



Bateli Vavaluna

Misima-Paneati Bible

Contents

Abatelipuna	1
Ludi	82
Yona	88
Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Mataiyo wana Leleli	91
Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana	146
Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Luke wana Leleli	181
Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Diyon wana Leleli	241
Apostolowau wali Tuwalali	284
Loma wali Leta Pol wana Leleli	338
Kolinita wali Leta Houwan Pol wana Leleli	364
Kolinita wali Leta Labuina Pol wana Leleli	390
Galatiya wali Leta Pol wana Leleli	407
Epeso wali Leta Pol wana Leleli	417
Pilipai wali Leta Pol wana Leleli	426
Kolose wali Leta	433
Tesalonaika wali Leta Houwan	439
Tesalonaika wali Leta Labuina	445
Timoti wana Leta Houwan	449
Timoti wana Leta Labuina Pol wana Leleli	457
Taitas wana Leta Pol wana Leleli	462
Pilimon wana Leta Pol wana Leleli	466
Hibilu wali Leta	468
Yemesa wana Leleli	488
Leta Houwan Pita I Leli	495
Leta Labuina Pita I Leli	502
Leta Houwan Diyon I Leli	507
Leta Labuina Diyon I Leli	514
Leta Etonina Diyon I Leli	516
Yuda wana Leleli	518
Yeisu Keliso wana Pankite Diyon elana	521

Bateli Vavaluna

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Misima-Paneati Language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Misima-Paneati long Niugini
Language: Misima-Paneati (Misima-Panaeati)
Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1947, 1997, 2011 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.
2ac9ad9c-37c7-5fd8-90a2-a55ec1e1eae2
ISBN: 978-1-5313-0440-9

Abatelipuna

Baaba Houwan

Buki toto ya bugul hi gewi ali abatelipuna i liwanan, lolal panayawi ge gamagalau ali abatelipuna, gegi ge lomwan ali abatelipuna, ge Yehoba wana gamagalau Isileli wali abatelipuna. I pankitela Yehoba alona ge gamagal hi pebabateli-agil. Bwabwatana hot te wana bateli Abalahama elana.

Awalehina 1 ana siga 11:26 i liwanan Yehoba panayawi i ginol ge gamagalau houhouwel liwaniliya, lolal Adama ge Ive, Kein ge Eibol, ge Nowa alonau natunau. Awalehina 11:27 ana siga awalehina 50 Isileli tubutubuliyau houhouwel liwaniliya: Abalahama, Aisake, Yakobo (alana etegana al Isileli) ge Yakobo natunau ali gewi tuwel. Yakobo natunau gamwaliyaa Yosepa liwanina i bwata hot. I liwanan ga i ola ge Yosepa i houwa i na Itipita, yaka abwe tamana Yakobo alonau natunau enuna al hi nok to ge hi miminaa panuwa o elana.

Buki ya gamagalau tomaha tomaha liwaniliya, yaa i bosowaina hot ta ba gegewena Yabowaine liwanina. Iya gamagalau i ginolil, bolo hi gegi i lahel, alonau ge gamagalau hi pebabateli-agil, wana gamagalau i nulil ge i label, ge iya i logugui-an hauna i masal.

Abatelipuna elana Yabowaine Bugul Gegewena I Ginolil

1 Abatelipuna elana Yabowaine labulabum ge panayawi i ginolil. ²He panayawi i enonovan ya, ge nigeya ga ana awa i mamasal i oola te sauga ya.

Gogou kubwa wewel limwalimwanina i yabom, ge Yabowaine Yayaluwana i nononawanawa wewel pwananaa.

³aYaka Yabowaine i ba, “Mwananal ni gan,” inoke mwananal i gan. ⁴Inoke Yabowaine i kite mwananal i waisi ge i yaliyaya-an. Mwananal ge gogou i teli walel, ⁵yaka mwananal alana i tun “lan” ge gogou alana i tun “bulin.” He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, ⁶lan houwan to.

⁶bYaka Yabowaine i ba, “Hawawal ni gan wewel nuwana tabonaa ge wewel ni tagawali.” ⁷Yabowaine hawawal i ginol ge wewel i wali eluwe, etega i minaa hawawal pwananaa ge etega i minaa gabulanaa. Inoke i gan i ola to. ⁸Yaka Yabowaine hawawal alana i tun “labulabum.” He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, lan eluwana to.

⁹Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Wewel toto labulabum gabulanaa ni tub pahipahi, inoke bilibili kekevana ni masal.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ¹⁰Yaka Yabowaine bilibili kekevana alana i tun “datu,” ge wewel i tub pahipahi alana i tun “hoga.” Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi ge i yaliyaya-an.

¹¹Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Mwawin bolo enowaliya pwanana ge ebwakil bolo enowaliya pwananawina gaganina tomaha ge tomaha nihi gan nihi siun datuwa.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ¹²Mwawin tomaha ge tomaha ge ebwakil tomaha tomaha hi gan hi siun datuwa. Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi ge i yaliyaya-an. ¹³He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, lan etonina to.

¹⁴Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Mwananal ona nihi gan labulabumwa, heliya lan ge bulin nihi teli walel, nihi ola etotohi, lan, baliman, ge tal ona kaiweliya, ¹⁵ge nihi yana labulabumwa panayawi nihi yane.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ¹⁶Yabowaine

*1:5 Sabwelu lobelobekina i na ana siga lan etega al sabwelu lobelobekina, he Isileli wali lan bwabwaligena to.

mwananal bwabwatal labui i ginolil, toto mwananalina bwabwatana lan ni logugui-an, ge toto mwananalina kekeisi bulin ni logugui-an. I ola al putum i ginolil. ¹⁷Yabowaine i telé labulabumwa panayawi hi yane, ¹⁸lan ge bulin hi logugui-an, ge mwananal ge gogou hi teli walel. Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi ge i yaliyaya-an. ¹⁹He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, lan esopalena to.

²⁰Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganil hoga nihi pakalaopopwi, ge kwasumu nihi youyou hawawala panayawi pwatanaa.”

²¹Yabowaine moti bwabwatal hot ge bugul yawaliliya gaganil bolo hoga hi kalaopopwi tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil. I ola al kwasumu bolo hi youyou tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil. Inoke Yabowaine i kite hi waisi ge i yaliyaya-agil. ²²Yaka Yabowaine i ba muloluagil i ba, “Moti, nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka nuku debalala hoga nuku pakalaopopwi. Bwasumu bolo ku youyou, nuku gewi yaka nuku debalala panayawi pwatanaa.” ²³He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, lan nimala panunana to.

²⁴Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganil tomaha ge tomaha nihi masal datuwa: bolo totounuwal, bolo hi yawayawal bilibili pwatanaa, ge bolo bekikil, tomaha ge tomaha.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ²⁵Yabowaine kwasumu bekikil tomaha ge tomaha, kwasumu totounuwal tomaha ge tomaha, ge bugul bolo hi yawayawal bilibili pwatanaa tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil. Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi ge i yaliyaya-an.

²⁶Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Gamagal ta ginol totola kanukanunula elana ge ni ola kila, yaka moti hogaa, kwasumu

bolo hawawala, kwasumu totounuwal, kwasumu bekikil ge bugul bolo hi yawayawal bilibili pwatanaa gegewel nihi logugui-agil.” ²⁷de Yabowaine gamagal i ginol totona kanukanununa elana, he iya Yabowaine totona kanukanununa elana i ginolil; gamagalau i ginolil tau ge yova. ²⁸Yaka Yabowaine i ba muloluagil i ba, “Nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka nuku debalala panayawi nuku pakalaopopwi ge ni minaa wami logugui gabulanaa. Moti hogaa, kwasumu bolo hawawala ge bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganil bolo hi nawanawa bilibili pwatanaa nuku logugui-agil.”

²⁹Yaka Yabowaine i baek elal i ba, “Mwawin gegewel panayawi pwatanaa bolo enowaliya pwatum ge ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya pwatumwina gaganina ya pewa. He nuku ahel aanan kaiwena. ³⁰Ge kwasumu gegewel panayawiya, kwasumu gegewel hawawala, ge bugul gegewel bolo hi nawanawa bilibili pwatanaa, he bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganil, mwawin ge ebwakil lamwaliya gegewena ya pek eliyalil aanan kaiwena.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ³¹Inoke Yabowaine bugul gegewel i ginolil i kitel hi waisi hot ge i yaliyaya-agil. He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, lan sikisina to.

2 Inoke Yabowaine labulabum ge panayawi ginebi ge buguliliyau gegewel i ginolil habal. ^{2fg} He mulaa abwe lan sebenina Yabowaine tuwalali gegewena i ginolil iyaka i pwamowasi, inoke lan sebenina elana i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana. ³Inoke lan sebenina i ba muloluan ge i teli i bwabwalena, kaiwena lan o elana i veyahoem wana tuwalali gegewena elal bolo iyaka i ginolil.

^c1:26 1Kol 11:7 ^d1:27 Mat 19:4; Mak 10:6 ^e1:27 Aba 5:1-2

^f2:2 Hib 4:4,10 ^g2:2 Tota 20:11

Gamagalau Houhouwel Liwaniliya

(2:4—4:26)

Ideni Eyowana

⁴Yehoba labulabum ge panayawi i ginolil i mowasi, yaka liwanina i ola hiwe.

Sauga Yehoba Yabowaine labulabum ge panayawi i ginolil, inoke gamagal al i ginol. ⁵Houwan ga nige ebwakil etega o ebo mwawin etega i sisiun bilibiliya, ebo uleya, ebo eyowaa, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine nige ya ga kehe i papatuna bilibili i papahun, ge nige gamagal i gagan tage bilibili ni eyowa-an. ⁶He gogau i heem bilibiliya yaka tutulina bilibili pwatana gegewena i pahunhun. ⁷^hYehoba Yabowaine bilibili i ahe gamagal i ginoliya, yaka yawal yawalina gaganina i yana papanetan buhunaa, inoke gamagal yawalina i gan.

⁸He Yehoba Yabowaine eyowa[†] iyaka i ginol labi balimana, labena Ideni elana, inoke tau toto i ginol i teliya eyowa o elana. ⁹ⁱYehoba Yabowaine ebwakil tomaha ge tomaha ali awa waiwaisal ge enowaliya waiwaisana aanan kaiwena i pasiuniliya to. Eyowa nuwanaa ebwakil labui hi siunaa, yawal ana ebwakil ge aatena gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina ana ebwakil.

¹⁰Wewel etega i sani solaa labena Ideni gamwanaa eyowa i pahunhun. Yaka abwe i wali lalana esopali hi tabwa wewel unuliya. ¹¹Wewel houwan alana Pison, iya i sani solaa labi Havila gamwanaa. (He labi o elana gold i minaa, ¹²goldina i waisi hot. I ola al ebwakil etega suina hi aahe bugul

bwalena waiwaisana hi ginoliya ge pat ali awa waiwaisal hi gan al to.) ¹³Wewel eluwana alana Gihon, iya i sani solaa labi Kus gamwanaa. ¹⁴Wewel etonina alana Taigilis, iya i sani olak panuwa Asul labena balimana, ge wewel esopalea alana Yupeleitis.

¹⁵Yehoba Yabowaine tau i ahe i teliya Ideni eyowana elana, inoke ni tuwalali-an ge ni matahikan. ¹⁶Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i baek tau elana i ba, “I bosowaina te ebwakil gegewel eyowa gamwanaa enowaliya nu anan ya; ¹⁷yaa aatena gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina ana ebwakil enowana bahi nu aan, kaiwena sauga toto ebo nu an, he nasi nu aliga.”

¹⁸Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine i ba, “Nige i wawaisi te tau maisena ya ni mimwaumwau. Ana tolaba etega na ginol iya alona.”

^{19–20}He Yehoba Yabowaine iyaka bilibili i ahe kwasumu gegewel i ginoliliya, bolo hi nawanawa bilibili pwatanaa ge bolo hi youyou hawawala. Inoke i enil pwatanik tau elana ge ni kite tau alaliya ga ni tun ola. Inoke tau kwasumu bolo totounuwal, bolo hi youyou hawawala ge bolo bekikil gegewel alaliya i tun. Bugul gegewel alaliya ga i tun ola, he alaliya i ola to. Yaa Adama[‡] nige ana tolaba etega i pwapwawa ge alona.

²¹Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine tau i pakenu mati. Sauga i kenukenu, inoke luluna tutuwana etega i ahe, yaka tuwana i kaus pasikal. ²²Yehoba Yabowaine tau luluna tutuwana i ahe yova i ginoliya, yaka i pwatanik tau elana.

²³Sauga tau yova i kite, yaka i ba, “He abwe o hulhula hot. Tutuwana i neem tutuwau elana ge bunumwina i neem

[†]2:8 Ta ba “eyowa,” yaa ana nuwatu i ola labi bwabwatana etega ebwakil ge bugul siusiunil ali awa waiwaisal ge bolo aanan kaiwena hi gewi hi minaa.

[‡]2:19-20 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Adama” ana sapu te “tau.”

bunumwiu elana. Inoke alana na tun ‘yova’^f kaiwena i masalem tau tuwana elana.”²⁴ JHeiya te kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena, inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.

²⁵ He Adama ge lagona hi bokaboka, yaa nige hi pupuluwawi.

Adama ge Ive Yehoba wana Logugui Hi Leke

3^k Bwasumu bolo Yehoba Yabowaine i ginolil gamwaliyaa, he gegewel mwata i siba lakel. Yaka mwata i baek yova elana i ba, “Age Yabowaine ebwakil gegewel eyowa gamwanaa enowaliya i lopwali bahi nuku aan?”

² Inoke yova mwata anana i lahe i ba, “Bosowaina ya ebwakil gegewel eyowa gamwanaa enowaliya naha anan ya, ³ iyai ya te ebwakil toto i siuna eyowa nuwanaa enowana nige naha aan. Yabowaine i ba, ‘Ebwakil o enowana bahi nuku aan o ebo nuku pipihikan, eba nuku aliga.’”

⁴ Yaka mwata i baek yova elana i ba, “Nigeya! Nige nuku aaliga. ⁵ Yabowaine i ba ola o kaiwena i atena te sauga ebo nuku an, he abwe matamiu ni mwapwela yaka bugul gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina nuku atena ge nuku ola iya Yabowaine.”

⁶ Yova ebwakil i kite ana awa i waisi ge enowana i waisi aanan kaiwena. I ola al i nuwatu i ba, “I waisi te na an inoke na siba.” Inoke enuna i ahe i an. I ola al enuna i pek lagona i an. ⁷ Yaka mataliya i mwapwela ge hi kitel age hi bokaboka,

inoke poga lamwana hi bugulan ge hi helil tuwaliya ana ekaukaus.

⁸ Kokoyaviya vetutulina elana Yehoba Yabowaine i nawanawa eyowa gamwanaa, yaka butuna tau ge lagona hi hago, inoke hi na hi bunsumi ebwakil gamwaliyaa. ⁹ Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i yoga tau elana i ba, “Owa ga?”

¹⁰ Anana tau i lahe i ba, “Butum ya hago u nawanawa eyowa gamwanaa, inoke ya lovakun ge ya bunsumi, kaiwena ya bokaboka.”

¹¹ Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine i ba, “Ga i ola ge u atena te u bokaboka? Henala ge wam wasa i pewa? Bi ola ebwakil toto ya lopwali enowana u an?”

¹² Yaka tau i ba, “Yova toto u pem alou, iya te ebwakil o enowana enuna i pem ya an.”

¹³^l Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine i baek yova elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u ginol ola o?”

Yaka yova i ba, “Mwata i kakaweyau inoke ya ahe ya an.”

¹⁴ Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i baek mwata elana i ba, “Kaiwena ginol ya u ginol, inoke sauga ya na ba nuwamut-agiwa ge am lahi na bannan. Am pulowan bwasumu gegewel totounuwal ge bekikil ali pulowan ni bwata lake. Yawalim ana minamina gegewena elana, tinem nu uluwan ge bilibili pwapwalanana kokowam ni papakove. ¹⁵^m Na ba owa alom ge yova nuku pepihigelgel-agimiu, i ola al tubutubunim ge iya tubutubunina nihi pepihigelgel-agil. Tubutubunina etega

^f2:23 Pana Hibilu elana vilan “yova” kelaubwa ni olaolaek te vilan “tau” elana.

^j2:24 Mat 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1Kol 6:16; Epe 5:31 ^k3:1 Pan 12:9; 20:2

^l3:13 2Kol 11:3; 1Tim 2:14 ^m3:15 Pan 12:17

kokowam abwe ni puligebal ge owa aena gunina nu tal.”⁸

¹⁶Yaka i baek yova elana i ba, “Na ba owa wam liyan elana pulowan ni gewi nu pwawa, ge wam ab elana lomwan bwabwatana nu pwawa. Lagom ana nuwan ni gasisi eliyam ge iya ni logugui-agiwa.”

¹⁷Yaka i baek Adama elana i ba, “Owa lagom wana baaba u hago ge ebwakil enowana toto ya lopwali u an. Kaiwena ginol o u ginol, inoke sauga ya na ba bilibili ni nak. Yawalim ana minamina gegewena elana nu tuwalali gagasisi ge nu lomwan mulaa abwe enowana nu an. ¹⁸Pepesala ge mwawin nanakina nihi siunem bilibiliya kaiwem, yaa aanan nu eyowa-an ga mulaa abwe nu anan. ¹⁹Nu tuwalali gagasisi lamwam ni alutan mulaa abwe nu anan, ana siga nu sikal bilibili elana, toto ya ahe ya ginoliwa. Kaiwena owa bilibili, yaka nu sikal nu tabwa bilibili.”

²⁰Adama lagona alana i tun Ive, ** kaiwena iya gamagalau gegewel yawaliliya gaganina hinaliya.

²¹Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine kwasumu kunisina i ahe Adama ge lagona ali kaliko i ginoliya yaka i pagaloil. ²²Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i ba, “Gamagal iyaka bugul gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina i atena ge i ola kila. Nige bosowaina ge ta talamwan yawal ana ebwakil enowana al ni ahe ni an, eba yawalina ni mihot.” ²³Inoke

Yehoba Yabowaine tau ge yova i patuna owaowa-agil hi tagil Ideni eyowana elana, yaka tau bilibili ni eyowa-an, toto Yabowaine i ahe ge i ginoliya. ²⁴Tau ge yova i patuna owaowa-agil i mowasi, yaka kwasumu opeliya gaganina^{††} ge elohaveyan kilepana tautauina i huli pwapwati labi gegewena elal, i telel Ideni eyowana labena balimana. Inoke kamwasa hi kausil bahi gamagal etega ni nonok yawal ana ebwakil elana.

Keni Talina Eibol I Tagapaaliga

4 Adama alona ge lagona Ive hi kenukenu, yaka i liyan, inoke natuna melutauina i ab. Yaka i ba, “Yehoba wana labe eliyana wawaya melutauina ya pwawa.” Inoke alana i tun Keni.^{‡‡} ²Yaka abwe al talina Eibol i liyanan ge i ab.

Sauga wawayau hi lobwata, inoke Eibol i tabwa sipi ali tomatahikan ge Keni iya toeyowa. ³Abwe Keni wana eyowa enowana enuna i ahe ge i pek Yehoba ana powon. ⁴PEibol wana sipi bolo ab houwan enuna i lolil, yaka gabomwiliya waiwaisal i ahel ge i pek Yehoba ana powon. Yaka Yehoba Eibol ge wana powon i yaliyaya-an, ⁵yaa Keni ge wana powon nige i yayaliyaya-an. Inoke Keni i huga nabi ge maninina i lala.

⁶Inoke Yehoba i baek Keni elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u huga ge maninim i lala? ⁷Binimala ebo wam ginol ni sapu, he nasi na yaliyaya-agiwa. Yaa ebo wam

§3:15 “Tubutubunina etega kokowam abwe ni puligebal ge owa aena gunina nu tal”: baaba ya ba kakanun te Yeisu Seitani wana gasisi ni pakokove, ge Seitani ni pihigel-gel Yeisu wana boda elal. Pana Hibilu elana baaba ya ali sapu labui, bosowaina al ta pasikal ta ba, “Tubutubunina kokowam nihi puligebal ge owa aeliya gunina nu tal.” He mwata hot ge gamagalau hot baliya to.

**3:20 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Ive” ana hago i ola vilan “yawaliliya gaganina.”

††3:24 kwasumu opeliya gaganina heliya aneloseyau gasigasisel bolo hi miminaa Yehoba manininaa.

‡‡4:1 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Keni” ana hago i ola “ya pwawa.”

ginol ni nak, he gegi iyoho i matamatan ni apanakiwa. Nuwana ni ahewa, yaa owa nu gasisi lake.”

⁸Inoke Keni i baik talina Eibol elana i ba, “Ta na ta nawanawa uleya.” Sauga hi na uleya, yaka Keni i tatalut talina i tagapaaliga.

⁹Yaka Yehoba i baik Keni elana i ba, “Talim Eibol iya ga?”

Anana Keni i lahe i ba, “Nige ya aatena. Age nau taliu ana tomatahikan?”

¹⁰Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ginol nanakina ya u ginol? Talim saliyana i lau bilibiliya ge i kahin ha eliyau, nuwana ana lol lahena na ginol. ¹¹Talim u tagapaaliga ge saliyana bilibili u paim, inoke am ba nuwamut na baunan na ba bilibili ni nak nige al bosowaim nu tuwalali-an. ¹²Sauga ebo bilibili nu eyowa-an, he nige wam tuwalali enowana ni pepewa. Nige abam hot ni gagan, yaa nu nononawanawa ya panayawiya.”

¹³Yaka Keni i baik Yehoba elana i ba, “Lahi ya i bwata hot ge nige bosowaiu na mikalivai! ¹⁴He iyaka u patuna owaowa-agau nige al bosowaina bilibili na tuwalali-an ge o bwaga ni yapu maninimwa. Nige abau hot ni gagan, yaa na nononawanawa ya panayawiya. Ge ebo gamagalau nihi nopwawau, nasi nihi tagapaaligau.”

¹⁵Yaka Yehoba i baik Keni elana i ba, “Nige ya! Ebo gamagal etega ni tagapaaligawa, wana ginol o lahena na ginol elana ni bwata hot.” Inoke Yehoba etotohi etega i teli Keni tuwanaa i lopwali ebo gamagalau Keni nihi nopwawa bahi nihi tatagapaaliga. ¹⁶Yaka Keni i egon ana bwaga i yapu Yehoba manininaa, i na i minaa panuwa alana Nodi,[¶] iyoho Ideni labena balimana.

Keni Tubutubunau Liwaniliya

¹⁷Keni alona ge lagona hi kenukenu, yaka i liyan ge i ab, inoke wawaya alana hi tun Inok. (He Keni panuwa bwabwatana i sepa ge i tal, yaka natuna Inok alana i tun pwatanek panuwa o elana.) ¹⁸Abwe Inok natuna i gan alana Ilad. Yaka Ilad natuna alana Mehuyael, Mehuyael natuna alana Metusael, ge Metusael natuna alana Lemeki.

¹⁹Lemeki yowau labui i alolonagil, etegana alana Eda ge etegana alana Silaa. ²⁰Eda i ab natuna alana Yabal, iya houwan hot i minaa *epanapana* elana yaka sipi, goti ge bulumwakau ali mata-matahikan i pamasal. ²¹Talina alana Yubal, iya hapi ge igo i galavenu-an pamasal. ²²Silaa i ab natuna alana Tubal-Keni, iya etuwalali tomaha ge tomaha kopa ge aiyan elana i ginoliya. He nuna alana Nama.

²³Lemeki i ba haha, i baik lagonau elalil i ba, “Eda ge Silaa, nuku laegan eliyau, nau Lemeki lagowau komiu, no baaba nuku hago.

Tau etega i lolau yaka ya tagapaaliga, he ya tagapaaliga kaiwena i palomwanagau.

²⁴^sGamagal toto Keni ni tagapaaliga, wana ginol lahena ni bwata hot, yaa gamagal toto nau Lemeki ni lolau, wana ginol lahena nau na ginol eliyana ni bwata nabiyau hot.”

Adama ge Ive Natuliya etega al I Gan

²⁵Adama alona ge lagona hi kenukenu, yaka i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau. Yaka i ba, “Yabowaine natu etega al i pem Eibol lahena, kaiwena Keni Eibol i tagapaaliga.” Inoke natuna

[¶]4:16 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Nodi” ana sapu te “nononawanawa.”

alana i tun Seti.^{§§ 26} Abwe Seti natuna i gan alana i tun Inosi. He sauga o elana gamagalau hi telipuna hi tapwatapwalolo Yehoba elana.

Adama I Na ana Siga Nowa

(5:1—6:8)

Adama ge Tubutubunau Liwaniliya

5^tAdama alonau natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Sauga Yabowaine gamagal i ginolil, he iya totona kanukanununa elana i ginolil.^{2u} I ginolil tau ge yova, inoke i ba muluagil, ge alaliya i tun, “gamagal.”

³Adama wana baliman 130 yaka natuna tau etega al i gan. Wawaya ya Adama kanukanununa, i ola ya te iya. Inoke alana i tun Seti. ⁴Seti hi ab enaa, Adama i minamina al baliman 800 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ⁵He Adama wana baliman gegewena 930 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

⁶Seti wana baliman 105 yaka natuna i gan alana Inosi. ⁷Inosi hi ab enaa, Seti i minamina al baliman 807 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ⁸He Seti wana baliman gegewena 912 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

⁹Inosi wana baliman 90 yaka natuna i gan alana Keinan. ¹⁰Keinan hi ab enaa, Inosi i minamina al baliman 815 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ¹¹He Inosi wana baliman gegewena 905 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

¹²Keinan wana baliman 70 yaka natuna i gan alana Mahalalil. ¹³Mahalalil hi ab enaa, Keinan i minamina al baliman 840 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ¹⁴He Keinan

wana baliman gegewena 910 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

¹⁵Mahalalil wana baliman 65 yaka natuna i gan alana Yaledi. ¹⁶Yaledi hi ab enaa, Mahalalil i minamina al baliman 830 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ¹⁷He Mahalalil wana baliman gegewena 895 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

¹⁸Yaledi wana baliman 162 yaka natuna i gan alana Inok. ¹⁹Inok hi ab enaa, Yaledi i minamina al baliman 800 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ²⁰He Yaledi wana baliman gegewena 962 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

²¹Inok wana baliman 65 yaka natuna i gan alana Metuisela. ²²Metuisela hi ab enaa, Inok i mipalalek hot Yabowaine elana baliman 300 al, yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ²³He Inok wana baliman gegewena 365 i pwawa. ²⁴Inok i mipalalek hot Yabowaine elana, yaka lan etegana Yabowaine Inok i ahe egonan ge nige al hi kikite.

²⁵Metuisela wana baliman 187 yaka natuna i gan alana Lemeki. ²⁶Lemeki hi ab enaa, Metuisela i minamina al baliman ana gewi 782 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ²⁷He Metuisela wana baliman gegewena 969 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

²⁸Lemeki wana baliman 182 yaka natuna tau i gan. ²⁹Inoke i ba, “Valila Yehoba i ba bilibili ni nak inoke ta tuwalali gagasisi ge ta lomwan, yaa wala lomwan o oliyana wawaya ya ni payaliyaya-agila.” Inoke natuna alana i tun Nowa.* ³⁰Nowa hi ab enaa, Lemeki i minamina al baliman ana gewi 595 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

§§4:25 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Seti” ana sapu i ola “i pem.”

*5:29 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Nowa” ana hago i ola “ni payaliyaya.”

³¹He Lemeki wana baliman gegewena 777 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

³²Nowa wana baliman 500 inoke natunau hi gan alaliya Semi, Hami ge Yapeta.

Gamagalau Hi Gegi

6^wSauga gamagalau hi gewi hi debal-ala panayawiya ge natuliyau yowau hi abil hi gewi, ²he Yabowaine natunau melutauil^f panayawi gamagaliliyau natuliyau yowau hi kitel ali awa i lowaisi hot, inoke bolo nuwaliya i noek hi alolonagil. ³Inoke Yehoba i ba, “Yawal toto ya pek gamagalau eliyalil nige ni mimihot. He heliya gamagalau ya, yawaliliya abwe ni mowasi. Inoke yawaliliya ana yapu besena te baliman 120.” ⁴xHe sauga Yabowaine natunau melutauil avaliyau panayawi gamagaliliyau natuliyau yowau hi kenu toyawa, yaka hi ab natuliyau hi hul kantutubwai. Inoke saugena o ge sauga o enaa al, gamagalau ololal o hi gan, heliya toasiyala bolo houhouwel, alaliya bwabwatana.

⁵yYehoba i kite gamagalau wali gegi i bwata nabi ge nuwatu nanakina ya te hi mimi nuwanuwatu-an ateliyaa. ⁶Yaka nuwana i nak ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena gamagalau ya ginolil ya telel panayawi ge hi gegi?” Inoke atena i palomwan nabiyau. ⁷Yaka i ba, “Gamagalau bolo ya ginolil, avaliyau kwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo

hi youyou, gegewel na pwamowasel. Nuwau i nak te ibwe ge ya ginolil.”

⁸Yaa Yehoba Nowa i awa wawaisian ge i yaliyaya-an.

Nowa Liwanina

(6:9—9:29)

Yabowaine I Ba Nowa Waga I Ginol

⁹zHe Nowa alonau natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Nowa wana pagan i sapu ge iya maisena ya sauga o gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa nige wana ginol nanakina i gagan, yaa i mipalalek hot Yabowaine elana. ¹⁰He Nowa natunau bolau eton alaliya te Semi, Hami ge Yapeta.

¹¹Yabowaine matanaa gamagalau panayawi wali ginol i nak nabi ge lohalohaveyan i gasisi labena gegewena elal. ¹²Yabowaine i kite panayawi iyaka i nak hot gamagalau gegewel wali pagan nanakina kaiwena. ¹³Inoke i baek Nowa elana i ba, “Ya nuwatu gamagalau gegewel ge panayawi na apanakil nihi mowasi, kaiwena wali lohalohaveyan i gasisi labena gegewena elal. ¹⁴Inoke kewadi waiwaisal nu ahel nu talil wam waga etega nu ginol. Baba tomwa ona nu ginolil gamwanaa, yaka kolta[‡] nu ahe gamwanaa ge tolinaa nu ebaliya. ¹⁵He nu ginol ni ola hiwe: ana yapu 140 mita, ana magaga 23 mita ge ana miha 13.5 mita. ¹⁶Pwatana nu

[†]6:2 “Yabowaine natunau melutauil” ana talisi tomaha ona. Totalisi enuna hi ba heliya aneloseyau, inoke heiya te kaiwena natuliyau hi hul kantutubwai (puna 4). Totalisi enuna hi ba heliya gamagalau hot ya. Abatelipuna 4:26 i pamasal Seti ge tubunau hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana. Yaa sauga mulaa al tubutubunau hi lut bolo nige hi tatapwalolo Yehoba elana natuliyau hi alolonagil, ebo ta ba panayawi gamagaliliyau natuliyau yowau. Tabam heliya Keni tubutubunau, heliya gamagalau nanakil (Abatelipuna 4:16, 23).

[‡]6:14 Kolta i biki hot, i neem oel ge bugul ololal o elal ge i papap. Ebo i waiwai i meimei, yaa ebo i tultul i gasisi, inoke valila hi patuwalali waga dimdim ana ebal.

^w6:1 Yobi 1:6; 2:1 ^x6:4 AlGe 13:33 ^y6:5 Mat 24:37; Luke 17:26; 1Pit 3:20

^z6:9 2Pit 2:5

kaus ge hawawal ana bwata ni ola 50 sentamita ni gan ana vavan ge ana helhel ali hawawala. Ana nog nu ginol bebenaa, ge gamwana eton nu ginolil, etegana paiya, etegana nuwanuwanaa, ge etegana natiya. ¹⁷He nau abwe kehe na patuna panuwa ni tub ge nub ni ha, yaka bugul gegewel bolo hi yanayana yoho ni apanakil. Inoke bugul gegewel panayawi pwatanaa nihi aliga. ¹⁸Yaa owa elam no bateli na ginol na pwamwalimiu. He alomwau lagom, natumwau ge lagoliyau, nuku na nuku ulutuk wagaa. ¹⁹Bwasumu gegewel yawaliliya gaganina, eluwa eluwa, tau ge yova, nu ahel, inoke bahi nihi aaliga. ²⁰Bwasumu bolo hi youyou gegewel, bolo hi nawanawa gegewel ge bolo hi yawayawal gegewel, eluwa eluwa alomwau nuku tuk wagaa, inoke bahi nihi aaliga. ²¹I ola al aanan tomaha tomaha ona nu ahel ge nu bugul tukagil alomiyau ge bwasumu amiu.” ²²^aInoke Nowa bugul gegewena i ginol i ola Yabowaine wana baaba.

Nub I Ha Panayawi I Yabom

7 Yaka lan etega Yehoba i baek al Nowa elana i ba, “Heyan sauga ya gamwaliyaa, ya kitewa owa maisem wam pagan i sapu. Inoke alomwau am heniheni ku na ku ulutuk wagaa. ²Bwasumu gegewel bolo bosowaina powon, ali gewi seben, aloliyau ge lagoliyau, nu ahel. Bwasumu gegewel bolo nige bosowaina powon, eluwa eluwa, aloliyau ge lagoliyau, nu ahel. ³Ge bwasumu gegewel bolo hi youyou, ali gewi seben, aloliyau ge lagoliyau, nu ahel. He nu ahel alomwau nuku ulutuk wagaa, inoke bwasumu tomaha ona bahi etega ni momowasi panayawiya. ⁴Lan seben ya ni mowasi, yaka na ba lan poti ge bulin poti kehe ni laulau. Inoke bugul

gegewel yawaliliya gaganina bolo ya ginolil, na pwamowasel panayawiya.” ⁵Inoke Nowa bugul gegewena i ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

⁶He Nowa wana baliman 600 te nub i ha. ⁷^bYaka alonau lagona, natunau ge lagoliyau, hi ulutuk wagaa nub hi lou luwan. ⁸He avaliyau bwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi youyou ge bolo hi yawayawal—bolo bosowaina powon ge bolo nige bosowaina powon. ⁹Bwasumu gegewel o, eluwa eluwa, tau ge yova, avaliyau hi ulutuk wagaa i ola Yabowaine wana baaba. ¹⁰Lan seben i mowasi, yaka panuwa i tub ge nub i ha.

¹¹^cHe liwanina i ola hiwe. Nowa wana baliman 600, weikena eluwana ana lan sebentinina elana, wewel bwabwatana i sani heem bilibili gamwanaa, ge labulabum i mwapwela kehe i maligin laulau. ¹²Yaka lan poti ge bulin poti kehe i mimi laulau. ¹³Lan toto o elana Nowa alonau lagona, natunau Semi, Hami ge Yapeta, aloliyau lagoliyau hi ulutuk wagaa. ¹⁴He avaliyau bwasumu sosokal tomaha ge tomaha, bwasumu to-tounuwal tomaha ge tomaha, bwasumu bolo hi yawayawal tomaha ge tomaha, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou tomaha ge tomaha. ¹⁵Bugul gegewel bolo hi yanayana yoho, eluwa eluwa, tau ge yova, avaliya Nowa hi ulutuk wagaa, ¹⁶i ola Yabowaine wana baaba. He sauga Nowa i ulutuk, inoke Yehoba waga ana nog i kaus.

¹⁷Lan poti ge bulin poti nub i haha ya. Wewel iyaka i bwata nabi, inoke waga i ota hin. ¹⁸Wewel iyoho i bwabwata heheya, yaka waga i otaota wewel pwatanaa. ¹⁹Wewel iyoho i bwabwata heheya, yaka oya i yabomwil, ²⁰oya i heluwan ana miha i ola 7 mita. ²¹Bugul gegewel panayawi pwatanaa hi aliga — bwasumu bolo hi

youyou, bolo totounuwal, bolo bekikil ge bolo kekeisi ona, ginebi ge gamagal. ²²Bugul gegewel bolo hi yanayana yoho ge hi miminaa bilibili pwatanaa hi mowasi. ²³Yehoba bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina, gamagal, kwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou, i pwamowasel. Nowa alonau ge alonau bolo wagaa ya te hi mwal.

Nub I Mowasi

²⁴Lan ali gewi 150 wewel iyoho i bwata panayawi i yabom.

8 Yaa Nowa alonau ge kwasumu totounuwal ge bekikil wagaa, Yabowaine nige i nunuluwagil. Inoke i ba mana i towa panayawiya, yaka wewel i taltal lau. ²He iyaka wewel bwabwatana nige al i sasani heem bilibili gamwanaa ge kehe nige al i mamaligin laulau. ³Inoke wewel iyoho i taltal lau. Lan ali gewi 150 i mowasi wewel iyaka i lau, ⁴inoke weikena sebenina ana lan sebertinina elana, waga i buntal labi Alalat oyana etega elana. ⁵Wewel iyoho i taltal lau, yaka weikena elulutega ana lan houwan elana oya pwataliya hi hopit.

⁶Lan poti al i mowasi, Nowa waga ana windo toto iyaka i ginol i pwela ⁷ge okok i patuna i you tagil. Nige i sisikal wagaa, he i youyou pwapwat ya ana siga wewel i mowasi ge bilibili i kevakeva. ⁸Yaka bunibuni al i patuna i tagil ge ni atena ebo wewel iyaka i tal lau ge bilibili i dato. ⁹Yaa wewel iyoho ya i bwayabwaya bilibili i yayabom, inoke bunibuni nige wana abayoutal i pwapwawa. Yaka i you sikal i na wagaa, inoke Nowa ni mana i paelu tagilan yaka kwasumu i youtala ge i teli tukan. ¹⁰Nowa i matamatan al lan seben i mowasi, yaka bunibuni i patuna al i tagil. ¹¹Kokoyaviya bunibuni i you sikal Nowa elana, he **olibe** lamwana kolena etega i alahikan

awanaa. Inoke Nowa i atena te wewel iyaka i tal lau. ¹²Inoke i matamatan al lan seben i mowasi, yaka abwe bunibuni i patuna al i tagil. Yaa sauga toto o nige i youyou sikal Nowa elana.

¹³Nowa wana baliman 601, weikena houwan ana lan houwan elana, wewel iyaka i tal lau ge bilibili i dato. Yaka Nowa waga pwatana i pwela yoho, inoke matana i nok i kite bilibili pwatana iyaka i dato. ¹⁴He weikena eluwana ana lan tuwenti sebenina (27-ina) elana bilibili iyaka i kevakeva hot.

¹⁵Yaka Yabowaine i baek Nowa elana i ba, ¹⁶“Alomwau lagom, natumwau ge lagoliyau waga ku loluwai ku tagil noleleya. ¹⁷Bwasumu bolo hi youyou, bolo hi nawanawa ge bolo hi yawayawal, gegewel nu ahel alomwau nuku tagil tola. Inoke heliya abwe nihi talaabab ge nihi gewi, yaka nihi debalala panayawiya.”

¹⁸Yaka Nowa alonau lagona, natunau ge lagoliyau, waga hi loluwai hi tagil noleleya. ¹⁹Yaka kwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou, tomaha ge tomaha ali pwahin elana hi tagilem wagaa.

Yehoba wana Bateli Nowa elana

²⁰Yaka Nowa pat i pahe abapowon i ginol ge ni tapwalolo Yehoba elana. Yaka kwasumu bolo bosowaina powon, bolo hi nawanawa ge bolo hi youyou, enuna i ahel ge i powon pwabwaligel Yehoba elana. ²¹Yehoba powon bwalena i hago ge i awa wawaisian, yaka atena elana i ba, “Bwagana gamagalau nuwatu nanakina ya te hi nuwanuwatu-an ateliyaa, i telipunaa wali sauga wawaya elana, he nige al na babaa ge panayawi na aapanak wali ginol nanakina kaiwena. Ge nige al kwasumu gegewel na aapapanak-agil ni oola toto iyaka ya ginol.

²²Panayawi miminana elana,

logalagalauma ge lovelovetomwa,
tutul ge kalakalas,
kehe ge sabwelu,
lan ge bulin,
ni gangan ya nige ni momowasi.”

9^dYaka Yabowaine Nowa ge natu-
nau i ba muloluagil i ba, “Nuku
talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka nuku
debalala panayawi nuku pakalaopop.
²Bwasumu gegewel, bolo hi nawanawa,
bolo hi youyou, bolo hi yawayawal, ge
moti gegewel nihi lovakunagimiu. Iyaka
ya telel wami logugui elana ge nuku
logugui-agil. ³Bugul gegewel yawaliliya
gaganina nuku anan ya. Valila bugul siu-
siunil enowaliya ge lamwaliya ya pewa
amiu, yaa sauga ya bugul gegewena ya
pewa eliyamiu aanan kaiwena. ⁴Yaa
bahi bunum salisaliyana nuku an, kai-
wena yawal i minaa saliya eliyana.
Saliya ga ni lohaba yaka abwe nuku an.
⁵He ebo bwasumu etega gamagal etega
ni tal saliyanan ni lau ge yawalina ni
mowasi, nau abwe ana lahi na ginol. I
ola al ebo gamagal etega alona yawalina
ni pwamowasi, nau abwe ana lahi na gi-
nol. ⁶Ebo gamagal etega alona yawalina
ni pwamowasi, he iya al yawalina gam-
agalau nihi pwamowasi, kaiwena nau
Yabowaine gamagalau ya ginolil totou
kanukanunu elana.

⁷g“He nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi,
yaka ami boda ni bwata panayawiya.”

⁸Yaka Yabowaine i baik Nowa alonau
natunau eliyalil i ba, ⁹“Sauga ya no
bateli na ginol eliyamiu, tubutubu-
miyau eliyalil, ¹⁰ge bugul gegewel bolo
yawaliliya gaganina eliyalil — bwasumu
bolo hi youyou, bolo totounuwal, ge
bolo bekikil — bolo alomiyau ku tagilem
wagaa. ¹¹He ya bateli te nige al na babaa
nub ni gagan ge bwasumu gegewel ni

pwapwamowasel, nige al nub panayawi
ni aapapanak-an.”

¹²Yaka Yabowaine i ba al i ba,
“Bateli toto ya ginol eliyamiu ge bwa-
sumu gegewel eliyalil, iya bateli mi-
homihotina heyan mulaa gegewel kai-
weliya. He bateli o ana etotohi i ola
hiwe. ¹³Liliyal na ginol yaluyalu eliyalil,
inoke ni tabwa no bateli ana etotohi,
bateli toto ya ginol panayawi elana.
¹⁴Sauga ebo yaluyalu na ginol panayawi
ni yabom ge liliyal ni masal yaluyaluwa,
¹⁵yaka no bateli na nuwahikan, toto
ya ginol eliyamiu ge bugul gegewel
yawaliliya gaganina eliyalil. He nige al
nub ni tutub ge bugul gegewena ni
aapapanak-agil. ¹⁶Sauga ebo liliyal ni
masal yaluyalu eliyalil ge na kite, inoke
ni panuwahikagau bateli mihomihotina
kaiwena, toto nau Yabowaine ya gi-
nol bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina
panayawiya eliyalil.”

¹⁷He Yabowaine i ba i ola to Nowa
elana, i ba, “Liliyal iya no bateli ana
etotohi, toto ya ginol bugul gegewel
panayawiya eliyalil.”

Nowa Oine I Im Kokona-an

¹⁸Nowa natunau bolo hi tagilem wa-
gaa alaliya Semi, Hami ge Yapeta. (He
Hami iya Kenani tamana.) ¹⁹Nowa natu-
nau ali toto eton ya, heliya gamagalau
gegewel panayawiya tubuliyau.

²⁰Nowa iya toeyowa ge iya houwan
hot *oine* ana eyowa i ginol ge i galau-
maan. ²¹Sauga etegana Nowa oine i
im kokona-an, yaka i kenu bokaboka
wana epanapana gamwanaa. ²²Kenani
tamana Hami i tuk tamana bobokana i
kite, yaka i tagil i lowasawasa-an talinau
eluwa elal. ²³Yaka Semi ge Yapeta ka-
liki etega hi ahe hi anal vevelaliyaa ge
hi pihikan, yaka eliya hi huwalaan hi na

^d9:1 Aba 1:28 ^e9:4 Aba 7:26-27; 17:10-14; Lib 19:26; Log 12:16,23; 15:23

^f9:6 Aba 1:26; Tota 20:13 ⁸9:7 Aba 1:28

tamaliya hi pahabobu. He mataliya hi ligetoga-an ge bahi tamaliya bobokana nihi kikite.

²⁴ Sauga oine wana gasisi i mowasi ge Nowa i lut, yaka wasa i hago natuna toalaalahul Hami wana ginol kaiwena.

²⁵ Inoke i ba:

“Sauga ya Kenani ya ba nuwamut-an.

Iya ni totuwalali loloyowan hot talinau elal.”

²⁶ Yaka i ba al:

“Yehoba ya tobalan, iya Semi wana Yabowaine!

He Kenani ni totuwalali loloyowan Semi elana.

²⁷ Ya awanun Yabowaine Yapeta wana labi ni pwabwata,

i ola al tubutubunau ge Semi tubutubunau nihi mibubun.

He Kenani ni totuwalali loloyowan elana.”

²⁸ Nub enaa, Nowa i minamina al baliman 350. ²⁹ He Nowa wana baliman gegewena 950 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

Nowa I Na ana Siga Abalahama

(10:1—11:26)

Yapeta Tubutubunau

10 Nowa natunau Semi, Hami ge Yapeta, avaliyau natuliyau ge tubutubuniliyau liwaniliya i ola hiwe. He nub enaa natuliyau hi gewi hi abil.

² Yapeta natunau bolau heliya Gomeli, Magog, Madai, Yavan, Tubal, Meseki ge Tilasi.

³ Gomeli natunau bolau te Askenasi, Lipat ge Togalama.

⁴ Yavan natunau bolau te Elaia, Talsis, ge boda Kit tubuliya ge Lodan tubuliya. ⁵ He boda bolo hi miminaa Hoga Mediteleiniya bebenaa ge tavalina ona elal hi neem Yavan natunau o elal. Hi miminek tomaha wali labi ge wali

panuwa ona elal, ge anan tomaha ona hi baubaunan.

Hami Tubutubunau

⁶ Hami natunau bolau heliya Kus, Itipita, Puti ge Kenani.

⁷ Kus natunau bolau te Seeba, Havila, Sabita, Laama ge Sabiteka. Laama natunau bolau te Seba ge Dedan.

⁸ Kus tubutubunina etega te Nimlod. Iya haveyan ana toematana gasigasisena, yaka alonau wana boda panuwa hi gewi hi pakokovel. ⁹ Yehoba wana labe eliyana iwauka i sibaan. Inoke heiya te kaiwena gamagalau wali ebaaba etega i ola hiwe, “Tau ya i ola te Nimlod, iya houhouwena Yehoba wana labe eliyana iwauka i sibaan.”

¹⁰ Wana abalogugui i tal houwan labi Babiloniya elana, panuwa Babiloni, Elek, Akad ge Kalne elal. ¹¹ Yaka abwe i na al labi Asiliya inoke panuwa bwabwatal bolo Ninibe, Lehobot-II, Kala ¹² ge Lesen i ginolil. He Lesen i minaa Ninibe ge panuwa bwabwatana Kala ali hawawala.

¹³ Itipita tubutubunau heliya boda Lud, Anam, Lehab, Naptuhi, ¹⁴ Patulusi, Kasiluhu ge Kaptoli. He boda Pilistiya hi neem al boda Kaptoli elal.

¹⁵ Kenani natuna gamaun te Saidoni. Natunau al hi gan, inoke Kenani tubutubunau te boda Hiti, ¹⁶ Yebusi, Amoli, Gegasi, ¹⁷ Hivi, Alki, Sini, ¹⁸ Alvadi, Semali ge Hamati. Un bolo Kenani tubutubunau hi miwaliwali labi tomaha ge tomaha, ¹⁹ yaka labi toto hi miminaa i telipunaa panuwa Saidoni ge i nok Gelal kaiwena ana siga te Gasa, ge i ola al i nok Sodoma, Gomola, Adima ge Seboim kaiweliya ana siga te Lasa.

²⁰ He Hami natunau ge tubutubunau i ola to. Inoke un bolo o anan tomaha ona hi baubaunan ge hi miminek tomaha wali labi ge wali panuwa ona elal.

Semi Tubutubunau

²¹ Semi, iya Yapeta talina bwabwatana, natunau al hi gan. (He iya Ebe alonau tubutubunau tubuliya houhouwena.) ²² Semi natunau bolau te Elam, Asul, Alpakad, Lud ge Alam.

²³ Alam natunau bolau te Us, Hul, Geta ge Meseki.

²⁴ Apakad iya Sela tamana ge Sela iya Ebe tamana. ²⁵ Ebe natunau bolau eluwa. Etejana alana hi tun Peleg,[†] kaiwena wana sauga elana gamagalau hi miwaliwali panayawi labena gegewena elal. He Peleg talina alana hi tun Yoktan.

²⁶ Yoktan natunau te Alimodad, Selep, Hasamavet, Yela, ²⁷ Hadolam, Usal, Dikila, ²⁸ Obal, Abimael, Seba, ²⁹ Opil, Havila ge Yobab. He Yoktan tubutubunau i ola to. ³⁰ Labena toto hi miminaa i telipunaa Mesa ge i na Sepal, iyoho labi manaoyaoya toto balimana.

³¹ He Semi natunau ge tubutubunau i ola to. Inoke un bolo o anan tomaha ona hi baubaunan ge hi miminek tomaha wali labi ge wali panuwa ona elal.

³² He Nowa natunau ge tubutubunau ali lihu ana siga to, ge tomaha wali labi elana hi miminek. Inoke nub enaa, heliya eliyalil boda tomaha ona hi masalem ge hi miwaliwali panayawi labena gegewena elal.

Yehoba Gamagalau Analiya I Pasamwayagayaga

11 Valila gamagalau gegewel panayawiya analiya maisena ya ge wali baaba i maisena. ² He gamagalau hi mimi heheya labi balimana, inoke abwab bwabwatana etega hi pwawa labi Babiloniya elana yaka hi minaa to. ³ Yaka abwe hi

pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ehei! Bilibili ta ahe bilik ta ginolil yaka ta tonil ge nihi gasisi.” Inoke hi ginol ola to, yaka bilik hi ahe limi hi taliya, ge kolta[§] hi ahe bilik hi papihikagil. ⁴ Yaka abwe hi ba, “Ehei! Wala panuwa bwabwatana etega ta ginol ge limi mihahaina hot etegana ta tal ni na ni tupa yaluyaluwa. Ta ginol ola o, inoke alala ni bwata ge bahi ta mimiwaliwali panayawi labena gegewena elal.”

⁵ Yaa Yehoba i nem i lau panuwa bwabwatana ge limi mihahaina hot toto gamagalau hi taltal o i kitel. ⁶ Inoke i ba, “Gamagalau ya heliya boda maisena ge anan maisena elana hi baaba. Sauga ya bugul ya hi giginol, he bwaliga abwe bugul ni gewi al nihi ginolil. Ebo bugul etega nihi nuwatuwan, he bosowailiya ya te nihi awaawaginol ya. ⁷ Ehei! Ta na ta lau analiya ta pasamwayagayaga inoke bahi avaliyau wali baaba ana sapu nihi aatena.”

⁸ Inoke eliyana Yehoba gamagalau i waliwali-agil hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal, yaka panuwa o nige al hi tatal. ⁹ Inoke panuwa alana hi tun Babiloni** kaiwena panuwa o elana Yehoba gamagalau gegewel analiya i pasamwayagayaga, yaka eliyana i waliwali-agil panayawi labena gegewena elal.

Semi ge Tubutubunau Liwaniliya

¹⁰ Semi alonau natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Nub i mowasi enaa baliman eluwana elana, Semi wana baliman 100 yaka natuna i gan alana Alpakad. ¹¹ Alpakad hi ab enaa, Semi i minamina al baliman 500 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

[†]10:25 Alan “Peleg” ana sapu te “miwaliwali.”

[§]11:3 Abatelipuna 6:14 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

**11:9 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Babiloni” ana hago i ola “pasamwayagayaga.”

¹²Alpakad wana baliman 35 yaka natuna i gan alana Sela. ¹³Sela hi ab enaa, Alpakad i minamina al baliman 403 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹⁴Sela wana baliman 30 yaka natuna i gan alana Ebe. ¹⁵Ebe hi ab enaa, Sela i minamina al baliman 403 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹⁶Ebe wana baliman 34 yaka natuna i gan alana Peleg. ¹⁷Peleg hi ab enaa, Ebe i minamina al baliman 430 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹⁸Peleg wana baliman 30 yaka natuna i gan alana Liu. ¹⁹Liu hi ab enaa, Peleg i minamina al baliman 209 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²⁰Liu wana baliman 32 yaka natuna i gan alana Selag. ²¹Selag hi ab enaa, Liu i minamina al baliman 207 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²²Selag wana baliman 30 yaka natuna i gan alana Naho. ²³Naho hi ab enaa, Selag i minamina al baliman 200 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²⁴Naho wana baliman 29 yaka natuna i gan alana Tela. ²⁵Tela hi ab enaa, Naho i minamina al baliman 119 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²⁶Tela wana baliman 70 yaka natunau hi gan alaliya Abalam, Naho ge Halan.

Abalahama Liwanina

(11:27—25:11)

Tela Alonau Abalam ge Lote Panuwa Ul Hi Eguluwan

²⁷He Tela alonau natunau ge tubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Tela natunau hi gan alaliya Abalam, Naho ge Halan. Inoke Halan natuna i gan alana Lote. ²⁸He Tela yawalina mimi-

nana, natuna Halan i aliga panuwa Ul, labi Koldiya elana, panuwa toto hi aba.

²⁹Abalam i alolon lagona alana Selai ge Naho i alolon lagona alana Milika, iya Halan natuna. He Milika talina alana Iska. ³⁰Yaa Selai i kobwas yaka nige i aab.

³¹Tela i lut natuna Abalam, tubuna Lote (Halan natuna) ge yawana Selai (Abalam lagona) i ahel, yaka panuwa Ul labi Koldiya elana hi eguluwan ge nihi nok nihi na Kenani. Yaa sauga hi vin panuwa Halani, yaka hi miminaa ga to.

³²Tela wana baliman 205 i pwawa, yaka i aligaa panuwa Halani.

Yehoba Abalam I Yogaan

12^hYehoba i baik Abalam elana i ba, “Wam panuwa, tutumwau, ge tamwam wana limi ana heniheni nu eguluwagil nu na panuwa toto abwe na pankitewa.

²Yaka tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa nihi tabwa boda gasigasisena etega, ge na mulolu-agiwa.

Alam na pwabwata, ge owa eliyam gamagalau mulolu nihi pwawa.

³ⁱBolo nihi mulolu-agiwa nau na mulolu-agil, yaa bolo ami hehegan hi apapanak-an nau na nuwamut-agil.

Ge owa eliyam un gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil.”

⁴Abalam wana baliman 75, yaka panuwa Halani i eguluwai ge i nawanawa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba eliyana. He Lote al ge i nok alona.

⁵Abalam, lagona Selai ge talina natuna Lote i ahel alonau, ginebi gogomwau gegewena ge totuwalali gegewel bolo hi pwawal Halani elana. Yaka panuwa o hi eguluwai ge hi nawanawa Kenani kaiwena.

Sauga hi vin, ⁶inoke Abalam labi Kenani gamwana i nosolaan ge i nawanawa i na i vin Mole wana kawadi bwabwalena elana panuwa Sekemi elana. He saugenana o Kenani gamagaliliyau iyoho ya hi minamina labi Kenani elana. ⁷JYaka Yehoba i masal Abalam elana ge i ba, “Labi toto ya ya pewa tubutubumwau eliyalil.” Yaka Abalam pat i pahe abapowon i ginol panuwa o elana ge i tapwaloleok Yehoba elana, iya i masala elana.

⁸Toto o enaa, yaka Abalam i egon i noek labi manaoyaoya elana panuwa Betel labi nati, ge wana *epanapana* i pamilil panuwa Betel ge Ai ali luwaluwala. He panuwa Betel i minek labi pai ge panuwa Ai i minek labi nati. Yaka abapowon etega al i ginol ge i tapwalolo Yehoba elana. ⁹Toto o enaa, yaka i novevehe al i nanawa labi kekevana Negeb kaiwena.

Abalam I Na Itipita

¹⁰Yaka galebu bwabwatana etega i masal labi Kenani elana. He galebu o i bwata hot, inoke Abalam i na Itipita ge i miminek ga to. ¹¹Kelaubwa Abalam ni vin Itipita ana labiya, yaka i baek lagona elana i ba, “Selai, ya atena te am awa i waisi hot. ¹²He ebo Itipita nihi kitewa, nasi nihi ba, ‘Lagona to.’ Yaka nihi tagapaaligau ge owa nihi pwamolowa. ¹³kHe nu baek eliyalil nu ba, ‘Nu te,’ inoke owa kaiwem o hehegan nihi abubun ge yawaliu nihi pwamwal.”

¹⁴Sauga Abalam i na i vin Itipita, yaka Itipita gamagaliliyau Selai hi kite ana awa i waisi hot. ¹⁵I ola al kin wana totuwalali bwabwatal Selai hi kite, inoke hi na kin elana ge ana awa hi awa wawaisi-an ge hi tobalan. Yaka hi na hi ahe ge hi en pwatanik kin wana limiya, alona hi mina. ¹⁶He kin Abalam ana

hehegan i ginol bubun, kaiwena Selai i ahe alona hi mina wana limiya, yaka wana sipi, goti, bulumwakau, *donki*, *kamel* ge wana totuwalali loloyowanil ona i bugul pek.

¹⁷Yaa Yehoba kasiyebwa nanakina hot etega i patuna kin alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi kasiyebwa, kaiwena kin Abalam lagona Selai i ahe tukan alona hi mina wana limiya. ¹⁸Inoke kin Abalam ana baaba i patuna ge i nok elana. Sauga i vin yaka i neli i ba, “Hauna pagan u ginol eliyau e? Hauna kaiwena nige no wasa u pepem te Selai iya lagom? ¹⁹Hauna kaiwena u ba tage iya num, ge ya ahe i ola lagou? He lagom hiwe! U ahe ge ku egon.” ²⁰Inoke kin i baek awana toabinau elal, yaka Abalam alona lagona hi patuna owaowa-agil ginebi ge wali gogomwau gegewena Itipita hi eguluwan.

Abalam ge Lote Hi Miwali

13 Inoke Abalam ge lagona wali gogomwau gegewena hi bugulan yaka Itipita hi eguluwai ge hi nawanawa hi na labi Negeb. He Lote al i nok aloliya. ²Abalam i gogomwau hot, wana bwasumu ona hi gewi nabi, i ola al wana silba ge wana gold.

³Yaka i novevehe al kekeisi kekeisi i nohoholavi panuwa ge panuwa ona elal, ana siga i vin Betel ge Ai ali hawawala toto valila wana epanapana i tatala, ⁴ge abapowon i ginoginola. Yaka i tapwalolowa al to Yehoba elana.

⁵He Lote alona Abalam hi nonon-awanawa, iya al ge wana sipi, goti, bulumwakau ge wana totuwalali ona hi gan. ⁶Nige bosowailiya nihi mipama-sena, kaiwena wali bwasumu hi gewi nabi, ge wali abaanan nige i bwabwata. ⁷Yaka ba apwaapwanawa i gan Abalam ge Lote wali bwasumu ali tomatahikan

elal. He sauga o elana boda Kenani ge Pelisi iyoho ya hi minamina labi o elana.

⁸Inoke Abalam i baek Lote elana i ba, “Nige nuwala ba apwaapwanawa ni gan owa ge nau elala, ge wala kwasumu ali tomatahikan elal, kaiwena owa ge nau tubula maisena hot. ⁹He ta nowali tomaha tomaha ta nonoek. Labi gegewena i mwapwela eliyam, labena etegana i hile ge nu na nu minaa. Ebo nu tukik labena aluwabwa, inoke nau na tagilik yavanaa. Ebo nu tagilik yavanaa, inoke nau na tukik aluwabwa.”

¹⁰Yaka Lote matana i lipwapwati i kite wewel Yolidani abwabwina i waisi ge wewelina i bwata i na ana siga panuwa Sowal elana, i ola te Yehoba wana eyowa Ideni ge panuwa Itipita. (He ana awa i ola to, mulaa te abwe Yehoba panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola i apapanak-agil.) ¹¹Yaka Yolidani abwabwina gegewena i hile iya totona kaiwena, inoke i hek ge i minaa to. He Abalam ge Lote wali miwali i ola to. ¹²Inoke Abalam i na i minaa labi Kenani elana, yaa Lote i na i minaa Yolidani abwabwina panuwa ona gamwaliyaa ge wana epanapana i pamilil Sodoma gegelinaa. ¹³He Sodoma gamagaliliyau wali ginol i nak hot, ge hi gegi nabi Yehoba elana.

¹⁴Sauga Lote i egon enaa, yaka Yehoba i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Labi toto u taltalmilila matam u lipwapwati ni nok labena aluwabwa, yavanaa, balimana ge yalasa. ^{15m}Labena bolo u kitel bibilena gegewena ya pewa hoti alomwau ge tubutubumwau eliyamiu sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. ¹⁶Tubutubumwau nihi gewi nabi na pewa nihi ola bilibili papakovana. He nige bosowaina gamagal etega bilibili papakovana ni vasili haba, i ola al nige

bosowaina tubutubumwau nihi vasilel haba. ¹⁷He u nok u na bilibili o ana yapu ge ana magaga u nawaan, kaiwena iyaka ya pewa eliyam.”

¹⁸Yaka Abalam wana epanapana i lekel ge i na i miminaa Mamele wana kawadi bwabwalel gegeliliyaa Hebiloni elana. Inoke abapowon i ginol ge i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

Lote Hi Ahe yaka Abalam I Ahe Pasikal

14 Sauga o elana kin esopali, he-liya Amlapel Babiloniya ana kin, Aliyoka Elasa ana kin, Kedolaoma Elam ana kin, ge Taidal Goim ana kin, ²hi nok hi na avaliyau ge kin nimala panuna hi lohaveyan, heliya Bila Sodoma ana kin, Bilsa Gomola ana kin, Sinab Adima ana kin, Semeba Seboim ana kin ge Bela (alana al te Sowal) ana kin. ³He kin bolo nimala panuna o wali ivan^{††} hi ahel hi teli pamaisena-agil panuwa Sidim abwabwina elana. (Toto sauga ya iyaka Hoga Alialigana i ehik.)

⁴He liwanina i ola hiwe. Valila baliman elulutega eluwa (12) Sodoma ana kin ge alonau hi minaa Kedolaoma wana logugui gabulanaa, yaa baliman tetinina (13-ina) elana yaka wana logugui hi towani nige hi giginol. ⁵Kedolaoma i huga, inoke baliman potinina (14-ina) elana alonau wana pan kin wali ivan hi ahel hi teli pamaisenal, yaka hi nem labi o elana. Wali nemnem eliyana avaliyau boda enuna al hi lohaveyan ga. Lepaimi hi pakokovel Astelot Kanaim elana, Susim hi pakokoveliya Hami elana, Emim hi pakokoveliya Kiliyataim abwabwina elana, ⁶ge Holi hi pakokoveliya Seil oyana elalil ge hi takel ana siga Elpalan labi kekevana gegelinaa. ⁷Yaka hi awona pil ge hi sikal

††14:3 Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.”

hi nem Keides (alana al te Enmispat), inoke Amaleki hi pakokovel ge wali labi gegewena hi ahe, i ola al Amoli bolo hi miminaa panuwa Haseson Tamal elana.

⁸Yaka Kedolaoma alonau ge alonau hi nem al, inoke panuwa Sodoma, Gomola, Adima, Seboim ge Bela ali kin avaliyau wali tolohoveyan, ge hi tagil hi na Sidim abwabwina elana. ⁹Inoke hi lovivina avaliyau ge Kedolaoma Elam ana kin, Taidal Goim ana kin, Amlapel Babiloniya ana kin, ge Aliyoka Elasa ana kin nihi lohoveyan. Yaka kin ni-mala panuna avaliyau ge kin esopali hi lohoveyan. ¹⁰Kedolaoma wana boda hi gasisi, inoke Sodoma ge Gomola wali kin avaliyau wali tolohoveyan hi lou. He Sidim abwabwina kolta ali gol hi gewi, inoke sauga hi lou, enuna hi soguek kolta ali gol gamwanaa ge enuna hi lou hi na hi ha oya elal. ¹¹Yaka kin bolo ali toto esopali hi na Sodoma ge Gomola wali gogomwau ge aliya gegewena hi bugulagil, inoke hi egonan. ¹²He Abalam talina natuna Lote al hi ahe, ginebi ge wana gogomwau gegewena, kaiwena saugenana o i miminaa Sodoma.

¹³Tau etega i lou ge i na bugul gegewena i wasaan Abalam gagama Hibilu eliyana. Saugenana o Abalam i miminaa Mamele gagama Amoli wana ebwakil bwabwalel gegeliliyaa. He Mamele alonau talinau Eskol ge Anel, heliya Abalam ana tolaba haveyan elana. ¹⁴Sauga Abalam i hago talina natuna Lote iyaka hi yowan ge hi ahe egonan, yaka wana boda gamwanaa wana tolohoveyan ali gewi 318 i yogaagil ge hi tatauliulil Kedolaoma ge alonau eliyaa ana siga hi na hi vin panuwa Dani. ¹⁵Inoke bulina Abalam wana tolohoveyan i walel ali boda ona elana, yaka hi tuk Kedolaoma ge

alonau hi lekaleka-agil ge hi takel ana siga panuwa Hoba, Damasiko labena aluwabwa. ¹⁶Yaka Abalam bugubugul gegewena bolo Kedolaoma ge alonau hi bugulan i ahel pasikalil. I ola al talina natuna Lote ginebi wana gogomwau gegewena i ahe, alonau yowau ge gamagalau enuna al.

Melkisedek Abalam I Ba Muloluan

¹⁷Abalam Kedolaoma alonau wana pan kin eton i pakokovel i mowasi ge i sikasikal, yaka Sodoma ana kin i na Abalam i kite Save Abwabwina elana, alana etegana al te Kin Abwabwina.

¹⁸Yaka Melkisedek, iya panuwa Salem ana kin ge iya Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot wana topowon, beleid ge *oine* i ahe yaka i tagil i na i pek Abalam elana. ¹⁹Yaka i ba muloluan i ba:

“Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali toginol, Abalam ni muloluagiwa.

²⁰Ge ya ba mulolu Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot elana ge ya tobalan, kaiwena am topihigelgel i telel nimwam elana.”

Inoke Abalam bugul gegewena bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali paelulutega (10) ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana.

²¹Yaka Sodoma ana kin i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Bugubugul gegewena u kukuhkan kaiwem, yaa no gamagalau ya te nu pem pasikalil eliyau.”

²²Yaka wana baaba Abalam i lahe i ba, “Nimwau ya latahin ya papasila Yehoba, Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot elana, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali toginol, ²³nige wam bugul etegana na aahe. Bwagana bugul kekeisisi hot lolana teleid o but ana hihui, gegewena na pewa pasikal, eba bwaliga nu ba, ‘Nau te

Abalam ya pagogomwau.’²⁴ Nige bugul etegana na aahe, besena ya te aanan o hevalau hi an. Yaa nuwau o tolabe ali toto eton, Anel, Eskol ge Mamele, ali guyau nihi ahe.”

Yehoba Bateli I Ginol Abalam elana

15 Bugul bolo o enaa, Abalam ana pankite elana Yehoba anana i hago i ba, “Abalam, bahi nu lolovakun. Nau am ligovan na kausiwa nak elana ge nau am mulolu bwabwatana na pewa.”

²Yaka Abalam i ba, “O Babala Yehoba, hauna ana waisi ebo o mulolu bwabwatana nu pem, nau nige aeu pipihina i gagan, gagama Damasiko Eliyesa iya te bwaliga no gogomwau ni ahe. ³Nige natu etega u pepem, inoke bwaliga ebo na yaomal, no limi ana totuwalali etegana te no gogomwau ni ahe ge ni logugui-an.”

⁴Yaka Abalam Yehoba anana i hago al i ba, “Sauga ebo nu yaomal, tau toto ya nige wam gogomwau ni aahe. Yaa natum melutau etega ni masalem saliyam elana ge iya wam gogomwau ni ahe.” ⁵Inoke Yehoba Abalam i en tagilan noleleya ge i baik elana i ba, “Matam i ha hawawala putum u kitel. Tab bosowaim nu vasilel? Nigeya! He tubutubumwau bwaliga ali gewi ni ola to.”

⁶He Abalam Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalam i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.

⁷Yaka Yehoba i baik Abalam elana i ba, “Nau Yehoba, ya ahewaa panuwa Ul labi Koldiya elana ge labi toto ya na pewa nu ahe wam labi.”

⁸Yaka Abalam i ba, “O Babala Yehoba, ga na atena ola labi toto ya nu pem na ahe no labi?”

⁹Inoke Yehoba i ba, “Bulumwakau meluyovana maisena, goti maisena ge sipi melutauina maisena wali baliman eton ona, i ola al bunibuni maisena ge lumlum maisena nu ahel nu pwatanim eliyau.” ¹⁰Inoke Abalam bwasumu bolo o i ahel ge i pwatanik Yehoba elana. Yaka i gopwetapweta-agil labi labui ona ge i telel vatal labui, yaa bunibuni ge lumlum nige i gogopwetapweta-agil. ¹¹He bwasumu bwabwatal enuna hi youyou lau tage bwasumu tuwaliya nihi anil, yaa Abalam i tatakel.

¹²⁹Sabwelu lobelobekina elana Abalam i kenu mati ge gogou kubwa lolovakunina i yabom. ¹³¹Inoke Yehoba i baik elana i ba, “Nu atena bubun te tubutubumwau bwaliga labi ya nihi ahe. He houwan nihi na nihi mibwabwali panuwa getoga elana, nihi paloloyowan-agil ge ali hehegan nihi apapanak-an baliman ana gewi 400. ¹⁴^sYaa bolo tubutubumwau hi paloloyowan-agil na lahel, ge sauga panuwa o nihi eguluwan, gogomwau ni bwata hot nihi ahe. ¹⁵(Yaa owa nu liki bubun yaka alom wam nuwa laumwal nu yaomal ge tuwam nihi teli.) ¹⁶He tubutubumwau bolo heyana esopalena heliya te abwe nihi sikalim labena ya elana. Kaiwena Amoli gamagaliliyau nigeya ga na tatakel nihi tatagil ana siga wali pagan nanakina ni bwata hot ge lahena nihi pwawa.”

¹⁷Inoke sauga sabwelu i lobek ge i gogou, yaka hiwo ana ulun i kasukasu ge i tautau sauga o i masal, yaka i noso-

laa gopwetapweta bwasmoliyau vatal labui ali hawawala.‡‡

¹⁸He i gan i ola to, inoke lan o elana Yehoba bateli i ginol Abalam elana i ba, “Labi toto ya ya pek tubutumwau elal, i telipunaa Itipita ana siga elana ge i nok i na wewel Yupeleitit elana: ¹⁹Keni wali labi, Kenisi wali labi, Kadmoni wali labi, ²⁰Hiti wali labi, Pelisi wali labi, Lepaimi wali labi, ²¹Amoli wali labi, Kenani wali labi, Gegasi wali labi ge Yebusi wali labi.”

Hega Isimel I Ab

16 Abalam lagona Selai nige Abalam natuna etega i aab. Yaa wana totuwalali loloowanina meluyovana etega i gan alana Hega, Itipita yovana, ²inoke Selai i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Yehoba i kausau nige ya aab. He nu na alom no totuwalali loloowanina meluyovana nuku kenukenu, yaka ebo ni liyan ge ni ab, inoke wawaya o na awa natuni.”

Yaka Abalam i talam. ³Inoke Selai wana totuwalali loloowanina Hega i en pwatanik Abalam elana i ola *lagona etegana al*. He ginol ya i gana wali minamina Kenani elana ana baliman elulutega enaa.

⁴Abalam alona Hega hi kenukenu yaka i liyan. Sauga i atena i liyan, inoke Selai i kite lowan. ⁵Yaka Selai i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Owa wam nak te. No totuwalali ya pewa eliyam, inoke sauga i liyan, yaka i kite lowagau. Yehoba ni hilela henala ge i sapu, owa o ebo nau.”

⁶Abalam Selai anana i lahe i ba, “He iya wam totuwalali loloowanina i minaa wam logugui eliyana. Nu ginol elana ni ola hauna wam nuwatu.” Inoke Selai Hega ana hehegan i apapanak-an, yaka i lou luwai.

⁷Yaka *Yehoba wana anelose* Hega i pwawaa wewel bwanapitpit etegana gegelinaa labi kekevana elana, panuwa Sul ana kamwasa bebenaa. ⁸Yaka i ba, “Hega, Selai wana totuwalali loloowanina, ga u noem, ge ga u nana?”

Yaka anana i lahe i ba, “No nevenak Selai ya lou luwai.”

⁹Yaka Yehoba wana anelose i ba, “U sikal u na wam nevenak eliyana ge nu minaa wana logugui gabulanaa.”

¹⁰Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bwaliga tubutumwau na pagewel nabiyang ge nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni vasilel habal.”

¹¹Yaka i baek al elana i ba:

“He iyaka u liyan tei, ge abwe nu ab natum melutau.

Yaka alana nu tun Isimel,^{¶¶} kaiwena wam kahin Yehoba iyaka i hago.

¹²He totona ni logugui-an ni ola ewalili. Ni pihigelgel gamagalau gegewel elal, ge gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel elana.

Ge nige alonau ge tutunau nihi mimibubun.”

¹³Inoke Hega Yehoba, iya i baaba elana, alana i tun “Yabowaine toto i kiteyau,” kaiwena i ba, “Age Yabowaine toto i kiteyau ya kite.” ¹⁴Heiya te kaiwena gamagalau wewel o alana hi tun,

‡‡15:17 Saugena o, ebo gamagalau labui hi pebabateli-agil, inoke bwasmu nihi gopwetapweta-agil nihi telel vatal labui, yaka alona alona nihi nosolaa vatal labui ali hawawala. Ginol ya ana sapu i ola te hi ba, “Ebo bateli ana logugui na leke, he nihi apapanak-agau ni ola te.” (Yelemaiya 34:18-20 nu kite.) Hiwo ana ulun i kasukasu ge i tautau, he Yehoba etotohena. I nosolaa vatal labui ali hawawala yaka wana bateli Abalam elana i patunahot. (Puna 8 nu kite.)

¶¶16:11 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isimel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine i hago.”

“Wewel Yabowaine yawalina gaganina i kiteyau.” He wewel o iyoho panuwa bolo Keides ge Beled ali luwaluwala.

¹⁵UInoke Hega Abalam natuna melutauina i ab, yaka Abalam wawaya alana i tun Isimel. ¹⁶He Abalam wana baliman 86 te Hega Isimel i ab.

Gotomwa Yoho Paganina Iya Yehoba wana Bateli ana Etotohi

17 Abalam wana baliman 99 yaka Yehoba i masal elana ge i baek elana i ba, “Nau Yabowaine Togasisi Hot. U mipalalem eliyau ge bahi wam ginol nanakina ni gagan. ²He no bateli na ginol eliyam tubutubumwau na pagewel.”

³Yaka Abalam i kululu maninina i patupa bilibiliya, inoke Yabowaine i baek elana i ba, ⁴“He nau no bateli toto ya ginol eliyam i ola hiwe: nasi nu tabwa boda nihi gewi tubuliya. ⁵vAlam nige al ni oola te Abalam, yaa alam na tun Abalahama,^{§§} kaiwena iyaka ya ba nu tabwa boda nihi gewi tubuliya. ⁶Tubutubumwau na pagewel yaka nihi tabwa boda nihi gewi, ge kin ona nihi masalem owa eliyam. ⁷wBateli toto ya ginol iya bateli mihomihotina owa eliyam ge tubutubumwau emwa heyang ge heyang elal. Ya bateli nau wam Yabowaine ge tubutubumwau wali Yabowaine. ⁸xLabi Kenani sauga ya eliyana u mibwabwali, bwalibwaligena na pewa ni mihot eliyam ge tubutubumwau eliyalil, yaka nau na ola wali Yabowaine.”

⁹Yaka Yabowaine i ba vevehe al Abalahama elana i ba, “He owa no bateli ana logugui nu henapuan, owa ge tubutubumwau emwa heyang ge heyang. ¹⁰yHe no bateli toto ya ginol owa eliyam ge

tubutubumwau eliyalil ana logugui i ola hiwe: wami bolau gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. ¹¹Tuwamiu buhuna kunisina nuku gotomwa yoho ge ni tabwa bateli toto ya ginol eliyamiu ana etotohi. ¹²Wami bolau heyang ge heyang, sauga nihi abil ge wali lan eit ni mowasi, yaka gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. Gegewel nihi ahe: komiu natumiyau, wami totuwalali loloyowanil bolo hi abil wami limi ana heniheni gamwaliyaa, ge i ola al wami totuwalali loloyowanil bolo ku pwamomal hi neem labi getoga. ¹³Gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe inoke no bateli mihomihotina ana etotohi ni minaa tuwamiwa. ¹⁴Ebo melutau etega nige tuwana buhuna kunisina nihi gogotomwa yoho, he ni mitagil wana boda gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, kaiwena no bateli ana logugui i leke.”

¹⁵Yaka Yabowaine i ba vevehe al Abalahama elana i ba, “He lagom Selai, nige al alana ni oola te Selai, yaa alana nu tun Sela. ¹⁶Na muloluan yaka natum melutauina ni ab. Na muloluan ni tabwa boda nihi gewi tubuliya, ge panuwa ona wali kin nihi masalem iya eliyana.”

¹⁷Yaka Abalahama i kululu maninina i patupa bilibiliya. Yaa Yehoba wana baaba nige i memelteli-an, yaka i nival ge atena elana i ba, “No baliman iyaka elulu bwagabwaga (100), he ga na ola ge natu ni gan? Ge Sela iyaka wana baliman 90, he ga ni ola ge ni ab?” ¹⁸Yaka Abalahama i baek Yabowaine elana i ba, “Binimala Isimel te ni tabwa wam ba mulolu gamagalina, yaka toto u bateli eliyau nu ginola iya eliyana.”

¹⁹Inoke Yabowaine i ba, “Nigeya! Lagom Sela natum melutauina ni ab

§§17:5 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Abalahama” ana hago i ola “hi gewi tubuliya.”

u16:15 Gal 4:22 v17:5 Loma 4:17 w17:7 Luke 1:55 x17:8 Tuw 7:5

y17:10 Tuw 7:8; Loma 4:11

yaka alana nu tun Aisake.* No bateli na ginola iya eliyana, bateli mihomihotina tubutubunau enaa heyana ge heyana kai-weliya. ²⁰He wam awanun Isimel kai-wena iyaka ya hago: tunahot na muloluan, yaka tubutubunau na pagewel. Bwaliga natunau melubolau ali gewi elu-
lutega eluwa heliya nihi tabwa un ali tohouwa, ge tubutubunau nihi gewi na pek nihi tabwa boda gasigasisena etega. ²¹Yaa no bateli na ginola Aisake eliyana, iya baliman i nenem waikena toto ya elana Sela ni ab.” ²²He Yabowaine wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka i eguluwai.

²³Inoke lan o elana Abalahama i ginol i ola Yabowaine wana baaba ge bolau gegewel wana limi ana heniheni elana tuwaliya buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho: natuna Isimel, wana totuwalali loloyowanil bolo hi abil wana limi ana heniheni gamwaliyaa, ge wana totuwalali loloyowanil bolo i pwamolal hi neem labi getoga. ²⁴He Abalahama wana baliman 99 te tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho, ²⁵ge natuna Isimel wana baliman elulutega eton (13).

²⁶He liwanina i ola to, inoke lan toto Yabowaine i baaba Abalahama elana, Abalahama alona natuna Isimel gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe. ²⁷I ola al, lan o elana bolau gegewel wana limi ana heniheni elana gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe.

Yehoba I Bateli Abwe Sela Natuna Ni Gan

18 Abalahama i miminaa Mamele wana abwakil bwabwalel gegeliliyaa, yaka lan etega alalati bwagatau Yehoba i masal al elana. He

liwanina i ola hiwe. Abalahama i misiyona wana *epanapana* ana abauluulutuka, ²yaka matana i lihin, he sauga o bolau eton i kitel hi taltalmilil nige ali bwaga i yayapu. Inoke i lut i tapalelu i na elal, ge i kululu maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya.

³Inoke i baek elal i ba, “No tonowakau, nau wami totuwalali, ebo ku yaliyaya-agau, yaka bahi egon, yaa alowau komiu ga ta mina. ⁴Na ba no totuwalali etega eliyana wewel kekeisi ni pwatanim, yaka aemiu nuku ul ge nuku veyaho abwakil ya pwapwaligumwina elana. ⁵Iyaka ku nem nau wami totuwalali no abamina elana, inoke aanan kekeisi na pwatanim nuku an ge tuwamiu ni gasisi, yaka abwe nuku novevehe al.”

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “I waisi, nu ginol ni ola wam baaba.”

⁶Yaka etimwawa Abalahama i sikal i na i tuk wana epanapana gamwanaa ge i baek Sela elana i ba, “Etimwawa pwalawa matana waiwaisana nu wage bol dis bwabwatal eton ana luvi, yaka nu pitoli ge beleid nu umun.”

⁷Inoke etimwawa Abalahama i na wana bulumwakau ali yawi elana ge natuna tatabwana bunumwina waiwaisana etega i hile. Yaka i pek wana totuwalali etega elana ge iya etimwawa i lovivina-an. ⁸Iyaka aanan hi lovivina-an haba, inoke Abalahama aanan sis ge hul enuna alona bulumwakau bunumwina momolana i bugulan, i na i pwahin bolau eton maniniliyaa ge hi anan. Inoke Abalahama i talmilil gegeliliyaa abwakil ligumwina elana ge i matahikagil.†

*17:19 Pana Hibulu elana alan “Aisake” ana sapu te “i nival.”

†18:8 Kila wala pagan avalau bwabwali ta anan toyawa, yaa heliya wali pagan sauga houhouwena tonlimi ana bwabwali i matahikagil ya.

‡18:2 Hib 13:2

⁹Yaka abwe hi nel Abalahama elana hi ba, “Lagom Sela iya ga?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Iya iyoho epanapana gamwanaa.”

¹⁰^aYaka avaliya etega i ba, “Baliman i nenem weikena toto ya elana na sikalim al, yaka lagom Sela natuna melutau ni gan.”

Yaa Sela iyoho i lalaegan epanapana ana abaululutuka Abalahama enaa.

¹¹He Sela alona ge Abalahama iyaka hi liki nabi, ge Sela iyaka nige al i weweikena kasiyebwa. ¹²^bYaka i nival ge atena elana i ba, “Iyaka ya pwey-ata ge no babala[‡] iyaka i liki, he nige al bosowaiu yaliyaya toto ya na pwawa tage wawaya na ab.”

¹³Inoke Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena Sela i nival ge i ba, ‘Iyaka ya liki nige bosowaiu na ab?’ ¹⁴^cNige bugul etega i pupulowan tage nau Yehoba nige bosowaiu na ginol. He baliman i nenem weikena toto ya eliyana na sikalim al, yaka lagom Sela natuna melutau ni gan.”

¹⁵Sela i lovakun yaka i alaha i ba, “Nige ya ninival.”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nige ya, he tunahot te u nival.”

Abalahama I Awanun Sodoma kaiweliya

¹⁶Inoke bolau eton hi lut ge hi nawanawa hi na labi toto elana mataliya ni lau Sodoma nihi kite. He Abalahama i nok alonau hi notoyawa ge ni entelel. ¹⁷Yaka abwe Yehoba atena elana i ba, “Nak toto abwe na ginol panuwa Sodoma elana bahi na susume Abalahama elana. ¹⁸Kaiwena bwaliga tubutubunau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ge gasigasisena etega, ge iya eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na mu-

loluagil. ¹⁹Iya ya hile natunau ge tubutubunau ni pankitel nau Yehoba no kamwasa nihi toulil, yaka ginol wai-waisana ge sasapona nihi awaawaginol, inoke hauna ya bateli iya kaiwena na ginol.”

²⁰Inoke Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola wasaliya i bwata te gegi paganina hi awaawaginol nabiyen. ²¹Na na ga na lau na kitel ebo tunahot wali pagan nanakina ana bwata i ola toto ya hago, o ebo nige ya.” ²²Yaka bolau eluwa hi noegon ge hi noek kamwasa toto i na Sodoma. Yaa Yehoba alona ge Abalahama hi minaa to.

²³Inoke Abalahama i na Yehoba gegelinaa ge i nel i ba, “Nasi bolo tosapu avaliyau ge bolo wali pagan nanakina nu pwamowasel? ²⁴Ga i ola ebo bolo tosapu ali gewi pipti (50) iyoho panuwa o elana, age nasi panuwa bwabwaligena nu apapanak-an? Age nige panuwa nu pwapwamwal bolo tosapu ali gewi pipti (50) kaiweliya? ²⁵Bahiwa! Bahi bolo tosapu avaliyau ge bolo wali pagan nanakina nu pwapwamowasel. Ebo nu ola o, he tosapu ali hehegan iyaka i ola ya te bolo wali pagan nanakina ali hehegan. Bahiwa! Owa gamagalau gegewel panayawiya ali toyatala, ge sapu elana te nu payatalal.”

²⁶Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo tosapu ali gewi pipti (50) na pwawal panuwa Sodoma gamwanaa, yaka heliya kaiweliya panuwa bwabwaligena nu pwamwal.”

²⁷Inoke Abalahama i ba al i ba, “Babala, nau gamagal ya, ya ola bilibili ge papakova, iyaka ya baaba, inoke nu talamwagau ga na baaba al. ²⁸Ga i ola ebo tosapu ali gewi poti paib (45) ya iyoho panuwa o gamwanaa? Age nasi panuwa

[‡]18:12 Sela i ba, “No babala,” he lagona Abalahama bana.

^a18:10 Loma 9:9 ^b18:12 1Pit 3:6 ^c18:14 Luke 1:37

bwabwaligena nu apapanak-an kaiwena nimala panuna hi kala?”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Ebo tosapu ali gewi poti paib (45) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

²⁹Inoke Abalahama i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ga i ola ebo ali gewi poti (40) ya nu pwawal?”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba “Ebo ali gewi poti (40) iyoho, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³⁰Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Babala, bahi nu huhugaagau, yaa nuwau na baaba al eliyam. Ga i ola ebo ali gewi teti (30) ya nu pwawal?”

Yaka anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Ebo ali gewi teti (30) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³¹Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Babala, iyaka ya baaba, inoke nu talamwagau ga na baaba al. Ga i ola ebo ali gewi tuwenti (20) ya nu pwawal?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Ebo ali gewi tuwenti (20) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³²Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Babala, bahi nu huhugaagau, yaa nuwau pamaisena al na baaba eliyam. Ga i ola ebo ali gewi elulutega (10) ya nu pwawal?”

Yaka anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Ebo ali gewi elulutega (10) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³³Sauga Yehoba alona ge Abalahama hi liwaliwan haba, inoke Yehoba i egon, ge Abalahama i sikal i na wana epana-pana elana.

Panuwa Sodoma Ge Gomola Yehoba I Ton Olagil

19 Lan o kokoyavi elana aneloseyau labui hi na hi vin panuwa Sodoma, he Lote iyoho i misiyo panuwa ana gana ana abaululutuka. Sauga aneloseyau i kitel inoke i lut i na eliyalil,

ge i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya. ²Inoke i baek eliyalil i ba, “No tonowakau, nau wami totuwalali, ya awanun elamiu nuku nem no limiya ge aemiu nuku ul, yaka bulina nuku kenu. Bwaligumwa mweluluga kekeisi abwe nuku nawanawa al.”

Yaka Lote anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya, naha kenuwa te bakubakuwa e panuwa ana abamimigogowa.”

³Yaa Lote i ba balbalgig inoke hi nok avaliya ge hi na hi tuk wana limiya. Yaka i baek wana totuwalali elal pwalawa nige alona **yis** hi vivikuhu hi umun, inoke aanan hi lovivina-an ge hi anan. ⁴He nigeya ga hi kekenu, yaka bolau gegewel hot, hevalau ge tonowakau, hi neem panuwa Sodoma gamwana gegewena elal hi na limi hi mipainan. ⁵^dInoke hi yoga tuktuk Lote elana hi ba, “Bolau bolo hi nem eliyam bulin e heliya ga? U ahel nihi tagilem eliyama ge naha loneganega-agil.”

⁶Inoke Lote i na i tagil elal ge nog i tagakaus enaa, ⁷yaka i baek elal i ba, “No heliyamwau, bahi pagan nanakina toto ya nuku giginol. ⁸He natuwau galokau labui hi gan nigeya ga hi lolobolau, na ahel nihi tagilim eliyamiu, inoke hauna nuwamiu, he nuku ginola eliyalil. Yaa bahi bugul etega nuku giginol bolau ya elal, kaiwena iyaka hi nem no limiya ge na matahikagil bubun.”

⁹Yaa Lote anana hi lahe hi ba, “U miegonik!” Yaka hi ba, “Tau ya iya bwabwali yaka tage ni logugui-agila!” Inoke hi baek al Lote eliyana hi ba, “Nak toto tage naha ginol bolau labui elal, nasi naha ginol panak hoti owa eliyam.” Inoke Lote hi bibin pasikal, yaka hi nok hi na tage nog hi tatagaleke.

¹⁰Yaa bolau labui limi gamwanaa nimaliya i tagil Lote hi momol tukan, yaka nog hi tagakaus. ¹¹^eYaka bolau gegewel

limi tolinaa mataliya hi tagapagougou inoke hi babalalu, yaa nige bosowailiya nog nihi pwawa.

¹²⁻¹³Yaka bolau hi baek Lote elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya wali pagan nanakina wasana i bwata hot Yehoba i hago, inoke i patunama ha nem ge naha apapanakan. Tab wam boda enuna al hi gan e, ebo natumwau bolau ge yowau, ebo natumwau yowau ali kawakawalolu, o ebo tutumwau enuna al panuwa ya elana? Ebo hi gan, nu na nu ahel ge alomwau nuku tagil, kaiwena panuwa ya ha aapapanakan.”

¹⁴Yaka Lote i tagil i na i baek natunau yowau ali kawakawalolu elal i ba, “Etimwawa ku nem panuwa ya ta eguluwan, kaiwena Yehoba i aapapanakan.” Yaa hi nuwatu tage i tatalawasi.

¹⁵Mweluluga kekeisi hot, aneloseyau Lote hi patotoe hi ba, “Etimwawa lagom ge natumwau galokau labui bolo sauga ya alomwau, u ahel, yaka panuwa ya ku lou luwai. Inoke sauga Yehoba ni apapanakan, komiu nige nuku yayao-mal.” ¹⁶^fHe Lote iyoho i nuwatu pilpil, yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-an, inoke bolau labui Lote alonau lagona ge natuliyau galokau labui nimaliya hi ahe ge hi nul tagilagil panuwa tolinaa. ¹⁷Iyaka hi tagil haba inoke bolau o alona etega i baek elal i ba, “Ku lou, eba nuku aliga! Bahi nuku tatagena sikalek emiwa ge bahi nuku veveyaho Yolidani abwabwina panuwana etega elana. Ku lou ku na oya elal yaka nige nak nuku pwapwawa.”

¹⁸Yaa anana Lote i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, bahiwa! ¹⁹Wam pagan i waisi eliyau, ge u muloluagau yawaliu u pwamwal. Yaa nige bosowaiu na lou

noek to oya elal. Nasi nigeya ga na vivin inoke nak toto ya ni kukuhikagau ge na yaomal. ²⁰He awan kekeisi etega huwo nige ana bwaga i yayapu. Na lou noek to. He awan o i kekeisisi age? Na noek to, inoke mwal na pwawa.”

²¹Yaka anelose i baek Lote elana i ba, “I waisi, ya talam nu nok to ni ola wam awanun. Inoke awan o nige na aapapanakan. ²²He etimwawa u lou u noek to, kaiwena nigeya ga bugul etega na giginol ana siga nu na nu vin.” (Lote awan o i awa kekeisisi-an inoke alana hi tun Sowal.)^f

²³Sabwelu iyaka i ha te Lote i vin awan Sowal elana. ²⁴^gInoke sauga o Yehoba pat salpa^g tautauina i ligin lowanem hawawala i tala panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola elal. ²⁵Yaka panuwa bolo o ge labi o abwabwina gamwana bwalibwaligena, ginebi ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi miminaa o, ge bugul bolo hi siun bilibili pwanana al ge, Yehoba i apapanakan-agil. ²⁶^hYaa Lote lagona i tagena sikalek enaa, inoke i tabwa solti papatina i talmilil i ola kokola.

²⁷He lan o mweluluga ya, yaka Abalahama i lut i na i talmilil labi toto nolu alona ge Yehoba hi milimilila. ²⁸Inoke matana i lau panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola elal ge labi o abwabwina gegewena elana, ge i kite panuwa kasona babalona i haha i ola ginaha hi ton gol gamwana kasona.

²⁹He liwanina i ola to. Inoke Yabowaine Yolidani abwabwina panuwana i apapanakan-agil, yaa Abalahama wana awanun nige i nunuluwan, yaka Lote i palou ga mulaa

^f19:22 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Sowal” ana sapu te “kekeisisi.”

^g19:24 Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot.

^f19:16 2Pit 2:7 ^g19:24 Mat 10:15; 11:23-24; Luke 10:12; 17:29; 2Pit 2:6; Yuda 7 ^h19:26 Luke 17:32

abwe panuwa toto i eguluwan i ton olan.

**Lote Alonau Natunau
Galokau Labui Liwaniliya**

³⁰Lote i lovakun te ni minaa awan Sowal elana, inoke alonau natunau galokau labui hi egon hi na oya elal ge hi miminaa gol etega elana. ³¹Lan etega natuna galok toto bwabwatana i baik kekeisina elana i ba, “Tamala iyaka i liki, ge nige bolau hi gagan te labi ya elana tage avalau ta alolon ge natulau nihi gan, ni ola panayawi labena gegewena bolau ge yowau hi giginol. ³²Oine ta ahe tamala ta paim nabiyān, yaka ta na avala ta kenu ge iya eliyana natulau nihi gan, yaka bahi un ni yayaomal.”

³³Inoke bulin o oine hi ahe tamaliya hi paim nabiyān, yaka toto bwabwatana i na i tuk ge alona tamana hi kenu. He tamana nige i aatena te natuna i na i tuk alona hi kenu ge nige al i aatena te i lut ge i tagil.

³⁴Lan i gan inoke toto bwabwatana i baik talina kekeisina elana i ba, “Bulin alou ge tamala ha kenu, he nasi bulina ta paim nabiyān al, yaka owa nu na nu tuk ge alom nuku kenu. Inoke iya eliyana natulau nihi gan ge bahi un ni yayaomal.” ³⁵Yaka bulin o tamaliya hi paim nabiyān al, inoke toto kekeisina i na i tuk alona tamana hi kenu. He tamana nige i aatena te natuna i na i tuk alona hi kenu, ge nige al i aatena te i lut ge i tagil.

³⁶Inoke Lote natunau galokau labui hi liyan, wali liyan i neem tamaliya elana. ³⁷Toto bwabwatana i ab natuna melutau, inoke alana i tun Mowabi. He iya boda Mowabi bolo sauga ya tubu-tubuliya. ³⁸Yaka toto kekeisina al i ab natuna melutau, inoke alana i tun Benami. He iya boda Amoni bolo sauga ya tubu-tubuliya.

**Kin Abimeleki Sela I Ahe
Tukan Wana Limiya**

20 Abalahama Mamele wana ab-wakil bwabwalel i eguluwan yaka i tagilik i na labi Negeb, ge i minaa ga panuwa Gelal, Keides ge Sul ali hawawala. ²Yaka gamagalau o wali wasa i pek lagona Sela bana i ba, “Nu te.” Inoke Abimeleki, panuwa Gelal ana kin, i hago ge i ba wana totuwalali elal hi na Sela hi en pwatanik elana ge i ahe tukan wana limiya.

³Yaa bulin etega kenonou elana Yabowaine i masala Abimeleki elana ge i ba, “Owa nasi nu aliga, kaiwena yova toto u ahe iya toalolon.”

⁴He Abimeleki nigeya ga alona Sela hi kekenu, inoke anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nau nige gegi ya giginol! Age nasi alowau ge no gamagalau nu lopaaligama? ⁵Abalahama no wasa i pem i ba, ‘Nu te Sela,’ yaka Sela al i ba, ‘Nu te Abalahama.’ He ya atena bubun, toto ya ginol nige tage nuwatu nanakina elana ge ya ginol.”

⁶Inoke kenonou o elana Yabowaine i baik al Abimeleki elana i ba “Ee, ya atena nige nuwatu nanakina elana ge u giginol. Inoke nau te ya kaisewa ge nige alom yova ku kekenu ge tage nu gegi matawa. ⁷He yova ya nu pek pasikal lagona elana. Tau o iya palopita, yaka ni awanun kaiwem ge nige nu aaliga. Yaa ebo nige nu pepeke pasikal, he nasi nu aliga, alomwau ge wam gamagalau gegewel.”

⁸Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Abimeleki wana totuwalali bwabwatal gegewel i yogaagil. Inoke bugul gegewena toto i masal ana kenonou elana i wasaan elal, yaka hi lovakun nabi. ⁹Inoke Abimeleki Abalahama i yogaan ge i baik elana i ba, “Hauna

kaba pagan u ginol eliyama e? Nau nige bugul etega ya giginol panak eliyam, yaa wam ginol kaiwena alowau no gamagalau ha minaa lahi bwabwatana ya elana. Binimala bahi nu giginol ola!”

¹⁰Yaka Abimeleki i nel al i ba, “Hauna wam puna ge u ginol ola o?”

¹¹Inoke anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, “No nuwatu tage panuwa ya gamagaliliyau nige etega Yabowaine i lolovakun-an, yaka lagou kaiwena nasi nihi tagapaaligau ge nihi oe. ¹²He tunahot nu te Sela, alou tamama maisena, yaa hinameyau tomaha ona te ya alolonan e. ¹³Yaka sauga Yabowaine i ba nam wana limi ana heniheni ya eguluwagil ge ya nononawanawa, yaka ya baek elana ya ba: Ebo u nunuwana-agau, yaka hauna labi elana ta nonoek, gamagalau wali wasa nu pek nu babaa, “Tau ya iya nu.”

¹⁴Yaka Abimeleki sipi, bulumwakau ge totuwalali loloyowanil bolau ge yowau i ahel ge i pek Abalahama elana. Inoke lagona Sela i pek pasikal elana.

¹⁵Inoke i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Matam u lipwapwati no abalogugui ana bwata nu kite, yaka labi etega nu hile ge nu na nu minaa.”

¹⁶Inoke i baek Sela elana i ba, “He mani silba tausand maisena (1000) ya pepepe num elana am puluwawi ana abwabubun kaiwena, ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena tunahot te owa nige gegi etega u giginol.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸He valila, sauga toto Abimeleki Abalahama lagona Sela i ahe tukan wana limiya, inoke baena Yehoba Abimeleki wana limi ana heniheni yowau gegewel lalgamaniliya i lokausan nige bosowailiya nihi liyan. Inoke Abalahama i awanun Yabowaine elana, yaka Yabowaine Abimeleki alonau

lagona ge wana totuwalali loloyowanil yowau, i pwamolol bosowailiya al nihi liyan ge nihi ab.

Sela Aisake I Ab

21 Yehoba Sela i muloluan i ola valila wana baaba, ge i ginol eliyana i ola wana bateli. ²JInoke i liyan, yaka Abalahama wana liki ana sauga elana natuna melutauina Sela i ab. He sauga toto Yabowaine Abalahama i bateli, ana sauga hot elana te i masal. ³Yaka wawaya toto Sela i ab, Abalahama alana i tun Aisake.** ⁴^kSauga hi ab ge wana lan eit i pwawa, yaka Abalahama natuna Aisake tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho, i ola Yabowaine wana baaba elana. ⁵He Abalahama wana baliman ana bwata elulu bwagabwaga (100) elana te natuna Aisake Sela i ab.

⁶Inoke Sela i ba, “Yabowaine i panivalau ya yaliyaya, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo no ab wasana nihi hago alowau naha nival toyawa.” ⁷Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, “He valila nige gamagal etega ni nuwatu tage wawaya etega na paalahul. Yaa age Abalahama wana liki ana sauga elana te natuna etega iyaka ya ab e.”

Hega Alona Natuna Isimel Hi Patuna Owaowa-agil

⁸He Aisake i bwaya yaka hul hi paalayoho, inoke lan o Abalahama aanan bwabwatana i ginol. ⁹Yaa Sela i kite Abalahama natuna toto Hega Itipita yovana i ab, Aisake i sisinalian. ¹⁰^lInoke i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Yova totuwalali loloyowanina ei alona ge natuna nu patuna owaowa-agil. Kaiwena yova totuwalali loloyowanina

****21:3** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Aisake” ana sapu te “i nival.”

natuna nige tamana wana gogomwau ni aahe, natu Aisake ya te ni ahe.”

¹¹Baaba o kaiwena Abalahama atena i lomwan nabi, kaiwena Isimel al ge iya natuna. ^{12m}Yaa Yabowaine i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Bahi atem ni lolomwan nabi wawaya alona ge hinana wam totuwalali loloyowanina kaiweliya. Nu ginol ni ola Sela wana baaba eliyam, kaiwena tubutubunim bolo ya bateli kaiwem nihi masalem Aisake elana. ¹³Yaa yova totuwalali loloyowanina natuna tubutubunau nihi gewi na pek, ge heliya al nihi tabwa boda etega, kaiwena iya al ge natum.”

¹⁴Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Abalahama aanan enuna, ginebi ge wewel patuna etega toto goti kunisina hi ginoliya i ahel ge i na i teel Hegga vevelanaa. Yaka alona natuna i patunal hi egon, ge hi nonobwagabwaga Biyaseba ana labi kekevana elana.

¹⁵Sauga wewel i mowasi patuna gamwanaa, yaka Hegga geman i teliya abwakil kekeisi etega pwapwaligumwina elana. ¹⁶Inoke i na i misiyu laha ana bwaga i ola 100 mita, kaiwena i nuwatu i ba, “Bahi natu na kikite ni aaliga.” He Hegga iyoho i misiyu abanaa ge i kahikahin.

¹⁷Yaka Yabowaine i hago geman i kahikahin, inoke Yabowaine wana anelose i yoga Hegga elana anana i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Hegga, ga i ola? Hauna gun i nak? Bahi nu lolovakun, Yabowaine geman wana kahin iyaka i hagoem labi toto u teliya. ¹⁸U lut u na geman u pamilil ge nu nolabin, kaiwena bwaliga tubutubunau nihi gewi na pek, ge heliya nihi tabwa boda gasigasisena etega.”

¹⁹Yaka Yabowaine wewel kenken etega i pankite, inoke Hegga i na patuna i pakalaopop, ge i pek geman i im.

²⁰He geman i bwatabwata ge Yabowaine i miminaa elana. I minaa uleya labi kekevana elana ge i tabwa egipoyo ana toalialihin waiwaisana. ²¹Sauga i miminaa o labi kekevana alana Palan, yaka hinana yova etega i hilek Itipita ge i alolonan.

Abalahama Alona Kin Abimeleki Bateli Etega Hi Ginol

²²ⁿSauga etega kin Abimeleki alona ge wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa Pikol, hi na Abalahama elana, ge i baek elana i ba, “Ya atena Yabowaine i minaa eliyam, inoke bugul gegewena u ginolil hi waisi. ²³He Yabowaine matanaa nu bateli te alowau natuwau ge tubutubuwau nige nu kakakawema. Nau pagan waiwaisana ya ginol eliyam, inoke nu bateli pagan waiwaisana al nu ginol eliyau, ge panuwa u mibwabwaliya e gamagaliliyau elal.”

²⁴Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Ya bateli ni ola to.”

²⁵Yaka abwe Abalahama i baaba Abimeleki elana wewel kenken etega kaiwena, toto Abimeleki wana totuwalali hi oem Abalahama wana totuwalali eliyalil. ²⁶Yaa Abimeleki i baek elana i ba, “Nige ya aatena te henala ge i ginol ola o. Valila nige no wasa u pepem, he abwe ya hago te lan e.”

²⁷Inoke Abalahama sipi ge bulumwakau enuna i ahel ge i pek Abimeleki elana, yaka ali toto labui wali bateli hi ginol.

²⁸He Abalahama sipi natunau meluyowau seben al i ahel ali yawi gamwanaa ge i teli getogaagil. ²⁹Inoke Abimeleki i nel Abalahama elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge sipi natunau meluyowau bolo seben u teli getogaagil ei?”

³⁰Inoke anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, “Sipi natunau meluyowau bolo seben e hi neem eliyau. Nu ahel, yaka eliyana nu patunahot te wewel kenken ya nau ya ken.” Yaka Abimeleki i ginol i ola Abalahama wana baaba.

³¹Inoke gamagalau panuwa o alana hi tun Biyaseba,^{††} kaiwena eliyana tonowakau labui wali bateli hi ginola.

³²Sauga tonowakau labui wali bateli hi ginol i mowasi, inoke Abimeleki alona ge wana toloveyan wali tohouwa Pikol hi sikal wali panuwaa labi Pilistiya. ³³Yaka Abalahama abwakil tamalik^{‡‡} etega i luwan panuwa Biyaseba elana, ge i tapwalolo Yehoba Yabowaine Mihomihotina elana. ³⁴He Abalahama i miminaa labi Pilistiya sauga i yapu.

Yehoba Abalahama wana Abulilek I Labose

22^oSauga etegana al abwe Yabowaine Abalahama wana abulilek i labose. I baik elana i ba, “Abalahama!”

Yaka Abalahama i talam i ba, “O, nau iyahe.”

^{2p}Inoke Yabowaine i baik elana i ba, “Natum maisena hot Aisake, iya u nunuwana-an nabiyau, nu ahe alom nuku na labi Molaiya. Yaka abwe oya etega na baunaniwa ge eliyana nu powonan pwabwalige eliyau.”

³Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi Abalahama i lut ge wana *donki* i lovivina-an. Powon ana kewadi enuna i gela, yaka wana totuwalali labui ge natuna Aisake i ahel alonau, ge hi nawanawa nihi na labi toto Yabowaine i baunanik elana. ⁴Lan etonina elana, Abalahama

matana i nok labi o i kite payapu. ⁵Yaka i baik wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, alomiu ge donki. Nau alou geman naha nok ga huwo ge naha tapwalolo Yabowaine elana, yaka abwe naha sikalim eliyamiu.”

⁶Inoke Abalahama powon ana kewadi i ahe ge natuna Aisake i pakalivai, yaka iya hiwo ge kaini i noahe. Sauga ali toto labui hi nawanawa, ⁷yaka Aisake i baik tamana Abalahama elana i ba, “Nami!”

Yaka Abalahama i talam i ba, “O, natu.”

Inoke Aisake i ba, “Hiwo ge powon ana kewadi iyahe hi gan, yaa sipi natuna powon kaiwena iya ga?”

⁸Anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, “Natu, Yabowaine totona abwe sipi natuna ni pem powon kaiwena.” Inoke ali toto labui hi nawanawa al.

⁹Sauga hi vin labi toto Yabowaine i baunanik elana, inoke Abalahama pat i pahe abapowon, yaka powon ana kewadi i pahel pwatanaa. He natuna Aisake aena ge nimana i yowanil ge i pakenuwa kewadi pwataliyaa abapowon elana. ¹⁰Inoke nimana i nok kaini i ahe tage natuna i gogopaaliga.

¹¹Yaka *Yehoba wana anelose* i yoga loem labulabumwa i ba, “Abalahama! Abalahama!”

Yaka Abalahama i talam i ba, “O, nau iyahe.”

¹²Inoke i ba, “Bahi geman nu gogopaaliga. Bahi bugul etega nu giginol panak eliyana. Iyaka ya atena nau Yabowaine o lovakun i gan eliyam, kaiwena natum maisena hot nige u kakaise eliyau.”

^{††}21:31 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Biyaseba” ana sapu te “bateli ana wewel kenken” o ebo “seben ali wewel kenken.”

^{‡‡}21:33 Tamalik iya abwakil kekeisi i siuna labi kekevana elana. Lamwana i balu ge pwapwaligumwina i waisi abaveveyaho.

¹³Inoke Abalahama matana i lihin, yaka sipi melutauina etega i kite ana hon i panoil kewadi kekeisi etega lalana elana. Inoke i nok i na i ahe ge i powonan pwabwalige Yabowaine elana natuna lahena. ¹⁴Yaka Abalahama panuwa o alana i tun “Yehoba Abwe Ni Pem.” Ge i nem ana siga sauga ya, gamagalau wali baaba etega hi babaa ola hiwe, “Yehoba wana oya elana abwe ni pem.”

¹⁵Yaka Yehoba wana anelose i yoga palabuina Abalahama elana anana i loem labulabumwa ¹⁶rⁱ ba, “Yehoba i ba: Kaiwena u ginol i ola no baaba ge natum maisena hot nige u kakaise eliyau, inoke totou alau ya papasila-an te ¹⁷s^{tun}ahot na muloluagiwa, ge tubutubunim nihi gewi na pewa, ali gewi ni ola putum hawawala ge ni ola gilesa talb-wasiya. Tubutubumwau ali topihigel-gel nihi pakokovel yaka wali panuwa ona nihi ahe, ¹⁸ge tubutubunim eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil. Na ginol ola o, kaiwena no baaba u henapuan.”

¹⁹Inoke Abalahama alona ge natuna hi sikal hi na wana totuwalali elal, ge aloliyau hi nawa sikal panuwa Biyaseba. Yaka Abalahama i miminaa to.

Naho Natunau Baliya

²⁰Sauga etegana al abwe Abalahama wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Milika i abab, he talim Naho iyaka natunau bolau hi gan. ²¹Toto gamaun alana Us, loena alana Bus, ge etoniliya alana Kemuwel (iya Alam tamana), ²²yaka abwe Kesed, Haso, Pildas, Didlap ge Betuwel.” ²³Betuwel iya Lebeka tamana. He Milika bolau bolo ya ali toto eit i abil Abalahama talina Naho natunau.

²⁴Naho natunau bolau esopali al hi gan, *lagona etegana al* alana Leuma i

abil. Alaliya i ola hiwe, Teba, Gaham, Tahas ge Maka.

Abalahama Bilibili I Pwamola Salai kaiwena

23 Sela wana baliman 127 i minamina-an. ²Yaka abwe i aligaa awan Kiliyat-Aba elana, (he panuwa o alana al te Hebiloni) labi Kenani gamwanaa. Abalahama nuwana i nak nabi ge i na i kahin lagona kaiwena.

³Inoke Abalahama i lut lagona tuwana i eguluwan ge i nok i na alonau Hiti gamagaliliyau hi liwaliwan, yaka i ba, ⁴u“Nau bwabwali ge ya mibwabwali ya gamwamiwa. Labi etegana nuku palian eliyau na pwamola ge lagou tuwana na teliya.”

⁵Yaka Hiti Abalahama anana hi lahe hi ba, ⁶“Tonowak, wama nuwatu naha baunan ga nu hago. Owa towasawasa etegana gamwameya. Wama salai wai-waisana etegana nu hile inoke eliyana lagom tuwana nu teliya. Nige etegana wana salai ni kakaise lagom tuwana ana teliteli kaiwena.”

⁷Yaka Abalahama i lut ge i kululu Hiti gamagaliliyau mataliyaa, ⁸inoke i ba, “Ebo ku yaliyaya lagou tuwana na teliya e, inoke no nuwatu ga na pamasal eliyamiu. Alomiu Epiloni, Sohal natuna, nuku liwan kaiweu, ⁹inoke pat golina toto Makpela elana, iyoho wana bilibili buhunaa, ni palian eliyau. Nuku awanun eliyana te gol o ni palian eliyau molana hot elana ge na pwamola ni tabwa no salai gamwamiwa.”

¹⁰He Epiloni iyoho to i misiyu alonau gamwaliyaa. Yaka Abalahama anana i lahe, ge wana pan Hiti bolo hi noanik abamigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuk elana gegewel hi hago.

^r22:16 Hib 6:13-14 ^s22:17 Hib 11:12

^t22:18 Tuw 3:25

^u23:4 Hib 11:9,13; Tuw 7:16

¹¹I ba, “Tonowak, nige ya. No nuwatu na baunan ga nu hago. No gamagalau mataliyaa bilibili o na pewa ge gol toto i minaa gamwanaa al na pewa eliyam lagom tuwana nu teliya.”

¹²Yaka Abalahama i kululu al gamagalau mataliyaa, ¹³ge i baek Epiloni eliyana gamagalau hi hago i ba, “Ebo u yaliyaya, inoke no nuwatu ga na pasamal. He bilibili o na pwamola, molana nu ahe, yaka lagou tuwana na teliya to.”

¹⁴Abalahama anana Epiloni i lahe i ba, ¹⁵“Tonowak, no nuwatu na baunan ga nu hago. He bilibili o molana ana bwata mani silba po handeled (400),^{¶¶} yaa bahi toto ya ni tatabwa eteli kaus owa ge nau ala hawawala. U na ya lagom tuwana u teliya to.”

¹⁶Abalahama mola toto Epiloni i baunan Hiti tanaliyaa i awa wawaisi-an, yaka mani silba po handeled ana pulowan i sikeli ge i pek Epiloni elana. He silba o ana pulowan i sikeli luvi elana toto saugena o topalipali hi patuwalali.

¹⁷Inoke Epiloni wana bilibili toto Makpela elana panuwa Mamele labenaa, hi pek Abalahama elana i tabwa wana abalogugui, ginebi gol toto i minaa gamwanaa ge ebwakilina bolo hi minaa gamwanaa. ¹⁸Hi pek elana Hiti gegewel mataliyaa, bolo hi noanik abamigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuk elana. ¹⁹Sauga Abalahama bilibili i pwamola haba, yaka lagona Sela tuwana i teliya gol toto Makpela elana, panuwa Mamele labenaa labi Kenani elana. He Mamele alana al te Hebiloni.

²⁰He liwanina i ola to, inoke labi o ge gol toto i minaa gamwanaa, Hiti hi talamwan Abalahama eliyana wana abalogugui i tabwa wana salai.

Aisake Lebeka I Alolonan

24 He Abalahama iyaka i liki nabi ge Yehoba i muloluan bugul gegewel elal. ²Inoke Abalahama i baek wana totuwalali wali tohouwa toto wana bugul gegewena ana tomatahikan elana i ba, “Nimwam u teliek nagiliu gabulanaa^{§§} ³ge nu papasila Yehoba alanaa, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali Yabowaine. Nau ya miminaa Kenani gamwaliyaa ee, yaa nu papasila te bahi natu lagona nu aaheya Kenani yowauiliyau gamwaliyaa, ⁴yaa nu nok nu na no panuwaa ge tutuwau eliyalil natu Aisake lagona nu aheya to.”

⁵Yaka totuwalali i nel elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ebo yova ni towa ge nige ni totoulilau naha nenem panuwa ya elana? Tab bosowaina natum na ahe ni sikal panuwa toto u nonoem?”

⁶Abalahama i ba, “Bahiwa! Bahi natu nu aahe ni sisikal panuwa o elana. ⁷Yehoba, iya labulabum ana Yabowaine, i ahe tagilagau nam wana boda elal ge tutuwau wali panuwaa i ba ya nem, yaka totona alana i papasilan ge i ba, ‘Labi toto ya na pek tubutubumwau eliyalil.’ Inoke wana anelose ni patuna ni houwa, yaka sauga nu vin, yova etega nu aheya to natu lagona. ⁸Yaa ebo yova ni towa ge nige ni totouliwiwa alom nuku nenem, he iyaka ya sokaliwa ge papasila toto ya ba nu ginol e nu mowasi eliyana. Yaa bugul maisena, bahi natu nu aahe ni sisikal panuwa o elana.” ⁹Inoke totuwalali nimana i teliya wana tonowak nagilina gabulanaa, ge i papasila nuwatu o kaiwena.

¹⁰Yaka totuwalali wana tonowak wana *kamel* elulutega (10), ginebi ge wana bugul bolo waiwaisal tomaha

^{¶¶}23:15 Ana awa i ola mola toto ya i bwata hot.

^{§§}24:2 Heliya eliyalil ginol ya i ola bateli ana epatunahot.

ge tomaha i ahel. Inoke i egon i na Mesopoteimiya labena aluwabwa, yaka i na panuwa toto Abalahama talina Naho i miminaa. ¹¹Sauga i vin, yaka kamel i paveyahol ge hi lomisiyo bilibiliya panuwa tolinaa wewel kenken gegelinaa. He iyaka i kokoyavi to, ge yowau wali sauga nok wewel wagi kaiwena.

¹²Yaka i awanun i ba, “O Yehoba, no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, no tonowak u atilomwan-an, yaka nu labeyau ge lan ya na nomwaun. ¹³He nau hiwe wewel kenken gegelinaa ya taltalmilil e, ge panuwa ya yowauiliyau hi nenem wewel hi wawagi. ¹⁴Ebo na baek yova etegana eliyana na ba, “Tab bosowaina wam ulubwal nu telipalo wewel na im?” ge ebo ni ba, “Ee, u im, inoke wam kamel al na paimwil,” he iya te u hile wam totuwalali Aisake kaiwena. Ebo ni gan ni ola o, inoke na atena te no tonowak iyaka u atilomwan-an.”

¹⁵He mulaa abwe awanun i pwamowasi, Lebeka iyaka i novin wewel ana ulubwal i kalivai vevelanaa. Lebeka iya Betuweli natuna, he Betuweli iya Abalahama talina Naho alona ge lagona Milika natuliya. ¹⁶Iya yova ana awa waiwaisana hot, ge iya nigeiya ga alona tau etega hi kekenu. I na i lau wewel kenken elana wana ulubwal i pakalaopop ge i hesikal.

¹⁷Yaka totuwalali etimwawa i nok i na Lebeka eliyana ge i ba, “Tab bosowaina wam ulubwal wewelina kekeisi ga nu pem na im?”

¹⁸Anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe tonowak, na pewa nu im.” Yaka etimwawa wana ulubwal i nanapalo ge i pihikan, yaka totuwalali i paim. ¹⁹Sauga i paim haba, yaka i ba, “Na nok wewel na wagi nem wam kamel al na paimwil, ana siga ali

luvi nihi pwawa.” ²⁰Inoke etimwawa wana ulubwal enona i ligin kwasumu mwaheliyaa, yaka i tapalelu sikal i na wewel kenken elana, ge wewel i wagi nok ana siga kamel gegewel ali luvi hi pwawa. ²¹He tau i mikekei ge i gayawaan, nuwana ni atena te ebo wana nawanawa puna Yehoba iyaka i paolaolaek o ebo nigeiya.

²²Sauga kamel hi im haba, yaka tau buhun aana molana bwabwatana gold hi ginoliya i ahe ge i teli yova buhunaa, i ola al tovaha bwabwatal* gold hi ginoliya i ahel ge i pahel nimana eluwa elal. ²³Yaka i nel i ba, “Tab bosowaina no wasa ga nu pem tamwam henala? Ge tab aban i gan wana limiya ge i bosowaina alowau ge alowau naha kenuwa?”

²⁴Anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Betuweli natuna, iya Naho ge Milika natuliya.” ²⁵Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Kamel aliya i gewi ge wali abamina iyoho eliyama, i ola al aban i gan wama limiya i bosowaina nuku kenuwa.”

²⁶Yaka tau i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya ge i tapwalolo Yehoba elana ²⁷i ba, “Yehoba ya tobalagiwa, owa no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, kaiwena wam atilomwan i gangan ya no tonowak eliyana, ge u nul pasapuau ya nem ya vin tutunau elal.”

²⁸Inoke yova i patalelu i na hinana wana limi ana heniheni wali wasa i pek bugul bolo hi gan kaiweliya. ²⁹⁻³⁰He Lebeka nuna i gan alana Leiban. Buhun aana toto nuna buhunaa alona tovaha bolo nimanaa i kitel, ge nuna wana baaba i hago tau ga i ba ola. Yaka etimwawa i patalelu tagil i na tau i kite i taltalmilil wana kamel elal wewel kenken gegelinaa. ³¹Yaka i baek eliyana i ba, “Owa Yehoba i muloluagiwa, u nem

*24:22 Buhun aana ana pulowan i ola 5.5 grams ge tovaha ali pulowan i ola 115 grams.

ta na no limiya. Hauna kaiwena u taltalmilil panuwa tolinaa e? Abamiu iyaka ya lovivina-an haba no limiya, ge i ola al wam kamel abaliya.”

³²Inoke Abalahama wana totuwalali i na limiya. Kamel ali usan hi palo, yaka hi ahel hi na wali abaminaa, ge aaliya hi pek. I ola al wewel hi wage hi pek Abalahama wana totuwalali ge alonau aeliya hi ul. ³³Yaka abwe aanan hi lovivina-an ge hi teli maniniliyaa, yaa totuwalali i ba, “Nige ga na aanan, ana siga nuwatu toto kaiwena ya nem na baunan.”

Yaka Leiban i ba, “He u ba ta hago.”

³⁴Yaka i ba, “Nau Abalahama wana totuwalali. ³⁵Yehoba no tonowak i muloluan nabiyen ge i gogomwau hot. He sipi, goti ge bulumwakau hi gewi, silba ge gold i bwata, totuwalali bolau ge yowau, ge i ola al kamel ge donki hi gewi i pek. ³⁶No tonowak lagona Sela i liki ga yaka abwe Abalahama natuna melutauina i ab. He wana bugul gegewena iyaka i pek i logugui-an. ³⁷No tonowak i ba papasila etega na ginol i ba, ‘Nau ya miminaa Kenani gamagaliliyau wali panuwaa, yaa nu papasila bahi natu lagona nu aaheya Kenani yowauiliyau gamwaliyaa, ³⁸yaa nu nok nu na nam tutunau ge o un eliyalil ge natu lagona nu aheya to.’

³⁹“Yaka no tonowak ya neli ya ba, ‘Yaa ga i ola ebo yova ni towa ge nige ni totoulilau naha nenem?’

⁴⁰“Anau i lahe i ba, ‘Yehoba toto ya mipalalek eliyana wana anelose ni patuna alom, yaka wam nawanawa puna ni paolaolaek ge natu lagona nu aheem o un ge nam tutunau eliyalil. ⁴¹Yaa ebo nu na o un eliyalil, ge yova nihi kaise, he iyaka ya sokaliwa ge papasila toto ya ba nu ginol e nu mowasi eliyana.’ Inoke ya papasila nuwatu o kaiwena.

⁴²“Ewasi ya nem wewel kenken elana, yaka ya awanun ya ba, ‘O Yehoba, no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine,

ebo wam nuwatu i ola, inoke no nawanawa puna toto kaiwena ge ya nem ana nuwatu nu paolaolaek. ⁴³He nau hiwe wewel kenken gegelinaa ya taltalmilil e. Ebo yova etega ni nem wewel wagi kaiwena ge na baek eliyana na ba, “Tab bosowaina owa wam ulubwal wewelina kekeisi nu pem na im?” ⁴⁴ge ebo ni ba, “Ee, u im, inoke wam kamel al na paimwil,” he iya te Yehoba u hile no tonowak natuna kaiwena.’

⁴⁵“He mulaa abwe awanun ya pwamowasi atewa, Lebeka iyaka i novin wana ulubwal i kalivai vevelanaa. I na i lau wewel i wage ge i hesikal, yaka ya baek eliyana ya ba, ‘Tab bosowaina wewel nu pem na im?’

⁴⁶“Inoke etimwawa wana ulubwal i nanapaloem vevelanaa ge i ba, ‘Ee, u im, inoke wam kamel al na paimwil.’ Yaka ya im ge no kamel al i paimwil.

⁴⁷“Yaka ya nel ya ba, ‘He tamwam henala?’

“Yaka i ba, ‘Nau Betuweli natuna, iya Naho ge Milika natuliya.’ Inoke buhun aana ya teli buhunaa ge tovaha ya pahel nimana elal.

⁴⁸“Inoke ya kululu maniniu ya pahanalowane bilibiliya ge ya tapwalolo Yehoba eliyana. Yehoba ya tobalan, iya no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, kaiwena i nul pasapuau ya nem no tonowak talina tubuna yovana na ahe natuna kaiwena. ⁴⁹Ebo no tonowak nuku atilomwan-an ge nuku ginol ni ola wana nuwatu, he no wasa nuku pem. Ebo nigeya, he no wasa al nuku pem, inoke na nuwatu hauna gun al na ginol.”

⁵⁰Yaka Leiban ge Betuweli anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nuwatu ya i neem Yehoba eliyana, ama nige bosowaima logugui etega naha ginol. ⁵¹He Lebeka hiwe. U ahe alomiu nuku nok, inoke alona wami tonowak natuna nihi alolon, ni ola toto Yehoba i nuwatan.”

⁵²Sauga Abalahama wana totuwalali wali baaba i hago, yaka i kululu Yehoba elana maninina i pahanalowanek bili-biliya. ⁵³I mat, yaka tuwan ana isela gold ge silba hi ginoliya alona ge kama i ahel, ge i pek Lebeka eliyana. I ola al, Lebeka nuna ge hinana ali mulolu bugul molaliya bwabwatal i pek elal. ⁵⁴Inoke abwe iya ge bolo alonau hi nok hi anan ge hi im, yaka abwe hi kenuana to.

Sauga hi lut mwelulugaa, yaka i ba, “Nuku talamwagau naha sikal no tonowak eliyana.”

⁵⁵Yaa Lebeka nuna ge hinana hi ba, “Aloma yova ga naha mina ebo lan elu-lutega (10), yaka abwe nuku egon.”

⁵⁶Yaa i baik eliyalil i ba, “Bahi nuku kukuhikagau. Yehoba no nawanawa puna iyaka i paolaolaek, inoke nuku talamwagau na sikal no tonowak eliyana.”

⁵⁷Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “He yova ta yogaan ge ni ba ga ta hago.” ⁵⁸Inoke Lebeka hi yogaan ge hi neli hi ba, “Tab alom tau ya nuku egon?”

Yaka i ba, “Ee, ya nonok.”

⁵⁹Inoke Lebeka ge wana totuwalali yovana toto ana tomatahikan hi patunal avaliyau Abalahama wana totuwalali ge alonau hi egon. He mulaa abwe hi egon, ⁶⁰Lebeka hi ba muloluan ga hi ba,

“Numa, ha awanun nu tabwa boda tausand ge tausand hinaliya, ge tubutubumwau ali topihigelgel nihi pakokovel yaka wali panuwa ona nihi ahel.”

⁶¹Yaka Lebeka ge wana totuwalali yowau hi lovivina ge hi ha kamel pwataliyaa, inoke Abalahama wana totuwalali hi toulil ge hi egon nihi na Kenani.

⁶²He Aisake i noem panuwa toto alana hi ba, “Wewel Yabowaine Yawalina Gaganina I Kiteyau” labi

Negeb elana, kaiwena i miminaa labi o elana. ⁶³Kokoyavi etegana Aisake i na i nawanawa uleya ge i nononuwauwatu, yaka matana i lipwatanik kamel enuna i kitel hi nenem. ⁶⁴He Lebeka al ge matana i lipwatanik Aisake i kite, yaka i mwena lau wana **kamel** elana, ⁶⁵inoke i nel Abalahama wana totuwalali eliyana i ba, “Hauna tau laha o i nenem eliyala e?”

Yaka totuwalali i ba, “He no tonowak Aisake to.” Inoke Lebeka kama etega i ahe ge maninina i kaus.†

⁶⁶Sauga hi vin, inoke totuwalali tuwalali wasana gegewena i wasaan Aisake eliyana. ⁶⁷Inoke Aisake Lebeka i en tukan hinana Sela wana epanapana gamwanaa ge i alolonan. Yaka Aisake lagona Lebeka i nunuwana-an bubun. He Aisake hinana wana yaomal enaa, Lebeka lagona i payaliyaya ge nuwana i pawaisi.

Abalahama I Yaomal ge Yabowaine Aisake I Muloluan

25 Abalahama yova etega al i alolonan alana Ketula. ²Ketula Abalahama natunau i abil Simlan, Yoksan, Medan, Midiyani, Isbak ge Sua. ³Yoksan natunau eluwa, etegana alana Seba ge eluwana alana Dedan. He toto Dedan tubutubunau heliya boda Asul, boda Letus ge boda Leum. ⁴Midiyani natunau bolau Epa, Epel, Hanok, Abida ge Elda. He gamagalau bolo o heliya Ketula tubutubunau.

⁵Abalahama i ba wana yaomal enaa wana bugul gegewena Aisake ni ahe. ⁶Yaa mulaa abwe i yaomal, natunau bolo **lagonau al** hi abil, ali mulolu i ginolil ge i pek. Inoke abwe i patunal hi egon hi hek labena balimana, ali bwaga ni gan natuna Aisake elana.

†24:65 Heliya wali pagan alolon ana sauga elana yova maninina i kaus ge hi enpwatanik tau elana. Eliyalil ginol ya i ola awatawan ana ginol.

⁷Abalahama yawalina ana baliman 175 i pwawa, ⁸kaununa i puwi ge i liki bubun, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i yaomal, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwa elal. ⁹Yaka natunau Aisake ge Isimel tuwana hi ahe ge hi teliya pat golina toto Makpela elana panuwa Mamele labenaa. He gol o i miminaa bilibili buhunaa, toto valila gagama Hiti Epiloni, Sohal natuna wana bilibili, ¹⁰vge Abalahama i pwamolaa elana. Valila Abalahama lagona Sela tuwana i teliya gol o elana, inoke Abalahama tuwana al hi teliya to. ¹¹Abalahama wana yaomal enaa, Yabowaine Aisake i muloluan nabiyau. Saugena o iya i miminaa panuwa toto alana hi ba, “Wewel Yabowaine Yawalina Gaganina I Kiteyau” gegelinaa, labi Negeb elana.

Isimel Natunau ge Tubutubunau

(25:12-18)

¹²Hega, Itipita yovana, Sela wana totuwalali loloyowanina, i ab Isimel Abalahama natuna. He Isimel alonau natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

¹³Isimel natunau melubolau alaliya i ola hiwe ali ab ana vatala: Nebaiyot, iya gamaun, Kedal, Adibil, Mibsam, ¹⁴Misma, Duma, ge Masa, ¹⁵Heidad, Tema, Yetul, Neipis ge Kedema. ¹⁶Bolau bolo ya Isimel natunau, heliya un elulutega eluwa tubutubuliyau, ge gamagalau alaliya hi tun papanetan wali panuwa ge wali abaholavi ona eliyalil. ¹⁷He Isimel yawalina ana baliman 137 i pwawa, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i yaomal, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwa elal. ¹⁸Isimel tubutubunau

hi minaa labi toto Havila ge Sul ali luwaluwala. Panuwa Sul iyoho Itipita ana siga labi leunati, labi Asul ana kamwasaa. He nige avaliyau ge tutuliyau bolo Abalahama tubutubunau enuna al hi mimibubun.

Yakobo Liwanina

(25:19—35:29)

Iso ge Yakobo Hi Abil

¹⁹Abalahama natuna Aisake alonau natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

²⁰Aisake wana baliman 40 i pwawa, yaka alona Lebeke hi alolon. Lebeke iya Betuweli natuna ge Leiban nuna, heliya Alam gamagaliliyau hi miminaa labi Mesopoteimiya. ²¹Lebeke i kobwas, yaka Aisake i awanun Yehoba eliyana lagona kaiwena. Aisake wana awanun Yehoba i hago, inoke Lebeke gamaluwaluwa i liyanagil. ²²Wawayau alona ge alona hi tupayopayou Lebeke tinenaa, yaka i ba, “Ga i ola ge ginol ya i gan eliyau?” Yaka i na i nel Yehoba eliyana ginol o ana sapu kaiwena.

²³WYaka anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Boda labui iyoho tinemwa, natumwau bolo nu abil nihi tabwa boda labui nihi awaawalaka. Yaka etegana alona ni gasisi lake, he toto gamaun ni totuwalali loena elana.”

²⁴Lebeke wana sauga ab i pwawa, yaka bolau gamaluwaluwa i abil. ²⁵Gamaun tuwana i laya ge pupunona i balu i ola kama i gagaloi, inoke alana hi tun Iso.‡ ²⁶Yaka abwe wawaya labuina i louliulil talina enaa ge talina aena gunina i libhikan, inoke alana hi

‡25:25 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Iso” ana hago i ola “lopunopuno.” Ta ba “tuwana i laya” o ebo “tuwana i ket.”

tun Yakobo.⁴ He Aisake wana baliman sikisti (60) elana te Iso ge Yakobo hinaliya i abil.

Gamaun ana Waisi Iso I Guyauan Yoho Yakobo elana

²⁷ Sauga gemanau hi lobwata, yaka Iso iya iyauka i sibaan ge iya tolotuktuk hot uleya. Yaa Yakobo iya tomikemikekei ge tolomipanuwa. ²⁸ He Aisake Iso i nunuwana-an nabiyau, kaiwena nuwana bekik ona bunumwiliya ni anan, yaa Lebeka natuna Yakobo i nunuwana-an nabiyau.

²⁹ Sauga etega Yakobo sup i ligaliga, yaka Iso i sikalem uleya tuwana i aliga ge i galebu nabi. ³⁰ Inoke i baik Yakobo eliyana i ba, “Ya galebu nabi. Etimwawa sup keketina ei enuna u wagem na an.” (Iso i ba ola o, heiya te kaiwena Iso alana hi tun al Idom.)⁸

³¹ Yaka anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Owa gamaun bosowaina tamala wana gogomwau awalehina bwabwatana bwaliga nu ahe. He waisi gegewena o u guyauan ga eliyau, yaka lahana sup na pewa.”

³² Yaka Iso i ba, “Ya aaliga te, he waisi o nige etega ni lalabeyau!”

³³ ^xYaka Yakobo i ba, “He sauga ya nu papasila te waisi o u pepem elau.” Inoke Iso i papasila ge gamaun ana waisi i guyauan yoho Yakobo elana.

³⁴ Yaka Yakobo bin toto lentil supwina enuna i wage ginebi beleid enuna ge i pek Iso elana. Inoke i aanan ge i im, yaka i lut ge i egon. He Iso nige i nuwanuwatu gamaun ana waisi kaiwena.

Yehoba Aisake I Muloluan I Ola Valila Abalahama I Muloluan

26 He galebu bwabwatana etega i masal al labi Kenani elana i ola valila Abalahama wana sauga elana, yaka Aisake i na Pilistiya wali kin Abimeleki eliyana panuwa Gelal. ² Inoke Yehoba i masal Aisake eliyana ge i ba, “Bahi nu nana Itipita, yaa labi toto ebo na baunaniwa, eliyana te nu minaa. ³ Nu miminaa ga labena ya elana, yaka alou owa ge na muloluagiwa. He labena ya gegewena na pewa alomwau ge tubutubumwau eliyamiu, yaka no bateli toto ya papasila-an tamwam Abalahama eliyana na patunahot. ⁴ Tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa, ali gewi ni ola putum hawawala, ge labena ya gegewena na pek eliyalil, ge tubutubunim eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil. ⁵ Na ginol ola o, kaiwena Abalahama anau i hago, yaka no baaba, no panpankiti ge no logugui i henapuagil.” ⁶ Inoke Aisake i minaa to panuwa Gelal.

⁷ ^z Sauga panuwa o bolauiliyau hi neli lagona kaiwena, yaka i ba, “Nu te,” kaiwena i lovakun te ebo ni ba, “Lagou.” He i nuwatu i ba, “Ebo na ba lagou, yaka nasi nihi tagapaaligau, kaiwena Lebeka ana awa i waisi hot.”

⁸ Sauga Aisake iyaka i minabi panuwa Gelal, yaka lan etega Pilistiya wali kin Abimeleki i imowan tagil wana windowa, matana i lau Aisake i kite alona lagona Lebeka hi loloyasam. ^{**} ⁹ Inoke Abimeleki Aisake ana baaba i patuna i nok elana ge i ba, “Age lagom te Lebeka! Hauna kaiwena u ba tage num?”

⁸25:26 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “aen gunina i libhikan.” Ba kakanun toto ya ana mwananal te “i lokakawi.”

⁸25:30 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Idom” ana sapu te “keketina.”

^{**}26:8 Loloyasam toalolon ge bolo hi heliheliyam wali ginol, ololana abnanul, loliblib, niman pikolkol, pisiusiun ge lolonival.

^x25:33 Hib 12:16 ^y26:3 Aba 22:16-18 ^z26:7 Aba 12:13; 20:2

Yaka anana Aisake i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena ya nuwatu te ebo na ba lagou, inoke iya baena nasi nuku tagapaaligau.”

¹⁰Yaka Abimeleki i ba, “Hauna kaba pagan u ginol eliyama e? Bosowaina hot no gamagal etega alona lagom nihi kenu! Binimala ebo ni ola o, yaka wam ginol o kaiwena ama naha minaa lahi elana.” ¹¹Inoke Abimeleki wana gamagalau gegewel ali logugui i baunan i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega pagan nanakina ni ginol tau ya elana o ebo lagona elana, he nasi na ba nihi lopaaliga.”

¹²Aisake i eyowa labi o elana, yaka baliman maisena o enona i pwawa paelulu bwagabwaga (pa100), kaiwena Yehoba i muloluan. ¹³Yaka Aisake wana gogomwau i bwatabwata ya ana siga i wasawasa hot. ¹⁴Wana sipi, goti ge bulumwakau ali yawi bwabwatana ya, ge wana totuwalali hi gewi nabi. Yaka toto o kaiwena Pilistiya hi lamwa pulowanan. ¹⁵Yaka wewel kenken bolo i papatuwalali, bilibili elana hi pakalaopopwil ge hi kausil. He tamana Abalahama yawalina miminana wana totuwalali wewel kenken bolo o hi kenil.

¹⁶Yaka Abimeleki i baek Aisake eliyana i ba, “U egon, wama panuwa u eguluwai, kaiwena u wasawasa hot ge iyaka u gasisi lakema.”

¹⁷Inoke Aisake i miegon ge i na Gelal Abwabwina elana ge i miminaa ga to. ¹⁸He wewel kenken enuna iyoho bolo valila Abalahama yawalina miminana hi kenil, yaa wana yaomal enaa Pilistiya hi yamwi kausil. Aisake wewel kenken o i kenil al, yaka alaliya i tun i olaolaek alan bolo valila tamana i tuniya.

¹⁹Aisake wana totuwalali wewel wai-waisana etegana hi ken pwawa abwab o elana. ²⁰Yaka Gelal wali bwasumu

ali tomatahikan avaliyau Aisake wana bwasumu ali tomatahikan hi ba apwaapwanawa hi ba, “Ama wama wewel te.” Yaka wewel kenken o alana i tun Awabalgig, kaiwena alonau hi awabalgig. ²¹Yaka wana totuwalali wewel kenken etegana al hi ken, inoke baena hi ba apwaapwanawa al, yaka alana i tun Pihigelgel. ²²Yaka hi miegon labena o elana, inoke wewel etegana al hi ken. He nige baena ge gamagal etega aloliya hi babaa apwaapwanawa, yaka alana i tun Abamina, ge i ba, “He abwe sauga ya wala abamina Yehoba i pem, yaka ta talaabab ge ta gewi.”

²³Yaka abwe Aisake i egona o i na i vin Biyaseba. ²⁴Inoke bulinina Yehoba i masal eliyana ge i ba, “Nau tamwam Abalahama wana Yabowaine. Bahi lovakun, kaiwena nau alou owa. Yaka na mulolu-agiwa ge tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa, kaiwena ya bateli no totuwalali Abalahama na muloluan.”

²⁵Aisake abapowon i ginol panuwa o elana yaka i kululu Yehoba eliyana. Inoke labena o elana wana *epanapana* i tal ge wana totuwalali wewel kenken etega al hi ken.

Aisake alona Abimeleki Bateli Etega Hi Ginol

²⁶^aAbimeleki alonau ana tolabe Ahusat, ge wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa Pikol, hi egona Gelal hi nok hi na Aisake eliyana. ²⁷Yaka Aisake i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku nem eliyau? He valila ku pihigelgel-agau yaka ku patuna owaowa-agau.”

²⁸Anana hi lahe hi ba, “He iyaka ha kite bubun Yehoba i minaa eliyam, inoke ha nuwatu te binimala aloma owa bateli gasigasisena etega ta ginol. Aloma owa ta pebateli-agila, ²⁹inoke nu bateli te nige nak etega nu giginol eliyama, ni

^a26:26 Aba 21:22

ola valila ama nige pagan nanakina ha giginol eliyam, yaa sauga gegewena am hehegan ha abubun ge nuwa laumwal elana te ha patunawa u egon. He sauga ya iyaka Yehoba i mulolu-agiwa.”

³⁰Yaka Aisake aanan bwabwatana i ginol kaiweliya, inoke hi anan ge hi im. ³¹Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, yaka alona ge alona bateli hi ginol. Inoke Aisake nuwa laumwal elana Abimeleki ge alonau i patunal hi egon.

³²Lan o elana Aisake wana totuwalali hi nem ge wana wasa hi pek wewel kenken toto abwe hi ken kaiwena. Hi ba, “Wewel iyaka ha pwawa.” ³³Yaka wewel kenken alana i tun Seba. Inoke gamagalau panuwa o alana hi babaa Biyaseba^{††} ana siga lan ebe.

Iso wana Alolon

³⁴Sauga Iso wana baliman poti i pwawa, yaka Hiti yowauiliyau labui i alolonagil, etega alana Diudit iya Beli natuna ge etegana alana Basimata iya Elon natuna. ³⁵He yowau labui ya Aisake ge Lebeka amnaliya hi apapanakan.

Aisake Yakobo I Ba Muloluan

27 Aisake iyaka i liki nabi ge matana i pweyata nige bosowaina bugul ni kitel, yaka natuna gamaun Iso ana baaba i patuna i nok elana ge i ba, “Natu.”

Yaka Iso i talam i ba, “O, nau iyahe.”

²Inoke Aisake i ba, “Iyaka ya liki nabi ge nige ya aatena hauna sauga ge na aliga. ³He wam egipoyo alona ge gau u ahel u na uleya u iyauka ge bwasumu bekikina etega nu lol kaiweu. ⁴Yaka aanan amnana waiwaisana toto nuwau nu ginol ge nu pwatanim eliyau na an,

ena inoke am ba mulolu na baunaniwa mulaa abwe na aliga.”

⁵He Lebeka iyoho to i lalaegan ge Aisake i baaba natuna Iso elana. Sauga Iso i tagil ge i egon ni na uleya ni iyauka, ⁶yaka Lebeka i baek natuna Yakobo elana i ba, “Ya hago tamwam i baek Iso elana i ba, ⁷‘Bwasumu bekikina etegana nu lol, yaka nu pwatanim ge aanan amnana waiwaisana nu ginol na an. Enaa inoke Yehoba matanaa am ba mulolu na baunaniwa mulaa abwe na aliga.’ ⁸He natu, nu laegan bubun ge hauna toto na baunan eliyam nu ginol ola. ⁹Nu tagil nu na bwasumu ali yawi elana, yaka goti natunau tatabwal eluwa nu hilel ge nu pwatanim eliyau. Yaka aanan amnana waiwaisana na ginol ni ola toto tamwam nuwana. ¹⁰Inoke nu ahe ge nu na nu pek ni an, yaka am ba mulolu ni baunaniwa mulaa abwe ni aliga.”

¹¹Yaka Yakobo i baek hinana Lebeka elana i ba, “Yaa taliu Iso, iya tuwana i lopunopuno, nau tuwau i sapsapu. ¹²Ga i ola ebo nam tuwau ni pi-bose? He nasi ni atena te ya kakawe, yaka ni ba nuwamut-agau, nige ni baba muloluagau.”

¹³Yaka anana hinana i lahe i ba, “Natu, ebo ba nuwamut etega ni baunan, he nakina ni heya nau eliyau! Iyai te nu ginol ni ola hauna ya baunan eliyam. Nu na goti nu ahel ge nu pwatanim eliyau.”

¹⁴Inoke i na i ahel ge i lolil, yaka i kainel ge i bugul pwatanim hinana elana. Yaka Lebeka aanan amnana waiwaisana i ginol i ola toto Yakobo tamana nuwana. ¹⁵Inoke natuna gamaun Iso ana kaliko waiwaisana iyoho Lebeka wana epana-pana elana, i ahe ge natuna kekeisena Yakobo i pagaloi. ¹⁶I ola al goti kunisiliya i ahel ge i avan painan Yakobo nimana eluwa elal ge gauna puna elana

^{††}26:33 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Seba” ana sapu te “bateli” ge alan “Biyaseba” ana sapu te “bateli ana wewel kenken.”

toto nige i lolopunopuno. ¹⁷Inoke aanan amnana waiwaisana ge beleid toto i umun i bugul pek natuna Yakobo elana.

¹⁸Inoke i na tamana elana ge i ba, “Nam.”

Yaka Aisake i talam i ola, “O, natu.” Yaka i nel i ba, “Henala owa, Iso o Yakobo?”

¹⁹Yakobo i baek tamana elana i ba, “Nau Iso, natum am gamaun. Wam baaba eliyau iyaka ya ginol paolaolaek. U lut u misiyo ge no iyauka kwasumona enuna nu an, enaa inoke o ba mulolu nu baunanim.”

²⁰Yaka Aisake i nel natuna elana i ba, “Natu, ga i ola ge etimwawa kwasumu u pwawa?”

Inoke tamana anana i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wam Yabowaine iya i labeyau te ya pwawa.”

²¹Yaka Aisake i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Natu, u miminem gegeliwa ge tuwam na pibose, inoke na atena ebo owa natu Iso, o ebo nige ya?”

²²Inoke Yakobo i miminok tamana Aisake gegelinaa, yaka tuwana tamana i pibose ge i ba, “Anam ana gun i ola te Yakobo anana, yaa nimwam amnana i ola Iso nimana.” ²³He Aisake nige i aatena te iya Yakobo, kaiwena goti pupunoliya i pibose nimana labui elal amnana i ola talina Iso pupunona. He tage Yakobo ana ba mulolu i babau-nanik, ²⁴yaka i nel ga i ba, “Tunahot owa natu Iso?”

Inoke Yakobo i talam i ba, “Ee, nau te.”

²⁵Yaka Aisake i ba, “Natu, wam iyauka kwasumona enuna nu ahem na an. Enaa inoke am ba mulolu na bau-naniwa.” Inoke Yakobo aanan i bugul pek tamana i anan, ge oine enuna al i pek i im.

²⁶Yaka tamana Aisake i baek elana i ba, “Natu, u nem hiwe ge u nalowau.”

²⁷^bInoke Yakobo i nok tamana elana ge i nalo. Sauga kaliko bwalena i hago, yaka i ba:

Natu bwalena i ola bilibili toto Yehoba i muloluan bwalena ge bugul wai-waisal hi gewi hi siun bubun.

Ge i ba muloluan i ba:

²⁸Ya awanun Yabowaine wam bilibili ni pahunhun ge ni pamalul, inoke **witi** ge **oine** enowaliya nihi gewi ni pewa, wam abaanan ge wam abaimwim.

²⁹^cYa awanun panuwa gegewena gamagaliliyau nihi totuwalali eliyam, ge nihi kululu maninimwa.

Ya awanun talimwau nu logugui-agil, ge hinam tubutubunau nihi kululu maninimwa.

Ya awanun bolo nihi nuwamut-agiwa, Yabowaine ni nuwamut-agil, ge bolo nihi muloluagiwa, iya ni muloluagil.

³⁰Sauga Yakobo ana ba mulolu i bauan haba ge i tagil i egon, yaka sauga o elana talina Iso i vin, i neem uleya.

³¹Yaka Iso al ge aanan amnana wai-waisana enuna i ginol, inoke i ahe ge i pwatanik tamana elana. Yaka i baek elana i ba, “Nam, u lut u misiyo ge no iyauka kwasumona enuna nu an, enaa inoke o ba mulolu nu baunanim.”

³²Yaka tamana Aisake i neli i ba, “Henala owa?”

Inoke anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Iso, natum am gamaun.”

³³Yaka Aisake tuwana gegewena i ginu nabinabi, inoke i nel i ba, “Henala ewasi wana iyauka kwasumona i ginol ge i pwatanim eliyau? Ya anan ge ana ba mulolu ya baunanik haba te abwe u nem. He nige bosowaina na pil.”

³⁴ Sauga Iso i hago tamana i ba ola o, yaka alona wana nuwanak i kahin yogayoga i ba, “Nam, nau al ge o ba mulolu etega u baunanim.”

³⁵ Yaa anana Aisake i lahe i ba, “Talim i nem ge i kakaweyau, he am ba mulolu iyaka i ahe.”

³⁶ ^dYaka Iso i ba, “Age Yakobo alana ku tun bubun ya.^{‡‡} He paeluwana te i kakaweyau e. Houwan i kakaweyau, yaka nau gamaun bosowaiu wam gogomwau awalehina bwabwatana bwaliga na ahe ana waisi ya guyauan yoho elana. He sauga ya yaka o ba mulolu i oe al.” Yaka i nel i ba, “Tab ba mulolu etega al iyoho eliyam nau kaiweu ge nu baunanim?”

³⁷ Aisake Iso anana i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba ni logugui-agiwa, ge tutunau gegewel nihi totuwalali elana. I ola al, iyaka ya ba Yabowaine ni muloluan, witi ge oine enowaliya nihi gewi ni pek. He nige al ba mulolu etega i gagan eliyau owa kaiwem ge tage na baunaniwa, natu.”

³⁸ ^eYaka Iso i awanun nabinabi tamana elana i ba, “Nam, age ba mulolu maisena ya te i gan elam ge nu baunan? Bahiwa! Nam, nau al ge o ba mulolu nu baunanim!” Inoke i kahin anana i bwata.

³⁹ ^fYaka anana tamana Aisake i lahe i ba:

“He labi toto nige i mamalul ge nige kehe i papahunhun, eliyana nu minaa.

⁴⁰ ^gHaveyan kilepana eliyana wam waisi nu pwawa, ge nu totuwalali talim elana.

Yaa bwaliga nu tagalaka elana, yaka abwe nige al nu miminaa wana logugui gabulanaa.”

Yakobo I Lou Ni Na Leiban elana Panuwa Halani

⁴¹ Yaka Iso Yakobo i hugaan nuwamutan, kaiwena iya ana ba mulolu iyaka tamana i baunanim Yakobo elana. Yaka atenaa i nuwatu i ba, “Nige sauga ni yayapu te nam ni yaomal ge naha nuwanak, enaa yaka taliu Yakobo na tagapaaliga.”

⁴² Sauga Lebeka wana wasa hi pek natuna gamaun Iso hauna i baunan, inoke natuna kekeisena Yakobo, ana baaba i patuna. Sauga i vin, yaka hinana i baek elana i ba, “Talim Iso i nuwatu ni tagapaaligawa, inoke wam ginol lahena ni lahe ge ni yaliyaya. ⁴³ He natu, nu ginol ni ola hauna toto na baunan eliyam. Etimwawa nu lou nu na panuwa Halani nu Leiban elana. ⁴⁴ Yaka alom nuku miminewa ga to lan ehila ya, ana siga talim atena ni laumwal, ⁴⁵ ge pagan toto u ginol elana ni nuwayoho. Yaka abwe baaba na patuna kaiwem inoke panuwa o nu eguluwan ge nu sikalim. Hauna ana waisi ebo natuwau ami toto labui nuku aliga lan maisena elana?”

⁴⁶ Yaka abwe Lebeka i na i baek Aisake elana i ba, “Hiti yowauiliyau e bolo Iso lagonau, amnau hi apapanak-an hoti. He bahi Yakobo Hiti yovana etegana labi ya elana ni aalolonan. Ebo ni ola o, he binimala na aliga ya.”

28 Inoke Aisake Yakobo ana baaba i patuna i nok eliyana ge i ba muloluan, yaka i ba pagasisi eliyana i ba, “Bahi Kenani yovana etegana nu aalolonan. ² Nu na Mesopoteimiya hinam tamana Betuweli wana limiya. Hinam nuna Leiban natunau galokau hi gan, gamwaliyaa etegana nu hile ge

^{‡‡}27:36 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “aen gunina i libhikan.” Ba kakanun toto ya ana mwananal te “i lolokakawi.”

^d27:36 Aba 25:29-34 ^e27:38 Hib 12:17 ^f27:39 Hib 11:20

^g27:40 Aba 36:8; 2Kin 8:20

nu alolonan. ³Yabowaine Togasisi Hot ni muloluagiwa yaka natumwau nihi gewi ni pewa, ge tubutubumwau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ali un tomaha ge tomaha. ^{4h}Yabowaine owa ge tubutubumwau ni muloluagimiu ni ola i bateli Abalahama ni muloluan. Yaka bilibili toto sauga ya ta mibwabwaliya, toto i pek Abalahama elana, nuku ahe wami bilibili.”

⁵Inoke Aisake Yakobo i patuna ge i egon ni na Mesopoteimiya Leiban elana. Leiban iya Betuweli gagama Alam natuna, Yakobo ge Iso hinaliya Lebeka nuna.

Iso Isimel Natuna I Alolonan

⁶Iso wasa i hago te Aisake Yakobo i ba muloluan ge i patuna ni na Mesopoteimiya lagona etega ni ahem to. I ola al wasa i hago te Aisake i ba pagasisi Yakobo eliyana i ba, “Bahi Kenani yovana etegana nu aalolonan.” ⁷Iso wasa i hago al te Yakobo tamana ge hinana wali baaba i henapuan ge iyaka i egon ni na Mesopoteimiya. ⁸Inoke i atena te tamana Aisake nige i yayaliyaya Kenani yowauiliyau kaiweliya. ⁹Inoke i na Abalahama natuna Isimel elana ge natuna yovana alana Mahalat i alolonan, lagonau bolo i alolonagil houwan ali etulan. He Mahalat iya Nebaiyot nuna.

Yakobo I Kenonou Yehoba I Baaba elana

¹⁰Yakobo Biyaseba i eguluwan i nanawa panuwa Halani kaiwena. ¹¹Sauga i novin panuwa etega elana inoke i veyaho, kaiwena sabwelu iyaka i lobek. Pat etega i aheya to ge i teli kokowana ana kebeyalu inoke i kenu. ¹²ⁱI kenonou teti etega i kite

i milila panayawiya, buhuna i na i tupa labulabumwa, yaka eliyana Yabowaine wana anelose hi haha ge hi laulau. ^{13j}Yaka Yakobo Yehoba i kite i talmilila labenaa ge i ba, “Nau Yehoba, tubum Abalahama wana Yabowaine ge Aisake wana Yabowaine. Bilibili toto eliyana u kenuwa na pewa owa ge tubutubumwau eliyamiu. ^{14k}Tubutubumwau nihi gewi nabi nihi ola bilibili papakovana, ge wali bilibili ni na yalasa, balimana, aluwabwa ge yavanaa. Yaka owa ge tubutubunim eliyamiu un gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil. ¹⁵Alou owa ge hauna labi elana nu noek na matahikagiwa, yaka na pasikaliwa al panuwa ya elana. Nige na eeguluwagiwa ana siga hauna gun ya bateli eliyam na ginol.”

¹⁶Yaka Yakobo i kenu lut inoke i ba, “Age tunahot Yehoba iyahe panuwa ya elana, yaa nige ya aatena.” ¹⁷Yaka i lovakun ge i ba, “Panuwa ya i lololovakun! He Yabowaine wana limi te, labulabum ana abauluulutuk ana nog.”

¹⁸Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi Yakobo i lut, yaka pat toto i teli kokowana ana kebeyalu i ahe i pamilil abanuwahikan. Inoke enonu i hol pwatanaa i pwabwabwalena Yabowaine kaiwena. ¹⁹Yaka panuwa o alana i tun Betel,[¶] yaa houhouwena alana Lus.

²⁰Inoke Yakobo i papasila Yehoba elana i ba, “Ebo alou owa ge nu matahikagau nawa yayapona toto e na nawaan, aanan nu pem na an ge kaliko nu pem na galoi, ²¹ge ebo alou no molu na sikal al nam wana panuwaa, yaka owa Yehoba nu ola no Yabowaine, ²²ge pat toto ya pamilil abanuwahikan ni tabwa wam limi, abatapwalolo. Ge bugubugul gegewena bolo nu pem na wali paelu-

[¶]28:19 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Betel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine wana limi.”

^h28:4 Aba 17:4-8 ⁱ28:12 Diyo 1:51 ^j28:13 Aba 13:14-15

^k28:14 Aba 12:3; 22:18

lutega (pa10) yaka gamwaliyaa, wali maisena na pewa eliyam.”

Yakobo I Na I Vin Leiban elana Panuwa Halani

29 Inoke Yakobo i novevehe i na i vin gamagalau bolo nati wali labiya. ²Yaka matana i nok wewel kenken etega i kite labi toto nige gamagal hi miminaa. Sipi ge goti ali yawi eton wewel hi kenu painan, kaiwena hi papaimwiliya to. He wewel kenken awana ana epaankaus pat bwabwatana pupulowanina. ³Sauga ebo tomatahikan gegewel wali sipi ge goti ali yawi nihi bugul papaheliya o, yaka wewel awana ana epaankaus nihi pakul egonan, inoke sipi ge goti nihi paimwil. Inoke abwe nihi pakul pasikal al abanaa.

⁴Yaka Yakobo i nel sipi ali tomatahikan elal i ba, “Taliwau, komiu hapanuwa gamagaliliyau?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama panuwa Halani gamagaliliyau.”

⁵Yaka i ba, “Tab ku atena Leiban, Naho tubuna?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ee, ha atena ya.”

⁶Yaka i nel al i ba, “Tab i molu?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ee, i molu. He natuna yovana Letiyeli iya huwo i nenem o, alonau tamana wana sipi.”

⁷Yaka Yakobo i baik elal i ba, “He sabwelu bwabwaliga ya te! Nige ya ga sipi ge goti ali sauga bugul pahipahi i oola. Binimala nuku paimwil yaka nuku pasikalil ge nihi alamwawin.”

⁸Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige bosowaina naha ginol ola, ana siga tomatahikan gegewel wali sipi ge goti ali yawi nihi bugul papahel. Yaka abwe wewel awana ana epaankaus naha pakul egonan, inoke sipi ge goti naha paimwil.”

⁹Yakobo iyoho ya alonau hi baaba, inoke Letiyeli i vin, alonau tamana wana sipi, kaiwena iya ali tomatahikan.

¹⁰Sauga Yakobo Letiyeli i kite alonau

ge Leiban wana sipi, inoke i na wewel kenken awana ana epaankaus pat i pakul egonan ge wana valehe wana sipi i paimwil. He Letiyeli iya Yakobo wana valehe Leiban natuna yovana.

¹¹Inoke Yakobo Letiyeli i nalo ge i kahin anana i bwata. ¹²Yaka i baik elana i ba, “Nau tamwam wana geman, nuna Lebeka natuna.” Inoke Letiyeli i tapalelu i na tamana wana wasa i pek.

¹³Sauga Leiban wana geman wasana i hago, inoke i tapalelu i na i kite. Yaka i holatomwa ge i nalo, inoke i en hi na wana limiya. Yaka Yakobo bugul gegewena bolo hi masal elana i wasaan Leiban elana. ¹⁴Inoke Leiban i baik elana i ba, “He tunahot owa tutu hot.”

Yakobo I Tovelam Leiban elana Letiyeli ge Leya kaiweliya

He weikena maisena Yakobo i miminaa Leiban elana, ¹⁵ena inoke Leiban i baik elana i ba, “Bwagana owa no geman hot, yaa nige bosowaina nu tuwalali bwagabwaga eliyau. U ba na hago, hauna kaba mola nuwam?”

¹⁶He Leiban natunau yowau labui, toto gamaun alana Leya ge loena alana Letiyeli. ¹⁷Leya nige ana awa i wawaisi hot, yaa Letiyeli i hebubun ge ana awa i gagahyan. ¹⁸Yakobo Letiyeli i hebabale inoke i baik Leiban elana i ba, “Baliman seben na tovelam eliyam natum yovana kekeisena Letiyeli kaiwena, inoke nu talamwan na alolonan.”

¹⁹Anana Leiban i lahe i ba, “I waisi te na talamwan eliyam. Nige tau etega al ya nunuwatu-an ge tage ni alolonan. He alou owa ta minaa te.” ²⁰Inoke Yakobo i tovelam Leiban elana baliman seben Letiyeli kaiwena. Yaa baliman seben o, Yakobo eliyana i ola ya te lan ehila ya, kaiwena Letiyeli ana nunuwana i bwata hot elana.

²¹ Inoke Yakobo i baek Leiban elana i ba, “Natum u pem na alolonan. No tovelam ana baliman seben iyaka i pwawa, he nuwau alou naha mitoyawa.”

²² Inoke Leiban alolon hagalena i ginol, ge panuwa o gamagaliliyau gegewel i yogaagil hi nok. ²³ Yaa bulin o natuna gamaun Leya te i ahe ge i na i pek Yakobo elana alona hi kenu matavi. ²⁴ (He Leiban wana totuwalali loloyowanina yovana alana Silpa i pek natuna Leya elana wana totuwalali loloyowanina.)

²⁵ Sauga lan i gan mweluluga, Yakobo i kite age Leya te alona hi kenu. ^{§§} Inoke i na Leiban elana ge i ba hugahuga i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge pagan ya u ginol eliyau? Letiyeli kaiwena te ya tovelam eliyam! Ga i ola ge u kakaweyau?”

²⁶ Anana Leiban i lahe i ba, “Ama panuwa e nige wama pagan i ola tage natuma kekeisena naha paalolon houwan, mulaa abwe gamaun. ²⁷ He u matamatan ga natuma toto ya wana alolon ana yaliyaya wik maisena ni mowasi, yaka abwe loena al naha pewa. Yaa nasi baliman seben al nu tovelam eliyau iya kaiwena.”

²⁸ Inoke Yakobo i ginol ola to. I matamatan wali alolon ana yaliyaya wik maisena i mowasi, inoke abwe Leiban natuna Letiyeli i pek Yakobo elana ge i alolonan. ²⁹ He Leiban wana totuwalali loloyowanina yovana alana Bilha i pek natuna Letiyeli elana wana totuwalali loloyowanina. ³⁰ Yakobo alona al Letiyeli hi kenu toyawa, yaka Letiyeli i nunuwana-an nabiyau, yaa Leya nige

i nunuwana-an bubun. Inoke baliman seben al Yakobo i tovelam Leiban elana Letiyeli kaiwena.

Yakobo Natunau Hi Abil

³¹ Sauga Yehoba i kite Yakobo nige Leya i nunuwana-an bubun, inoke i talam ni abab ge natunau nihi gan, yaa Letiyeli i kobwas nige natuna i gagan. ³² Yaka Leya i liyan ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke alana i tun Lubeni. * I tun ola o kaiwena i ba, “Yehoba o pulowan iyaka i kite. He nasi abwe lagou ni nunuwana-agau!”

³³ Yaka abwe i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke i ba, “Yehoba i hago te lagou nige i nunuwana-agau bubun, inoke natu tauina toto ya i pem al.” Yaka alana i tun Simiyon. †

³⁴ Yaka abwe i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke i ba, “Nasi o nuwan ni bwata lagou elana, kaiwena natunau bolau eton ya abil.” Yaka alana i tun Libai. ‡

³⁵ Yaka abwe i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke i ba, “Sauga ya Yehoba na tobalan.” Inoke alana i tun Yuda. †

Yaka abwe ab i pahanateli-an.

30 Sauga Letiyeli i atena iya nige bosowaina Yakobo natuna etega ni ab, inoke talina Leya i lamwa pulowan. Yaka i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “U paliyanagau. Ebo nige ya, he binimala na aliga ya!”

² Inoke Yakobo Letiyeli i hugaan ge i baek elana i ba, “Nau nige Yabowaine i oola. Iya te i kausiwa ge nige u aab!”

³ Yaka Letiyeli i baek elana i ba, “No totuwalali loloyowanina yovana Bilha

§§29:25 Puna etegana ge bosowaina Leiban Yakobo ni kakawe heiya Leya kama i ahe maninina i kaus, i ola wali pagan alolon ana sauga elana. Abatelipuna 24:65 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

*29:32 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Lubeni” ana hago i ola “o pulowan i kite.” I ola al ana sapu te “u kite, natu melutauina.”

†29:33 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Simiyon” ana hago i ola “i hago.”

‡29:34 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Libai” ana hago i ola “o nuwan ni bwata.”

†29:35 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yuda” ana hago i ola “tobal.”

hiwe. Alom nuku kenukenu, inoke ebo ni liyan ge ni ab, wawayau na awa natu-nagil. Yaka iya eliyana natuwau nihi gan.”

⁴Inoke Letiyeli Bilha i pek Yakobo elana i tabwa lagona al. Inoke alona hi kenukenu, ⁵yaka i liyan ge Yakobo natuna melutau etega i ab. ⁶Inoke Letiyeli i ba, “Yabowaine iyaka i awa sapsapu-agau, ge no awanun i hago, yaka natu melutau etega i pem.” Inoke alana i tun Dani.[§]

⁷Bilha i liyan al, yaka i ab palabuina Yakobo natuna melutau. ⁸Inoke Letiyeli i ba, “Ya logasisi nabi taliu elana ge ya lake.” Inoke alana i tun Napitalai.^{**}

⁹He Leya i atena te iya iyaka ab i pahanateli-an, inoke wana totuwalali loloyowanina yovana, Silpa, i pek Yakobo elana i tabwa lagona al. ¹⁰Silpa Yakobo natuna melutau etega i ab. ¹¹Yaka Leya i ba, “No waisi ya pwawa te.” Inoke alana i tun Gada.^{††}

¹²Silpa i ab palabuina Yakobo natuna melutau. ¹³Yaka Leya i ba, “Ya yaliyaya hot! Nasi yowau nihi awa yaliyaya-agau.” Inoke alana i tun Aseli.^{‡‡}

¹⁴He witi ana lovetomwa ana sauga elana, Lubeni i na uleya yaka mwawin alana mendeleik^{¶¶} enuna i pwawal. Inoke enona enuna i bugulan ge i na i pek hinana Leya elana. Yaka Letiyeli i awanun Leya elana i ba, “Tab bosowaina mendeleik enona toto natum i pwawa, enuna nu pem elau?”

¹⁵Yaa Leya i baik elana i ba, “Lagou iyaka u oe. Nige mananana, yaka nuwam

al mendeleik enona toto natu i pwawa nu ahe?”

Yaka Letiyeli i baik elana i ba, “Ebo mendeleik enona toto natum i pwawa nu pem elau, inoke molana nasi bulina alom ge Yakobo nuku kenu.”

¹⁶Kokoyavi o elana, Yakobo i sikalem uleya, inoke Leya i na i pwawa kamwasaa ge i baik elana i ba, “Nasi bulina alou owa ta kenu, kaiwena mendeleik enona toto natu i pwawa, eliyana iyaka ya pwamolawa.” Inoke bulin o Yakobo alona ge Leya hi kenu. ¹⁷Yaka Leya i liyan ge i ab panimala panunana Yakobo natuna melutau, kaiwena wana awanun Yabowaine i hago. ¹⁸Yaka Leya i ba, “Yabowaine mola waiwaisana i pem, kaiwena valila no totuwalali yovana ya pek lagou elana.” Inoke alana i tun Isaka.^{§§}

¹⁹Yaka abwe Leya i liyan al ge i ab pasikisina Yakobo natuna melutau. ²⁰Inoke i ba, “Yabowaine o mulolu waiwaisana etega i muloluan eliyau, yaka nasi lagou ni awatauwagau, kaiwena natunau melubolau sikis ya abil.” Inoke alana i tun Sebuloni.*

²¹Sauga etega al abwe Leya yova etega i ab, inoke alana i tun Daina.

²²Yabowaine nige Letiyeli i nunuluwan, wana awanun i hago yaka i ba bosowaina natuna ni gan. ²³Yaka abwe i liyan ge natuna melutau etega i ab, inoke i ba, “O puluwawi iyaka Yabowaine i ahe yoho.” ²⁴Ge i ba, “Ya awanun Yehoba natu melutau etega al ni pem.” Inoke alana i tun Yosepa.[†]

§30:6 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Dani” ana sapu te “i awa sapsapu-agau.”

**30:8 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Napitalai” ana sapu te “ya logasisi.”

††30:11 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Gada” ana sapu te “no waisi ya pwawa.”

‡‡30:13 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Aseli” ana sapu te “yaliyaya.”

¶¶30:14 Mendeleik enona hi patuwalali wali esawasawal, tage yowau bolo nige hi liliyan ni label nihi liyan.

§§30:18 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isaka” ana hago i ola “mola waiwaisana.”

*30:20 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Sebuloni” ana hago i ola “awatauwau.”

†30:24 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yosepa” ana sapu te “etega al ni pem.”

Yakobo I Gogomwau Nabi

²⁵ Letiyeli Yosepa i ab enaa, inoke Yakobo i baek Leiban elana i ba, “U talamwagau na sikal no panuwaa. ²⁶ Lagowau kaiweliya ya tovelam nabi eliyam, he nu talamwagil na ahel aloliyau ge wawayau, yaka naha egon. Iyaka u atena te ya loaliga nabi ge ya tovelam eliyam.”

²⁷ Yaa Leiban i baek elana i ba, “Ya awanun eliyam bahi nu eguluwagau. He sula ya ab[‡] inoke i pamasal te owa kaiwem Yehoba i muloluagau. ²⁸ He molam u baunan na hago inoke na pwamolawa.”

²⁹ Yakobo i baek elana i ba, “U atena ya te ya tuwalali nabi eliyam yaka wam kwasumu hi lowaisi, kaiwena ya matahikagil bubunil. ³⁰ Valila nige ga ya nenem eliyam wam kwasumu nige hi gegewi, yaa sauga ya hi gewi nabi. Hauna labi ya noek ge hauna gun ebo ya ginol, Yehoba i mumulolu-agiwa. He hauna sauga ge na logasisi alowau natuwau wama waisi kaiwena?”

³¹ Inoke Leiban i nel Yakobo elana i ba, “Hauna gun na pewa?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Bahi bugul etega nu pepem. Yaa no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ebo nu talamwi, inoke na tuwalali vevehe al ge wam kwasumu na matahikagil. ³² He lan ebe na na na nosola wam kwasumu ali yawi gegewel gamwaliyaa, inoke sipi tuwaliya bibikena gegewel, ge goti lelemwal o ebo leituntun gegewel, na teli walel. He bolo o nu pem mo-

lau.[†] ³³ Inoke bwaliga etimwawa nu kite pwawa ebo molau ya ahe paolaolaek o ebo ya kakawi. Ebo goti etega tuwana nige ni lelemwalemwa o ni leleituntun, o ebo sipi etega tuwana nige ni bibiki, nu kiteya no kwasumu ali yawi gamwanaa, inoke nu atena te ya kaome.”

³⁴ Anana Leiban i lahe i ba, “I waisi, ta ginol ni ola wam baaba.” ³⁵ Yaa lan o goti melubolau ge meluyowau bolo wawakeki i mihawahawan tuwaliyaa — bolo hi lemwalemwa, bolo hi leituntun ge bolo hi gayatomwa — gegewel Leiban i ahok yohil, awaliyau sipi gegewel bolo tuwaliya i biki. Inoke i telel natunau bolau nimaliyaa. ³⁶ Yaka alonau ge natunau sipi ge goti hi ahel hi na panuwaa etega ali bwaga i gan Yakobo elana, ana yapu i ola lan eton ana nawanawa. He Yakobo Leiban wana goti ge sipi bolo i eguluwagil i matahikagil.

³⁷ Yakobo abwakil alaliya popla, almon ge pelein,[§] laliya enuna i govel. Yaka kunisiliya i puni hawahawan ge awalehina i puni teli, yaka wawakeki i masal ge ali awa i palemwalemwa. ³⁸ Yaka ebwakil laliya bolo i puni hawahawan i pamilil kwasumu wali abaimwim elana, yaka sauga ebo nihi nem im kaiwena, ebwakil iyoho mataliyaa. I pamililiya o, kaiwena sauga ebo kwasumu nihi nem im kaiwena, inoke nihi lolagolagona to. ³⁹ Inoke sauga goti hi lopoipoi, he ebwakil laliya iyoho awoliyaa, yaka natuliyau hi abil hi lolemwalemwa, hi loleituntun o ebo hi logayatomwa.

[‡]30:27 Sula abab iya siba ginoginolina etega ge eliyana i bosowaina bugul misumena ta atena.

[†]30:32 Sipi gegewel tuwaliya i wawakeki, ehila ya tuwaliya i biki o ebo biki i mihawahawan tuwaliyaa. He sipi bolo o te tage Yakobo ni ahel. I ola al goti gegewel tuwaliya ali kala maisena, enuna hi gigilala ge enuna hi gonugonu. Goti ehila ya wawakeki i mihawahawan tuwaliyaa, inoke hi lemwalemwa (speckled) o ebo hi leituntun (spotted) o ebo hi gayatomwa (striped). He goti bolo o te tage Yakobo ni ahel.

[§]30:37 Ebwakil bolo ya, ebo kunisiliya ta puni, he gamwanaa i wawakeki hot.

molama gegewena iyaka i apapanak-an haba. ¹⁶He gogomwau bolo Yabowaine i aheliyem tamama elana ge i pewa eliyam, gegewena o ama ge natumeyau eliyama to. He nu ginol ni ola hauna toto Yabowaine i baunan eliyam.”

¹⁷Inoke Yakobo natunau ge lagonau i usanil **kamel** pwataliyaa ¹⁸ge wana bwasum gegewel i panohouwa-agil awonaa. He wana bugubugul gegewena bolo i pwawal Mesopoteimiya i ahel, yaka i egon ni na tamana elana labi Kenani.

¹⁹Mulaa abwe hi egon, Leiban i na wana sipi pupunoliya i tomwatomwa, yaka Letiyeli tamana wana limi ana yabowaineyau gogoginolil i kaomel. ²⁰He Yakobo nige wana egon wasana i babaunan Leiban gagama Alam elana, yaa i kakawe ge i lou sumi. ²¹Inoke wana bugubugul gegewena i bugulan ge i lou, yaka wewel Yupeleitis i kalapanetan ge labi Gileyad oyana kaiweliya i nanawa.

Leiban I Tatauliulil Yakobo Enaa ge alona Hi Pebabateli-agil

²²Lan etonina elana abwe Leiban wana wasa hi pek te Yakobo iyaka i lou. ²³Inoke tutunau i ahel alonau, ge lan seben hi tatauliulil Yakobo enaa, ana siga hi nopakelakelaubwa elana labi Gileyad oyana elal. ²⁴Bulina Yabowaine i masala Leiban ana kenonou elana ge i baek elana i ba, “Wam baaba gegewena Yakobo elana nu matahikan.”

²⁵He Yakobo wana epanapana i pamilila to Gileyad oyana elal. Inoke sauga Leiban Yakobo i kukuhikan, yaka alonau tutunau wali epanapana hi pamilila al to. ²⁶Inoke Leiban i na i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u kakaweyau ge natuwau yowau u ahel egonagil i ola u oeliyem haveyana? ²⁷Hauna kaiwena u kakaweyau ge u lou sumi? Binimala valila no wasa nu

pem, inoke wami egon ana yaliyaya naha ginol ge naha wonawona ginebi tambalin ge gita ona. ²⁸Yaa nige no sauga etega u pepem tage tubuwau aloliyau ge hinaliyau na nalol ge na lokaiyoni elal. Sigasiga paganina hot u ginol! ²⁹No gasisi i gan bosowaiu na apanakimiu, yaa bulina tamwam wana Yabowaine i baem elau i ba, ‘Wam baaba gegewena Yakobo elana nu matahikan.’ ³⁰He ya atena te u egon kaiwena nuwam hot nu sikal wam panuwaa. Yaa hauna kaiwena no limi ana yabowaineyau gogoginolil u kaomel?”

³¹Inoke anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Ya lou sumi kaiwena ya lovakun. Ya nuwatu te nasi natumwau yowau nu ahel pasikalil. ³²Yaa ebo wam limi ana yabowaineyau nu pwawaliya ama etega eliyana, he gamagal o ni aliga. Tutulau mataliyaa u loya. Ge ebo wam bugul etega nu pwawaa eliyau, inoke nu ahe.” He Yakobo nige i aatena te Letiyeli tamana wana limi ana yabowaineyau i kaomel.

³³Inoke Leiban i na i ulutuk Yakobo wana **epanapana** gamwanaa, yowau totuwalali eluwa wali epanapana gamwanaa ge Leya wana epanapana gamwanaa, yaa nige bugul etega i pwapwawa. I tagila Leya wana epanapana elana inoke i na i ulutuk Letiyeli wana epanapana gamwanaa. ³⁴He Letiyeli iyaka etimwawa tamana wana limi ana yabowaineyau i ahel ge i telel abamisiyo toto hi teteliya **kamel** pwatanaa gamwana etega elana, ge i anhikagil. Leiban epanapana gamwana gegewena i loyaan bubun, yaa nige bugul etega i pwapwawa.

³⁵Yaka abwe Letiyeli i baek tamana elana i ba, “Tonowak, bahi nu huhuga eliyau. Nige bosowaiu na lut ge na talmilil maninimwa, kaiwena ya weikena kasiyebwa.” Inoke Leiban

i loyaloya, yaa nige wana limi ana yabowaineyau i pwapwawal.

³⁶Inoke Yakobo i huga ge Leiban i ba lalaan i ba, “Hauna nak ya ginol? O ebo hauna logugui ya leke ge kaiwena o lau u lau ge u tatauliulil-agau?”
³⁷No bugubugul gegewena iyaka u loy-aagil haba. Tab wam limi bugulina etega u pwawa? Ebo i ola, he nu teliya hiwe owa ge nau tutulau mataliyaa, yaka nihi hilela henala ge i sapu, owa o ebo nau.

³⁸“Ya miminaa eliyam baliman ana gewi tuwenti. Wam sipi ge goti ya matahikagil ge hi abab bubun. Nige wam sipi tauina etega ya aan kaome.”
³⁹Sauga ebo kwasumu sosokana wam sipi o ebo goti etega i alapaaliga, inoke totou no sipi o ebo goti ya aahe ge ya teteli lahe. Nige tage toto i aliga na pwataniwa elam ge nu kite. Bwagana ebo i yaomala lana o ebo bulina, yaka lahena bana u aawa molam-ola eliyau.
⁴⁰Lana sabwelu kalakalasinna i lolau, ge bulina ya wawatut. Ge nige ya kekenu bubun.
⁴¹Baliman ana gewi tuwenti ya miminaa eliyam ya olaola ya to. Baliman potin ya tovelam eliyam natuwau yowau labui kaiweliya, ge baliman sikis ya tuwalali wam kwasumu kaiweliya. Yaa pagewigewi molau u teliteli pwapwati.
⁴²Binimala tubu Abalahama wana Yabowaine toto nam Aisake i awatauan, nige ni miminaa eliyau, he nimwau enoenovana ya te nu patunau na egon. Yaa Yabowaine no lomwan ge no tuwalali gagasisi i kite, inoke toto o kaiwena te bulin i ba pahenapowa.”

⁴³Inoke Leiban Yakobo anana i lahe i ba, “Yowau bolo e heliya natuwau, ge natuliyau heliya tubuwau. Bwasumu bolo e nau no kwasumu, ge bugubugul

gegewena bolo u kitel e nau no bugul. Yaa iyaka nige bosowaiu bugul etega na ginol ge natuwau yowau aloliyaiu ge natuliyau na ahel pasikalil.
⁴⁴He alou owa ta pebabateli-agila. Ge etotohina pat ta pahe ni panuwahikagila wala bateli kaiwena.”

⁴⁵Inoke Yakobo pat yayapona etega i ahe ge i pamilil i ola kokola.
⁴⁶Yaka i ba tutunau elal pat enuna hi bugulan ge epwepwet hi pahe. Inoke Yakobo ge Leiban hi pebabateli-agil, yaka avaliyau ge tutuliyau hi misiyo epwepwet gegelinaa ge hi anan.

⁴⁷He liwanina i ola hiwe. Leiban epwepwet o alana i tun Pana Alameik elana Yegal Sahaduta ge pana Hibilu elana Yakobo i tun Galid.
⁴⁸Leiban i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Epwepwet toto e owa ge nau ni panuwahikagila wala bateli kaiwena toto nasi ta ginol.” Heiya te kaiwena alana hi tun Galid.
⁴⁹Inoke i ba al i ola, “Ya awanun Yehoba ni kite hikagila sauga ebo ta miwali.” Yaka epwepwet o alana al hi tun Mispa.
⁵⁰Inoke Leiban i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ebo natuwau yowau ali hehegan nu apapanak-an, o ebo yowau enuna al nu alolonagil, bwagana nige gamagal etega ni gagan ge ni kikite, yaa nu nuwahikan te Yabowaine iya owa ge nau ala topekiti.”

⁵¹Yaka i baek al Yakobo elana i ba, “Epwepwet ge pat i milil i ola kokola nu kitel e, bolo ya ba ge ta ginolil owa ge nau ala luwaluwala.”
⁵²Heliya nihi panuwahikagila wala bateli kaiwena. Inoke nau bahi epwepwet ya na lilikaan ge na nonowa wam labiya na hahaveyan eliyam, ge owa bahi epwepwet ya ge pat i milil i ola kokola ya nu lilikaan ge nu nenem no labiya nu hahaveyan

**31:47 Alan “Yegal Sahaduta” ana sapu pana Alameik elana ge alan “Galid” ana sapu pana Hibilu elana hi maisena, heiya “Epwepwet toto i panuwahikagila.”

††31:49 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mispa” ana sapu te “Tokita hikan wana abamina.”

elijau. ⁵³Ya awanun tubum Abalahama wana Yabowaine ge tubu Naho wana yabowaine, ebo ala toto eluwa etega bateli ya ni leke, nihi lahe.”

Inoke Yakobo i bateli ola to, ge Yabowaine toto tamana Aisake i awatauwan alana i papasila-an. ⁵⁴Yaka Yakobo kwasumu etega i lol ge i powonan Yabowaine elana ge tutunau gegewel i yogaagil hi na hi anan. Hi anan haba inoke bulin o hi kenuana to Gileyad oyana elal. ⁵⁵Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Leiban natunau yowau avaliyau ge natuliyau i nalol, inoke i lokaiyoni elal, ge i sikal i na wana panuwaa.

Yakobo I Lovivina Alona Talina Nihi Petupatupa-agil

32 Yakobo al ge i egon, i nawanawa Kenani kaiwena, inoke Yabowaine wana aneloseyau hi pwawa. ²Sauga aneloseyau i kitel yaka i ba, “Yabowaine wana boda te.” Inoke panuwa o alana i tun Mahanaim. ^{‡‡}

³Yakobo elopapatuna i patunal nihi houwa awonaa nihi na talina Iso elana labi Seil panuwa Idom. ⁴I baek elal i ba, “Nuku baek no tonowak Iso elana nuku ba ola hiwe: Yakobo alona wana hanalau i ba, ‘Ya miminek Leiban elana sauga yayapona ana siga sauga ya. ⁵No bulumwakau, no donki, no sipi, no goti ge no totuwalali bolau ge yowau hi gan. Taliu, alou ge no awatauwan baaba ya ya patunawa nuwau alom wam yaliyaya nu aheyau.” Inoke hi egon hi na Iso elana.

⁶Sauga elopapatuna hi sikal Yakobo elana, inoke wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Ha nok talim Iso elana wam baaba ha baunanik, he sauga ya iya iyoho i nenem

elam, alonau ge ana hevalau ali gewi po handeled (400).”

⁷Yakobo i lovakun nabi ge atena i bwanabwana. Yaka gamagalau bolo alonau hi notoyawa i walel boda labui i ginolil, avaliyau ge kwasumu sipi, goti, bulumwakau ge kamel. ⁸He i nuwatu ola hiwe, “Ebo Iso ni nem haveyan ni ginol ge boda houwan ni lolil, inoke boda eluwana al iyoho bosowaina nihi lou.”

⁹Inoke Yakobo i awanun i ba, “Tubu Abalahama wana Yabowaine, ge nam Aisake wana Yabowaine, no awanun nu hago. O Yehoba, valila u baem elau u ba, ‘Nu sikal wam panuwaa ge tutumwau elal, yaka na labewa ge bugul gegewena ni waisi eliyam.’ ¹⁰Nau wam totuwalali nige no waisi i gagan, yaa u muloluagau ge wam ginol gegewena i waisi eliyau. Sauga ya lou wewel Yolidani ya kalapanet-an, enonovau ya, iyai te no suki enawanawa. Yaa sauga ya ya sikalim, natuwau ge no kwasumu hi gewi, yaka alowau ama boda i labui. ¹¹Ya awanun elam nu pwamwalau taliu Iso elana, kaiwena ya lovakun eba ni nem ni haveyan eliyama, ge gegewema ni pwamowasema alomeyau yowau ge wawayau. ¹²^mHe valila u ba, ‘Na labewa bugul gegewena ni waisi eliyam, ge tubutubumwau na pagewel ali gewi ni ola gilesa talbwasiya, nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni vasilile.’”

¹³Yakobo i kenuwa to, yaka lan i gan talina Iso ana mulolu enuna i hilel wana kwasumu gamwaliyaa, i ola hiwe: ¹⁴goti yowau ali gewi tu handeled (200) ge bolau tuwenti (20), sipi yowau ali gewi tu handeled (200) ge bolau tuwenti, ¹⁵*kamel* yowau ali gewi teti avaliyau ge natuliyau, bulumwakau yowau ali gewi poti (40) ge bolau elulutega (10), ge *donki* yowau ali gewi tuwenti (20) ge

^{‡‡}32:2 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mahanaim” ana sapu te “boda eluwa.”

bolau elulutega (10). ¹⁶Inoke kwasumu ali yawi maisena ge maisena i tel el wana totuwalali nimaliyaa ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku nohouwa awowa kwasumu ali yawi maisena ge maisena ali bwaga ni gan avaliyau elal.”

¹⁷Inoke i baek wana totuwalali elana toto kwasumu ali yawi houwan i matahikagil i ba, “Nasi taliu Iso ni pwawawa kamwasaa, yaka ni nel eliyam ni ba, ‘Henala wam tonowak, ge ga u nana? Henala wana kwasumu gegewel hi nohouwa awomwa?’ ¹⁸Yaka anana nu lahe nu ba, ‘Wam totuwalali Yakobo wana kwasumu te, i patunal owa wana tonowak Iso am mulolu. He iya iyoho i nenem emeya.’”

¹⁹Yakobo i baek al wana totuwalali elal, bolo yawi eluwana, etonina ge yawi gegewel al hi matahikagil, i ba, “Sauga Iso nuku pwawa, yaka baaba maisena o nuku baunan elana. ²⁰Ge bahi nuku nunuluwan te nuku ba, ‘Wam totuwalali Yakobo iyoho i nenem emeya.’” He Yakobo i ginol ola to, kaiwena i nuwatu ola hiwe, “Mulolu bolo ya na patunal houwa yaka Iso nuwana na pawaisi, inoke sauga naha petupatupa-agima, tabana nasi ni yaliyaya kaiweu.” ²¹Inoke Yakobo wana mulolu i patunal houwa awonaa, yaka bulin o iya i kenuwa ga to abaholavi o elana.

Yakobo Alona ge Yabowaine Hi Logalogasisi

²²Bulin o elana Yakobo i lut, yaka lagonau hot eluwa ge *lagonau al* totuwalali eluwa, avaliyau ge natunau bolau elulutega maisena (11), i ahel, inoke wewel Yabok gamwana toto nige i mimilau hi kalapanet-an. ²³Sauga i pakalapanet-

agil haba, yaka abwe i sikal i na i baek wana totuwalali elal wana kwasumu ge wana bugubugul gegewena hi bugulan ge heliya al wewel hi kalapanet-an. ²⁴Yaa Yakobo maisena ya hi eguluwana to. Yaka tau etega i na alona hi lopepeunuk ge hi logalogasisi i na ana siga kelaubwa lan ni gan. ²⁵Sauga tau o i atena nige bosowaina Yakobo ni gasisi lake, inoke i pihikana Yakobo nagilina puna ana tubwi elana, i pikiwan, ge mwena i mwakiwan. ²⁶Yaka i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “U teleyau na egon, kaiwena iyaka lan i gagan te.”

Yaa anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Nige na tetelewa ana siga nu ba muloluagau.”

²⁷Yaka tau o i nel Yakobo elana i ba, “Alamwek?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Alau Yakobo.”

²⁸Inoke tau o i ba, “Alam nige al ni oola Yakobo, yaa alam ya tun Isileli,^f kaiwena alom Yabowaine ge alomwau gamagal ku logalogasisi ge u gasisi hot.”

²⁹Yakobo i baek elana i ba, “Alamwek? Alam ga nu lumen.”

Yaa tau o i ba, “Bahi alau nu neneli!” Yaka abwe Yakobo i ba muloluan.

³⁰Yakobo i ba, “Yabowaine ya kite alou maninima ha petupatupa-an, yaa nige ya aaliga.” Inoke panuwa o alana i tun Peniyel.^{§§}

³¹Sabwelu i ha ga abwe Yakobo panuwa Peniyel i eguluwan, yaa i nonohomhom kaiwena mwena i mwakiwan. ³²Inoke saugena o ge i nem ana siga sauga ya, ebo boda Isileli kwasumu etega hi lol, nagilina puna bunumwina ewahilina nige hi aan, kaiwena tau o i pihikana Yakobo nagilina puna ewahilina elana yaka mwena i mwakiwan.

^f32:28 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isileli” ana sapu te “alona Yabowaine hi logasisi.” Alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “i lokakawi.” Aba 25:26 nu kite.

§§32:30 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Peniyel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine maninina.”

Yakobo ge Iso Hi Petupatupa-agil

33 Yakobo matana i lihin talina i kite i nenem, alonau ge ana hevalau ali gewi po handeled, inoke natunau i walel hi na hinaliyau, Leya, Letiyeli ge totuwalali yowau labui elal. ²Totuwalali yowau labui aloliyau ge natuliyau i teli pahouwa-agil, eliyaa Leya alonau ge natunau, yaka eliyaa al Letiyeli ge Yosepa. ³Inoke iya i nohouwa awoliyaa. He iyoho i nanawa talina eliyana, yaka paseben i kukululu maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya. ⁴Yaa Iso i tapalelu nem talina i holatomwa, yaka nimana i alipainan mwamwalinaa ge i nalo. Inoke ali toto labui hi kahikahin.

⁵Yaka Iso matana i lihin yowau aloliyau ge natuliyau i kitel, inoke i nel i ba, “Henalau alomwau e?”

Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Wawayau bolo ya, Yabowaine i muloluagau inoke i pem nau wam totuwalali eliyau.”

⁶Yaka totuwalali yowau labui aloliyau ge natuliyau hi noha Iso elana ge hi kululu matanaa. ⁷Yaka abwe Leya alonau ge natunau hi noha Iso elana ge hi kululu matanaa. Mowamowasena, Letiyeli alona ge Yosepa hi na hi ginol i ola al to.

⁸Yaka Iso i nel Yakobo elana i ba, “Bwasumu ona ali yawi bolo ya pwawal, ali nuwatu ga i ola?”

Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Ya ginol ola o, nuwau owa no tonowak nu yaliyaya-agau.”

⁹Iso i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Taliu, iyaka bosowaiu. He owa wam bugul ni minewa eliyam.”

¹⁰Yaa Yakobo i baek elana i ba, “Bahiwa. Ebo iyaka u yaliyaya-agau, he no mulolu toto ya pewa nu ahe. Sauga maninim ya kite i ola te Yabowaine maninina ya kikite, kaiwena alom wam

yaliyaya u aheyau. ¹¹He mulolu bolo ya patuna eliyam nu ahe, kaiwena Yabowaine i muloluagau he iyaka i olaolaek eliyau.” Inoke Yakobo i ba lawalawakik, yaka Iso mulolu o i ahe.

¹²Inoke Iso i ba, “Ta egonan alowau komiu ta notoyawa.”

¹³Yaa Yakobo i baek elana i ba, “No tonowak, u atena te wawayau nige hi gagasisi, ge ya nuwanuwatu bwasumu bolo natuliyau hi papaalahul kaiweliya. Ebo bwasumu na patotoel ge nihi non-abinabi lan maisena, he nasi gegewel nihi aliga. ¹⁴U nohouwa, yaka abwe nau kekeisi kekeisi na nawanawa, na golugoluwa wawayau ge bwasumu wali nawanawa elana. Yaka abwe naha nowa labi Seil elana.”

¹⁵Inoke Iso i baek elana i ba, “He o hevalau enuna na telel eliyam, yaka abwe nihi ahemiu ge nuku nem.”

Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Ni ola! Tonowak, nu yaliyaya-agau ge ta ginol ni ola no nuwatu.”

¹⁶Inoke lan o Iso i nawanawa i sisikal labi Seil. ¹⁷Yaa Yakobo i na panuwa Sukot inoke wana limi etega i tal, ge gonu enuna i ginolil wana bwasumu kaiweliya. Heiya te kaiwena ge panuwa o alana hi tun Sukot.*

¹⁸Yaka abwe i na panuwa Sekemi labi Kenani elana. Inoke alona wana molu i sikalem Mesopoteimiya i na i vin labi toto valila i egoegona. Yaka i holaviya panuwa Sekemi awonaa. ¹⁹Inoke bilibili toto wana *epana-pana* i pamilila i pwamolaa Heimo natunau eliyalil, molana mani silba elulu bwagabwaga (100). He Heimo natuna etega alana Sekemi. ²⁰Inoke Yakobo abapowon etega i pamilila to labi o elana, yaka alana i tun “Yabowaine, iya Isileli wana Yabowaine.”

*33:17 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Sukot” ana sapu te “gonu.”

**Sekemi Daina I Lib
yaka Baena Nunau Hi Taulol**

34 Lan etega Daina, Yakobo ge Leya natuliya yovana, i tagil i na labi o yowauiliyau i kitel. ²Heimo gagama Hivi, iya labi o ana tonowak bwabwatana, natuna tauina alana Sekemi. Sauga Sekemi Daina i kite, inoke i lib ge i loneganega-an. ³Sekemi Yakobo natuna Daina i hebabale ge i nunuwana-an, yaka baaba luluvana i baubaunan elana tage nuwana ni ba ahe. ⁴Yaka abwe i baek tamana Heimo elana i ba, “Yova o nu ahe lagou.”

⁵Sauga Yakobo wasa i hago Sekemi Daina i lib ge i loneganega-an, he sauga o elana natunau bolau heliya iyoho wana kwasumu hi matamatahikagil uleya. Inoke i anagugumwan nige bugul etega i giginol, i matamatan nihi sikal elana.

⁶Yaka Sekemi tamana Heimo i na alona Yakobo nihi liwaliwan, ge Sekemi al i toulil. ⁷He Yakobo natunau nuliya wasana iyaka hi hago, ge hi vin, hi sikalem uleya. Nuwaliya i nak ge hi huga nabi, kaiwena ginol toto Sekemi i ginol Yakobo natuna elana, iya ginol pulupuluwawena hot boda Isileli mataliyaa, ginol ololana bahi gamagalau nihi giginol.

⁸Heimo i baek elal i ba, “Natu Sekemi natumi meluyovana i hebabale. He ya awanun eliyamiu, nuku talamwan elana ge ni alolonan. ⁹Inoke alomeyau komiu ta alolon nem nowa. Natumiyau yowau nuku talamwagil alomeyau naha alolon, ge natumeyau yowau nuku ahel alomiyau nuku alolon. ¹⁰Inoke alomeyau komiu ta mina. Wama panuwa labena gegewena i mwapwela eliyamiu, inoke nuku minaa, nuku nem nowa-an, ge enuna nuku pwamola wami bilibili.”

¹¹Yaka Sekemi i baek Daina tamana ge nunau elal i ba, “No nuwatu nuku

yaliyaya-an, yaka hauna gun nuku awanuni, nasi na pewa eliyamiu. ¹²Bwagana yova molana ge ami mulolu ali bwata ga nuku teli ola, hauna gun nuku awanuni, nasi na pewa. Iyai te yova nuku talamwan ge na alolonan.”

¹³Yakobo natunau hi nuwanuwatu ginol nanakina kaiwena, toto Sekemi i ginola nuliya elana. Inoke alona wali kakawi hi baek Sekemi ge tamana Heimo elal, ¹⁴hi ba, “Nige bosowaina numa naha talamwan tau etega elana, toto nige tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gogotomwa yoho. Ebo naha ginol ola o, nasi naha puluwawi nabi. ¹⁵Nige wami awanun naha tatalamwi ana siga ebo wami bolau gegewel tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho ge nuku ola ama. ¹⁶Yaka abwe natumeyau yowau naha talamwagil alomiyau nuku alolon, ge natumiyau yowau naha ahel alomeyau naha alolon. Yaka alomeyau komiu ta mina ala boda maisena. ¹⁷Yaa ebo nige wama baaba nuku hahago ge **gotomwa yoho paganina** nuku giginol, he numa ha aaha ha eegon.”

¹⁸Inoke Heimo alona ge natuna Sekemi nuwatu o hi awa wawaisi-an. ¹⁹Yaka Sekemi etimwawa i na i ginol ola wali baaba, kaiwena Yakobo natuna meluyovana i hebabale hoti. He Sekemi ana awatawan i bwata tamana wana limi ana heniheni ge tutunau gamwaliyaa. ²⁰Yaka alona ge tamana hi nok hi na abamimigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abaululutuka. Inoke hi liwaliwan wali panuwa bolauiliyau elal, ²¹hi ba, “Bolau ya heliya gamagalau waiwaisal hi nununuwana. He nihi minaa wala panuwaa ge nihi nem nowa-an. Wala labi i bwata heliya ge kila bosowaila ya. Natuliyau yowau ta ahel ta alolonagil, ge natulau yowau ta talamwagil nihi alolonagil. ²²Yaa nige nihi tatalam avalau ta mimina ala boda maisena, ana siga ebo kila bolau

gegewela gogotomwa yoho paganina ta ginol ge ta ola heliya. ²³Ta ginol ola to, yaka wali bwasumu ge wali gogomwau gegewena kila wala bugul. He wali nuwatu ta talamwi, yaka avalau ta mipamaisena.”

²⁴Inoke bolau bolo abamimigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuka, gegewel Heimo ge natuna Sekemi wali baaba hi awa wawaisi-an. Yaka panuwa o bolauliyau gegewel tuwaliya buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho.

²⁵Lan eton i mowasi, bolau ali gotomwa yoho lomwanina iyaho ya ge nige hi nunuwatu tage abwe nak etega ni gan. Inoke Yakobo natunau eluwa Simiyon ge Libai, heliya Daina nunau hot, wali elohaveyan kilepana hi ahel hi na hi ulutuk panuwa gamwanaa, yaka bolau gegewel hi lolil habal, ²⁶aloliyau Heimo ge natuna Sekemi. Yaka Daina hi ahe Sekemi wana limiya ge hi egon. ²⁷Yaka abwe Yakobo natunau bolau enuna hi na bugubugul hi ahe-liya toyaomal tuwaliyaa, ge panuwa o ana gogomwau gegewel hi oel, Sekemi wana ginol nanakina nuliya elana lahena. ²⁸He wali sipi, wali bulumwakau, ge wali donki, bolo panuwa gamwanaa o ebo tolinaa, hi bugulan. ²⁹I ola al wali wasawasa buguliyau gegewel, ge yowau gegewel avaliyau ge wawayau, bugul gegewel limi gamwaliyaa, hi oel.

³⁰Yaka abwe Yakobo i baek Simiyon ge Libai elal i ba, “Komiu o pulowan iyaka ku ginol. Alau iyaka ku apapanak-an, Kenani ge Pelisi ge labi ya gamagaliliyau gegewel nihi awa bwaibwaikikin-agau. He kila nige ta gegewi, inoke ebo ali boda nihi pamaaisena ge nihi haveyan eliyala, nasi alowau ge o heniheni gegewela nihi pwamowasela.”

³¹Yaa alona wali huga anana hi lahe hi ba, “Age waisi o, ebo numa ni ginol olaan ni ola iya tololoneganega?”

Yakobo I Sikal I Na Panuwa Betel

35 ¹Yabowaine i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “U na panuwa Betel ge nu minaa to, yaka abapowon etega nu ginol panuwa o elana ge nu tapwaloloem elau, nau Yabowaine walila ya masala eliyam sauga toto u lou talim Iso elana.”

²Inoke Yakobo i baek wana limi ana heniheni avaliyau gamagalau gegewel bolo alonau elal, i ba, “Panuwa getoga wali yabowaine gogoginol bolo iyoho eliyamiu nuku aliyohil. Yaka nuku abubunimiu nuku yanayana tapwalolo kaiwena, ge kaliko waiwaisana nuku galoil. ³Panuwa ya ta eguluwan ta na panuwa Betel, yaka abapowon etega na ginol ge ta tapwalolo Yabowaine elana, iya i labeyau o pulowan ana sauga elana ge labi gegewena ya noek alou ya.”

⁴Yaka panuwa getoga wali yabowaine gogoginol bolo iyoho elal gegewel, ginebi ge heliya tanaliya ana komwakomwa, hi bugul pek Yakobo elana ge i yamwil ebwakil bwabwatana gabulanaa panuwa Sekemi elana.

⁵Inoke Sekemi hi eguluwan, ge sauga hi nawanawa, yaka Yabowaine lovakun bwabwatana hot i ginol panuwa bolo labeliyaa gamagaliliyau elal, inoke nige haveyan kaiwena hi tatauliulil-agil. ⁶Inoke Yakobo alonau ge wana boda gegewel hi na hi vin panuwa Lus elana (he alana al te Betel), iyoho labi Kenani. ⁷Inoke pat i pahe abapowon i ginola to, yaka panuwa o alana i tun “Betel ana Yabowaine,” kaiwena panuwa o elana te walila Yabowaine i masala elana sauga toto i lou talina elana.

⁸Debola, Lebeka wana totuwalali yovana toto ana tomatahikan, i aligaa

to, inoke tuwana hi yamwiya abwakil bwabwatana alana ouk gabulanaa Betel labena yavanaa. Inoke abwakil o alana hi tun “Kahin Abwakilina.”

⁹Yakobo iyoho Betel i sikalem Mesopoteimiya, inoke Yabowaine i masal al elana ge i ba muloluan. ¹⁰†^s baek elana i ba, “Alam Yakobo, yaa alam nige al ni oola Yakobo. Alam ya tun Isileli.”† ¹¹†Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nau Yabowaine Togasisi Hot. Tubutubumwau na pagewel, yaka nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ali un tomaha ge tomaha, ge kin ona nihi masalem owa eliyam. ¹²He bilibili toto ya pek Abalahama ge Aisake elal, ya pewa elam, ge na pek al tubutubumwau elal.” ¹³Yabowaine i baaba haba eliyana, yaka abwe i eguluwai.

¹⁴†Inoke Yakobo pat yayapona etega i pamilila to labi toto Yabowaine i baaba eliyana. Yaka **oine** i hol pwatanana wana mulolu Yabowaine elana, ge enonu al i hol pat pwatanana i pwabwabwalena. ¹⁵Inoke Yakobo panuwa o alana i tun Betel,[‡] kaiwena labi o elana Yabowaine i baaba eliyana.

Letiyeli wana Yaomal ge Lubeni alona Bilha Hi Kenu Toyawa

¹⁶Yaka Yakobo alonau ge wana boda Betel hi eguluwan ge hi nawanawa al. Ali bwaga kekeisi i gan awan Epalat elana, he Letiyeli wana ab ana sauga iyaka i pwawa, yaa wana ab i pulowan hot. ¹⁷Iya iyoho ya i logalogasisi, yaka topapaab i baek elana i ba, “Bahi lo-

vakun, natum melutauina etega al te.”

¹⁸Mulaa abwe Letiyeli yawalina ni yana yoho ge ni aliga, yaka natuna alana i tun Benoni. Yaa Yakobo natuna alana i tun Beniyamina.†

¹⁹Inoke Letiyeli i aliga ge tuwana hi teliya to awan Epalat ana kamwasa bebenaa. (He Epalat Bedeliyema alana houhouwena.) ²⁰Yaka Yakobo pat etega i pamilil Letiyeli ana salai elana. He pat o iya Letiyeli ana salai ana etotohi ana siga lan ebe.

²¹Inoke Isileli, alana al hi ba Yakobo, labi o i eguluwan ge i nawanawa al. Panuwa Migdal Edel i tataluwan ge i novevehe kekeisi al, yaka wana epanapana i pamilila to. ²²†Isileli iya iyoho ya labi o elana, yaka Lubeni i na alona Bilha hi kenu toyawa, iya tamana **lagonau al** etegana. Yaka Isileli abwe Lubeni wana ginol o wasana i hago.

Yakobo Natunau Bolau Alaliya

Yakobo natunau bolau ali gewi elu-lutega eluwa.

²³Bolo Leya i abil, Lubeni iya gamaun, loena Simiyon, abwe Libai, Yuda, Isaka, ge Sebuloni.

²⁴Bolo Letiyeli i abil, Yosepa, ge Beniyamina.

²⁵Bolo Letiyeli wana totuwalali loloyowanina Bilha i abil, Dani ge Napitalai.

²⁶Bolo Leya wana totuwalali loloyowanina Silpa i abil, Gada ge Aseli.

He bolau bolo ya heliia Yakobo natunau hi abiliek Mesopoteimiya.

†**35:10** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isileli” ana sapu te “alona Yehoba hi logalogasisi.” Alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “i lolokakawi.” Aba 25:26 nu kite.

‡**35:15** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Betel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine wana limi.”

†**35:18** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Benoni” ana sapu te “No lomwan wawayana.” Yaa alan “Beniyamina” ana sapu te “Nimwau awou wawayana,” gamwana te bwaliga iya tamana ana tolaba waiwaisana.

§**35:10** Aba 32:28

†**35:11** Aba 17:4-8

†**35:14** Aba 28:18-19

†**35:22** Aba 49:4

Aisake Wana Yaomal

²⁷wYakobo i na tamana Aisake elana awan Mamele Kiliyat-Aba labenaa, (he Kiliyat-Aba alana al te Hebiloni). Panuwa o valila Abalahama i miminaa, yaka abwe Aisake al i na i minaa. ²⁸Aisake yawalina ana baliman 180 i pwawa, ²⁹ge i liki bubun, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i yaomal, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwa elal. Inoke natunau Iso ge Yakobo tuwana hi teli salaiya.

Iso ge Tubutubunau ali Lihu

(Awalehina 36)

Iso Tubutubunau

36 Iso (alana labuina al te Idom) alonau natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

²xIso panuwa Kenani yowauiliyau i alolonagil: Eda, iya Elon gagama Hiti natuna, ge Oholibama, iya Anahi natuna, he tubuna te Sibiyon gagama Hivi. ³YI ola al Basimata i alolonan, iya Isimel natuna ge Nebaiyot nuna.

⁴Eda i ab natuna Elipas, Basimata i ab natuna Luwel, ⁵ge Oholibama i ab natunau Yeus, Yalam ge Kola. Bolau ya Iso natunau, hi abiliek labi Kenani.

⁶⁻⁷Iso ge Yakobo nige bosowailiya nihi mipamaisena, kaiwena wali bwasumu hi gewi nabi, ge wali abaanan nige i bwabwata. Inoke Iso talina i miluwai i na labi etega al. He lagonau ge natunau bolau ge yowau i ahel alonau, ginebi wana bwasumu gegewel ge wana gogomwau gegewena bolo i pwawal Kenani elana. ⁸Inoke Iso (alana labuina al te Idom) i na i minaa labi Seil oyana elal.

⁹Iso, iya boda Idom tubutubuliya, i miminaa to labi Seil oyana elal, he natu-

nau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

¹⁰Iso natunau alaliya i ola hiwe: Elipas, Iso lagona Eda natuna, ge Luwel, Iso lagona Basimata natuna.

¹¹He Elipas natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Teman, Omal, Sepo, Gatam ge Kenasi. ¹²Elipas **lagona al** i gan alana Timna, i ab natuna Amaleki. Bolo ya heliya Iso lagona Eda tubunau.

¹³Luwel natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Nahat, Selaa, Sama, ge Misa. Bolau ya Iso lagona Basimata tubunau.

¹⁴Iso lagona Oholibama, Anahi natuna ge Sibiyon tubuna, natunau bolau eton i abil, Yeus, Yolam ge Kola.

¹⁵Iso natunau ge tubutubunau hi tabwa un tomaha tomaha ali tonowakau.

Iso natuna gamaun Elipas natunau hi tabwa un bolo ya ali tonowakau: Teman, Omal, Sepo, Kenasi, ¹⁶Kola, Gatam ge Amaleki. Un bolo o hi minaa labi Idom ge hi masalem Elipas elana, iya Iso ge Eda natuliya.

¹⁷Iso natuna Luwel natunau hi tabwa un bolo ya ali tonowakau: Nahat, Selaa, Sama, ge Misa. Un bolo o hi minaa labi Idom ge hi masalem Luwel elana, iya Iso ge Basimata natuliya.

¹⁸Iso ge Oholibama natuliyau hi tabwa un bolo ya ali tonowakau: Yeus, Yalam ge Kola. Un bolo o hi masalem Iso lagona Oholibama elana, iya Anahi natuna.

¹⁹He Iso (alana labuina al te Idom) tubutubunau ge un bolo hi masalem eliyana i ola to.

Seil Tubutubunau

²⁰Seil gagama Holi natunau, heliya labi Idom towohiliyau, alaliya i ola hiwe: Lotan, Sobal, Sibiyon, Anahi, ²¹Dison, Esa ge Disan. Bolau o heliya boda

Holi ali un tonowakiliyau labi Idom elana.

²² Lotan natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Holi ge Homam. He Lotan nuna alana Timna.

²³ Sobal natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Alvan, Manahat, Ebal, Sepo ge Onam.

²⁴ Sibiyon natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Aiya ge Anahi. He Anahi iya te wewel bwanapitpit kalakalasina i pwawa uleya labi kekevana elana, sauga toto tamana wana donki i matahikagil.

²⁵ Anahi natuna tauina alana Dison ge natuna yovana te Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Hemdan, Esban, Itlam ge Kelan.

²⁷ Esa natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Bilhan, Savan, ge Akan.

²⁸ Disan natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Us ge Alan.

²⁹ He boda Holi ali un tonowakiliyau alaliya i ola hiwe: Lotan, Sobal, Sibiyon, Anahi, ³⁰ Dison, Esa ge Disan. He Holi ali un tonowakiliyau alaliya i ola to, hi miminek tomaha tomaha wali labi ona elal labi Seil elana.

Idom wali Kin Ona

³¹ Mulaa abwe Isileli wali kin i gan, kin bolo ya hi tologugui labi Idom elana.

³² Bela Beo natuna, i tabwa kin panuwa Idom elana. Iya i miminaa Dinhaba.

³³ Sauga Bela i yaomal, inoke abana Yobab Selaa natuna i ahe i tabwa kin, he wana panuwa Bosela.

³⁴ Sauga Yobab i yaomal, inoke abana Husam i ahe i tabwa kin. He iya i neem Teman wali labiya.

³⁵ Sauga Husam i yaomal, inoke abana Heidad Bedad natuna i ahe i tabwa kin. Iya Midiyani i pakokovel labi Mowabi elana. He i miminaa Avit.

³⁶ Sauga Heidad i yaomal, inoke abana Samla i ahe i tabwa kin, he wana panuwa Masileka.

³⁷ Sauga Samla i yaomal, inoke abana Saul i ahe i tabwa kin. He wana panuwa Lehobot toto wewel labenaa.

³⁸ Sauga Saul i yaomal, inoke abana Bal-hanan Akbo natuna i ahe i tabwa kin.

³⁹ Sauga Bal-hanan Akbo natuna i yaomal, inoke abana Heidad i ahe i tabwa kin. Heidad i miminaa panuwa Pau, lagona alana Mehetabel, Matled natuna ge Mesahab tubuna.

⁴⁰ Iso tubutubunau hi tabwa un tomaha tomaha ali tonowakau ge hi miminek tomaha tomaha wali panuwa ona elal, alaliya i ola hiwe: Timna, Alva, Yeteti, ⁴¹ Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, ⁴² Kenasi, Teman, Mibsa, ⁴³ Magdiyel ge Ilam. He Idom ali un tonowakiliyau alaliya i ola to, hi miminek tomaha tomaha wali labi ona elal.

He Iso, iya Idom tubuliya houhouwena hot, tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola to.

Yosepa Liwanina

(Awalehina 37—50)

Yosepa Talinau Hi Pihigelgel-an

37 Yakobo i miminaa Kenani, labi toto valila tamana Aisake i miminaa. ² He Yakobo alonau ge natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Natuna Yosepa iya hevalina ya, wana baliman sebertin, iya sipi ge goti ana tomatahikan alonau ge talinau bolo tamana lagonau Bilha ge Silpa natuliyau. He talinau wali ginol nanakina wasana ni baubaunan tamaliya elana.

³ Yakobo alana etega al Isileli, wana nuuwana Yosepa elana wana nuuwana natunau bolau gegewel al elal i bwata lake, kaiwena wana sauga

liki elana te Yosepa hi ab. Ana holahola yayapona etega i hel, matana i waisi ge nimana i yapu. ⁴Talinau hi kite tamaliya wana nunuwana Yosepa elana wana nunuwana heliya elal i bwata lake, inoke Yosepa hi pihigelgel-an yaka nige nunuwana ana baaba hi baubaunan elana.

⁵Sauga etega Yosepa i kenonou, inoke ana kenonou i baunan talinau elal, yaka abwe hi pihigelgel nabi elana. ⁶He i baek elal i ba, “Ku laegan ge o kenonou na baunan nuku hago. ⁷Tage kilau gegewela iyoho *witi* ta tomwatomwa ge ta kinkin eyowaa. Yaka nau o kin i lut ge i talmilil pasapu, ge komiu ami kin ona o kin hi milil painan ge hi kululuek elana.”

⁸Yaka talinau hi baek elana hi ba, “Age u nuwatu nu tabwa wama kin ge nu logugui-agima?” He Yosepa ana kenonou i baunan talinau elal i ola to, inoke abwe hi pihigelgel nabi elana.

⁹Yaka kenonou etega al i kenonou-an ge i baunan talinau elal i ba, “Ku laegan, kenonou etega al ya kenonou-an i ola hiwe. Tage sabwelu, weikena ge putum ali gewi elulutega maisena hi kululuem elau.”

¹⁰Ana kenonou i baunan al tamana elana, yaka tamana i ba lalaan i ba, “Hauna kenonou u kenonou-an ei? Age u nuwatu alowau hinam ge talimwau naha nowa ge naha kululu elam?”

¹¹^zYaka talinau hi lamwapulowan-an, yaa tamana kenonou o i nuwahikan atena ge i nuwanuwatu kaiwena.

Yosepa Talinau Hi Palian Boda Isimel elal ge Hi Ahe I Na Itipita

¹²Sauga etega Yosepa talinau tamaliya wana sipi ge goti hi ahel hi na panuwa Sekemi ge hi matahikagil hi anan. ¹³Inoke tamaliya Isileli i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Talimwau heliya

iyoho panuwa Sekemi sipi ge goti hi matahikagil hi anan. He nuwau na patunawa ge nu na elal.”

Inoke Yosepa i talam i ba, “I waisi, na nok.”

¹⁴Yaka tamana i baek elana i ba, “Nu nok nu na nu kite ebo talimwau hi mibubun ge ebo sipi ge goti hi waisi, inoke nu sikalim ge no wasa nu pem.” Inoke Yakobo Yosepa i patuna i egon, yaka labi o Hebiloni Abwabwina i eguluwan.

Sauga i na i vin panuwa Sekemi, ¹⁵inoke i nononawanawa ya labi o elana. Yaka abwe tau etega Yosepa i pwawa, ge i neli i ba, “Hauna gun u loloyaan e?”

¹⁶Anana Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Taliwau ya loloyaagil, heliya wali sipi ge goti hi matahikagil. He tab bosowaina ge no wasa nu pem heliya ga?”

¹⁷Anana i lahe i ba, “Iyaka hi egon. Ya hago hi ba, “Ta egon ta na panuwa Dotan.” Inoke Yosepa i nouliulil talinau eliyaa i na i pwawaliya panuwa Dotan.

¹⁸Sauga talinau mataliya i nok hi kite i nenem laha, inoke mulaa abwe i vin elal, heliya iyaka wali nuwatu hi pamaisena te nihi tagapaaliga. ¹⁹He hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ku kite, tokenokenonou iya huwo i nenem o! ²⁰Ehei, ta tagapaaliga, yaka tuwana ta alipaloeke wewel kenken bolo ya etega gamwanaa. Inoke tamala wana wasa ta pek te iyaka kwasumu sosokana etega i an. Yaka abwe ta kite tab ana kenonou nihi tabwa tunahot.”

²¹Wali baaba o Lubeni i hago inoke iya nuwana Yosepa ni pwamwal, yaka i ba, “Bahi yawalina ta pwapwamowasi. ²²He bahi ta tatagapaaliga. Ta alipaloeke ya te wewel kenken toto ya gamwanaa labi kekevana ya elana, yaa bahi tuwana ta papalomwan.” He Lubeni i ba ola o

nuwana Yosepa ni pwamwalem elal ge ni ahe ni pasikal tamaliya elana.

²³ Sauga Yosepa i na i vin talinau elal, inoke hi lib ge ana holahola yayapona matana waiwaisana hi kukuleke yoho. ²⁴ Inoke Yosepa hi ahe hi na hi alipaloe kwenken etega enoenovana gamwanaa.

²⁵ Hi alipalo wewel kenken gamwanaa i mowasi, yaka hi na hi misiyo ge hi anan. Hi anan ee, abwe mataliya hi lihin boda Isimel hi kitel hi nenem avaliyau ge wali **kamel**. He aanan amnana ana epawaisi, bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana ge enonu meya hi usanil, hi neem labi Gileyad hi nana panuwa Itipita.

²⁶ Inoke Yuda i baek talinau elal i ba, “Binimala ebo talila ta lol ge wana yaomal wasana ta sume, hauna waisi abwe ta pwawa? ²⁷ He ta palian boda Isimel elal, yaka bahi tuwana ta papalomwan. Kaiwena iya talila hot, tuwala ge saliyala maisena ya.” Inoke wana baaba talinau hi talamwi. ²⁸ ^aSauga panuwa Midiyani[§] tolobisnes hi vin elal, yaka Yosepa talinau hi na hi momol heyaniem wewel kenken ana gola, ge hi palian boda Isimel elal molana mani silba ana gewi tuwenti. Inoke heliya Yosepa hi ahe ge hi na panuwa Itipita.

²⁹ Yaka abwe Lubeni i sikal i na matana i lau wewel kenken gamwanaa nige Yosepa i kikite, yaka nuwana i nak nabi ge ana kama i kukuleli. ³⁰ Inoke i sikal i na talinau elal ge i ba, “Geman Yosepa nige i gagan to wewel kenken gamwanaa o. He nasi ga na ola e?”

³¹ Inoke Yosepa talinau goti etega hi lol ge saliyana hi ahe ana holahola hi pasasaliya. ³² Yaka hi ahe hi na tamaliya elana ge hi ba, “Holahola yayapona ya

ha pwawa. He u hile tab ana awa i ola natum ana holahola?”

³³ Tamaliya holahola o i kite yaka i ba, “Ee, natu ana holahola te. Bwasumu sosokana etegana iyaka i an. Eu, natu geb! Bwasumu i alatomwatomwaan!” ³⁴ Yaka wana nuwanak kaiwena ana kaliko i kukuleli, **kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya** i galoi, ge natuna baena i kahikahin sauga yayapona.

³⁵ Natunau bolau ge yowau gegewel hi na elana tage nuwana nihi pawaisi, yaa i towa nige nuwana i oola. Inoke i ba, “Na kahikahin ya, ana siga na kahin aliga ge na na Tuma alou ge natu.” Inoke natuna baena i mimi kahikahin.

³⁶ He Midiyani Yosepa hi ahe hi pwatanik Itipita ge hi palian Potipa elana. Potipa iya Itipita wali kin wana totuwalali bwabwatana etega, wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa.

Yuda alona ge Yawana Tama Liwaniliya

38 Saugena o elana, Yuda talinau i eguluwagil i na i miminaa tau etega elana alana Hila, iya panuwa Adu lam gamagalina. ² Yaka Kenani tauina etega alana Suwa natuna yovana i pwawa to ge i alolonan, yaka alona hi kenukenu. ³ Inoke i liyan ge i ab natuliya melutauina, yaka alana Yuda i tun El. ⁴ Yaka abwe i liyan al, ge i ab natuna melutauina, yaka alana i tun Onan. ⁵ Yaka i liyan al ge i ab paetonina natuna melutauina, yaka alana i tun Sila. He Yuda alona ge lagona heliya iyoho panuwa Kesib^{**} te wawaya o hi ab.

⁶ Sauga natuna gamaun El i bwata, inoke Yuda yova etega i hile El lagona,

[§]37:28 Toleleli alan labui i patuwalali, boda Isimel ge Midiyani, yaa tabam boda maisena ya bana.

^{**}38:5 Kesib alana labuina Aksib.

alana Tama. ⁷Yaa El wana pagan i nak Yehoba matanaa, inoke i lol ge i aliga.

⁸Yaka Yuda i baek Onan elana i ba, “Talim iyaka i aliga nige natunau. Inoke talim abuabulina nu alolonan yaka alom nuku kenukenu, inoke wawayau nu pamasalil talim alana nihi milili ge aena pipihina ni gan.^{††} He wala pagan ana logugui i ola to.” ⁹Yaa Onan i atena te ebo wawayau ni pamasalil, heliya nige alana nihi mimilili. Inoke sauga ebo alona talina abuabulina hi kenu toyawa, yaka ana puhu ni pasulu yoho bilibiliya. He nige nuwana i oola wawayau ni pamasalil talina kaiwena. ¹⁰Wana pagan toto o i nak Yehoba matanaa, inoke iya al i lol ge i aliga.

¹¹Yaka abwe Yuda i baek yawana Tama elana i ba, “U sikal u na tamwam wana limiya ge nu miabuabul ga ana siga natu Sila ni bwata.” He i ba ola o, kaiwena i nuwatu eba Sila al ge ni aliga ni ola talinau. Inoke Tama i sikal i na i miminaa tamana wana limiya.

¹²Sauga kekeisi iyapu abwe Yuda lagona, Suwa natuna, i yaomal. Sauga Yuda wana nuwanak i pwamowasi, inoke alona wana heliyam Hila, Adulam gamagalina, hi na panuwa Timna Yuda wana sipi pupunoliya ana totomwatomwa ni kitel.

¹³Yaka Tama wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Yawam i nenem i nana panuwa Timna wana sipi pupunoliya ni tomwatomwa.”

¹⁴Inoke abuabul kalikona i ahek yoho tuwanaa, yaka kaliko getoga i galoi ge

kama etega i ahe maninina i kaus, yaka nige bosowaina ana awa nihi eunaan. Inoke i na i misiyo awan Enaim ana abauluulutuk elana kamwasa toto i na panuwa Timna. I ginol ola o, kaiwena i atena bwagana Sila iyaka i bwata, yaa tamana Yuda nige Tama i pepeka alona hi aalolon.

¹⁵Sauga Yuda i pulivin ge i kite, wana nuwatu iya yova toganawal mani kaiwena, kaiwena maninina i kaus. ¹⁶Inoke i nopanet i na yova elana kamwasa bebenaa ge i ba, “Nuwau alou owa ta kenu.” Yaa Yuda nige i aatena te age yawana.

Inoke anana yova i lahe i ba, “Ebo alou owa ta kenu, hauna gun nu pem molau?”

¹⁷Anana Yuda i lahe i ba, “Goti natuna etega na ahe no bwasumu ali yawi gamwaliyaa, ge na patuna eliyam.”

Inoke yova i ba, “Bugul etega nu pem ga na kukuhikan, inoke ni paatimatuwa-agau te abwe goti natuna u papatunam. Yaka abwe wam bugul na pasikal elam.”

¹⁸Yaka anana Yuda i lahe i ba, “Bini-mala hauna na pewa ge ni paatimatuwa-agiwa?”

Inoke anana i lahe i ba, “Wam eto-tohi ana eawaginol ginebi ana sisiu,^{‡‡} ge wam suki nimwamwa ei.” Inoke i bugul pek elana ge alona hi kenu, yaka abwe yova i liyan.^{¶¶} ¹⁹Sauga Tama i sikal limiya, yaka maninina ana ekaukaus i ahe yoho, ge ana kaliko i loho abuabul kalikona i galoi pasikal al.

²⁰Yaka abwe Yuda goti natuna etega i pek wana heliyam Hila Adulam gam-

^{††}38:8 Heliya eliyalil un i neem taman eliyana. Inoke ebo tau etega lagona ni ab, he wawayau tau o aena pipihina.

^{‡‡}38:18 Sauga houhouwena gamagalau bwabwatal wali etotohi ana eawaginol i gan, yaka bosowailiya nihi patuwalali ge etotohiliya ni masalulun bibilena o ebo ta ba biliulun elana ge abwe ni gasisi. He i ola te lan ebe kila alala ta sain pepa elana. Wali etotohi ana eawaginol sauga enuna lin o ebo sauga enuna bugul etega hi teli sisiu elana ge hi pin mwamwaliliyaa.

^{¶¶}38:18 Gamagalau hi gewi hi nuwatu tage ebo tau etega ni nok pamaisena ya yova etega elana, nige bosowaina yova ni liyan. Yaa doketa wali pwawa te bosowaina tau ni nok pamaisena yova elana inoke ni liyan.

agalina elana, ge i patuna ni na ni pek Tama elana, inoke wana etotohi ana eawaginol ginebi ana sisiu ge wana suki ni ahel pasikalil. Yaa Hila nige yova i pwapwawa. ²¹Inoke i nel Enaim bolauliyau enuna elal i ba, “Yova toganawal mani kaiwena, toto i misiyowa kamwasa bebena panuwa ya elana, iya ga?”

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige sauga etega yova lolana o i miminaa te.”

²²Inoke i sikal i na Yuda elana ge i ba, “Yova o nige ya pwapwawa. He panuwa o bolauliyau enuna hi baem eliyau hi ba, ‘Nige sauga etega yova toganawal mani kaiwena i miminaa te.’”

²³Inoke Yuda i baik elana i ba, “Ni ola, no bugul ni minaa elana. Bahi ta sisikal, eba gamagalau nihi talawasi-agila. He no bateli ya paolaolaek te goti natuna ya patuna elana, yaa sauga u nok, yaka nige u pwapwawa.”

²⁴Weikena eton i mowasi abwe Yuda wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Yawam Tama i gaganawal, he iyaka i liyan.”

Inoke Yuda i huga ge i ba, “Ku na ku ahe nuku pwatanik boda mataliyaa, inoke nuku ton paaliga.”

²⁵Sauga hi na hi ahe ge nihi pwatanik boda mataliyaa, inoke baaba i patuna yawana Yuda elana, i ba, “Tau toto wana etotohi ana eawaginol ginebi ana sisiu ge wana suki ei, iya te i paliyanagau. He u eunaan bubun, henala ge wana bugul.”

²⁶Yuda bugul bolo o i eunaagil inoke i atena te iya wana bugul, yaka i ba, “He nau te ya gegi, iya nigeya, kaiwena nige ya pepeka alona ge natu Sila hi aalolon.” Inoke i ahe tukan i miminaa wana boda gamwanaa, yaa nige al alona hi kekenu.

²⁷Tama wana sauga ab i pwawa, he wawayau gamaluwaluwa iyoho tinenaa.

²⁸Wana sauga ab elana, yaka etega ni mana i paelu tagilan, inoke topapaab sisiu keketina i ahe i gimwana to, ge i ba, “Toto ya iya ab houwa.” ²⁹Yaa nimana i nul pasikal yaka talina i lohouwa, inoke topapaab i ba, “Age wam kamwasa u lopwela ge u sogu houwa!” Yaka alana hi tun Peles.^{§§} ³⁰Enaa, inoke talina toto sisiu keketina hi gimwan nimanaa i sogu, yaka alana hi tun Sela.^{*}

Potipa Lagona Yosepa I Hebabale

39 He boda Isimel Yosepa hi ahe hi pwatanik panuwa Itipita, yaka Potipa i pwamola wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Potipa iya Itipita wali kin wana totuwalali bwabwatana etega, wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa. ^{2b}Yehoba i minaa Yosepa elana, inoke i labe ge bugul gegewena i ginolil hi waisi. He i miminaa wana tonowak Itipita gamagalina wana limiya. ³Wana tonowak i kite Yehoba i minaa elana ge i labe bugul gegewena i ginolil hi waisi, ⁴inoke i yaliyaya Yosepa kaiwena ge i teli ni totuwalali ya te iya eliyana. Yaka i ba wana limi ana totuwalali i houwaagil ge wana bugubugul gegewena i teli nimanaa i matahikagil.

⁵Sauga o elana ge i nok, Yosepa kaiwena Yehoba Potipa wana limi ana heniheni i muloluagil waisi hi pwawa. Wana bugubugul gegewel, wana limi gamwanaa ge wana eyowaa, Yehoba i muloluagil hi waisi. ⁶Inoke wana bugubugul gegewena ali logugui i pek Yosepa elana ni matahikagil, yaka iya nige i nuwanuwatu bugul etega kaiwena iyai te aanan toto i aan.

§§38:29 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Peles” ana sapu te “kamwasa i lopwela.” He iya Yeisu tubutubunina etega. (Mat 1:3, Luke 3:33)

*38:30 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Sela” ana sapu te “keketina.”

He Yosepa i hebubun ge ana awa i waisi. ⁷Wana minamina nige ana sauga i yayapu inoke wana tonowak lagona Yosepa i hebabale ge i baek elana i ba, “U nem alou owa ta kenu.”

⁸Yaa Yosepa i towa, inoke i baek elana i ba, “No tonowak nige i nuwanuwatu bugul etega kaiwena wana limi gamwanaa, kaiwena nau ya minaa te. He wana bugubugul gegewena i teli nimwawa ya matahikagil. ⁹No logugui i gan limi ya gamwanaa i ola iya, ge nige bugul etega i kakaise eliyau iyai te owa lagona. Inoke ga i ola ge pagan nanakina ya na ginol ge na gegi Yabowaine elana?” ¹⁰Bwagana lan maisena ge maisena yova i mimi papalawakik Yosepa elana, yaa Yosepa i towa nige alona hi kekenu ge nige alona hi minamina.

¹¹Lan etegana Yosepa i na i tuk limiya tage ni tuwalali, he sauga o elana nige limi ana totuwalali etegana i miminaa to. ¹²Yaka Potipa lagona i na Yosepa ana holahola i kukuhikan, inoke i baek elana i ba, “U nem alou owa ta kenu!” Yaa Yosepa ana holahola i lou luwana yova nimanaa ge i lou tagil noleleya.

¹³Sauga yova i kite Yosepa ana holahola i lou luwana nimanaa ge i lou tagil noleleya, ¹⁴inoke wana limi ana totuwalali i yogaagil hi nem, ge i baek elal i ba, “Ku kite i! Hibilu gamagalina toto ya no tonowak i pwananim eliyala, i papapuluwawi-agila. I nem i ulutuk no lum gamwanaa nuwana alou naha kenu, inoke ya yoga nabi. ¹⁵Sauga anau i hago, yaka ana holahola i lou luwana labewa ge i lou tagil noleleya.”

¹⁶He yova Yosepa ana holahola i teliya labenaa ana siga lagona i sikalim limiya. ¹⁷Inoke wasa maisena i wasaan al lagona elana i ba, “Totuwalali loloyowanina Hibilu gamagalina toto u

pwananim eliyala, i nem i ulutuk no lum gamwanaa tage ni papuluwawi-agau. ¹⁸Yaa sauga ya yoga, inoke ana holahola i lou luwana labewa ge i lou tagil noleleya.”

¹⁹Yosepa wana tonowak lagona wana baaba i hago, inoke i huga nabi, ²⁰yaka i ba toloveyan Yosepa hi lib hi na hi teli dela, del toto kin wana tololoyowan wali abamina.

He sauga Yosepa iyoho dela, ²¹Yehoba i minaa elana yaka i nunuwana-an ge i muloluan, inoke del ana tomatahikan i yaliyaya iya kaiwena. ²²Yaka i teli todibula gegewel i houwaagil ge del ana tuwalali gegewena i matahikan. ²³He del ana tomatahikan nige i nuwanuwatu tuwalali toto Yosepa i matahikan kaiwena, kaiwena Yehoba i minaa Yosepa elana, inoke i labe ge bugul gegewena i ginolil hi waisi.

Todibula Eluwa ali Kenonou Yosepa I Pasikal

40 Sauga kekeisi i yapu, abwe Itipita wali kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana alona ge ana beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana, bugul etega hi ginol panak yaka kin nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya. ²Inoke i huga wana totuwalali bwabwatal eluwa o elal ³ge i ba toloveyan hi na hi teli dela, del toto kin wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa wana limiya. He Yosepa iyoho al to del maisena o eliyana. ⁴Inoke kin wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa Yosepa i teli i matahikagil, ge hi miminaa o sauga yayapona.

⁵Heliya iyoho dela, yaka bulin etega kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana alona ge ana beleid ana

totonton wali tobwabwatana, ali toto eluwa hi kenonou. Ali kenonou nige i mamaisena ge kenonou ali sapu tomaha ona. ⁶Lan i gan mweluluga, yaka Yosepa i na elal ge i kitel ali awa i nuwaleyan. ⁷Inoke i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun i panuwawatu-agimiu ge lan ebe ami awa i nuwaleyan?”

⁸Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama toto labui ha kenonou, yaa nige gamagal etega i gagan te ge bosowaina ama kenonou ni pasikal.”

Inoke Yosepa i ba, “Yabowaine te i lalabela bosowaina kenonou ta pasikal. He ami kenonou ku baunanim.”

⁹Inoke oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana ana kenonou i baunan Yosepa elana i ba, “O kenonou elana **oine** puna etega ya kite maniniwa, ¹⁰lalana eton i tagila nuwanaa. Sauga lamwana i titin, inoke etimwawa lanina i tagilan, yaka enona i gan ge i matuwa. ¹¹He kin wana kom ya pihikan, yaka oine enona ya ahe ge suina ya pi loke gamwanaa, inoke ya pek kin elana.”

¹²Inoke Yosepa i baik elana i ba, “Am kenonou ana pasikal i ola hiwe. Oine lalana eton, he lan ana gewi eton bana. ¹³Lan eton ni mowasi, yaka kin ni sokaliwa nu tagil dela, ge ni teli pasikaliwa wam abatuwalaliya. Inoke ana oine nu pek elana ni ola valila, sauga toto owa ana oine ana tomatahikan. ¹⁴Yaa sauga ebo minamina waiwaisana nu pwawa, he nu nuwahikagau. Nu atilomwan-agau yaka nu baaba kin elana kaiweu, inoke ni aheyau na miegonik te del ya elana. ¹⁵Kaiwena valila hi kaomeyauek Hibilu wali panuwaa inoke hi aheyau ge ya nem. Ge sauga ya mimi-naa e, nige bugul etega ya giginol panak, yaa hi teleyau bwabwageyau abamina nanakina ya elana.”

¹⁶Sauga beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana i hago oine ana tomatahikan ana kenonou ana sapu i waisi, inoke i

baik Yosepa elana i ba, “He nau al ge ya kenonou. Tage beleid ana egowa eton ya toun pate. ¹⁷Egowa toto pwatanana hot, beleid, bisket ge keik totonil tomaha ge tomaha kin kaiwena i kalaopop. Yaa bwasumu bolo hi youyou hi nem ge hi anil.”

¹⁸Inoke Yosepa i baik elana i ba, “Am kenonou ana pasikal i ola hiwe. Egowa eton, he lan ana gewi eton bana. ¹⁹Lan eton ni mowasi, kin ni sokaliwa nu tagil dela, yaka ni ba tolohaveyan mwamwalim nihi gotomwa. Inoke tuwam nihi pakuki ebwakil elana ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou nihi nem nihi an.”

²⁰Lan eton i mowasi kin wana lan ab ana nuwahikan, inoke aanan bwabwatana i ginol wana totuwalali bwabwatal gegewel kaiweliya. Inoke ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana alona ge ana beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana, i sokalil hi tagil dela ge i teel wana totuwalali bwabwatal maniniliyaa. ²¹Yaka ana oine ana tomatahikan i teli pasikal wana abatuwalaliya inoke kin ana oine i pek elana i ola valila. ²²Yaa i ba tolohaveyan elal ana beleid ana totonton mwamwalina hi gotomwa yaka tuwana hi pakuki ebwakil elana. He i masal i ola toto Yosepa i baunan elal, sauga ali kenonou i papasikal.

²³Yaa kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana nige Yosepa i nunuwahikan, he i nuluwan hoti.

Kin ana Kenonou Eluwa Yosepa I Pasikal

41 Baliman eluwa i mowasi, yaka abwe Itipita wali kin i kenonou. Tage i talmilila wewel Naile bebenaa, ²yaka bulumwakau meluyowau tuwaliya sasapona ge tatabwal, ali gewi seben, hi gaiheem wewela ge hi alaalamwawin wewel bebenaa. ³Toto o

ena, yaka bulumwakau meluyowau ali gewi seben al hi gaiheem wewela, heliya tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina. Inoke hi na hi talmilila bolo hi miminaa wewel bebenaa gegeliliyaa. ⁴Yaka bulumwakau bolo tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina bolo seben tuwaliya sasapona ge tatabwal hi anil habal. Kin i kenonou i ola o inoke matana i panana.

⁵Inoke i kenu al ge kenonou eluwana i kenonou-an. Tage **witi** enona ali haka seben hi enona nuwana maisena elana, enowaliya hi tabwa ge ali awa i waisi. ⁶Toto o enaa, yaka witi enona ali haka seben al hi siun, heliya enowaliya i yakiwa ge mana kalakalasinia i neem labi kekevana iyaka i tonil. ⁷Yaka haka bolo enowaliya hi yakiwa haka seben bolo enowaliya hi tabwa hi tinonil. Inoke kin i kenu lut ge i atena te i kenonou.

⁸Lan i gan mweluluga i nuwanuwatu kenonou o kaiweliya, inoke Itipita wali tokukula ge wali tosiba gegewel ali baaba i patuna ge hi nem. Yaka kenonou labui i baunan elal, yaa nige etega bosowaina ni pasikal.

⁹Yaka abwe kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana i baek elana i ba, “Tonowak, no gegi etega, bugul etega nige ya babaunan eliyam, abwe ya nuwatu te. ¹⁰He valila sauga etega u huga alou ge am beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana eliyama, inoke u telema dela, del toto wam limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa wana limiya. ¹¹Yaka bulin etega ama toto eluwa ha kenonou, yaa ama kenonou ali sapu tomaha ona. ¹²Hibilu hevalina etega iyoho to aloma, iya wam limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Ama kenonou ha baunanik elana, inoke alou ge alou ama kenonou ali sapu i pasikal kaiwema. ¹³He bugul gegewena i masal

i olaolaek te kenonou ali pasikal toto i baunan eliyama. Nau u teli pasikalau no abatuwalaliya, ge u ba tolohaveyan am beleid ana totonton mwamwalina hi gotomwa yaka tuwana hi pakuki ebwakil elana.”

¹⁴Sauga kin baaba o i hago, inoke Yosepa ana baaba i patuna ge ni nem elana. Yaka etimwawa Yosepa hi ahe tagilan dela, yaka i na awana pupunona i kol ge kama waiwaisana i galoi, inoke hi pwatanik kin elana. ¹⁵Inoke kin i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Kenonou etega ya kenonou-an, yaa nige gamagal etega i bosowaina ni pasikal. He no wasa hi pem tage ebo gamagal etega ana kenonou ni baunaniwa, inoke owa bosowaim nu pasikal.”

¹⁶Yosepa kin anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nau nige bosowaiu i oola kenonou na pasikal. Yaa Yabowaine am kenonou ana pasikal ni pamasal eliyam ge ana sapu ni waisi.”

¹⁷Yaka kin i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “O kenonou i ola hiwe. Tage ya talmilila wewel Naile bebenaa, ¹⁸yaka bulumwakau meluyowau tuwaliya sasapona ge tatabwal, ali gewi seben, hi gaiheem wewela ge hi alaalamwawin wewel bebenaa. ¹⁹Yaka bulumwakau meluyowau ali gewi seben al hi gaiheem wewela, heliya tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina. Nige sauga etega bulumwakau ololal o ya kikitel panuwa Itipita gamwanaa. ²⁰Yaka bulumwakau bolo tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina bolo houwan hi gaiheem wewela tatabwal hi anil habal. ²¹Yaa bwagana hi an habal, ali kite i ola te nige hi aanan. He tuwaliya ana awa nanakina i ola ya te valila. Inoke matau ya panana.

²²“Yaka abwe ya kenu al ge kenonou eluwana ya kenonou-an. Witi enona ali haka seben ya kitel hi enona nuwana

^d41:8 Dan 2:2

maisena elana, enowaliya hi tabwa ge ali awa i waisi. ²³Toto o enaa, yaka witi enona ali haka seben al hi siun, heliya enowaliya i yakiwa ge mana kalakalasina i neem labi kekevana iyaka i tonil. ²⁴Yaka haka bolo enowaliya hi yakiwa haka seben bolo ali awa i waisi hi tinonil. He sauga ya lut, inoke o kenonou ya baunan tokukula elal, yaa nige etega bosowaina ni pasikal eliyau.”

²⁵Inoke Yosepa i baik kin elana i ba, “Tonowak, am kenonou bolo eluwa o ali sapu maisena. Yabowaine i pankitewa hauna gun abwe ni ginol. ²⁶Bulumwakau meluyowau tatabwal ali gewi seben, he baliman ana gewi seben bana, ge witi enona ali haka ali awa waiwaisana ali gewi seben, heliya al baliman ana gewi seben bana. Ali toto eluwa ali sapu maisena ya. ²⁷Ge bulumwakau tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina ali gewi seben, bolo mulaa abwe hi masal, he baliman ana gewi seben bana, ge i ola al witi enona ali haka seben, bolo enowaliya nanakina ge mana kalakalasina iyaka i tonil. Heliya hi pamasal baliman ana gewi seben galebu bwabwatana ni masal.

²⁸“Tonowak, he i ola te ewasi ya baunan eliyam: Yabowaine iyaka i pamasal elam hauna gun abwe ni ginol. ²⁹Baliman ana gewi seben malul bwabwatana ni gan panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana. ³⁰Enaa, inoke baliman ana gewi seben galebu bwabwatana ni masal. Yaka Itipita ana malul baliman seben gamwanaa nige mulina ni gagan, kaiwena galebu o nasi panuwa ni pagulagula. ³¹Gamagalau sauga malumalulina nige al nihi nunuwatu-an, kaiwena galebu o nasi ni bwata hot. ³²Kenonou u kenonou-an paeluwa puna kaiwena Yabowaine bugul ya iyaka i nuwatan

haba, ge kaiwena sauga kekeisi ya inoke ni ginol.

³³“Inoke tau etega nu hile, toto wana siba i gan ge nuwana i sapu, ge nu teli panuwa Itipita gegewena ni logugui-an. ³⁴Tologugui enuna al nu hile panuwa nihi logugui-an. Inoke malul ana baliman seben gamwanaa, pahi ana sauga elana pahi enona nihi wali panimala panuna ge wali maisena nihi ahe gamaman kaiwena. ³⁵Yaka aanan gegewena toto nihi ahe malul ana baliman toto i nenem gamwaliyaa, nihi bugul papae. Inoke wam logugui ana gasisi elana witi enona o nihi teli hikan ali limi gamwanaa panuwa ona elal ge nihi matahikan. ³⁶Aanan o ni ola etagalou. Yaka galebu ana baliman seben gamwaliyaa toto i nenem panuwa Itipita elana, nihi patuwalali nihi pek gamagalau elal. Inoke bahi gamagalau galebu bwabwatana kaiwena ge nihi aaliga.”

Yosepa I Tologugui Bwabwatana Itipita elana

³⁷Sauga kin alonau ge wana tologugui bwabwatal Yosepa wana baaba hi hago, inoke nuwatu o hi awa wawaisi-an. ³⁸Yaka kin i baik elal i ba, “Nige bosowaina gamagal etega al ta pwawa wana siba ni ola tau ya, iya Yabowaine Yayaluwana i minaa elana.”

³⁹Inoke i baik Yosepa elana i ba, “Yabowaine bugul bolo ya gegewel iyaka i pankitewa, he nige gamagal etega wana siba ge wana nuwasapu i oola owa. ⁴⁰Na telewa nu tabwa tologugui bwabwatana no panuwa elana, inoke no gamagalau gegewel wam baaba nihi henapuan. He nau kin maiseu ya te alau alam ni bwata lake.”

⁴¹Inoke i ba vevehe al Yosepa elana i ba, “Ya telewa nu tologugui bwabwatana Itipita ana labi gegewena elana.”

^{42f}Inoke nimana giginana ana lin toto kin etotohena iyoho lin tuwanaa, i palo ge i pahek Yosepa nimana giginana. Yaka kaliko matana waiwaisana i ahe Yosepa i pagaloi, ge bobot gold elana hi ginoliya i telek Yosepa mwamwalinaa. ⁴³I ola al i ba ni heya kin wana waga momomol labuina pwatanana, yaka gamagalau nihi nohouwa manininaa nihi yogayoga nihi ba, “Ku legi! Ku legi!” He kin i ginol ola o ge i pamasal Yosepa i teli i tologugui bwabwatana panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana. ⁴⁴He i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Nau te kin, yaa nige gamagal etega al panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana bugul etega totona ni giginol, houwan ga ni papatalam eliyam.” ⁴⁵Yaka kin Yosepa alana i tun Sepenat Peneya, ge lagona i pek yova alana Asinata, iya panuwa Heliyopelis wali topowon Potipela natuna. Inoke Yosepa alana i bwata i tabwa tologugui Itipita elana. ⁴⁶He Yosepa wana baliman teti te i tuwalali telipuna Itipita wali kin elana. Inoke Yosepa i notagil kin i eguluwan ge wana waga momomol elana i nawanawa panuwa Itipita gamwana gegewena i anugayawa-an.

⁴⁷Malul ana baliman seben gamwanaa Itipita wali eyowa enona i bwata nabi. ⁴⁸Inoke baliman seben o elana Yosepa aanan i gewi hot i bugulan ge i teli hikan ali limi gamwanaa panuwa ona elal. He panuwa maisena ge maisena ana eyowa enowana i teliya panuwa o elana. ⁴⁹**Witi** enona i gewi nabi i ola hoga gilesana Yosepa i pwahin abaliyaa, inoke nige al bosowaina ana gewi ni ahe.

⁵⁰Galebu ana baliman nigeya ga i mamasal, inoke Yosepa lagona Asinata natuliyau bolau labui i abil. Asinata iya panuwa Heliyopelis wali topowon

Potipela natuna. ⁵¹Yosepa natuna gamaun alana i tun Manasa,[†] ge i ba, “Alana ya tun ola o kaiwena Yabowaine i labeyau yaka o pulowan gegewena ge nam wana limi ana heniheni gegewel ya nuluwagil.” ⁵²Natuna eluwana alana i tun Ipileimi,[‡] ge i ba, “Alana ya tun ola o kaiwena Yabowaine natuwau i pem no lomwan panuwana ya elana.”

⁵³Malul ana baliman seben i mowasi panuwa Itipita elana, ⁵⁴^ginoke galebu bwabwatana ana baliman seben i telipuna, i ola Yosepa wana baaba. He galebu bwabwatana i masal al panuwa gegewel elal, yaa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana aanan i gan. ⁵⁵^hSauga Itipita gamagaliliyau hi galebu, inoke hi na kin elana ge aanan kaiwena hi awanun gagasisi. Yaka kin i baek elal i ba, “Nuku na Yosepa elana, yaka hauna gun ni baunan eliyamiu nuku ginol ola.” ⁵⁶He galebu i bwata nabi ge iyaka panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena i pwawa, inoke Yosepa witi enona ana limi i lopwelaan ge i palian Itipita elal. ⁵⁷Panuwa gegewena labi o elana hi na Itipita ge witi enona hi pwapwamola Yosepa elana, kaiwena labi gegewena galebu i apapanak-an.

Yosepa Talinau Hi Na Itipita

42 Yakobo wasa i hago te **witi** iyoho Itipita, inoke i baek natunau bolau elal i ba, “Ga i ola ku minamina ya ge ku pepegagayawa-agimiu? ²ⁱYa hago te witi iyoho Itipita. Nuku na enuna nuku pwamola kaiwela, yaka bahi galebu kaiwena ge ta aaliga.”

³Inoke Yosepa talinau elulutega hi egon nihi na Itipita witi nihi pwapwamola. ⁴Yaa Yakobo nige Beniyamina, iya Yosepa talina hot, i tatalamwan

[†]41:51 Pana Hibilu elana alan Manasa ana hago i ola “nuluwan.”

[‡]41:52 Pana Hibilu elana alan Ipileimi ana hago i ola “natuwau i pem.”

aloliya hi nonok, kaiwena i lovakun eba nak etega ni pwawa. ⁵Inoke bolo hi na Itipita witi nihi pwapwamola, gamwaliyaa Yakobo natunau al ge, kaiwena galebu bwabwatana iyaka i masal panuwa Kenani elana.

⁶He sauga o elana Yosepa iya i tologugui bwabwatana panuwa Itipita, ge iya witi i palipali gamagalau elal bolo hi neem panuwa gegewena elal. Inoke sauga talinau hi na hi vin elana, hi kululu elana maniniliya i loek bilibiliya. ⁷Sauga Yosepa talinau i kitel inoke i atena te iya talinau, yaa i ginol i ola te nige i aatenal. Inoke i nel elal anana i elolol i ba, “Komiu ga ku neem?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ha neem panuwa Kenani, nuwama aanan naha pwapwamola.”

⁸He bwagana Yosepa i atena te iya talinau, yaa heliya nige hi aatena te henala iya. ⁹Inoke Yosepa ana kenonou bolo valila i kenonou-an talinau kaiweliya i nuwatuwan.

Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Komiu toanugayawa! Ku nem nuku kite hauna labi wama panuwa gamwanaa bosowaina tolohaveyan etimwawa nihi tuk.”

¹⁰Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak, ama nige toanugayawa i oola. Ha nem aanan pwapwamola kaiwena ha ola wam totuwalali. ¹¹Gegewema tamama maisena. He ama gamagalau waiwaisal, nige toanugayawa i oola.”

¹²Analiya Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Ku nem nuku kite hauna labi wama panuwa gamwanaa bosowaina tolohaveyan etimwawa nihi tuk.”

¹³Inoke Yosepa anana hi lahe hi ola, “Tonowak, wam totuwalali ama alomeyau ge talimeyau gegewema ama gewi elulutega eluwa. Tamama maisena, iya i miminaa panuwa Kenani. Ama

melumelu iyoho to alona ge tamama, ge toto etegana al iyaka nige i gagan.”

¹⁴Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “He i ola te ya ba haba eliyamiu: komiu toanugayawa. ¹⁵Wami baaba o eliyana na labosemiu ge na atena ebo komiu gamagalau waiwaisal o ebo nigeya. O sila kin, nige panuwa ya nuku eeguluwan ana siga ami melumelu ni nem na kite. ¹⁶Inoke etega gamwamiwa nuku patuna ni na ami melumelu ni ahe ge ni pwatanim eliyau. Yaa gegewemi al nuku minaa ga dela ana siga na atena ebo toto ku baunan i tunahot o ebo nigeya. Yaa ebo nige i tutunahot, he o sila kin, komiu toanugayawa!” ¹⁷Inoke gegewel Yosepa i telel dela hi miminaa o lan ana gewi eton.

¹⁸Lan etonina elana Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “Nuku ginol ola hiwe no nuwatu, inoke nige na aapanakimiu, kaiwena nau Yabowaine ya lovakunan. ¹⁹Ebo tunahot komiu gamagalau waiwaisal, inoke talimiu etega ni minaa ga dela yaka gegewemi al witi nuku ahe ge nuku sikal nuku pek tutumiyau togalebu elal. ²⁰Yaa ami melumelu nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau, inoke na atena te toto ku baunan eliyau i tunahot, yaka nige nuku yayaomal.” Inoke Yosepa wana baaba hi awa wawaisi-an.

²¹Yaka hi pebaaba-agil hi ola, “Valila wala ginol talila elana lahena te sauga ya ta pwawa e. Sauga i awanun nabinabi te bahi ta aapanak, he atena ana lomwan ta kite ya, yaa nige anana ta hahago. Inoke heiya te kaiwena ge pulowan ya i masal elala e.”

²²^kYaka Lubeni i ba, “Valila ya ba eliyamiu te bahi nuku giginol panak german elana, yaa nige anau ku hahago. He wana yaomal lahena te sauga ya ta pwawa e.” ²³Yosepa i hago hauna bana hi baaba, yaa nige hi aatena to, kaiwena

iya i papana Itipita ge topapasikal etega i papasikal elal.

²⁴Inoke Yosepa i eguluwagil i na i kahin. I pawul i mowasi, inoke i sikal i na i baaba al elal. Yaka i ba wana totuwalali Simiyon hi ahe ge hi yowan mataliyaa.

Yosepa Talinau Hi Sikal Kenani Tamaliya elana

²⁵Inoke Yosepa i baek wana totuwalali elal witi nihi usan pakalaopop talinau wali beig gamwanaa, ge wali mani nihi teli pasikal maisena ge maisena wana beig gamwanaa. I ola al i ba aanan enuna nihi pek wali nawanawa kamwasaa kaiwena. He totuwalali hi ginol ola to kaiweliya, ²⁶inoke ali witi ana beig hi usan wali **donki** pwataliyaa ge hi egon.

²⁷Hi vin abaveyaho elana ge abwe nihi kenu, yaka taliliya etegana wana beig i pwela tage wana donki aana ni ahe ge ni paan. Inoke wana mani i pwawaa wana beig awanaa. ²⁸Yaka i yoga talinau elal i ba, “No mani toto witi ya pwamolaya hi teli pasikal. Ku kite, iya hiwe no beig gamwanaa e.”

Yaka tuwaliya i aliga ge ginebi wali lovakun hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Yabowaine ga i ginol ola eliyala e?”

²⁹Sauga hi na hi vin tamaliya Yakobo elana panuwa Kenani, inoke bugul gegewena toto i masal elal hi wasaan elana. ³⁰Hi ba, “Itipita wali tologugui bwabwatana i ba lalaagima, ge i wolema tage ama toanugayawa. ³¹Yaa ha baek elana ha ba, ‘Ama gamagalau waiwaisal, nige toanugayawa i oola. ³²He alomeyau ge talimeyau gegewema ama gewi elulutega eluwa ge tamama maisena. Talima etegana iyaka nige i

gagan, ge ama melumelu iyoho Kenani alona ge tamama.’

³³“Inoke tologugui bwabwatana o i baem al eliyama i ola, ‘Wami baaba o eliyana na labosemiu ge na atena ebo komiu gamagalau waiwaisal o ebo nige ya. He talimiu etega nuku eguluwana te eliyau, yaka gegewemiu al witi nuku ahe ge nuku sikal nuku pek tutumiyau togalebu elal. ³⁴Yaa ami melumelu nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau, inoke na atena te komiu nige toanugayawa i oola yaa gamagalau waiwaisal. Inoke abwe talimiu toto ku eguluwan eliyau na pewa pasikal, ge na talamwagimiu hauna nuwamiu inoke nuku pwamola.”

³⁵Sauga wali beig hi lopwelaan witi hi ligiligin palu, yaka maisena ge maisena wana mani ana os i pwawaa wana beig gamwanaa. Aloliya ge tamaliya mani ana os hi kitel inoke hi lovakun. ³⁶Yaka abwe tamaliya Yakobo i baek elal i ba, “Nasi natuwau gegewel nuku payaomalil nige al na kikel. Yosepa iyaka nige i gagan, Simiyon iyaka nige i gagan, ge sauga ya nuwamiu Beniyamina nuku ahe. Bugul gegewena iyaka i pulowan eliyau!”

³⁷Inoke Lubeni i baek tamana elana i ba, “Ebo nige Beniyamina na papasikal eliyam, he natuwau bolau labui nu lolil. U teliya nimwawa o matamatahikan, inoke abwe na en pasikalim eliyam.”

³⁸Yaa Yakobo i ba, “Natu nige na tatalamwan nuku aahe alomiu nuku nana Itipita. Talina iyaka i yaomal, iya maisena ya te i mina e.^f Iyaka ya liki, ebo nuku nawanawa kamwasaa ge nak etega ni pwawa, nasi nuwanakina ni paaligau.”

^f42:38 Letiyeli, iya Yakobo lagona toto i nunuwana-an nabiyon, natunau iyai te labui, Yosepa ge Beniyamina.

Yosepa Talinau Hi Nok Palabuina Itipita Aloiya Beniyamina

43 Panuwa Kenani elana galebu iyoho ya i bwatabwata. ²Inoke sauga witi toto valila hi ahem Itipita hi an haba, yaka Yakobo i baek natunau bolau elal i ba, “Nuku sikal Itipita ge **witi** enuna al nuku pwamola kaiwela.”

³Yaa Yuda i baek tamaliya elana i ba, “Itipita wali tologugui bwabwatana valila i ba nabinabi eliyama i ba, ‘Ebo nige alomiu talimiu nuku nenem, he nige na tatalam nuku tutuk ge nuku kikitayau.’ ⁴Ebo talima nu talamwan aloma naha nok, inoke naha nok yaka aanan naha pwamola kaiwem. ⁵Yaa ebo nige nu tatalamwan, he nige naha nonok. Kaiwena tau o iyaka i ba haba eliyama i ba, ‘Ebo nige alomiu talimiu nuku nenem, he nige na tatalam nuku tutuk ge nuku kikitayau.’”

⁶Yakobo, alana etega al Isileli, i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge tau o wana wasa ku pek ku ba, ‘Talima etega al iyoho,’ yaka eliyana o pulowan bwabwatana ya ku pem.”

⁷Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tau o i nel bubunima ama kaiwema ge tutumeyau kaiweliya. I ba, ‘Tamamiu iyoho ya i minamina? Tab talimiu etegana al i gan?’ Inoke wana nel lahena ya te ha bauan elana. He nige ha aatena te abwe ni baem eliyama ni ba, ‘Talimiu nuku en pwatanim.’”

⁸Inoke Yuda i baek tamaliya Isileli elana i ba, “Geman u talamwan ni nem alou, yaka sauga ya te naha egon. Inoke owa ge ama alomeyau natumeyau bahi galebu kaiwena ge ta aaliga. ⁹Ya batelewa nau na matahikan, inoke pulowanina nu pem o kalikalivai. Ebo nige na een pasikal ge na teteli manin-

imwa, he nau iyaka ya gegi eliyam, inoke yawaliu miminana ana woliwoli o ni minem eliyau. ¹⁰Binimala nige nu kukuhikagima ge sauga naha aahe nabiyam, he bosowaima te iyaka naha nok ge naha nem palabuina te.”

¹¹Inoke tamaliya Isileli i baek elal i ba, “Ebo ni ola o, he nuku ginol ni ola hiwe. Wala panuwa enona waiwaisal ona nuku usan wami nabwa gamwanaa: bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana enuna, luvi uleya enuna, aanan amnana ana epawaisi enuna, enonu meya enuna, ge ebwakil pistasiyo ge almon⁸ enowaliya enuna. Inoke nuku na nuku pek tologugui o elana wami mulolu. ¹²Mani toto valila ku noahe, he sauga ya nuku daboli ge nuku ahe. Kaiwena mani toto hi teli pasikal wami beig awanaa nasi nuku pek pasikal ga elal. Tabana eba hi usan pagegi. ¹³Talimiu Beniyamina al nuku ahe, inoke sauga ya etimwawa nuku egon nuku sikal tologugui o elana. ¹⁴Ya awanun Yabowaine Togasisi Hot tologugui o ni paatilomwanan yaka atena ni lomwanagimiu, inoke talimiu toto etegana alona ge Beniyamina ni talamwagil alomiyau nuku sikalim eliyau. Yaa ebo natuwau na payaomalil, he iyaka ya payaomalil.”

¹⁵Inoke natunau wali mulolu hi ahe, ge mani toto valila hi noahe hi daboli ge hi ahe. Yaka avaliya ge Beniyamina etimwawa hi egon hi na Itipita ge hi masal Yosepa eliyana. ¹⁶Sauga Yosepa i kite Beniyamina iyoho avaliya, inoke i baek wana limi ana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Bolau ya nu enil nihi na no limiya, yaka sipi o ebo goti o ebo bulumwakau etega nu tagapaaliga ge aanan nu ginol. Nasi alalati alowau naha anan.”

§43:11 Ebwakil pistasiyo ge almon labi Kenani ebwakilina, enowaliya i ola kinai enowana.

¹⁷ Totuwalali i ginol ola Yosepa wana baaba, yaka i enil ge nihi na Yosepa wana limiya. ¹⁸ Hi nanawa limi kaiwena, inoke hi lovakun ge hi nuwanuwatu hi ba, “Mani toto wala nem houwan elana hi teli pasikal wala beig gamwanaa, baena te i ahela ge ta nem e. He nuwaliya nihi pakokovela yaka nihi telela ta ola wali totuwalali loloyowanil ge wala donki nihi ahel.”

¹⁹ Limi ana nog elana inoke hi na hi baek Yosepa wana totuwalali elana hi ba, ²⁰ “Tonowak, valila ha nem ga houwan aanan ha pwapwamola. ²¹ Yaa wama sauga sikal elana, ha vin abaveyaho elana ge abwe naha kenu, inoke wama beig ha lopwelaan, yaka maisena ge maisena wama mani ana bwata i olaolaek ha pwawaa wama beig awaliyaa. He iyahe ha pwatanim ge naha pewa pasikal. ²² Ge mani enuna al ha pwatanim aanan enuna al naha pwamolaya. Yaa nige ha aatena te henala wama mani toto valila i teli pasikal wama beig ona gamwaliyaa.”

²³ Analiya totuwalali i lahe i ba, “Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku lolovakun. Wami Yabowaine, toto tamamiu wana Yabowaine, iya te wami mani i teli wami beig gamwaliyaa. Yaa mani toto valila witi ku pwamolaya iyaka ya ahe.” Inoke i na dela Simiyon i sokal ge i pwatanik talinau elal.

²⁴ Yaka totuwalali i en tukagil Yosepa wana limiya, inoke wewel i wage i pek aeliya hi ul, ge wali donki aliya i pek hi anan. ²⁵ He iyaka hi hago te nasi alalati avaliya ge Yosepa nihi anan, inoke wali mulolu hi lovivina-an ge sauga Yosepa ni vin nihi pek elana. ²⁶ Inoke sauga Yosepa i sikal limiya, wali mulolu bolo hi bugul tukagil limiya hi ahe ge hi pek elana. Inoke hi kululu elana maniniliya i loek

bilibiliya. ²⁷ Yosepa i nel elal i ba, “Tab ku molu?” Yaka abwe i nel vevehe i ba, “Valila no wasa ku pem tamamiu lilikena kaiwena. He ga i ola? Iya iyoho ya i minamina i molu?”

²⁸ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak! Ee, tamama iyoho ya i minamina ge i molu.” Yaka abwe Yosepa ana awatauwana hi ginol hi kululu elana.

²⁹ Sauga Yosepa matana i lipwapwati ge Beniyamina, iya talina hot hinaliya maisena i kite, inoke i nel elal i ba, “Ami melumelu toto valila wasana ku wasaan elau heiya e?”

Inoke hi talam, yaka i baek Beniyamina elana i ba, “Natu, Yabowaine ni muloluagiwa.” ³⁰ Yosepa atena i lomwan nabi talina kaiwena kelaubwa ni kahin, inoke etimwawa i eguluwagil i na wana lum elana ge i kahikahin.

³¹ Sauga i pawul yaka wewel i ahe maninina i ul, inoke atena i pagasisi al i na i tagil elal, ge i ba wana totuwalali aanan nihi habwe. ³² Yosepa i minaa teibol etega elana aana hi pek, talinau hi minaa teibol getoga elana aliya hi pek, ge Itipita bolo avaliyau hi anan hi minaa teibol getoga al elana aliya hi pek. Hi ginol ola o, kaiwena Itipita nige sauga etega avaliyau ge Hibilu hi aanan toyawa, amnaliya i naka hot.**

³³ He Yosepa i ba totuwalali talinau hi telel abaliyaa teibol elana. Awoliya i noek Yosepa elana ge ali vatavatal i golugoluwa wali baliman ab elana, i telipunaa ali gamaun elana i na ana siga ali melumelu. Sauga talinau ali vatavatal hi kite, inoke nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi pegagayawa-agil. ³⁴ Totuwalali Yosepa talinau aliya hi habweya Yosepa wana teibol elana hi na hi pek maisena ge maisena elana. Yaa Beniyamina aana hi habwe pwabwata i ola gamagalau ni-

** 43:32 Itipita Hibilu hi kite lowagil, kaiwena heliya kwasumu ali tomatahikan ge nige hi miminaa taun bwabwatal elal. Abatelipuna 46:33-34 nu kite al.

mala panuna aliya ana bwata. Inoke aloliya Yosepa hi anan ge hi imwim ginebi wali yaliyaya.

Yosepa Talinau ali Labose I Ginol

44 Sauga hi anan haba, inoke Yosepa i baek wana limi ana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Witi nu wage usan bolau ya wali beig gamwaliyaa ana siga ni kalaopop hot, ge wali mani nu teli pasikal maisena ge maisena wana beig awanaa. ²No kom toto silba hi ginoliya nu ahe nu loke ali melumelu wana beig awanaa ginebi ge wana mani toto i pwatanim witi molana.” Inoke i ginol ola Yosepa wana baaba.

³Mweluluga kekeisi hot totuwalali Yosepa talinau hi patunal hi egon aloliyau ge wali donki. ⁴Sauga hi nawanawa nigeya ga ali bwaga i gagan panuwa elana, inoke Yosepa i baek wana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Nu tatauliulil bolau o eliyaa, inoke sauga nu kukuhikagil yaka nu baek elal nu ba, ‘No tonowak i ginol bubun eliyamiu, inoke hauna kaiwena lahena komiu ku ginol panak elana? ⁵Hauna kaiwena no tonowak wana kom silba hi ginoliya ku kaome? Kom o heiya te i imwimwa ge i papatuwalali sula ana eabab.†† Komiu pagan nanakina hot ku ginol.”

⁶Yaka wana totuwalali wali tohouwa i tatauliulil eliyaa, inoke sauga i kukuhikagil Yosepa wana baaba o i baunanik elal. ⁷Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak, ga i ola ge baaba ololana o u bauan eliyama? Ama nige wama pagan i oola te ginol ololana o naha ginol. ⁸U atena te mani toto valila ha pwawa wama beig awaliyaa, ha ahem wama panuwa Kenani ha pwatanim ge naha pewa pasikal. Inoke ga i ola ge u nuwatu tage ama silba o ebo gold naha kaome

wam tonowak wana limiya? ⁹Tonowak, ebo kom nu pwawaa ama etega eliyana, he gamagal o ni aliga, yaka gegewema al nu ahema naha tabwa wam totuwalali loloyowanil.”

¹⁰Inoke totuwalali analiya i lahe i ba, “I waisi, ta ginol ni ola wami baaba. Yaa ebo kom na pwawaa alomiu etega eliyana, he gamagal o iya te ni tabwa no totuwalali loloyowanina. Gegewemiu al nige na wowolemiu na talamwagimiu nuku egon.”

¹¹Inoke etimwawa wali beig hi kaval palo bilibiliya, yaka maisena ge maisena wana beig i pwela. ¹²Inoke totuwalali i loya, i telipunaa ali gamaun wana beig elana i na i pwamowasiya ali melumelu wana beig elana. He kom i pwawaa Beniyamina wana beig gamwanaa. ¹³Talinau kom hi kite, inoke nuwanak kaiwena ali kaliko hi kukuleli. Yaka wali beig hi kaval heyagil wali donki pwataliyaa ge hi sikalek eliyaa hi na panuwaa.

¹⁴He Yosepa iyoho ya wana limiya, yaka Yuda alonau ge talinau hi na hi vin eliyana. Inoke ginebi ge wali lovakun hi sogu bilibiliya Yosepa matanaa. ¹⁵Inoke Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena pagan ya ku ginol? Age nige ku aatena tau ololana nau bosowaiu sula na ab inoke eliyana bugul misusumel na atena?”

¹⁶Yaka anana Yuda i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, ga naha ba ola? He nige bosowaima anam naha lahe! Ga naha ola ge naha ba pasapu tage nige ha ginol? He Yabowaine wama gegi iyaka i pamasal. Tonowak, gegewema iyaka ha tabwa wam totuwalali loloyowanil, aloma ge toto kom hi pwawaa wana beig gamwanaa.”

¹⁷Yaa Yosepa i ba, “Nigeya! Nige bosowaina na ginol ola eliyamiu!

††44:5 Abatelipuna 30:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

Tau toto kom hi pwawaa wana beig gamwanaa, iya ya te ni tabwa no totuwalali loloyowanina. He gegewemiu al nuku sikal nuku na tamamiu elana ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu.”

Yuda I Awanun Beniyamina Ni Sikal Tamaliya elana ge Iya Abana Ni Ahe

¹⁸Inoke Yuda i noha Yosepa gegelinaa ge i ba, “Tonowak, ateu hot owa, nuwau no baaba nu laeganan. Owa tologugui bwabwatana alam i bwata i ola Itipita ana kin, yaa bahi nu huhugaagau.

¹⁹Tonowak, wama nem houwan elana u nel eliyama u ba, ‘Tab tamamiu o ebo talimiu etega al i gan?’ ²⁰Inoke anam ha lahe ha ba, ‘Ibwe, tamama iyoho i gan, iyaka i liki. Ge ama melumelu i gan, tamama wana sauga liki elana te hi ab. Talina hot iyaka i yaomal, yaka hinana natunau gamwaliyaa iya maisena ya te sauga ya i mina, inoke tamama i nunuwana-an nabiyau.’

²¹“Tonowak, inoke u baem eliyama u ola, ‘Nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau na kite.’ ²²Inoke anam ha lahe ha ba, ‘Geman o nige bosowaina tamama ni eguluwan. Ebo ni ginol ola, nasi tamama ni yaomal.’ ²³Yaa u baem eliyama u ba, ‘Ebo nige alomiu talimiu nuku nenem, he nige na tatalam nuku tutuk ge nuku kikitayau.’ ²⁴Sauga ha sikal tamama elana, inoke hauna toto u bauan eliyama ha wasaan eliyana.

²⁵“Yaka abwe sauga etega al i baem eliyama i ba, ‘Ku sikal nuku na aanan enuna al nuku pwamola.’ ²⁶Yaa ha baek elana ha ba, ‘Nige bosowaima naha nok. Ana siga ama melumelu nu talamwan aloma te naha nok. Ebo nige aloma ama melumelu naha nonok, he tologugui nige ni tatalam naha tutuk ge naha kikite.’

²⁷“Inoke tamama i baem eliyama i ba, ‘Ku atena ya te lagou Letiyeli natuwau bolau eluwa ya te i abil.’ ²⁸Etegana i eguluwagau, yaka nige al sauga etega ya kikite. Yaka ya nuwatu ge ya ba: Bwaa sumu sosokana iyaka i alatomwatomwaan! ²⁹Inoke sauga ya nuwamiu toto ya al ge nuku aheya eliyau. Iyaka ya liki, ebo nak etega ni pwawa, nasi nuwanakina ni paaligau.’

³⁰⁻³¹“Tonowak, binimala ebo na sikal na na nam elana ge nige geman ya ni kikite, he nasi ni yaomal, kaiwena geman ya ana nuwan i bwata tamama elana, atena ununa te. Tamama iyaka i liki nabi, inoke ebo geman ya nige aloma naha nonok elana, nasi nuwanakina ni paaliga. ³²Ge bugul etega al, ya bateli nam elana ya ba, ‘Nau geman na matahikan. Ebo nige na een pasikalim eliyam, he nau ya gegi owa nam eliyam, inoke yawaliu miminana ana woliwoli o ni minem eliyau.’

³³“Inoke tonowak, ya awanun eliyam nau geman abana na ahe ge na minaa te na tabwa wam totuwalali loloyowanina. He geman u talamwan alonau talinau nihi sikal. ³⁴Nige bosowaiu na sikal nam elana ebo nige alou geman naha nonok. Bahiwa! Nige nuwau nak toto ni masal nam eliyana o na kite.”

Yosepa Totona I Pamasal Talinau elal

45¹Yaka Yosepa atena i lomwan nabi, inoke nige al bosowaina ni palahikan wana totuwalali mataliyaa. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Gegewemiu ku eguluwagau.” Iya maisena ya alonau ge talinau hi mina, yaka abwe totona i pamasal elal. ²Inoke i kahin anana i bwata nabi. Itipita bolo hi miminana noleleya wana kahin hi hago, yaka hi na bolo hi miminana kin wana limiya wali wasa hi pek.

³He Yosepa i baek talinau elal i ba, “Nau Yosepa. Nam iyoho ya i minamina?” Yaa talinau nige bosowailiya anana nihi lahe, kaiwena hi lovakunan.

⁴Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem gegeliwa.” Sauga talinau hi ginol ola, yaka abwe i ba, “Nau talimiu Yosepa, valila ku paliagau tolobisnes elal ge hi aheyau te ya nem e Itipita. ⁵Yaa bahi nuku papanuwawatu-agimiu ge totomiu nuku huhugaagimiu kaiwena ku paliagau te ya nem e. He Yabowaine te i patunau ya houwa awomiwa inoke gamagalau na pwamwalil bahi nihi yayaomal. ⁶Baliman labuina te galebu bwabwatana panuwa i apapanak-an, yaa baliman nimala panuna iyoho i nenem, baliman o gamwaliyaa gamagalau nige eyowa nihi giginol ge enona nihi papahi. ⁷Yabowaine i patunau ya houwa awomiwa nuwana pwamwal bwabwatana ni ginol kaiwemiu yaka bahi nuku yayaomal, inoke tubutubunimiu ni gan panayawiya. ⁸Nige tage komiu ku patunau ge ya nem e, yaa Yabowaine te i patunau ya nem. Iya i teleyau ya tabwa kin ana tolabe bwabwatana. Wana panuwa ya matahikan, ge ya tologugui bwabwatana Itipita ana labi gegewena elana.

⁹^m“He etimwawa nuku sikal nuku na nam elana ge nuku ba, ‘Natum Yosepa i ba ola hiwe: Yabowaine i teleyau panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena ya logugui-an. Etimwawa nu nem eliyau, bahi nu matamatan. ¹⁰Nu minaa gegeliwa labi **Gosen** eliyana. Alomwau natumwau ge tubumwau nuku minaa o ginebi wami sipi, goti, bulumwakau ge wami bugubugul gegewena. ¹¹Nu minaa Gosen inoke nau na matahikagiwa, kaiwena galebu ana

baliman nimala panuna iyoho i nenem. Inoke bahi alomwau am heniheni ge wam kwasumu nuku miminanakina ge nuku gagalebu.”

¹²Inoke Yosepa i ba vevehe al talinau elal i ba, “Alomiu taliu hot Beniyamina iyaka ku kiteyau ge ku atena nau Yosepa te ya baaba eliyamiu e. ¹³Nuku baek nam elana te nau ya towasawasa panuwa Itipita elana, ge bugul gegewena toto ku kitel nuku wasaan eliyana. Inoke etimwawa nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau.”

¹⁴Inoke Yosepa i na alona talina Beniyamina hi holatomwal ge ali toto labui hi kahin. ¹⁵Yaka abwe talinau maisena ge maisena i holatomwal, i nalol ge i kahikahin. Toto o enaa, abwe talinau ateliya i matuwa yaka avaliya hi liwaliwan.

¹⁶Sauga wasa i vin kin wana limiya te Yosepa talinau hi nem elana, yaka alonau ge wana totuwalali bwabwatal hi yaliyaya. ¹⁷Inoke baaba i patuna Yosepa elana i ba, “Nu baek talimwau elal, ‘Nuku ginol ni ola hiwe: Witi nuku usan wami **donki** pwataliyaa, ge nuku sikal nuku na panuwa Kenani. ¹⁸Yaka tamamiu alonau ge natumiyau nuku ahel inoke nuku nem te eliyau. Nau abwe labi waiwaisana etega panuwa Itipita elana na pewa eliyamiu, inoke bilibili enona waiwaisana eliyana nuku anana.’

¹⁹“Ge nu baek talimwau elal, ‘Waga momomol^{††} enuna nuku aheya Itipita, inoke nuku pwatanik lagomiyau avaliyau ge natumiyau wawayau nuku usanil. Yaka tamamiu al nuku ahe ge alomiu nuku nem. ²⁰Wami bugubugul bolo ebo nuku tataluwagil panuwa Kenani, bahi kaiweliya nuku nuwanuwatu, kaiwena nau abwe

^{††}45:19 Waga momomol awa labui, he bolo ya waga momomol eusausan.

panuwa Itipita bugubugulina waiwaisal na pewa eliyamiu.”

²¹Inoke Yakobo natunau hi ginol ola to. He Yosepa waga momomol enuna i pek talinau elal i ola kin wana baaba, ge aanan enuna i pek al wali nawanawa kaiwena. ²²I ola al kaliko vavaluna i guyau talina maisena ge maisena elana, yaa mani silba tili han-deled ge kaliko bosowaina gamagalau ali toto nimala panuna i pek Beniyamina elana. ²³Yosepa Itipita bugubugulina waiwaisal enuna i ahe tamana kaiwena, i usanil donki elulutega elal, i ola al witi, beleid ge aanan ona i ahe tamana wana nem kamwasaa kaiwena, i usanil donki yowau elulutega elal, inoke i patunal tamana elana. ²⁴Inoke Yosepa talinau i patunal nihi egon. He wali sauga egon elana i baek elal i ba, “Bahi loopwaap-wanawa kamwasaa.”

²⁵Inoke Itipita hi eguluwan, hi nawanawa hi na hi vin tamaliya Yakobo elana panuwa Kenani. ²⁶Inoke wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Yosepa nige i yayaomal, iya iyoho i tologugui panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana.” Tamaliya wasa o i hago, yaka atena i you nuwana i gewagewa, nige wali wasa i aabulilek-an. ²⁷Yaa sauga Yosepa wana baaba gegewena elal hi wasaan elana, ge sauga waga momomol i kitel bolo Yosepa i patunal ge ni heya ni na Itipita, yaka abwe wana nuwatu i sapu. ²⁸Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Oo, age tunahot! Age natu Yosepa iyoho ya i molu nige i yayaomal. Na nok na na na kite ga mulaa abwe na yaomal.”

Yakobo Alonau Natunau ge Tubunau Hi Na Panuwa Itipita

46 Yakobo wana bugubugul gegewena i abubun, yaka abwe alonau ana heniheni ge wana kwasumu

gegewel hi telipuna hi nawanawa Itipita kaiwena. Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa Biyaseba, inoke Yakobo kwasumu enuna i powonan tamana Aisake wana Yabowaine elana.

²Bulina pankite etega elana Yabowaine i baaba Yakobo elana i ba, “Yakobo! Yakobo!”

Yakobo i talam i ba, “Oo, nau iyahe.”

³Inoke Yabowaine i ba, “Nau Yabowaine, tamwam wana Yabowaine. Bahi nu lolovakun nok Itipita, kaiwena nau na labewa yaka panuwa o elana tubutubumwau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana. ⁴Nau alou owa ta nok Itipita, ge nau abwe tubutubumwau na ahel nihi sikalim te. He Yosepa iya abwe aem ni kin.”

⁵Inoke Yakobo panuwa Biyaseba i eguluwan. He natunau Yakobo hi usan waga momomol elana, i ola al lagoliyau ge natuliyau wawayau hi usanil waga momomol elal, bolo Itipita wali kin i patunal ge nihi heya. ⁶⁻⁷Wali kwasumu ona ge wali bugubugul bolo hi aheliya panuwa Kenani hi bugulagil avaliyau hi nok. Inoke Yakobo alonau ana heniheni gegewel, natunau bolau, natunau yowau, tubunau melubolau ge tubunau meluyowau, hi na Itipita.

⁸He boda Isileli, Yakobo ana heniheni, bolo alonau hi na Itipita alaliya i ola hiwe. Lubeni, iya Yakobo natunau ali gamaun. ⁹Lubeni natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Hanok, Palu, Hesiloni ge Kami. ¹⁰Simiyon natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Yemuwel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakin, Sohal ge Saul iya hinana panuwa Kenani yovana. ¹¹Libai natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Gelson, Kohat ge Melali. ¹²Yuda natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: El, Onan, Sila, Peles ge Selaa. (He El alona ge Onan hi yaomalek panuwa Kenani.) Peles natunau bolau alaliya Hesiloni ge Hamul.

¹³Isaka natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Tola, Puwa, Yasub ge Similon. ¹⁴Sebuloni natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Seledi, Elon ge Yalil. ¹⁵He Lubeni, Simiyon, Libai, Yuda, Isaka ge Sebuloni heliya Leya natunau, Yakobo lagona etegana. Natunau o i abilik Mesopotemiya. I ola al Leya natuna meluyovana Daina i ab. Leya natunau ge tubunau bolo o gegewel ali gewi teti tili (33).

¹⁶Gada natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Sepon, Hagi, Suni, Esbon, Eli, Alodi, ge Aleli. ¹⁷Aseli natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Imna, Isba, Isbi ge Belaiya. He nuliya alana Seila. Belaiya natunau bolau alaliya Hebel ge Malkiyel. ¹⁸Gamagalau o heliya Yakobo alona ge Silpa natuliyau ge tubuliyau, ali gewi sikistin (16). He Leiban Silpa i pek natuna Leya elana wana totuwalali yovana.

¹⁹Letiyeli, iya Yakobo lagona eluwana, natunau bolau heliya Yosepa ge Beniyamina. ²⁰Itipita elana Yosepa lagona Asinata, iya panuwa Heliyopolis wali topowon Potipela natuna, natunau bolau Manasa ge Ipileimi i abil. ²¹Beniyamina natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Bela, Bekel, Asbel, Gela, Naman, Ehi, Losi, Mupim, Hupim, ge Adi. ²²Bolau o heliya Yakobo alona ge Letiyeli natuliyau ge tubuliyau, ali gewi potin (14).

²³Dani natuna tauina alana Husim. ²⁴Napitalai natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Yasiyel, Guni, Yesa ge Silem. ²⁵Bolau o heliya Yakobo alona ge Bilha natuliyau ge tubuliyau, ali gewi seben. He Leiban Bilha i pek natuna Letiyeli elana wana totuwalali yovana.

²⁶Inoke Yakobo natunau ge tubunau bolo alonau hi na panuwa Itipita ali gewi sikisti sikis (66), yaa natunau lagoliyau

yowau nige ali gewi hi vavasili toyawel. ²⁷Inoke ebo Yosepa natunau labui bolo i abil Itipita elana ta ahel al, yaka Yakobo ana heniheni bolo hi na Itipita ali gewi sebenti (70).[¶]

Yosepa Tamana ge Talinau I Telel Labi Gosen

²⁸He Yakobo Yuda i patuna i houwa i na Yosepa elana, yaka i baek elana aloliya nihi petupatupa-agil labi Gosen. He Yakobo alonau ge ana heniheni iyaka hi na hi vin labi Gosen, ²⁹inoke Yosepa wana waga momomol i lovivina-an ge i heya i na tamana Yakobo, alana etegana al Isileli, ni kite. Sauga hi petupatupa-agil, inoke Yosepa tamana i holatomwa ge i kahikahin sauga i yapu.

³⁰Yaka Isileli i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Sauga ya bosowaiu na aliga, kaiwena iyaka totou matawa ya kitewa ge ya atena owa iyahe nige ga u yayaomal.”

³¹Inoke Yosepa i baek talinau ge tamana ana heniheni elal i ba, “Na nok kin elana ge na ba, ‘Taliwau aloliyau nam ge ana heniheni hi miminek panuwa Kenani, he heliya iyoho hi nem elau. ³²He bolau o heliya sipi ge bulumwakau ali tomatahikan, inoke wali sipi, wali bulumwakau ge wali bugubugul gegewena hi ahel te hi nem e.’ ³³Yaka sauga ebo kin ni yoga tuk-agimiu ge ni nelimiu ni ba, ‘Hauna wami tuwalali?’ ³⁴inoke anana nuku lahe nuku ba, ‘Tonowak! Ama wam totuwalali bwasumu ali tomatahikan, i telipunaa wama sauga geman ana siga sauga ya, i ola valila tubumeyau hi giginol.’ Nuku ba ola o, inoke ni talam nuku minaa te labi *Gosen* elana, ge ami bwaga ni gan Itipita elal, kaiwena heliya nige nuwaliya i oola sipi ali tomatahikan.”

[¶]46:27 Yakobo ge Yosepa avaliyau ge Yosepa natunau labui hi vasilel yaka i tabwa namba sebenti.

47 Yaka abwe Yosepa i sikal i na kin elana ge i ba, “Nam ge taliwau hi neem labi Kenani elana avaliyau wali sipi, wali bulumwakau ge wali bugubugul gegewena, heliya iyoho labi Gosen elana.” ²Inoke abwe talinau ali toto nimala panuna i ahel ge i en tukagil kin manininaa.

³Yaka kin i nel Yosepa talinau elal i ba, “Hauna wami tuwalali?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak! Ama wam totuwalali sipi ali tomatahikan, i ola valila tubumeyau hi giginol. ⁴Ha nem ge naha minaa ga te panuwa ya elana sauga kekeisi, kaiwena galebu i bwata hot labi Kenani elana, inoke nige wama sipi aliya i gagan. He ha awanun elam ge nu talam ama wam totuwalali naha minaa labi Gosen elana.”

⁵Inoke kin i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Tamwam ge talimwau iyaka hi nem eliyam ge alomwau nuku mina, ⁶inoke Itipita labena gegewena i mwapwela eliyam. Labi waiwaisana hot etega nu hile, yaka tamwam ge talimwau nihi minaa. He nihi minaa labi **Gosen**. Ebo gamwaliyaa enuna u atenal wali aatena i bwata, inoke nu teled no bulumwakau nihi matahikagil.”

⁷Inoke abwe Yosepa i na tamana i en tukan kin manininaa, ge Yakobo kin ana ba awatauan i baunan elana. ⁸Yaka kin i nel elana i ba, “Wam baliman ana bwata ehila?”

⁹Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “No galanawanawa panuwa ge panuwa ona elal yawaliu ana baliman ana bwata wan handeled ge teti (130). He no baliman nige hi gegewi ge pulowan hi gewi ya pwawal. Nam alona ge tubu wali galanawanawa panuwa ge panuwa ona elal yawaliliya ana baliman i bwata, yaa nau yawaliu ana baliman nige i bwabwata.” ¹⁰Inoke kin ana ba awatauan i baunan al elana ge i eguluwan.

¹¹Inoke Yosepa labi waiwaisana hot etega i hile Itipita gamwanaa panuwa Lamesese ana labiya, Gosen gamwanaa, yaka i pek tamana ge talinau elal ge hi minaa, i ola kin wana baaba. ¹²He Yosepa tamana, talinau ge tamana ana heniheni gegewel aanan i pekpek elal, i golugoluwa natuliyau ali gewi elana.

Yosepa Itipita Bibilena Gegewena I Pwamola Kin kaiwena

¹³Galebu iyaka i bwata nabi yaka nige al aanan i gagan labi gegewena elana, inoke panuwa Itipita ge Kenani galebu kaiwena hi wesal. ¹⁴Gamagalau hi nemnem witi hi pwapwamola, inoke eliyana Yosepa Itipita ge Kenani wali mani gegewena i ahe, yaka i bugulan ge i na i pwahin kin wana gogomwau ana abateliya.

¹⁵Sauga Itipita ge Kenani wali mani gegewena iyaka hi palian haba, inoke Itipita gegewel hi na Yosepa elana ge hi ba, “Wama mani gegewena iyaka ha pwamowasi. He aanan u guyauan eliyama ge naha an! Bahi naha aaligaa matamwa!”

¹⁶Yaka analiya Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Ebo wami mani gegewena iyaka ku pwamowasi, he wami kwasumu nuku pwatanim eliyau, yaka molana aanan na pewa.” ¹⁷Inoke wali kwasumu hosi, sipi ge goti, bulumwakau ge donki hi pwatani Yosepa elana, yaka molana aanan i guyauan elal. He baliman o Yosepa i ginol ola to, yaka wali kwasumu gegewel hi pek elana aanan molana.

¹⁸Yaka baliman etega al ana abatelipuna elana gamagalau hi na Yosepa elana ge hi ba, “Tonowak, nige bosowaina ama pulowan naha sume eliyam. Wama mani gegewena iyaka ha pwamowasi, ge wama kwasumu iyaka ha paliagil eliyam. Nige bugul etega i gagan eliyama tage naha pewa ge

molana aanan nu pem, toto i minaa elama iyai te ama ge wama bilibili. ¹⁹Bahi naha aaligaa matamwa ge wama bilibili ni mimibwagabwaga! He aloma ge wama bilibili naha paliagima eliyam, yaka molana aanan nu pem. Inoke ama naha tabwa kin wana totuwalali loloyowanil ge wama bilibili ni minek eliyana. He witi nu pem eliyama, yaka eliyana naha anana ge bahi naha aaliga. Ge pwatum nu pem naha luwan, yaka wama bilibili bahi ni tatabwa bilibili bwagabwaga.”

²⁰He galebu iyaka i bwata hot yaka Itipita gegewel wali bilibili hi paliagil Yosepa elana. Inoke Itipita bibilena gegewena i pwamola i tabwa kin wana bilibili. ²¹Yaka Itipita ana labi gegewena gamagaliliyau hi tabwa kin wana totuwalali loloyowanil. ²²Yaa Itipita wali yabowaineyau ali topowon wali bilibili Yosepa nige i pwapwamola. Heliya nige wali bilibili hi papalian, kaiwena kin aanan i pekpek elal ge eliyana hi anana.

²³Yaka Yosepa i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “He lan ebe alomiu wami bilibili iyaka ya pwamolamiu kin kaiwena. He aanan vivena hiwe, ku ahe ge nuku na nuku luwan wami eyowaa. ²⁴Sauga ebo aanan ni matuwa ge nuku pahi, yaka pwahin nimala panuna nuku ginolil, ge maisena nuku pek kin kaiwena. Yaka pwahin esopali nuku kukuhikan, enuna wami vivi kaiwena, ge enuna aamiu, alomiyau natumiyau ge wami limi ana heniheni.”

²⁵Inoke gamagalau hi baek Yosepa elana hi ba, “Tonowak, owa u ginol bubun eliyama ge yawalima u pwamwal, he ha talam naha tabwa kin wana totuwalali loloyowanil.” ²⁶Inoke Yosepa logugui etega i ginol Itipita kaiweliya. Ebo wali eyowa enona ni matuwa ge nihi

pahi, yaka pwahin nimala panuna nihi ginolil ge maisena nihi pek kin elana. He logugui o iyoho i gangan sauga ya elana. Iyai te topowon wali bilibili nige kin i aahe, inoke nige enona enuna hi pepekin kin elana.

Yakobo I Ba Tuwana Nihi Teliek Tamana ge Tubuna wali Salaiya

²⁷Boda Isileli hi minaa labi Gosen elana panuwa Itipita, ge hi gogomwau hot. Inoke hi talaabab ge hi gewi nabi. ²⁸He Yakobo i minaa panuwa Itipita elana baliman ana gewi sebentin (17), inoke yawalina ana baliman ana bwata wan handeled ge poti seben (147). ²⁹“Sauga amnana i anbose wana yaomal ana sauga iyaka i kelakelaubwa, inoke natuna Yosepa ana baaba i patuna ge i nem elana. Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ebo u nunuwana-agau nabiyau, yaka nimwam u teliya nagiliu gabulanaa,^{§§} inoke nu bateli te nu awatauwagau ge nu ginol ni ola no baaba. He bahi tuwau nu teteliya Itipita. ³⁰Yaa sauga na yaomal, yaka tuwau nu kalivai egonan Itipita elana ge nu na nu teliya nam ge tubu wali salaiya.”

Anana Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Na ginol ola toto u baunan eliyau.”

³¹Inoke i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Nu papasila eliyau te nasi nu ginol ola o.” Inoke Yosepa i papasila. Yaka abwe Isileli wana suki i ahe ge i gena palalek suki kokowanaa, yaka i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

Yakobo Ipileimi ge Manasa I Ba Muloluagil

48 Sauga etegana al, abwe Yosepa wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Tamwam i kasiyebwa.” Inoke natunau bolau eluwa Manasa ge Ipileimi i ahel

§§47:29 Abateliguna 24:2 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

¶47:29 Aba 49:29-32; 50:6

ge alonau nihi na tamana nihi kite.
²Sauga hi na hi vin, yaka gamagal etega Yakobo wana wasa i pek i ba, “Natum Yosepa iyahe i vin nuwana ni kitewa.” Inoke Yakobo, alana etegana al Isileli, i logasisi ge i lut i misiyo wana abakenu pwatanaa.

³Inoke i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Yabowaine Togasisi Hot i masal eliyau panuwa Lus elana labi Kenani, ge i ba muloluagau ⁴i ba, ‘Nau abwe natumwau nihi gewi na pewa ge tubutubumwau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ali un tomaha tomaha, ge bilibili ya na pek eliyalil ni mihot.’”

⁵Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Natumwau bolau labui Ipileimi ge Manasa lagom i abil panuwa Itipita elana ge mulaa abwe ya nem, heliya nihi tabwa natuwau hot, ni ola natuwau Lubeni ge Simiyon. ⁶Yaa ebo wawayau enuna mulaa abwe lagom ni abil, heliya natumwau, wali bilibili ni noem Ipileimi ge Manasa alaliya bibilena elana. ⁷Ya ginol ola o, kaiwena hinam Letiyeli natunau labui ya ge i yaomal. Sauga labi Mesopoteimiya ha eguluwan ge ha nawanawa, inoke i yaomala kamwasaa labi Kenani elana, nige ana bwaga i yayapu awan Epalat elana. Inoke alou no nuwanak tuwana ya teliya Epalat ana kamwasa bebenaa.” (Epalat, he Bedeliyema alana houhouwena.)

⁸Sauga Isileli Yosepa natunau bolau eluwa i kitel, inoke i nel i ba, “Henalau ya?”

⁹Yaka Yosepa i ba, “Natuwau te. No minamina panuwa Itipita elana Yabowaine i pem.”

Inoke Isileli i ba, “U ahel nihi nem eliyau ge na ba muloluagil.”

¹⁰He Isileli matana i pweyata nige bosowaina bugul ni kite bubun, kaiwena iyaka i liki nabi. Inoke Yosepa natunau i ahel ge i na i telet tamana gegelinaa, yaka Isileli i holatomwal ge i nalol.

¹¹Yaka i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Valila ya nuwatu tage nige al na kikitewa, yaa Yabowaine i talamwagau inoke sauga ya alomwau ge natumwau ya kitemiu.”

¹²Yaka Yosepa natunau i ahel Isileli aenaa ge i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya. ¹³Inoke abwe natunau labui i pihikagil, Ipileimi i minaa nimana labena awonaa, Isileli nimana labena gegebana i awoni, ge Manasa i minaa Yosepa nimana labena gegebanaa, Isileli nimana labena awona i awoni. Yaka abwe i pwatanik i na i teleliya Isileli gegelinaa. ¹⁴Yaa Isileli nimana i teli pil, awona i teliya toto kekeisi Ipileimi kokowanaa, ge gegebana i teliya gamaun Manasa kokowanaa.

¹⁵Inoke Isileli Yosepa* i ba muloluan i ba:

Yabowaine toto tubu Abalahama ge nam Aisake hi mipalalek elana,

Yabowaine toto yawaliu ana sauga bwalibwaligena i matahikagau i ola sipi ali tomatahikan,

¹⁶Yabowaine toto i ola anelose i pwamwalau nak gegewena elana iya gemanau ya ni muloluagil.

Ya awanun nau alau, tubu Abalahama alana, ge nam Aisake alana nihi mihot eliyalil,

ge natuliyau nihi gewi nihi talaabab inoke tubuliyau nihi debalala panayawiya.

¹⁷He mulaa abwe Isileli gemanau i ba muloluagil, Yosepa i kite tamana nimana labena awonaa i teliek Ipileimi

*48:15 Puna 15 ge 16 elana Ipileimi ge Manasa ali ba mulolu Isileli i baunan. Heliya Yosepa natunau, inoke sauga gemanau i ba muloluagil, he bosowaina al ta ba Yosepa i ba muloluan to.

[†]48:3 Aba 28:13-14 [§]48:7 Aba 35:16-19

kokowanaa, yaka nige i yayaliyaya-an. Inoke tamana nimana i pihikan tage ni ahek yoho Ipileimi kokowanaa ge ni teliek Manasa kokowanaa.¹⁸ Yaka i baek elana i ba, “Nam, bahiwa! Manasa iya te gamaun. Nimwam awom nu teliek kokowanaa.”

¹⁹Yaa tamana nige wana nuwatu i oola, inoke i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Natu, ya atena ya te hauna ya giginol. Manasa iya al ge alana ni bwata ge tubutubunau nihi tabwa boda etega. Yaa talina kekeisenana iya te alana ni bwata hot ge tubutubunau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana hot.”²⁰ Inoke lan o i ba muloluagil i ba, “Sauga ebo boda Isileli ba mulolu nihi baunan, alamiu nihi lumen nihi ba, ‘Ha awanun Yabowaine ni muloluagimiu ni ola Ipileimi ge Manasa.’” Inoke Ipileimi alana i teli houwan ge Manasa alana i teli mulaa.

²¹Yaka Isileli i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Sauga kekeisi na yaomal, yaa Yabowaine ni minaa eliyamiu ge ni ahemiu nuku sikal nuku na tubumiyau wali labiya.²² He labi Sekemi bibilena malumalulina ya pewa eliyam, nige ya pepek talimwau elal. No elohaveyan kilepana alona ge no egipoyo elal ya lohaveyani, inoke bilibili o ya aheya boda Amoli elal.”

Yakobo Natunau I Ba Mulolu I Vavaen eliyalil

49 Inoke Yakobo natunau bolau i yoga gogonil ge i baek elal i ba, “Ku mipahipahi gegeliwa, ge na

baewa eliyamiu hauna gun abwe nihi gan eliyamiu sauga i nenem elana.[†]

²Nau Yakobo natuwau, ku nem ku migogo gegeliwa, # nau tamamiu Isileli no baaba nuku laeganan.

³Lubeni, owa natu o gamaun, # no gasisi saugena enowana houwan, # alam i miha ge u gasisi hot, talimwau gegewel u lakel.

⁴Yaa wam ginol i ola banata nige bosowaina ta pal, # inoke nige al talimwau nu bwabwata lakel,

kaiwena u na no abakenuwa yaka alom ge lagou etega ku kenu, # u ganawali, yaka u papuluwawi-agau.

⁵Simiyon ge Libai, alom ge talim ku olaolaek ya, # wami elohaveyan kilepana ku patuwalaliek nak ana ginol elana.

⁶Ginebi wami huga gamagalau ku gulil,[‡] # ge totomiu wami nuwatu elana bulumwakau aeliya ana tubwi ku goapwalil.[¶]

Toto o kaiwena nige na tutuk wami boda elana, # ge nige na tutubwi wami pwahin elana.

⁷Yehoba ni apapanak-agimiu, kaiwena wami huga i gasisi # ge wami ginol likalika i bwata.

He tubutubunimiu na walel nihi miwaliwali Isileli ana labi ona elal # ge nihi minaa ana un tomaha tomaha gamwaliyaa.

⁸Yuda, talimwau nihi tobalagiwa, # tamwam natunau nihi kululu elam, # kaiwena am topihigelgel

[†]49:1 Baaba bolo puna 2 ana siga 27 elal awoliya bwabwatana te hauna abwe ni masal un bolo nihi masalem Yakobo natunau elal. Abapapatini etega te sauga Yakobo i baaba Yuda bana, he nige Yuda maisena bana i oola, yaa un Yuda baliya. Inoke i ola al to Yakobo natunau gegewel elal.

[‡]49:6 Wali ginol Sekemi elal bana. Aba 34:25-31

[¶]49:6 Nige ta aatena hauna sauga ge ginol ya hi ginol, yaa tabam gamagalau hi gewi hi lolil bwabwage ana ba kakanun.

mwamwaliliya nu piatati ge nu pakokovel.

⁹Yuda, owa nu ola laiyoni hevalina, nu gasisi ge nu tologugui. # Natu, nu ola laiyoni ana mwa i alapaaliga i an yaka i sikal abanaa,

inoke i lomisiyo lau ge i talkenu. # He henala ni palut? Nige etega!

¹⁰Kin wali suki ni miminaa ya Yuda nimwamwa, # ge sauga gegewena tubutubumwau nihi tologugui, ana siga gamagal toto iya wana bugul hot ni nem ni ahe, # iya boda gegewel awana nihi ab.

¹¹Wam **donki** nu gimwana **oine** nuwana elana, # ge wam donki natuna nu am hikana oine sisiuina waiwaisana elana.

Am kama oine suina elana nu ul, # ge am holahola yayapona oine ununa elana nu ul.[§]

¹²Am oine ni bwata yaka matam ni paket, # am hul suina ni balu yaka ninim ni pawawakeki.

¹³Sebuloni, owa nu minaa hoga bebenaa, # yaka wam galowa waga wali abaveyaho waiwaisana. # Wam bilibili ni na ana siga labi Saidoni elana.

¹⁴Isaka, owa nu ola donki gasigasisena, # yaa yayaluwana i pweyata alona ge ana kaval i kenukenu.

¹⁵Abamina waiwaisana # ge panuwa ana awa waiwaisana nu kite nu minaa,

yaa abwe boda getoga nihi paloloyowan-agiwa # ge kaval pupulowanina nihi pahe vevelamwa.

¹⁶Dani, owa wam gamagalau nu logugui-agil, # ni ola Isileli ali un maisena ge maisena hi logugui-agil.

¹⁷Dani, haveyan elana nu siba nu ola mwata kamwasa elana, # nu ola wesu kela bebenaa,

toto sauga hosi etega ni nem, yaka aena ena ni tal, # inoke toto i heya pwatanana ni soguek enaa.

¹⁸O Yehoba, ya matamatan kaiwem ge nu pwamwalau.

¹⁹Gada,** tolohaveyan kaluoyaoya kaiwena nihi tuk nihi haveyan elam, # yaa owa nu haveyan elal ge nu takel.

²⁰Aseli, wam bilibili enowana ni waisi, # aanan amnana poposana toto kin nunuwaliya ni neem eliyam.

²¹Napitalai, owa nu ola kwasumu diya^{††} toto i patalelu nemnowa, # ge natunau i abil ali awa waiwaisal.

²²Yosepa, owa nu ola oine enoenonina, # puna i siuna wewel kenken bebenaa ge i enon nabi, # lalana gana hi lema likaan.

²³Gamagalau ginebi wali ati elolol nihi haveyan elam, # ge aloliya wali pihigelgel wali egipoyo nihi alihinewa elam.

²⁴Yaa nimwam ni mweyaha ge ni gasisi, # wam egipoyo nu alihin pwamwaun,

kaiwena Yakobo wana Yabowaine Gasigasisena nimana elana ni labewa, #

[§]49:11 Puna 11 ana baaba ba haha, i ola te kila ta ba, “Panuwa han wali musamusa te aanan.” He donki nige ta gigimwana oine nuwana elana, kaiwena lamwana hi an. Yaa tage oine puna hi gewi nabi inoke nige i bwewe to. Ge tage oine siuna ana balu i ola te wewel. He puna 11 ge 12 malul bana.

**49:19 Alan “Gada” pana Hibilu elana ana hago i ola “haveyan.”

^{††}49:21 Bwasumu diya kwasumu ana awa waiwaisana etegana. Wana patalelu i mweyaha ge ana kite i yaliyaliyaya. Bwagana bilibili ni lohanahanal, nige ni lolopinkoka.

iya alana al Sipi ali Tomatahikan ge Isileli ali Libu.

²⁵Tamwam wana Yabowaine ni labewa, # Yabowaine Togasisi Hot ni muloluagiwa.

Ni muloluagiwa ni ba kehe ni loem labu-labumwa, # ni muloluagiwa wewel ni patub heyana bilibiliya, # ni muloluagiwa wam kwasumu ge tubu-tubumwau nihi gewi.

²⁶Nau tamwam no ba mulolu i bwata hot, # mulolu toto nu pwawa oya mihahaina ni heluwan, # waisi toto nu pwawa oya mihomihotil ni lakel.

Mulolu gegewena o nihi minaa owa Yosepa eliyam, # owa u getoga talimwau gegewel elal, alam i bwata hot.

²⁷Beniyamina, owa nu ola wanuka bekikina toto iyauka i sibaan, # mweluluga elana ana mwa ni alapaaliga ni an, # ge kokoyavi elana bugul bolo i kaluoel ni guyauan ana boda elal.”

²⁸He bolau gegewel o heliya Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa. Ali ba mulolu tamaliya i vavaen eliyalil i ola to, i gologuwa maisena ge maisena ana ba mulolu toto iya i bosowaina.

Yakobo wana Yaomal ge ana Teliteli

²⁹Yakobo natunau i ba muloluagil i mowasi, inoke i ba pagasisel i ba, “Sauga kekeisi na aliga ge na na tubuwau bolo hi aliga houwan elal. Tuwau nuku ahe nuku na labi Kenani ge nuku teliya tubuwau ali salaiya, pat golina elana Eploni Hiti gamagalina wana bilibiliya.

³⁰vHe pat golina o i minaa Makpela elana panuwa Mamele gegelinaa labi Kenani. Valila gol o alona ge bilibili Abalahama i pwamolaa Eploni Hiti gamagalina elana wana salai. ³¹wGol o elana

te Abalahama alona lagona Sela, ge Aisake alona lagona Lebeka hi teleliya. Inoke nau al Leya ya teliya to. ³²He bilibili o alona ge pat golina, Abalahama i pwamolaa boda Hiti elal.”

³³xSauga Yakobo ba pagasisi i baunan haba natunau elal, inoke aena i teli heyana wana abakenuwa ge i tal kenu, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i aliga, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwan elal.

50Yosepa i kite tamana yawalina iyaka i mowasi, inoke i talpo pwatanaa, yaka maninina i nalo ge i kahikahin. ²Inoke abwe i ba doketa bolo hi tuwalali elana tamana Isileli tuwana nihi abubun, yaka sawasawal ona nihi telek ge bahi ni bwebweyan. Inoke hi ginol ola to. ³He lan ana gewi poti tuwana hi abubun ge sawasawal ona hi telek, kaiwena toyaomal tuwana ana abwabubun ana lan ana gewi i ola to. Ge Itipita Yakobo baena hi nuwanak lan ana gewi sebenti (70).

⁴Wali nuwanak ana sauga i mowasi, yaka abwe Yosepa i baek kin wana totuwalali bwabwatal elal i ba, “Ebo ku yaliyaya-agau, yaka nuku na kin elana ge no baaba nuku baunan nuku ba, ⁵yValila nam wana yaomal ana sauga i kelakelaubwa, inoke i ba ya papasila eliyana te ebo ni yaomal, yaka tuwana na ahe ge na na na teliya aban toto i lovivina-an labi Kenani elana. He u talamwagau na na nam tuwana na teli, yaka abwe na sikalim.”

⁶Inoke Yosepa wana baaba ana lahena kin i patuna pasikal i ba, “Tamwam tuwana nu ahe ge nu na nu teli, ni ola wam bateli elana.”

⁷Yaka Yosepa alonau kin wana totuwalali bwabwatal gegewel—tonowakau bolo hi tuwalaliya kin wana limiya, ge Itipita ana tonowakau

^v49:30 Aba 23:3-20 ^w49:31 Aba 25:9-10; 35:29 ^x49:33 Tuw 7:15

^y50:5 Aba 47:29-31

gegewel—hi na tamana tuwana nihi teli. ⁸I ola al Yosepa wana limi ana heniheni gegewel, ge talinau avaliyau tamana wana limi ana heniheni alonau hi nok. He natuliyau ya te avaliyau bwasumu sipi, goti ge bulumwakau hi eguluwagil labi Gosen elana. ⁹Bolo hi heya waga momomol elana ge bolo hi heya hosi pwataliyaa avaliyau hi nok. He boda bwabwatana hot te hi nowanik teliteli kaiwena.

¹⁰Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa Atad wali **witi** musana ana abaasiasi elana wewel Yolidani labenaa, inoke toyaomal baena hi kahin lopili analiya i bwata hot. Yaka Yosepa nuwanak ana pagan i ginol tamana kaiwena lan ana gewi seben. ¹¹He Kenani towohiliyau bolo hi miminaa o, sauga hi kite boda hi lolokahin lopili panuwa Atad elana, inoke hi ba, “Itipita nuwanak ana kahikahin hi kahikahini.” Yaka panuwa o alana hi tun Ebel Mislaim.^{‡‡}

¹²Yaka Yakobo natunau bolau hi ginol ola valila tamaliya wana ba pagasisi elal. ¹³^zTamaliya tuwana hi kalivai hi na labi Kenani elana, ge hi teliya pat golina toto i minaa Makpela elana panuwa Mamele gegelinaa. Pat golina toto o alona ge bilibili, valila Abalahama i pwamolaa Epiloni Hiti gamagalina elana wana salai. ¹⁴Yosepa tamana tuwana hi teli salaiya i mowasi, inoke alonau talinau ge bolo hi nowanik teliteli kaiwena gegewel hi sikal hi na Itipita.

Yosepa Talinau Ateliya I Ba Pamatuwa

¹⁵Yosepa talinau hi kite te tamaliya iyaka i yaomal, inoke hi ba, “Bi ola ge Yosepa iyoho ya i hugahuga kai-

wela, ge nuwana nak gegewena toto valila ta ginol elana ni ginol lahe elala?” ¹⁶Inoke baaba hi patuna elana hi ba, “Valila tamala mulaa abwe i yaomal i baem eliyama i ola hiwe. ¹⁷‘Nuku baek Yosepa elana nuku ola: Ya awanun talimwau wali gegi ge nak toto valila hi ginol eliyam nu nuwayoho.’ Inoke ama tamwam wana Yabowaine wana totuwalali, ha awanun elam wama gegi nu nuwayoho.” Sauga Yosepa baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i nak ge i kahin.

¹⁸Yaka abwe talinau hi nok elana ge hi kululu manininaa ge hi ba, “Ama wam totuwalali loloyowanil.”

¹⁹Yaa Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “Bahi nuku lolovakun! Nau nige Yabowaine i oola ge tage na payatala-agimiu. ²⁰Valila komiu nuwamiu nuku apanakau, yaa Yabowaine i pil waisi i ginoliya, yaka gamagalau hi gewi i pwamwalil ge nige hi yayaomal, i ola te ta kite lan ebe. ²¹Bahi nuku lolovakun! Nau abwe alomiyau ge natumiyau na matahikagimiu.” Inoke baaba meimeina elana i baaba talinau elal ge ateliya i ba pamatuwa.

Yosepa wana Yaomal

²²Yosepa i miminaa panuwa Itipita elana alonau ge tamana ana heniheni gegewel. He wana baliman ana bwata wan handeled ge ten (110) i pwawa. ²³Yaka wana minamina o elana natuna Ipileimi natunau, natuliyau, ge natuliyau, ha eton o, i kitel ga. I ola al, sauga Manasa natuna Makil, natunau hi abil, yaka hi telel Yosepa aenaa,^{¶¶} kaiwena iya tubutubunau.

²⁴Inoke i baek talinau elal i ba, “Sauga kekeisi na yaomal, yaa tuna-

^{‡‡}50:11 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Ebel Mislaim” ana sapu te “Itipita wali kahin lopili”.

^{¶¶}50:23 Ginol ya hi ginol i ola hi pakakanun-agil tubutubuliya Yosepa elana, inoke i pwamwa tukagil wana boda elana.

hot Yabowaine ni matahikagimiu ge ni ahemiu nuku tagil labi ya elana nuku na nuku minaa labi toto wana bateli i papasila-an ni pek Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal.”²⁵ ^aInoke i baek talinau elal i ba, “Tunahot Yabowaine ni matahikagimiu ge ni ahemiu nuku

na labi o elana, inoke nuku papasila te sauga o elana tutuwau al nuku kalivai.”

²⁶Yosepa wana baliman wan handeled ge ten (110) i pwawa, inoke i yaomala Itipita elana. Yaka tuwana hi abubun ge sawasawal ona hi teli, inoke hi usan kesi pat hi ginoliya gamwanaa.

^a50:25 Tota 13:19; Yos 24:32; Hib 11:22

Ludi

Baaba Houwan

Yosuwa wana yaomal enaa, toasiyala ona hi lut Isileli hi houwaagil hi lohaveyan ali topihigelgel elal ge hi tologugui. Pana dimdim elana ta ba heliya “judges.” Enuna te Debola, Gidiyon ge Samison. Ludi liwanina i gana sauga o eliyana.

Buki ya i liwanan Ludi iya nige Isileli yovana i oola, yaa yawana Naomi i nunuwana-an bubun ge totona i talamwan ni kululu Yehoba elana (1:16-17). I liwanan al ga i ola ge lagona vavaluna i pwawa lagona toto i alaliga tutunau gamwaliyaa. Yaka Ludi eliyana abwe Kin Deibid i masal.

Elimeleki alonau Lagona ge Natunau Hi Na Mowabi

1¹⁻² Mulaa abwe Isileli wali kin i gan, toasiyala^{§§} wali sauga logugui gamwanaa, galebu bwabwatana hot i masal labi Kenani elana. Tonowak etegana alana Elimeleki, ana un Epalat, wana panuwa Bedeliyema labi Yuda. Inoke alonau lagona Naomi ge natuliyau melubolau eluwa, Maloni ge Kiliyon, hi nok hi na labi Mowabi ge hi miminaa ga to.

³ Hi minamina ee, yaka Elimeleki lagona ge natunau eluwa i yaomal luwagil. ⁴ Yaka abwe Maloni ge Kiliyon Mowabi galokiliyau eluwa hi alolonagil, etegana alana Opa, eluwana alana Ludi. Baliman i ola elulutega hi minamina ga, ⁵ yaka abwe Maloni ge Kiliyon al hi aliga. Hinaliya Naomi hi yaomal luwai, nige lagona ge natunau i gagan.

Naomi wana Sikal Bedeliyema alona ge Ludi

⁶ Naomi wasa i hago Yehoba iyaka wana gamagalau i muloluagil ge malul hi pwawa. Inoke alonau ge yawanau hi lovivina labi Mowabi nihi eguluwan ge nihi sikal Bedeliyema. ⁷ Yaka awan toto hi miminaa hi eguluwan ge hi nawanawa kamwasaa nihi na labi Yudiya.

⁸ Inoke Naomi i baek yawanau elal i ba, “Ku sikal, ku na wami awana tutumiyau elal. Ya awanun Yehoba ni matahikagimiu ni ola wami matahikan elau ge bolo hi yaomal elal. ⁹ Ge ya awanun Yehoba ni labemiu nuku alolon al ge nuku mibubun.” Yaka yawanau i nalol ge alonau hi kahikahin.

¹⁰ Abwe hi baek elana hi ba, “Bahiwa! Aloma owa ta na wam gamagalau elal.”

¹¹ Yaa Naomi i baek elal i ba, “Yawawau, nuku sikal wami awana! Hauna kaiwena ge nuku tatauliulil eliyau? Ku nuwatu tage nasi bolau enuna na abil al inoke abwe nuku alolonagil? ¹² Yawawau, nuku sikal wami awana! Nau iyaka ya liki, nige bosowaiu na alolon al. Bwagana ebo na ba bosowaiu ya, he binimala nasi bulina na alolon ge abwe natuwau bolau na abil, ¹³ age bosowaimiu ya nuku matamatan nige nuku aalolon ana siga nihi lobwata? Yawawau, nigeya! He komiu ku nuwaleyan, yaa nau ya nuwaleyan hot, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka o en i pem.”

¹⁴ Inoke hi lokahin al, yaka Opa yawana i nalo ge i lokaiyoni. Yaa Ludi i kukuhikan yawana eliyana. ¹⁵ Yaka Naomi i ba, “He wam pan-alolon iyaka i sikal i nana tutunau ge wana yabowaineyau elal. U sikal u na alom.”

¹⁶ Yaa anana Ludi i lahe i ba, “Bahi nu babaa na eguluwagiwa ge na sisikal

§§1:1-2 *Baaba Houwan* u kite.

no awana. Na nowa alou owa. Ga nu noek, na noek, ge ga nu minaa, na minaa. Tutumwau, he tutuwau, ge wam Yabowaine, he no Yabowaine. ¹⁷Ga nu aligaa, na aligaa, inoke nihi teleyawa to. Yaomal ya maisena abwe ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila. Ebo bugul getoga al ni teli getogaagau, he ya talamwagau Yehoba hauna wana lahi kaiweu, ni ginol.” ¹⁸Sauga Naomi i kite Ludi wana nuwatu i gasisi hot ni nok alona, inoke nige al baaba etega i babaunan.

¹⁹Yaka ali toto labui hi nawanawa. Sauga hi vin Bedeliyema, inoke gamagalau gegewel awan o eliyana ateliya i waiwai kaiweliya, ge yowau hi nel hi ba, “Tunahot Naomi e?”

²⁰Naomi i baek elal i ba, “Bahi alau toto Naomi nuku lulumen. Nuku ba Mala,* kaiwena Togasisi Hot iyaka i panuwaleyan-agau. ²¹Sauga panuwa ya ya eguluwan ya kalaopop hot, yaa no sauga sikalim enoenovau ya. He Yehoba i ginol olaagau to. Ga i ola ge alau toto Naomi ku lumen? Yehoba iyaka i palomwanagau; Togasisi Hot iyaka o nak i ginol.”

²²He Naomi i sikalem labi Mowabi, alona ge yawana Ludi, Mowabi yovana, liwanina i ola to. Bali† abwe hi telipuna tomwatomwa te hi vin Bedeliyema.

Ludi Bali I Hivat Bowasa Wana Eyowaa

2 Naomi ana giba Elimeleki tutuna etegana alana Bowasa, iya togogomwau ge alana i bwata. ^{2b}Lan etegana Ludi Mowabi yovana i baek yawana Naomi elana i ba, “Tab bosowaina na nok na na **bali** ali eyowaa? Ebo gamagal etega ni yaliyaya-agau, yaka totomwatomwa na toulilil ge bali ana haka toto hi pipasogu na hivat eliyaa.”‡

Yaka Naomi i talam i ba, “Ee, yawau, u nok.” ³Inoke Ludi i na bali ana eyowa etega elana ge haka toto totuwalali hi pipasogu i hivahivat eliyaa. Yaa age Bowasa, Elimeleki tutuna, wana bali ana eyowa te i noek.

⁴Sauga kekeisi abwe Bowasa i noem Bedeliyema i na wana eyowaa. Inoke i ba mulolu wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Yehoba alomiu.”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yehoba ni mulolu-agiwa.”

⁵Bowasa i nel wana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Hauna yova o? Henala tutuna?”

⁶Inoke totuwalali wali tohouwa i ba, “Iya Mowabi yovana, toto valila alona ge Naomi hi nem. ⁷Ewasi i nem i baem eliyau i ba, ‘Tab bosowaina na noek totuwalali eliyaa ge bali ana haka toto hi pipasogu na hivat.’ Yaka i nok ge mweluluga ana siga sauga e i mimi

***1:20** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Naomi” ana sapu te “i miwaiwaisana,” ge alan “Mala” ana sapu te “i nuwaleyan.”

†**1:22** Baaba **bali** ge **witi** nu kitel **Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya** lamwa xxx ge xxx.

‡**2:2** Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui etega i ola hiwe. Sauga bali i matuwa ge hi tomwatomwa, ana haka toto hi pipasogu bahi nihi aahe. Nihi tataluwai togulagula ge tovinvin kaiweliya, heliya abwe nihi hivat kaiweliya. (Logugui Labuina 24:19 ge Libai 19:9)

^b**2:2** Lib 19:9-10; Log 24:19

tuwatuwalali, yaa i veyaho ga sauga kekeisi epanapana gabulanaa.”

⁸Yaka abwe Bowasa i baek Ludi elana i ba, “Natu, u laegan. Bahi nu nana eyowa getoga elana ge bali nu hihivat, besena te toto e. Nu minaa te alomwau ge no totuwalali yowau. ⁹Nu kite hauna labi elana bolau hi totomwaa, yaka yowau bolo hi hivahivat ge hi kinkin, nu toulilil ge nu hivat eliyaa. Iyaka ya baek no totuwalali bolau elal nige nimaliya ni nonoewa eliyam. Ge sauga ebo nu walem, nu na wewel toto totuwalali hi wage nu im.”

¹⁰Yaka Ludi i kululu, maninina i loek bilibiliya, ge i ba, “Nau panuwa getoga gamagalina, ga i ola ge u yaliyaya-agau i ola o?”

¹¹Anana Bowasa i lahe i ba, “Wasam ya hago bugul gegewena u ginolil yawam kaiwena, sauga lagom i yaomal ana siga sauga e. Ya hago ga u ola ge tamwam, hinam ge wam panuwa u eguluwagil, ge u nem u minaa gamagalau bolo valila nige u aatenal gamwaliyaa. ¹²Ya awanun Yehoba ni mulolu-agiwa wam tuwalali waiwaisana enona. Iyaka u nem u minaa Yehoba, Isileli wama Yabowaine gabulanaa, iya am libu. He ya awanun mola bwabwatana hot ni pewa.”

¹³Yaka Ludi i ba, “Tonowak, ya atena iyaka u yaliyaya-agau, kaiwena bwagana nau nige wam totuwalali etega i oola, wam baaba eliyau i waisi yaka amnan waiwaisana ya pwawa.”

¹⁴Aanan ana sauga yaka Bowasa i baek Ludi elana i ba, “U nem hiwe,

am beleid enuna nu ahe, ge nu pahun *oine* elana.” Yaka i na i misiyo alonau ge totuwalali, ge Bowasa bali enona toto hi ekeke enuna i pek elana. Ludi i anan e ana siga ana luvi i pwawa, yaa aanan enuna iyoho i tupwa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sauga Ludi i lut ge i nanawa bali ni hivat al, inoke Bowasa i baek wana totuwalali bolau elal i ba, “Bwagana ebo ni hivat nek bali ali kin gamwaliyaa, bahi nuku lolopwali. Yaa bali ana haka enuna nuku momol tagilan ali kin elana ge nuku teli ni ahe.”

¹⁷Inoke Ludi bali ana haka i hivahivata eyowa toto o elana ana siga i kokoyavi. Sauga i bibi ge enona i lobabal, he ana bwata i ola 10 kiloglem. ¹⁸Ludi bali i toun ge i sikal i na panuwaa, inoke ana bwata yawana i pankite. I ola al wana an teli i pek yawana elana.

¹⁹Yaka Naomi i nel yawana elana i ba, “Henala wana eyowaa bali ana haka u hivahivata lan e? Yehoba gamagal toto i yaliyaya kaiwem ni muloluan.”

Anana Ludi i lahe i ba, “Ya hivahivata tau toto alana Bowasa wana bali ana eyowaa.”

²⁰Yaka Naomi i baek yawana elana i ba, “Ya awanun Yehoba ni muloluan. Yehoba wana atilomwan nige sauga etegana i momowasi. He bolo iyaka hi yaomal valila hi pwawa ge kila al lan ebe ta pwawa.” Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Tau toto ei lagou tutuna etegana. Iya ala topwapwamola pasikal^f etegana, iya bosowaina ni ahela ge ni matahikagila.”

²¹Inoke Ludi, Mowabi yovana, i ba, “I baem al eliyau i ba, ‘Nu hivahivata

^f2:20 Yudiya wali logugui etega i ola hiwe. Ebo tau etega ni gulagula ge wana bilibili ni palian, inoke tutuna etegana abwe bilibili o ni pwamola pasikal kaiwena. (Libai 25:25) I ola al, ebo gamagal etega wana gulagula kaiwena ni tabwa totuwalali loloyowanina gamagal getoga elana, inoke tutuna etega abwe ni pwamola pasikal wana loloyowan elana. (Libai 25:47-49). Inoke ta ba tau tutuna iya ana topwapwamola pasikal.

no eyowaa, alomwau no totuwalali, ana siga no bali enona nihi tomwa haba.”

²²Yaka Naomi Ludi anana i lahe i ba, “E, yawau, i waisi te ebo alomwau ge wana totuwalali galokau bali ana haka nuku gamahivata wana eyowaa. Ebo nu na gamagal getoga wana eyowaa, tab eba pagan nanakina nihi ginol elam.”

²³Inoke Ludi alonau ge Bowasa wana galokau hi tuwalali toyawa ana siga bali ge witi ali tomwatomwa i mowasi. He i miminaa yawana elana.

Ludi I Awanun Bowasa Elana Ni Alolonan

3 Sauga etega abwe Naomi i baek Ludi elana i ba, “Yawau, wam abamina etegana na loyaan ge eliyana nu mibubun. ²He Bowasa toto wana galokau alomwau ku tuwatuwalali, iya lagou tutuna etega. Nasi bulina bali enona alona ge musana ni ase labi toto hi bibibiya.[§] ³Nu na nu highig, tuwam nu paenonu, ge kaliko waiwaisana nu galoi. Inoke nu na bali ana ababibiya, yaa bahi Bowasa ni kikitewa ana siga ni anan ge ni im haba. ⁴Nu kite bubun ga i kekenuwa. Sauga ebo iyaka ni kenu mati, inoke nu na aena habobu nu gabom pasikal, yaka nu kenu. Iya abwe ni baewa elam hauna nu ginol.”

⁵Yaka anana Ludi i lahe i ba, “Na ginol ni ola wam baaba.” ⁶Inoke Ludi i na bali ana ababibiya ge bugul gegewena toto yawana i baunan eliyana i ginol.

⁷Sauga Bowasa i anan ge i im haba, yaka amnana i waisi, inoke i na i kenu bali enowana ana pwahin buhu-naa. Yaka Ludi i nokekei i na Bowasa aena habobu i gabom pasikal ge i tal kenu. ⁸Bulin nuwana Bowasa atena i you, yaka i kul pil yova etega i kite i kenukenu aena gegelinaa.

⁹Inoke i nel i ba, “Henala owa?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nau Ludi. Am habobu buhuna u anal u pahabobuwau,** kaiwena owa topwapwamola pasikal etegana kaiwema.”

¹⁰Yaka Bowasa i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa. Nunuwana toto u ginol sauga ya i bwata lake toto valila u ginola Naomi elana. Kaiwena nige hevalau, ebo togulagula o ebo towasawasa, u loloyaagil. ¹¹He bahi nu nuwanuwatu. Na ginol ni ola wam awanun. Kaiwena panuwa ya ana tomina gegewel hi atena owa yova toto wana pagan sasapona. ¹²^dTunahot nau topwapwamola pasikal etegana, yaa etegana al iyoho i gan, iya Elimeleki ana tiniya hot, nau tini kekeisi. ¹³Bulin e nu kenuwa ga te. Bwaligumwa mweluluga iya na hago ga. Ebo nuwana ni ginol ni ola pwapwamola pasikal ana ginol, he i waisi. Yaa ebo nigeya, he ya bateli Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa, nau na ginol. He u kenuwa te ana siga mweluluga.”

¹⁴Inoke Ludi i kenuwa Bowasa aena gegelinaa ana siga mweluluga. Panuwa nigeya ga i mwamwananal hot ge i bosowaina gamagal ali awa ta kite

§3:2 Baaba *bali* ge *witi* nu kitel *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* lamwa xxx ge xxx. Witi enona alona ge musana hi asi asi kakanununa iyoho *Bateli Vavaluna* lamwa 140 i awoni.

**3:9 Baaba ya ba kakanun, ana sapu te alolon bana. He Ludi ana sapu i gan bosowaina ni awanun ola. Yudiya wali logugui etegana i ola hiwe. Ebo tau etega ni aliga nige natuna, tutuna etega tau ana giba ni alolonan. Sauga yova o ni ab, wawaya tau toto i alaliga alana ni milili tage iya natuna. Yaka wawaya o abwe toto i alaliga wana bilibili ge wana bugubugul ni ahe ni matahikan (Logugui Labuina 25:5-10).

^d3:12 Ludi 2:20

bubun, yaka Ludi i lut, kaiwena Bowasa i ba, “Bahi gamagalau nihi atena te u kenuwa e.”

¹⁵Yaka Bowasa i baek Ludi elana i ba, “Am kaliko babalona tultul kaiwena u ahem ge u anal hiwe.” Sauga i ginol ola, inoke Bowasa **bali** ana bwata kelaubwa tuwenti kilogram (20 kg) i ligin kaliko pwatanaa ge i patoun. Inoke Ludi i sikal ni na wana panuwaa.

¹⁶Sauga i vin, inoke Naomi i neli i ba, “Yawau, wam nawanawa wasana ga i ola?”

Inoke bugul gegewena toto Bowasa i ginol eliyana i wasaan. ¹⁷Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bowasa i baem eliyau, ‘Bahi enoenovam nu sisikal yawam eliyana.’ Yaka bali hiwe, ana bwata kelaubwa tuwenti kilogram, i pem.”

¹⁸Inoke Naomi i ba, “Yawau, u mata-matan ga ana siga ta kite hauna gun ni masal. Lan ebe Bowasa nige ni babakuhu ana siga am logugui ni pasapu.”

Bowasa Ludi I Alolonan

4 Bowasa i na panuwa o ana gana ana abatutuka, wali abamimigogowa, ge i misiyowa to. Yaka Elimeleki tutuna, iya topwapwamola pasikal etegana al toto Bowasa i babaunan, i nem. Inoke Bowasa i baek elana i ba, “Alou, u nem u misiyowa hiwe.” Inoke i nok i na i misiyoyo.

²Yaka Bowasa panuwa o ana tonowakau elulutega i ahel ge i ba hi misiyoyo. ³Inoke i baek toto topwapwamola pasikal elana i ba, “Naomi iyaha i sikalem Mowabi, ge nuwana tutula Elimeleki wana bilibili ni palian. ⁴Inoke atewa ya ba nuwatu o na pwatanim eliyam ge na baewa

elam na ba, ‘Bilibili u ahe tonowakau bolo hi misiyowa e mataliyaa.’ Ebo nuwam nu pwamola pasikal, he nu pwamola pasikal. Yaa ebo nige nuwam i oola, yaka nu ba na hago. Kaiwena pwapwamola pasikal ana logugui te owa houwa emwa abwe nau.”

Inoke anana tonowak o i lahe i ba, “Nau na pwamola pasikal.”

⁵Yaka Bowasa i ba, “Ebo bilibili nu pwamola Naomi elana, he nasi abuabul Ludi, Mowabi yovana, u aahe lagom.†† Inoke wawayau nu pamasalil yaka toto i alaliga alana nihi milili ge bilibili ni miminaa ya ana tiniya.”‡‡

⁶Sauga tonowak baaba o i hago, inoke i ba, “Iyaka nige bosowaiu bilibili o na pwamola pasikal, kaiwena nige bosowaina natuwau nihi ahe. He nau nige na pwapwamola, owa te nu pwamola pasikal.”

⁷^e(He saugena o elana, Isileli wali pagan te ebo gamagal etega nige nuwana bilibili ni pwamola pasikal yaka gasisi ni pek alona elana ni pwamola, inoke aena aana ni ahek yoho ge ni pek alona elana. Inoke gamagalau nihi kite ge nihi patunahot.) ⁸Inoke sauga tonowak o i baek Bowasa elana, “Owa nu pwamola pasikal,” yaka aena aana i ahek yoho ge i pek Bowasa eliyana.

⁹Inoke Bowasa i baek tonowakau ge gamagalau gegewel elal i ba, “Lan ebe iyaka ku kite matamiwa, Elimeleki alonau natunau, Kiliyon ge Maloni, wali bilibili gegewena iyaka ya pwamolaa Naomi elana. ¹⁰††I ola al Maloni abuabulina Ludi, Mowabi yovana, iyaka ya ahe lagou. Inoke wawayau na pamasalil, yaka toto i alaliga alana nihi milili ge bilibili ni miminaa ya ana tiniya,

††4:5 Ludi 3:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

‡‡4:5 Isileli eliyalil un i neem taman eliyana, ge bilibili i kalakalapanet al taman eliyana.

^e4:7 Log 25:9 ^f4:10 Log 25:5-6

yaka alana bahi ni yayaomal ana un ge panuwa ya elana. He lan ebe iyaka ku kiteya matamiwa.”

^{11g}Yaka tonowakau ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi migogowa panuwa ana gana ana abatutuka, hi ba, “Iyaka ha kiteya matameya. Ha awanun Yehoba lagom ni paabab ni ola Letiyeli ge Leya hi abab ge Yakobo natunau hi gewi hi abil. Ha awanun al Yehoba eliyana nu tabwa un Epalat ana towasawasa ge alam ni bwata Bedeliyema gamwanaa. ^{12h}Tubutubumwau bolo yova ya eliyana abwe Yehoba ni pewa, alaliya ni bwata, ni ola Peles, Yuda ge Tama natuliya, tubutubunau alaliya i bwata.”

Ludi I Ab

¹³Inoke Bowasa Ludi i ahe lagona. Yaka alona hi kenukenu ge Yehoba Ludi i muloluan i liyan, inoke i ab natuna melutauina. ¹⁴Yaka nevenakau hi baek Naomi elana hi ba, “Ta tobal Yehoba eliyana, iya lan ebe tubum etega i pewa am tomahikan. Ha awanun Yehoba eliyana, wawaya ya abwe

alana ni bwaya Isileli gamwaliyaa. ¹⁵Iya yawalim ni pavavaluna ge ni matahikagiwa wam liki ana sauga elana. He yawam i nunuwana-agiwa ge wana labe eliyam i bwata nabi, i lake te binimala natumwau bolau seben nihi gan wali labe. Inoke lan ebe iya tubum etega i ab.”

¹⁶Yaka Naomi wawaya o i ahe i teli aenaa,[¶] ge i matahikan i ola natuna.

¹⁷Inoke panuwa o nevenakiliyau hi ba, “Naomi iyaka natuna melutauina i gan.” Yaka wawaya o alana hi tun Obedi. He Obedi natuna Diyesi, ge Diyesi natuna Deibid.

¹⁸Peles tubutubunau ali lihu i ola hiwe:

Peles natuna Hesiloni,
Hesiloni natuna Lama,

¹⁹Lama natuna Aminadab,

²⁰Aminadab natuna Nason,

Nason natuna Salimon,

²¹Salimon natuna Bowasa,

Bowasa natuna Obedi,

²²Obedi natuna Diyesi,

ge Diyesi natuna Deibid.

[¶]4:16 Ginol ya gamwana etegana te Naomi wawaya i ahe tukan i ola natuna, yaka Elimeleki ge Maloni alaliya i milili.

Yona

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya Yona liwanina. Yona iya palopita etega i miminaa abalogugui aluwabwa alana Isileli, Kin Yelebowa labuina wana sauga logugui elana (2 Kin 14:25). He ana sauga i ola baliman 770 M.K. ana labiya. Yehoba i ba Yona ni hek ni na Ninibe. He Ninibe iya abalogugui Asiliya ana taun bwabwatana ge Asiliya heliya Isileli ali topihigelgel. Inoke Yona nige nuwana ni hek ni na Ninibe, yaka i lok tage ni na Sipein. Nuwana Yehoba Ninibe wali gegi ni lahe ge ni lolil. I atena ebo wali gegi ana en nihi pek, inoke Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho ge nige ni lalahel. Inoke nige nuwana ni nok ge ni papaatena elal.

Buki ya i liwanan Yona i labose ni lou ni na labi getoga, yaa Yehoba i ahe pasikal, yaka Yona i huga sauga Ninibe wali gegi ana en hi pek ge Yehoba i atilomwan-agil.

Nuwatu bwabwatana buki ya elana te Yehoba iya Yabowaine toatilomwan ge tonuwaleyan, nunuwana i kalaopopwi (4:2).

Yona Yehoba I Lou Luwai

1 ¹Sauga etegana Yehoba i baek Yona, Amitai natuna elana i ba, ²“Nu na Ninibe panuwa bwabwatana, ge nu papaatena nu ba nau na lahel, kaiwena wali ginol nanakina i bwata matawa.”

³Yaa Yona nuwana Yehoba ni lou luwai ge ni na Sipein. Inoke i na i lau panuwa Yopa, waga etegana i pwawa i nana labi o elana. Yaka wana kamwasa i pwamola, inoke i gaiha ge i kuki tage ni

na Sipein ge ana bwaga ni gan Yehoba elana.

⁴Yaka abwe Yehoba mana bwabwatana hot i patowa hoga pwanana. Wowol ana gasisi kaiwena kelaubwa waga ni pasamwalekaleka. ⁵Waga ana totuwalali gegewel hi lovakun, inoke maisena maisena labe kaiwena hi yoga wali yabowaineyau elal. Inoke usan toto hi usan hi yoho palo hogaa, yaka waga ni mweyaha.

Yaa Yona iyoho waga gamwanaa ge i kenu mati. ⁶Abwe kapten i na elana ge i ba, “Gan, ga i ola ge u kenu mati? U lut ge u awanun wam yabowaine elana! Tab eba ni nuwanakagila ge ni pwamwalila.”

⁷Waga ana totuwalali hi pebaaba-agil hi ola, “Sula ta ab^{ss} ge ta loyaan henala wana gegi ge nak ya i masal.” Inoke sula hi ab ge Yona hi pwawa.

⁸Yaka hi nel elana hi ba, “U ba bubun eliyama. Owa wam gegi kaiwena nak ya i masal eliyala o nigeaya? Hauna wam tuwalali? Hauna labi elana u noem? Hapanuwa gamagalina owa?”

⁹Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau Hibilu gamagalina, ya kululu Yehoba, Yabowaine labulabumwa, iya panuwa ge hoga ali toginol.”

¹⁰Inoke hi lovakun nabi. He hi atena te Yehoba i lou luwai, kaiwena iyaka wali wasa i pek ola. Inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Ga i ola ge u ginol ola?”

¹¹Yaa wowol iyaka i gagasisi nawa, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Hauna gun naha ginol eliyam ge wowol ya ni mowasi?”

¹²Yona i baek elal i ba, “Ku alipalowau hogaa inoke ni mainum. Ya atena nau no gegi kaiwena, heiya te wowol bwabwatana ya i masal eliyamiu.”

^{ss}1:7 Sula abab iya siba ginoginolina etega ge eliyana i bosowaina bugul misumena ta atena.

¹³He totuwalali nige nuwaliya i oola, yaka hi logasisi tage waga nihi leva tukan panuwaa. Yaa nige bosowailiya, kaiwena wowol iyaka i gasisi hot. ¹⁴Inoke hi yoga ha Yehoba elana hi ba, “Oo Yehoba, ha awanun elam, bahi nu babaa naha yayaomal kaiwena tau ya yawalina ha apanak. Bahi nu babaa tage gegi i minaa eliyama kaiwena tau etegana ha payaomal. Bahi nu lalahema, kaiwena owa u ba te wowol ya i masal.”

¹⁵Inoke Yona hi ahe ge hi alipalo hogaa, yaka abwe wowol bwabwatana i mowasi ge i mainum. ¹⁶Ginol o kaiwena totuwalali Yehoba hi lovakunan nabiyana, inoke kwasumu etega hi powonan elana ge hi bateli nihi kukululu eliyana.

¹⁷Inoke Yehoba moti bwabwatana etegana i patuna i na Yona i tinon, ge i miminaa tinena gamwanaa lan eton ge bulin eton.

Yona Wana Awanun

2 Yona iyoho moti tinena gamwanaa, inoke i awanun wana Yabowaine Yehoba elana, ²i ba:

O Yehoba, no minanakina elana ya yoga elam,

inoke anau u lahe.

Yaomal hot elana ya awanun labe kaiwena,

inoke anau u hago.

³U alipalouwau hogaa

ya lau limwan gamwanaa hot, hoga i mipainagau.

Wam bagol bwabwatal hi bini pwatawa.

⁴Ya ba, “Iyaka u patuna owaowa-agau matamwa,

yaa matau na lihin al elam wam Limi Bwabwalena elana.”

⁵Hoga i yabomwau kelaubwa na unun,

limwan i mipainagau, lumun* kaunu i avan.

⁶Ya lobek ya na paiya hot o siga oya wali siun i telipunaa,

ya lau ya na Tuma, iya nige bosowaina gamagal naha tagila.

Yaa owa, Yehoba no Yabowaine, yawaliu u momol heyaniem panuwa milalauina o elana.

⁷Sauga yawaliu kelaubwa ni mowasi, Yehoba ya nuwahikagiwa.

No awanun i ha elam i na wam Limi Bwabwalena elana.

⁸Bolo hi kukululuek yabowaine kakawel elal,

iyaka hi towaagiwa, nige hi nunuwanaagiwa.

⁹Yaa alou no ba mulolu kwasumu na powonan eliyam,

ge na ginol ni ola no bateli eliyam.

Pwamwal i noem Yehoba eliyam.

¹⁰Inoke Yehoba i ba moti i na Yona i mamanuvi-an datuwa.

Yona I Papaatena Ninibe

3 Yaka paeluwana Yehoba i baek Yona elana i ba, ²“Nu na Ninibe panuwa bwabwatana, ge wasa toto ya baunan elam nu wasaan elal.”

³Inoke Yona Yehoba anana i hago ge i na Ninibe. He Ninibe panuwa bwabwatana hot, ebo gamwana ta nawaan nasi lan eton ta nawanawa-an.

⁴^kLan houwan elana, Yona i telipuna i nawanawa panuwa gamwanaa, inoke i papaatena i ba, “Lan poti ni mowasi abwe Yehoba Ninibe ni pasamwalekaleka.”

⁵Ninibe gamagaliliyau Yabowaine wana baaba hi abulilek-an. Inoke i telipunaa bolo alaliya bwabwatal i na bolo alaliya kekeisi elal, hi ba ali galebu nihi

*2:5 Ta ba “lumun” o ebo ta ba “molumolu.”

palahikan ge kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya nihi galoi.[†]

⁶Sauga Ninibe ana kin i hago Yona ga i ba ola, inoke i lutem wana abamisiyo wawasana elana ge wasawasa kalikona i palo yoho tuwanaa, yaka **kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya** i galoi ge i misiyowa papakova gamwanaa. ⁷Inoke baaba i patuna i na Ninibe ana tomina gegewel elal i ba:

Logugui hiwe i noem nau kin alowau ge o tolabe elama.

Bahi gamagal o ebo kwasumu etega, ebo bulumwakau, sipi o goti, aanan ni aan ge wewel ni iim.

⁸Gamagalau ge kwasumu tuwaliya nihi os kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya, inoke nihi awanun gagasisi Yabowaine elana. Yaka wali pagan nanakil ali en nihi pek ge wali lohalohaveyan nihi paveyaho. ⁹Ebo ta ginol ola, tab abwe Yabowaine ni atilomwan-agila ge wana nuwatu ni pil, yaka ana huga ni mowasi ge nige ta yayaomal?

¹⁰Sauga Yabowaine gamagalau wali ginol i kite ge i kite wali pagan nanakil ali en iyaka hi pek, inoke i atilomwan-agil, nige i aapapanak-agil i oola valila wana baaba.

Yona Wana Huga ge Yabowaine wana Atilomwan

4 He Yona nige i yayaliyaya Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwena inoke i huga. ²¹Yaka i awanun Yehoba elana i ba, “O Yehoba, valila nau iyoho no panuwaa, he ya atena ya te Ninibe nige nu lalabel! Heiya kaiwena etimwawa ya lou tage na nok Sipein. Kaiwena ya atena owa Yabowaine toatilomwan ge

tonuwaleyan, nige etimwawa u huhuga, nunuwana u kalaopopwi, ge etimwawa wam nuwatu nu pil nige gamagalau nu aapapanak-agil. ^{3m}O Yehoba, sauga ya yawaliu nu ahe. Nige nuwau na molu, nuwau na aliga.”

⁴Yaa anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Wam sapu i gan ge nu huga?”

⁵Inoke Yona i tagil i na panuwa toli-naa labi balimana. Ana pwapwaligum etegana i ginol, inoke i misiyowa liguligumwina elana ge i matamatan ni kite Yehoba panuwa Ninibe ni lahe o ebo nige ya. ⁶Yaka abwe Yehoba Yabowaine hihiu etegana i pasiun i hek Yona pwananaa ana pwapwaligum, inoke tuwana amnana ni pawaisi. Yona nuwana i waisi hot hihiu o kaiwena. ⁷Yaa panuwa abwe i mwamwananal, Yehoba i ba mwatamwata etegana hihiu i an inoke i aliga. ⁸Sabwelu iyaka i ha, inoke Yehoba mana babaliman kalakalasila i patowa ge sabwelu Yona kaununa i yane, inoke tuwana i pweyata. Nuwana ni aliga, yaka i ba, “Binimala na aliga, nige nuwau na molu.”

⁹Yaa Yabowaine i baek elana i ba, “Wam sapu i gan ge hihiu baena u huga?”

Yaka i ba, “Ibwe, ya huga nabi, nuwau na aliga.”

¹⁰Inoke Yehoba i ba, “Owa u nuwanuwatu hihiu ya kaiwena, yaa nige u papasiun ge nige bugul etega u giginol kaiwena. Bulin maisena i siun ge bulin etega al i aliga. ¹¹He Ninibe, iya panuwa bwabwatana, gamwanaa gamagal ali gewi wan handeled tuwenti tausan (120,000) yayaluwaliya i gogou, avaluau ge kwasumu hi gewi. Age bahi nau na nuwanuwatu kaiweliya?”

[†]3:5 Ginol labui ya nuwanak ginolina. Ninibe hi nuwanak wali gegi kaiweliya.

¹4:2 Tota 34:6 ^m4:3 1Kin 19:4

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana

Mataiyo

wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Mataiyo iya Yeisu wana tohago etegana, alana etegana al heiya Libai. Valila Mataiyo wana tuwalali takis i ahiahi gamagalau elal, inoke abwe Yeisu i nem ge i yogaan (9:9). Ana awa i ola Mataiyo buki ya i ginol Yudiya gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Mataiyo wana buki elana i pankitela Yeisu iya Topankite bwabwatana, iya i bosowaina gamagalau ni pankitel Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. Wana panpankiti enuna ta pwawa awalehina 5 ana siga 7, awalehina 10, awalehina 13, awalehina 18 ge awalehina 24 ana siga 25.

I ola al, Mataiyo i pankitela Yeisu iya Mesaiya toto Bateli Houhouwena ana palopitau hi ba abwe ni nem. I pamasal palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot Yeisu wana ginol elana. Vilan “Mesaiya” iya pana Hibilu vilanina, lahena pana Gilik elana heiya “Keliso.” “Mesaiya” ana sapu heiya “toto enonu hi hol pwanana.” Gamagal toto ebo enonu hi hol pwanana iya hilihili gamagalina. Inoke Mataiyo i pankitela Yeisu iya Mesaiya. Yaa Yudiya hi nuwatu tage ebo Mesaiya ni nem inoke wana abalogugui ni pamilil panayawiya ge Yudiya ali topihigelgel ni pakokovel. He Yeisu wana sauga elana Loma gamagaliliyau Yudiya wali panuwa hi logugui-an.

Yudiya Yeisu nige hi aabulilek-an inoke hi towani ge hi lokolosan. Mataiyo awalehina 21 ana siga 27 i liwanan hauna i masal wik toto o ge abwe Yeisu hi lokolosan. Awalehina 28 Yeisu wana lut al i wasaan.

He Mataiyo wana buki i pwamowasiya te Yeisu wana tohago i patunal alana nihi wasaan gamagalau labi gegewena elal.

Yeisu wana Masal

(1—2)

Yeisu ana Lihu

(*Luke 3:23-38*)

1 Yeisu Keliso ana lihu i ola hiwe. Yeisu Keliso iya Deibid tubutubunina, Deibid iya Abalahama tubutubunina.

² Abalahama natuna Aisake,

Aisake natuna Yakobo,

Yakobo natunau Yuda ge talinau,

³ Yuda natunau Peles ge Sela, hinaliya

Tama,

Peles natuna Hesiloni,

Hesiloni natuna Lama,

⁴ Lama natuna Aminadab,

Aminadab natuna Nason,

Nason natuna Salimon,

⁵ Salimon natuna Bowasa, hinana heiya

Leyabi,

Bowasa natuna Obedi, hinana heiya

Ludi,

Obedi natuna Diyesi,

⁶ Diyesi natuna Kin Deibid.

Deibid natuna Solomon, hinana heiya

toto valila Ulaiya lagona,

⁷ Solomon natuna Lehobowam,

Lehobowam natuna Abaidiya,

Abaidiya natuna Asa,

⁸ Asa natuna Yehosepat,

Yehosepat natuna Yolama,

Yolama natuna Usaiya,

⁹ Usaiya natuna Yotami,

Yotami natuna Ehasi,

Ehasi natuna Heskaiya,

¹⁰ Heskaiya natuna Manasa,

Manasa natuna Eimon,

Eimon natuna Yosaiya,

¹¹Yosaiya natunau Yehoyasin ge talinau, sauga toto Babiloni hi nem Isileli hi ahel ge hi na hi telel Babiloni.

¹²Isileli hi ahel ge hi na hi telel Babiloni inoke enaa:

Yehoyasin natuna Seyaltiyel,

Seyaltiyel natuna Selababel,

¹³Selababel natuna Abiuda,

Abiuda natuna Elayakim,

Elayakim natuna Eiso,

¹⁴Eiso natuna Seidok,

Seidok natuna Akim,

Asim natuna Eliuda,

¹⁵Eliuda natuna Eliyesa,

Eliyesa natuna Meitan,

Meitan natuna Yakobo,

¹⁶ge Yakobo natuna Yosepa, Meli lagona.

Meli i ab Yeisu, heiya te ta ba Mesaiya.

¹⁷He inoke Abalahama ana siga Deibid ta pwawa heyana ali gewi potin, Deibid ana siga sauga toto Isileli hi telel Babiloni heyana ali gewi potin, ge sauga toto o ana siga Mesaiya i masal heyana ali gewi potin.

Yeisu Keliso wana Masal

(Luke 2:1-7)

¹⁸Yeisu Keliso wana masal i ola hiwe. Hinana Meli alona ge Yosepa hi kawakawalolu. Nigeya ga hi aalolon, hi pwawa Meli iyaka i liyan Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana. ¹⁹Yosepa wana pagan i sapu ge nige nuwana Meli ni papuluwawi-an boda mataliyaa, inoke i nuwatu tage wali kawakawalolu ni leke sume. ²⁰I nuwanuwatu ola o, yaka ana kenonou elana Yehoba wana anelose i masala elana ge i ba, “Yosepa, Deibid tubuna, bahi nu lolovakun te Meli nu ahe lagom, kaiwena wana liyan i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ²¹Abwe

ni ab natuna melutau, inoke alana nu tun Yeisu,[‡] kaiwena wana gamagalau ni pwamwalil wali gegi elana.”

²²He i masal i ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita etega i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, ²³i ba, “Gamaina matabubuwa ni liyan ge ni ab natuna melutau, inoke alana nihi tun Imanuwela.” Imanuwela ana sapu heiya “Yehoba avala.”

²⁴Sauga Yosepa i kenu lut, inoke Meli i alolonan i ola Yehoba wana anelose wana baaba eliyana. ²⁵Yaa nige alona hi kekenu toyawa ana siga i ab natuna melutau. Inoke Yosepa wawaya alana i tun Yeisu.

Tosiba Hi Nem Yeisu elana

2 Yeisu hi ab Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana, sauga toto Helodi iya wali kin. Inoke tosiba enuna hi loem nati hi nem Yelusalema, ²yaka hi nel hi ba, “Wawaya toto hi ab tage Yudiya wali kin iya ga? Ana etotohi putum ha kitek nati, inoke ha nem ge naha kululu elana.”

³Sauga Kin Helodi wasa ya i hago i nuwanuwatu nabi, i ola al Yelusalema ana tomina hi gewigewi. ⁴Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite i yoga gogonil ge i nelil i ba, “Mesaiya ga nihi aba?”

⁵Hi ba, “Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana, kaiwena palopita i leli i ola hiwe: ⁶Komiu Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana, nige bosowaina ta ba alamiu nige i bwabwata Yudiya ana tohouwa gamwaliyaa, kaiwena tohouwa etega ni masal gamwamiwa inoke no gamagalau Isileli ni nulil.”

⁷Yaka Helodi i ba tosiba hi nem alonau hi liwan sumi, inoke i nelil hauna sauga hot putum ya i masal. ⁸Yaka abwe

[‡]1:21 Alan “Yeisu” ana sapu i gan heiya “Yehoba ni pwamwal.”

i patunal hi na Bedeliyema i ba, “Ku na ga wawaya nuku loyaan bubun. Sauga ebo nuku pwawa inoke no wasa nuku pem, yaka nau al ge na na na kululu elana.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tosiba kin anana hi hago inoke hi nawanawa al, yaka putum toto hi kitek nati hi kite al. He sauga hi kite, hi yaliyaya bubun hot. Inoke putum i houwaagil ana siga i veyahowa awan toto wawaya i miminaa pwatanaa. ¹¹ Yaka hi na hi ulutuk limiya ge wawaya hi kite alona hinana Meli, inoke hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu elana. Wali gogomwau ana nabwa hi pwela inoke wali mulolu hi pek, gold, plenkinsens^f ge enonu toto alana meya.

¹² Kenonou elana Yehoba i baek elal bahi nihi sisikal Helodi elana, inoke hi noek kamwasa getoga elana hi na wali panuwaa.

Yosepa ge Meli Wawaya Hi Palou Hi Na Itipita

¹³ Sauga tosiba hi egon, yaka Yosepa ana kenonou elana Yehoba wana anelose i masal elana ge i ba, “Helodi nasi wawaya ni loyaan nuwana ni tagapaaliga. U lut, wawaya alona ge hinana u ahel ge ku lou ku na Itipita. Inoke nuku miminaa ga o ana siga na ba, yaka abwe nuku sikal.”

¹⁴ Yaka Yosepa i lut, wawaya alona ge hinana i ahel inoke bulina hi egon hi na Itipita, ¹⁵ ge hi miminaa ga o ana siga Helodi i aliga. He i masal i ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita etega i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Natu ya yogaan i tagila Itipita.”

Helodi Wawayau I Tagapaaligal

¹⁶ Sauga Helodi i atena age tosiba hi kakawe, inoke i huga nabi. Yaka wana tolohaveyan i patunal ge

wawayau melutauil Bedeliyema ge ana labi gegewena, bolo wali baliman eluwa ge gabulanaa, hi tagapaaligal. I golugoluwa sauga toto tosiba hi pamasal ge putum i masal. ¹⁷ He i masal i ola to, inoke Yelemaiya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁸ Anan etega hi hago Lama elana, kahin nuwanuwanakina hot. Letiyeli i kahin natunau kaiweliya, nige nuwana nihi payaliyaya kaiwena iyaka hi aliga.

Hi Na Nasaleta

¹⁹ Wali minamina ana siga Helodi i aliga, inoke Itipita elana Yehoba wana anelose i masal Yosepa ana kenonou elana ²⁰ ge i ba, “U lut, wawaya alona ge hinana u ahel ge ku sikal labi Isileli, kaiwena toto nuwana wawaya ni lol iyaka i aliga.”

²¹ Inoke Yosepa i lut, wawaya alona ge hinana i ahel ge hi sikal labi Isileli. ²² Yaa sauga i hago Akeleyas i tabwa kin labi Yudiya elana, tamana Helodi abana i milahe, inoke Yosepa i lovakun nok to labi o elana. Ana kenonou elana Yehoba i baek elana inoke i nok i na Galili ana labi elana, ²³ ge i na i miminaa panuwa Nasaleta. He i masal i ola to, inoke palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot, hi ba, “Gamagalau nihi ba iya gagama Nasaleta.”

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Papaatena

(Mak 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; Diyon 1:19-28)

3 Saugena o Diyon Tobabitaiso i nem ge i papaatena labi Yudiya wali ula gamwanaa labi kekevana elana. ² I ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga i kelaubwa.” ³ Diyon bana te palopita Aiseya i baunan sauga toto i ba:

^f2:11 Plenkinsens ebwakil etega suina hi ton bwalena i waisi.

Gamagal etega to i yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i ba,

“Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an, wana kela ku pasapu.”

⁴Diyon ana kaliko heiya kaliko toto kamel pupunona elana hi ginoliya ge henuwanina ana wasikewa bulumakau kunisina elana hi ginoliya. Aana heiya sagagai⁸ ge luvi toto uleya. ⁵Gamagalau hi nem elana hi neem Yelusalema, hi neem Yudiya labena gegewena, ge labi gegewena toto wewel Yolidani labenaa. ⁶Wali gegi hi wasaan inoke i pababitaisol wewel Yolidani elana.

⁷Boda Palisi ge boda Sadiusi hi gewi i kitel hi nenem tage ni pababitaisol, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komiu ku ola mwata! Henala i baewa eliyamiu ge nuwamiu Yehoba wana lahi toto i nenem nuku louwi? ⁸Ebo tunahot wami gegi iyaka ana en ku pek, he enona ni masal yawalimiu elana. ⁹Bahi nuku nuwatu tage nuku ba, ‘Ama tamama Abalahama, bosowaima ya te Yehoba wana lahi naha louwi.’ Na ba eliyamiu Yehoba i bosowaina pat ya ni ahel ge Abalahama tubunau ni ginolil. ¹⁰He wana kenumu iyaka i lovivina-an ebwakil ewahililiya ni gotomwa ge nihi maguli. Ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya nige i wawaisi ni govel ge ni yoho tukagil ginaha elana.

¹¹“Nau ya pababitaismiu wewel elana kaiwena wami pagan nanakina ana en iyaka ku pek. Yaa toto i nenem ewa, iya alana i bwata, nau alau nige i bwabwata. Nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage bosowaiu aena ana os na kalivai. He iya abwe ni pababitaismiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge ginaha elana. ¹²Wana sobel iyoho i pihikan nimanaa, yaka i tetelipuna wana witi enona alona ge musana ni ase, inoke abwe enona hot ni bugulan ni teliya wana gonuwa,

ge musana ni ton ginaha elana toto nige sauga etega ni bobolu.”

Diyon Yeisu I Pababitaizo

(Mak 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)

¹³Saugena o Yeisu i neem Galili i na wewel Yolidani, inoke i baek Diyon elana i ba, “Nu pababitaizowau.” ¹⁴Yaa Diyon nuwana Yeisu wana nuwatu ni pil, yaka i ba, “Binimala owa te nu pababitaizowau. Ga i ola ge u nem elau?”

¹⁵Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Sauga e ta ginol ni ola ga no nuwatu. Ebo ta ola o, nasi Yehoba wana nuwatu ta paolaolaek.” Inoke Diyon i talam.

¹⁶Diyon Yeisu i pababitaizo yaka Yeisu i gaihem wewela. Inoke sauga o labulabum i mwapwela ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i kite i ola bunibuni i laulau i nem elana. ¹⁷Yaka anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Toto ya iya natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyana iya kaiwena.”

Seitani Yeisu I Palawakik

(Mak 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

4 Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Yeisu i nul i na uleya labi kekevana elana ge Seitani Yeisu ni labose. ²Lan poti ge bulin poti Yeisu galebu i palahikan ge i awaawanun, inoke i galebu. ³Yaka Seitani i nem elana ge i labose i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u ba pat ya elal inoke nihi tabwa aanan.”

⁴Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nige tage gamagal aanan awawana ni an ge yawalina ni gan, yaa baaba gegewena toto i neem Yehoba awanaa ni hago inoke yawalina ni gan.’”

⁵Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na Yelusalema, awan bwabwalena, ge i patalmilil Limi Bwabwalena pwatanaa hot. ⁶Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ebo tu-

⁸3:4 Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”.

nahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u supeni lau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba: Yehoba ni ba wana aneloseyau elal nihi matahikagiwa, nimaliya elana nihi pihikagiwa, inoke nige aem etega nu tutupaan pat elana.”

⁷ Anana Yesu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba al, ‘Bahi Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu labalose.”

⁸ Yaka Seitani Yesu i nul al hi na oya mihahaina hot elana ge abalogugui gegewena panayawiya ge ana gogomwau i pankite. ⁹ Inoke i ba, “Bugul gegewena o nasi na pewa elam, ebo nu loepwakoku ge nu kululu elau.”

¹⁰ Anana Yesu i lahe i ba, “Seitani, u egon hot eliyau! Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nu kululu Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana, iya maisena ya te nu tapwalolo elana.”

¹¹ Inoke Seitani Yesu i eguluwan ge aneloseyau hi nem ana labe hi pek.

Yesu wana Tuwalali I Telipuna-an Galili elana

(Mak 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

¹² Sauga Yesu wasa i hago Diyon iyaka hi teli dela, inoke i sikal i na Galili.

¹³ Nige i miminaa Nasaleta, yaa i na i minaa Kapeniyama, awan etega Hoga Galili bebenaa, iyoho un Sebuloni ge un Napitalai wali labi elana. ¹⁴ He i masal i ola to, inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁵ Un Sebuloni ge un Napitalai wali labi elana,

labi toto hoga ana kamwasaa,
labi toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati elana,

ge Galili elana, bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi gewi hi miminaa:

¹⁶ gamagalau hi miminaa gogou elana inoke mwananal bwabwatana nihi kite, hi miminaa yaomal gougouina elana,

inoke mwananal ni yana eliyalil.

¹⁷ Inoke saugena o Yesu wana papaatena i telipuna-an i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga i kelaubwa.”

Tologi Esopali Yesu I Yogaagil

(Mak 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yesu i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa inoke tologi labui i kitel, alona ge talina, etega Saimon toto alana Pita ge etega Andulu. Wali vineya hi ahe ge hi logilogi hogaa. ¹⁹ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku toulilau, inoke na paatenamiu komiu nuku tabwa gamagalau ali tologi.” ²⁰ Etimwawa wali vineya hi eguluwan ge hi toulil.

²¹ I nawanawa al yaka gamagalau eluwa al i kitel, Yemesa Sebedi natuna alona ge talina Diyon. Avaliya ge tamaliya Sebedi hi miminaa wagaa, wali vineya hi lovilovivina. Inoke Yesu i yogaagil, ²² yaka etimwawa wali waga ge tamaliya hi eguluwagil ge hi toulil.

Yesu I Papaatena ge Tokasiyebwa I Pwamolol

(Luke 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu Galili ana labi gegewena i nopainan, inoke i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana i papaatena-an, ge gamagalau ali kasiyebwa ge ali gila tomaha ge tomaha i pwamolol. ²⁴ Wasana hi palelu Siliya ana labi gegewena, inoke gamagalau ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha gegewena hi pwatanim elana, bolo hi youlolomwan, bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, bolo hi kikiuha ge bolo tuwaliya i elolol, inoke i pwamolol. ²⁵ Boda bwabwatana hi toulil, hi neem labi Galili, labi Dekapolis, Yelusalema, Yudiya ge labi toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati.

Gamagalau Bolo Yehoba I Muloluagil

(Luke 6:20-23)

5 Yeisu boda i kitel inoke i na i ha oyaa ge i misiyo. Yaka wana tohago hi nogo elana, ² inoke awana i pwela i pankiti elal i ba:

³ Bolo hi atena yayaluwaliya i gulagula, Yehoba i muloluagil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui iyaka i minek elal.

⁴ Bolo hi kahin Yehoba i muloluagil, kaiwena ni payaliyaya-agil.

⁵ Bolo hi hanalau Yehoba i muloluagil, kaiwena wana bateli panuwana nihi pwawa.

⁶ Bolo hi galebu ge hi walem pagan sasapona kaiwena, Yehoba i muloluagil, kaiwena yayaluwaliya ni pakalaopop.

⁷ Bolo avaliyau hi atilomwan-agil Yehoba i muloluagil, kaiwena i atilomwan-agil.

⁸ Bolo nige ateliya i bibiki Yehoba i muloluagil, kaiwena Yehoba nihi kite.

⁹ Bolo huga ana topabakuhu Yehoba i muloluagil, kaiwena ni ba, "Heliya natuwau."

¹⁰ Bolo hi palomwanagil kaiwena Yehoba awana hi ab, Yehoba i muloluagil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui iyaka i minek elal.

¹¹ Ebo gamagalau hi kitemiu ku toulilau inoke hi ba sigasiga-agimiu, hi palomwanagimiu ge wasamiu hi wasa panapanak-an, ebo hi ginol ola o, Yehoba i muloluagimiu. ¹² Nuku yaliyaya hot, kaiwena molamiu bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa. He palopitau houhouwel hi palomwanagil i ola ya to.

Komiu Ku Ola Hoga ge Mwananal

(Mak 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)

¹³ Komiu wami tuwalali panayawi gamwanaa i ola hoga wana tuwalali. Yaa ebo hoga ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. Nige al wana tuwalali i gagan, inoke ta aliyoho ge gamagalau nihi poti.

¹⁴ Komiu ku ola mwananal panayawi gamwanaa. Ebo panuwa etega nihi ginol oya pwananaa, nasi gamagalau gegewel nihi kite. ¹⁵ Nige sauga etega gamagal odam ni toton yaka ulun ni aaha ni popom lowan. Nasi ni teliya teibol pwananaa, inoke mwananal ni pek halan o ana tomina gegewel elal. ¹⁶ Komiu wami mwananal ni yana gamagalau elal ni ola al to, inoke wami ginol wai-waisana nihi kite ge Tamamiu labulabumwa alana nihi tobalan.

Yeisu I Nem Mosese wana Logugui Ni Patunahot

¹⁷ Bahi nuku nuwatu tage ya nem Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali pankiti na leke yoho. Nige ya nenem tage na lekel yohil, ya nem na patunahotil. ¹⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ana siga labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, nige Logugui ana baaba kekeisi etega ni yayaomal ana siga gegewena ni tabwa tunahot. ¹⁹ Henala ebo logugui kekeisi etega nige ni hehenapu-an ge gamagalau enuna al ni pankitel nihi ginol ola, he alana ni kekeisi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa henala logugui ni henapan ge gamagalau ni pankitel, he alana ni bwaya Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁰ Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage heliya wali pagan i sapu, yaa na baewa eliyamiu, ebo nige wami pagan heliya wali pagan ni wawaisi lake, he nige bosowaimiu nuku ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Huga Bana

²¹ Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui gamagalau houhouwel elal i ola hiwe, “Bahi taulol. Henala ebo ni taulol nasi lahi ni pwawa.” ²² Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, henala ebo ni huga talina elana nasi lahi ni pwawa, henala ebo talina ana ba ni apapanak-an nasi nihi pakot, ge henala ebo ni ba, “Kokona owa!” i bosowaina ni na ginaha ni pwawa Gehena.

²³ Inoke ebo nu nem limi bwabwalena elana tage wam mulolu u pepeki Yehoba elana ge abwe nu nuwatu talim i hugaagiwa bugul etega kaiwena, ²⁴ he wam mulolu nu teli limi bwabwalena elana nu na ga alom ge talim maninimiu nuku abubun. Yaka abwe nu sikalim ge wam mulolu nu pek Yehoba elana.

²⁵ Ebo gamagal etega ni wolewa ge ni ahewa nuku na nu kot, he etimwawa alom woliwoli o nuku pasapu ga kamwasaa mulaa abwe nuku vin abakot elana. Ebo nigeya, nasi ni telewa toyatala elana, inoke toyatala ni telewa pulisiman nimaliyaa ge nihi telewa dela. ²⁶ Ya ba tunahot elam, nige bosowaina nu tagil ana siga am vaga gegewena nu leke haba.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Loneganega kaiwena

²⁷ Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui i ola hiwe, “Bahi alom lagona nu loloneganega-an.” ²⁸ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, henala ebo yova etega ni gagayawa-an ge nuwana alona nihi kenu, iya iyaka i loneganega-an nuwatu elana. ²⁹ Ebo matam toto labi awomwa ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te ebo nige tuwam gabomwina etega ni gagan, bahi tuwam bwalibwaligena nihi aaliyoho Gehena elana. ³⁰ I ola al, ebo nimwam toto awom ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te ebo nige tuwam

gabomwina etega ni gagan, bahi tuwam bwalibwaligena nihi aaliyoho Gehena elana.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Alolon ana Towa kaiwena

*(Mataiyo 19:9; Mak
10:11-12; Luke 16:18)*

³¹ Mosese wana logugui i ba i ola hiwe, “Henala ebo nuwana lagona ni towani, houwan ga wana towa wasana ni leli lowan inoke ni pek yova elana.” ³² Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, ebo tau etega bwagana lagona nige i gaganawal ni towani, ge abwe yova o ni alolon al, he tau wana gegi kaiwena inoke yova o i tabwa toganawal. I ola al, tau toto yova eguluwan o ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Papisila kaiwena

³³ Iyaka ku hago al Mosese wana logugui gamagalau houhouwel elal i ola hiwe, “Bahi wam papisila nu leleke, yaa nu ginol ni ola wam bateli Yehoba elana.” ³⁴ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, bahi sauga etega nu papisila. Bahi nu ba, “O sila labulabum,” kaiwena Yehoba wana abamina to. ³⁵ Bahi nu ba “O sila panayawi,” kaiwena aena ana abateli te. Bahi nu ba, “O sila Yelusalema,” kaiwena Kin bwabwatana wana panuwa to. ³⁶ Bahi nu papisila kokowam elana, kaiwena nige bosowaina nu ba ge kokowam pupunona etega ni yanayana o ebo nu ba ge etega ni biki. ³⁷ Iyai ya te nu ba, “E” o ebo “Nigeya”. Hauna gun al nu lumen i neem Seitani elana.

Bahi Tagatagalahi

(Luke 6:29-30)

³⁸ Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui i ola hiwe, “Ebo gamagal etega, alona matana maisena ni apanak, lahena iya al matana maisena nihi apanak. Ebo alona ninina maisena ni tagagebal, lahena iya al ninina maisena nihi tagagebal.” ³⁹ Yaa

nau ya ba eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak elam, bahi nu lalahe. Ebo gamagal etega gegenam toto awomwa ni taganepal, he nu tagena pil gegenam toto gegebamwa nu pek ni taganepal al.⁴⁰ I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni telewa kot elana ge tage am holahola ni ahe, inoke am kaliko babalona toto tultul kaiwena nu talamwan al elana.⁴¹ Ebo tolowehayan etega am logugui ni ginol tage ana kaval nu kalivai hawawal kekeisi ni yapu, he nu kalivai hawawal yayapona elana.⁴² Ebo gamagal etega ni awanun elam, nu pek elana; ebo gamagal etega wam bugul ni patalam, bahi nu kakaise.

Ami Topihigelgel Nuku Nunuwana-agil

(Luke 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³Iyaka ku hago tage Mosese wana logugui i ba, “Wam heliyamwau nu nunuwana-agil, am topihigelgel nu hugaagil.”⁴⁴ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil ge bolo hi palomwanagimiu nuku awanun kaiweliya,⁴⁵ inoke nuku ola Tamamiu labulabumwa natunau. Kaiwena i ba sabwelu ni ha ge ni yana gamagalau nanakil ge gamagalau waiwaisal elal, ge kehe i patuna bolo wali pagan i sapu ge bolo wali pagan nige i sasapu elal.⁴⁶ Ebo bolo hi nunuwana-agimiu ya te nuku nunuwana-agil, ga i ola ge Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? Takis ana toahi hi giginol i oola al to, bwagana heliya nige gamagalau waiwaisal i oola.⁴⁷ Ebo talimiyau ya te nuku ba mulolu elal, nige i gegetoga toto gamagalau gegewel hi giginol. Bolo nige toabulilek i oola, hi giginol i oola al to.⁴⁸ Inoke komiu wami pagan bwalibwaligena ni waisi ni ola Tamamiu labulabumwa wana pagan bwalibwaligena i waisi.

Ebo Bugul Ta Pek Togulagula elal Bana

6 Sauga ebo ginol waiwaisana etega nuku ginol, bahi nuku giginola gamagalau mataliyaa ge tage ginol waiwaisana o nihi kite. Ebo nuku ola o, he Tamamiu labulabumwa nige ni pwapwamolamiu.

²Inoke sauga ebo bugul etega nu pek togulagula elal, bahi nu yoyoga pwapwati ni oola tokakakawi wali pagan. Heliya hi giginol ola limi tapwalolowa ge kamwasaa, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi tobalagil. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba.³ Yaa ebo bugul etega nu pek togulagula elal, bahi nimwam toto gegebam ni aatena nimwam toto awomwa ga i ginol ola.⁴ Nu ginol sume ya. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pewa.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Awanun kaiwena

(Luke 11:2-4)

⁵Sauga ebo nuku awanun, bahi nuku oola tokakakawi. Heliya nuwaliya nihi talmilil ge nihi awanun limi tapwalolowa ge kamwasa lala elana, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kitel. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba.⁶ Sauga ebo nu awanun, nu ulutuk lumwa, nog nu kaus inoke nu awanun Tamwam elana, iya nige ta kikite. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pewa.

⁷Sauga ebo nuku awanun, bahi baaba bwagabwaga nuku babaa pipili ni oola bolo nige toabulilek i oola. Heliya hi nuwatu tage Yabowaine wali awanun ni hago kaiwena wali awanun i yapu.⁸ Bahi nuku oola heliya. Nige ya ga nuku aawanun Tamamiu elana, he iyaka i atena hauna nuwamiu.⁹ Inoke nuku awanun ni ola hiwe:

Tamama labulabumwa,
alam bwabwalena ama gamagal naha
awatauwan,

¹⁰ wam logugui ni nem,
wam nuwatu gamagal naha ginol
panayawiya

ni ola hi giginol labulabumwa.

¹¹ Lan ya enona nu pem eliyama.

¹² Wama gegi nu nuwayoho,
ni ola alomeyau wali gegi iyaka ha
nuwayoho.

¹³ Bahi nu tetelema lawakik elana,
yaa nu pwamwalima gegi elana.
Kaiwena owa tologugui, owa togasisi ge
owa towasawasa,

sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.
Ibwe. I ola.

¹⁴ Ebo alomiyau wali gegi eliyamiu
nuku nuwayoho, inoke Tamamiu labu-
labumwa wami gegi ni nuwayoho al.

¹⁵ Yaa ebo alomiyau wali gegi nige nuku
nunuwayoho, Tamamiu wami gegi nige
ni nunuwayoho.

Galebu Ta Palahikan Awanun kaiwena Bana

¹⁶ Sauga ebo oV galebu nuku
palahikan awanun kaiwena, bahi
ami awa nuku papanuwaleyan ni
oola tokakakawi. Heliya ali awa
hi panuwaleyan kaiwena nuwaliya
gamagalau gegewel nihi kitel galebu
hi palahikan. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu,
molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba.

¹⁷ Sauga ebo oV galebu nu palahikan
awanun kaiwena, maninim nu ul ge
kokowam nu paenonu, ¹⁸ inoke bahi
gamagalau nihi aatena te galebu u
palahikan. Tamwam toto nige ta kikite,
iya ya te ni atena. Tamwam bugul
gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite,
inoke iya molam ni pewa.

Gogomwau Ta Pwahin Labulabumwa

(Luke 12:33-34; 11:34-36; 16:13)

¹⁹ Bahi gogomwau nuku pwapwahin
kaiwemi panayawiya, kaiwena
panayawiya wala bugul mwatamwata
ge pwaha hi apanak, ge tokaoma hi
ulutuk ge hi kaoma. ²⁰ Gogomwau
nuku pwahin kaiwemi labulabumwa,
kaiwena labulabumwa mwatamwata
ge pwaha nige bosowaina bugul nihi
apanak, ge tokaoma nige bosowailiya
nihiulutuk ge nihi kaoma. ²¹ Hauna
labi wam gogomwau nihi minaa, nasi
yayaluwam ni minaa al to.

²² Matala i ola tuwala ana odam. Ebo
matam ni waisi, nasi oSV mwananal
tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi.

²³ Yaa ebo matam ni nak, he nasi
oSV gogou tuwam bwalibwaligena ni
kalaopopwi. Ebo mwananal toto yay-
aluwamwa i gogou, he gogou ana bwata
geb o!

²⁴ Nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni
tuwalali babala eluwa elal. Nasi etega
ni nunuwana-an ge ni awatauwan, yaa
etega ni hugaan ge ni pihigelgel-an. Nige
bosowaina pamaisena nuku tuwalali
Yehoba ge gogomwau elal.

Bahi Nuku Nuwanuwatu Aanan ge Kaliko kaiweliya

(Luke 12:22-31)

²⁵ He na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku
nuwanuwatu nabi yawalimiui kaiwena
ge nuku ba, “Hauna naha an ge
hauna naha im?” I ola al bahi nuku
nuwanuwatu tuwamiui kaiwena ge nuku
ba, “Hauna kaliko naha galoi?” Yawal
te ana nuwatu i bwata, aanan ana
nuwatu nige i bwabwata, age? Ge tuwan
ana nuwatu te i bwata, kaliko ana
nuwatu nige i bwabwata, age? ²⁶ Ku
nuwatu ga kwasumu kaiweliya, bolo
hi youyou hawawala. Heliya nige hi
pelpel, nige hi kenken, ge nige hi papahi,

yaa Tamamiu labulabumwa i papaanil. He komiu ku bwata, kwasumu nige hi bwabwata. I ola, age? ²⁷Ebo komiu etegana ni nuwanuwatu yawalina kaiwena, tab bosowaina wana nuwanuwatu eliyana yawalina ana sauga kekeisi ni payapu? Nige ya hot!

²⁸I ola al, hauna kaiwena nuku nuwanuwatu kaliko kaiwena? Ku nuwatu ga mula toto waluwaluwa wali siun kaiwena. Heliya nige hi tutuwalali, nige ali kaliko hi helhel. ²⁹Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, kin Solomon ana kaliko, bwagana kaliko waiwaisana hot, ana awa ana waisi nige i oola mula ya etega. ³⁰Inoke ta atena Yehoba mwawin waluwaluwa ali kama i pek, mwawin o lan e ta kite i siun, yaa bwaligumwa ni aliga ge nihi ton ginaha elana. Age komiu ami kama nige ni pepewa al? Komiu wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.

³¹Inoke bahi nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku ba “Hauna naha an?” o “Hauna naha im?” o ebo “Hauna naha galoi?” ³²Bolo nige hi aabulilek, sauga gegewena bugul ololal o hi loyaan. He Tamamiu labulabumwa iyaka i atena haba komiu nuwamiu bugul bolo ona o. ³³Yaa Yehoba wana abalogugui ge pagan sasapona toto iya nuwana nuku loyaan houwan, inoke abwe bugul bolo o gegewena ni pewa al eliyamiu. ³⁴Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu bwaligumwa kaiwena, kaiwena hauna gun bwaligumwa ni masal eliyamiu iya bwaligumwa ana pulowan. Lan maisena ge maisena ana pulowan i gan, bahi pulowan o nuku paetaulan al.

Awa Naknak Bana

(Luke 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 Bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil, yaka Yehoba nige ni aawa naknakagimiu. ²Yehoba wana awa naknak eliyamiu nasi ni olaolaek

wami awa naknak alomiyau elal. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe.

³Ga i ola ge ebwakil mumusana u gagayawa-an talim matanaa, yaa ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho owa matamwa nige u nunuwatu-an? ⁴Ebo ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho matamwa, ga i ola ge nu baek talim elana nu ba, “Ebwakil mumusana na ahe tagilan matamwa?” ⁵Tokakakawi owa! Houwan ga ebwakil bwabwaligena nu ahe tagilan owa matam elana, inoke matam ni mwananal, he abwe bosowaim ebwakil mumusana nu ahe tagilan talim matanaa.

⁶Bahi OV bugul bwabwalena nuku pepek wanuka elal, eba nihi misikal ge nihi talimiu. Bahi wami abalaga nuku aalihinek bobu awoliyaa, eba nihi poti lolowan.

Ebo Ta Awanun Yehoba elana Inoke Ni Pem

(Luke 11:9-13)

⁷Nuku awanun inoke Yehoba ni pewa; nuku loya inoke nuku pwawa; nuku pitipiti inoke nog ni mwapwela eliyamiu. ⁸Kaiwena henala i awanun ni ahe, henala i loya ni pwawa, ge henala i pitipiti nog ni mwapwela eliyana.

⁹Ga i ola ebo komiu etega natuna ni awanun aanan kaiwena, nasi pat ni pek? ¹⁰O ebo ni awanun moti kaiwena, age nasi mwata ni pek? ¹¹Komiu, bwagana gamagalau nanakil, sauga gegewena bugul waiwaisana ku pekpek natumiyau elal. Inoke ta atena bubun Tamamiu labulabumwa bugul waiwaisana nasi ni pek bolo hi awanun elal.

¹²Pagan toto nuwamiu gamagalau nihi ginola eliyamiu, nuku ginol ni ola al elal. Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali panpankiti i ola to.

Kamwasa Labui

(Luke 13:24)

¹³Nuku ulutuka abatuk toto i kikipu elana. Gehena ana abatuk i magaga ge ana kamwasa i mweyaha, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nawaan. ¹⁴Yaa yawal ana abatuk i kikipu ge ana kamwasa i pulowan, inoke bolo hi pwawa nige hi gegewi.

Topankite Kakakawel Baliya

(Luke 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵Nuku matahikagimiu bahi topankite kakakawel analiya nuku hahago. Hi nem eliyamiu ali kamakama i ola **sipi**, hi tounuwa, yaa yayaluwaliya elana hi ola wanuka sosokal. ¹⁶Wali ginol enona nuku kite inoke nuku atenal. Oine enona nige ta kikibwaa pepesala elana, age? Kapoi enona nige ta kikibwaa dawodawowo elana, age? ¹⁷I ola al, ebwakil waiwaisana enona amnana i waisi, yaa ebwakil nanakina enona amnana i nak. ¹⁸Nige bosowaina ebwakil waiwaisana enona ni nak, ge nige bosowaina ebwakil nanakina enona ni waisi. ¹⁹Ebwakil gegewena bolo enoliya nige i wawaisi nihi govel ge nihi alitukan ginaha elana. ²⁰He topankite kakakawel wali ginol enona nuku kite inoke nuku atenal.

²¹Nige tage gamagalau bolo hi ba elau hi ba, “Babala, babala” gegewel nihi ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa henala Nam labulabumwa wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek, iya ya te ni ulutuk. ²²Sauga lan mowamowasena ni vin, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba elau nihi ba, “Babala, babala, alam elana Yehoba wana baaba ha pamasal, alam elana ha ba inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil, ge alam elana ginol yawiyawi ha ginolil.” ²³Inoke na baek elal na ba, “Nige ya aatenamiu. Ku egonan, komiu nak ana toginol.”

Limi ana Totaltal Labui

(Luke 6:47-49)

²⁴Inoke henala no baaba ya ni hago ge ni ginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto wana nuwatu i sapu ge wana limi i tala pat pwatanaa. ²⁵Kehe i lonabi, banata i sani ge mana i towa gagasisi limi o elana, yaa nige i mamaguli, kaiwena abataltal i minek pat pwatanaa. ²⁶Henala no baaba ya ni hago ge nige ni giginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto nige wana nuwatu i sasapu ge wana limi i tala gilesa pwatanaa. ²⁷Kehe i lonabi, banata i sani ge mana i towa gagasisi limi o elana, inoke i maguli, ge wana maguli butuna i bwata.

²⁸Sauga Yeisu oV baaba ya i baunan haba, inoke boda nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena. ²⁹Nige i panpankiti i oola Logugui ana topankite, i ba bubun ya alona ge wana gasisi.

Yeisu OV Tolepelo Etega I Pwamolou

(Mak 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

8 Sauga Yeisu i loem oyaa, boda bwabwatana hi toulil. ²Tolepelo etega i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa inoke i ba, “Babala, ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

³Yeisu OV nimana i paelu OV tau i pihikan, yaka i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” Inoke sauga o ana lepelo i mowasi. ⁴Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bahi OV gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepepe. U nok u na ga topowon elana ge OV tuwam ni hile. OV Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana, ni ola Mosese wana logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.”

Yeisu OV Gagama Loma Etega wana Totuwalali I Pwamolou

(Luke 7:1-10)

⁵Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk Kapeniyama, Loma wali tolohaveyan ali tohouwa etega i nem Yeisu elana ge i awanun labe

kaiwena. ⁶I ba, “Babala, no totuwalali iyoho i kenukeni limiya, tuwana i elolol ge i lomwan nabi.”

⁷Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Ta nok ta na na pwamololu.”

⁸Tohouwa oV Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, bahiwa. Kaiwena nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage na ahewa nu nem no limiya. Nu ba ya, inoke no totuwalali ni molu. ⁹Ya atena bosowaim nu ginol ola, kaiwena nau ya minaa no tonowakau bwabwatal wali logugui gabulanaa, ge gabulawa no tolohawayan hi gan. Ebo na ba etegana elana, ‘U nok,’ inoke ni nok, ge ebo na ba etegana al elana, ‘U nem,’ inoke ni nem. Ge ebo na baek no totuwalali elana, ‘OV Toto ya u ginol,’ inoke ni ginol.”

¹⁰Sauga Yeisu OV baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i ahe, yaka i baek bolo hi tatauliulil elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige OV gamagal etega ya pwapwawa Isileli gamwaliyaa wana abulilek ana bwata i oola te tau ya.

¹¹Na ba eliyamiu, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi neem sabwelu i heheya ge i lolobeka inoke Yehoba wana abalogugui elana avaliyau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo nihi misiyo ge nihi anan. ¹²Yaa OV Isileli, bwagana tage heliya abalogugui gamagaliliyau, nasi nihi alitagilgil gogouwa, yaka nihi kahikahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal.”

¹³Inoke Yeisu i baek tolohawayan ali tohouwa elana i ba, “U sikal! Nasi na ginol ni ola wam abulilek.” Inoke sauga o wana totuwalali i molu.

Yeisu OV Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamolol

(Mak 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

¹⁴Sauga Yeisu i na Pita wana limiya, i kite Pita yawana nevenak i kenukeni, i kasiyebwa tuwana i waiwai. ¹⁵OV Ni mana i pihikan yaka tuwana waiwaina i

mowasi, inoke i lut ge OV aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu i anan.

¹⁶Sabwelu i lobek inoke OV bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, hi gewi hi pwatanim Yeisu elana. I ba ya inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil, ge OV tokasiyebwa gegewel i pwamolol. ¹⁷I ginol ola inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Iya OV ala kasiyebwa i ahe yoho ge OV ala gila i kalivai.”

Gamagalau Enuna Tage Hi Totoulii

(Luke 9:57-62)

¹⁸Sauga Yeisu i kite boda hi mipainan, yaka i ba wana tohago elal nihi alupanet nihi na labena etega al. ¹⁹Logugui ana topankite etega i nem elana ge i ba, “Topankite, hapanuwa nu noek, nasi na touliliwa.”

²⁰OSV Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Wanuka bekikina ali gol i gan, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata i gan, yaa nau Gamagal Natuna nige no abamina i gagan ge na kenuwa.”

²¹Tau etega al, iya Yeisu wana tohago, i baek elana i ba, “Babala, u talamwagau na na ga na matamatan nam ni yaomal ge na teli, abwe na touliliwa.”

²²Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau. Toyaomal abwe OV wali toyomal nihi teli.”

Yeisu OV Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol

(Mak 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

²³Yeisu i gaiha wagaa yaka wana tohago hi heulil, inoke hi kuki. ²⁴Sauga kekeisi mana gasigasisena i towa hogaa inoke bagol i hol likalika waga gamwanaa. Yaa Yeisu i kenu. ²⁵Yaka wana tohago hi na oV Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Babala, u pwamwalima! Kelaubwa naha yaomal te!”

²⁶Inoke oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku lovakun? Wami abulilek

nige i bwabwata.” Inoke i lut i talmilil ge i ba mana ge bagol nihi bakuhu, inoke i laumwal hot.

²⁷ Gamagalau oV nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Hauna kaba gamagal e? Bwagana mana ge bagol, oV anana hi hago.”

Yeisu OV Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal

(Mak 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sauga Yeisu oV hoga i alupanet-an i na i tan Gadala wali labiya, oV bolau labui i pwawal hi tagilem salaiya. Yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal, inoke wali pagan i nak hot, nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi nanawaa kamwasa o eliyana. ²⁹ Yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Yehoba Natuna owa, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agima? Age nuwam nu lahema? Yaa nige lahi ana sauga i oola te.”

³⁰ Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi miminaa to hi anan, nige ali bwaga i yayapu. ³¹ Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yeisu elana hi ba “Ebo nu patuna owaowa-agima, nu patunama naha ulutuk bobu eliyalil.”

³² Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku egon!” Inoke hi tagil ge hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil. Yaka bobu ali yawi gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa ge hi unun.

³³ Bolo oV bobu hi matahikagil etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwaa inoke oV bugul gegewena hi wasaan, ge hi wasaan hauna i masal bolau eliyalil, bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi miminaa elal. ³⁴ Yaka gamagalau gegewel hi tagilem panuwaa oV Yeisu nihi kite. Sauga hi kite, hi awanun gagasisi elana tage oV wali labi ni eguluwan.

Yeisu oV Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu

(Mak 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

9 Yeisu i gaiha wagaa ge i alupanet i sikal i na wana awana. ² Inoke gamagalau enuna oV toelolol etega hi pwatanim elana, i kenuwa wana abakenuwa. Sauga Yeisu oV wali abulilek i kite, i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Natu, atem ni matuwa! OV Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

³ Yaka Logugui ana topankite enuna hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya i ba bwagabwaga, oV Yehoba i hewa likaan.”

⁴ Wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena yaka i ba, “Hauna kaiwena nuwatu nanakina ku nuwatuan atemiwa? ⁵ I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut ge u nawanawa.’” ⁶ He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “U lut, wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”

⁷ Inoke tau i lut ge i sikal wana limiya. ⁸ Sauga boda hi kite, inoke nuwaliya hi ahe ge oV Yehoba hi tobalan, kaiwena oV gasisi ololana o i pek gamagalau elal.

Yeisu Mataiyo I Yogaan

(Mak 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

⁹ Yeisu awan o i eguluwai i nawanawa al, inoke takis ana toahi etegana, alana Mataiyo, i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. Yaka i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” Inoke Mataiyo i lut ge i toulil.

¹⁰ Yeisu iyoho i aanan Mataiyo wana limiya, inoke takis ana toahi ge togegi hi gewi hi nem avaliyau Yeisu ge wana tohago hi anan. ¹¹ Palisi enuna hi kite pwawa, inoke hi nel wana tohago elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena wami topankite

**9:5 Mak 2:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

alonau takis ana toahi ge togegi hi anan toyawa?"

¹²Yeisu oV baaba ya i hago inoke i ba, "Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. ¹³Ku nok ku na ga baaba ya ana sapu ku loyaaan, i ba, 'Nau nige nuwau bwasumu popowopowonina, nuwau atilomwan paganina.' He ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba 'Ama tosasapol' ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem oV togegi te na yogaagil."

Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena

(Mak 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

¹⁴Yaka Diyon Tobabitaiso wana tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi nel hi ba, "Hauna kaiwena ama alomeyau ge Palisi galebu ha palahikan awanun kaiwena, yaa wam tohago nige sauga etega hi oola?"

¹⁵Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, "Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, tab toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau nihi kahin, sauga ebo iya iyoho avaliya? Nigeya! Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina ni ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka abwe galebu nihi palahikan.

¹⁶"OV Kaliko vavaluna nige ta aahe ge holahola bebeyanana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya, kaiwena ebo kaliko vavaluna ni kin pahipahi inoke mwahawan o ni pwabwata. ¹⁷I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana **patuna** bebeyanana goti kunisina gamwanaa. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he goti kunisina ni maleli, oine ni maligin ge goti kunisina ni nak. He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna goti kunisina vavaluna gamwanaa, inoke nihi waisi lalabui."

Tohouwa Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe

(Mak 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

¹⁸Yeisu wana baaba o gamwanaa, yaka Yudiya wali tohouwa etegana i

nem i loepwakoku awonaa ge i ba, "Natu meluyovana abwe i aliga ya te. U nem u na oV nimwam u teli tuwanaa inoke yawalina ni sikal." ¹⁹Inoke Yeisu i lut ge alona hi nok, ge wana tohago hi nok al avaliya.

²⁰Yova etegana oV kasiyebwa welolo i ahe baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa, i noheem Yeisu enaa inoke oV ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan. ²¹Totona i nuwatu i ba, "Ebo ana kaliko ya te na pihikan, inoke na molu."

²²Yeisu i tagena sikal i kite, yaka i ba, "Natu, atem ni matuwa! Wam abulilek i pwamolowa." Inoke sauga o elana ge i nok, yova iyaka i molu.

²³Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk tohouwa wana limiya, igo ana toyuyu ge boda bolo hi nok ge hi lolokahin i kitel. ²⁴Yaka i baik elal i ba, "Ku egonan. Galok nige i aaliga, i kenu ya." Yaa wana baaba hi nivali. ²⁵Sauga gamagalau hi tagilan, yaka Yeisu i na i tuk galok wana lumwa, nimana i ahe inoke i lut. ²⁶Yaka Yeisu wana ginol o wasana i lelu labi o i soli.

Tomatakai Labui ge Tau Etega nige Anana

²⁷Yeisu oV awan o i eguluwai i nawanawa al, inoke tomatakai labui hi noulil ge hi yogayoga hi ba, "Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima."

²⁸Sauga i na i ulutuk limiya, yaka tomatakai hi nem elana ge i nelil i ba, "Tab ku abulilek-agau bosowaiu matamiu na panana?"

OV Anana hi lahe hi ba, "Ibwe, Babala."

²⁹Yaka mataliya i pihikan ge i ba, "Ni masal eliyamiu ni ola wami abulilek." ³⁰Yaka mataliya i mwapwela. Yeisu anana i gasisi i baik elal i ba, "Bahi gamagal etegana wana wasa nuku pepe." ³¹Yaa sauga hi egon oV Yeisu wasana hi palelu labi o elana.

³²Sauga bolau ya hi tagitagil limiya, oV {tau etega yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana ge nige anana i gagan,} hi pwatanim Yeisu elana. ³³Sauga Yeisu oV yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowani, inoke tau ya anana i gan. Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Nige sauga etegana bugul ololana ya ta kikitaya Isileli gamwanaa.”

³⁴Yaa Palisi hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”

Totuwalali Hi Kaubwa

³⁵Yeisu i na i nopain panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi eliyalil. Inoke i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, i papaatena Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana, ge oVR gamagalau i pwamolol, bolo ali gila ge kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha. ³⁶Sauga oV boda i kitel, atena i lomwanagil, kaiwena tuwaliya i sasawowol ge nige ali tolabe, hi ola sipi bolo nige ali tomatahikan. ³⁷Inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Eyowa i bwaya enona iyaka i matuwa, yaa totuwalali nige hi gegewi. ³⁸He nuku awanun Babala toneyowa elana inoke oV totuwalali ni patunal nihi na wana eyowaa ge enona nihi pahi.”

Yeisu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Patunal Hi Tagil

(Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13;

Luke 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

10 Yeisu oV wana tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana, ge oV gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil ge oVR gamagalau nihi pwamolol, bolo ali gila ge ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha. ²Apostolowau elulutega eluwa alaliya i ola hiwe: houwan, Saimon, toto hi ba Pita, ge talina Andulu; Yemesa Sebedi natuna, ge talina Dyon; ³Pilipi ge Batolomiu; Tomas ge Mataiyo toto takis ana toahi;

Yemesa Alipiyos natuna ge Tadiyas; ⁴Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya oV Yeisu i wasaan.

⁵Yeisu oV tohago elulutega eluwa bolo ya i papatunal nihi tagil, inoke i ba pagasisel i ba, “Bahi nuku nonoek bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola wali labi elana, o ebo Sameliya wali panuwa elal. ⁶Nuku noek ya te boda Isileli ana sipi yayaomalil elal. ⁷Nuku nok nuku papaatena nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.’ ⁸OV Tokasiyebwa nuku pwamolol, oV toaliga nuku palutil, oV tolepelo nuku abubunil, ge yayaluwa bibikel nuku patuna owaowa-agil. Ku ahe nige molana, nuku pek bahi molana. ⁹Bahi mani gold ge silba ge kopa nuku loloke wami pwaos elana ge nuku nonoahē; ¹⁰bahi kaliko ana nabwa nuku nonoahē wami nawanawa kaiwena, bahi holahola labuina, o aemiua ana o suki nuku nonoahē. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu, kaiwena totuwalali ana logugui te matahikanina ni gan.

¹¹Sauga nuku ulutuk panuwa etega o awan etega elana, gamagal waiwaisana etegana nuku loyaana to, inoke nuku miminaa wana limiya ana siga nuku egon. ¹²Sauga nuku ulutuk limiya, nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Minamina waiwaisana Yehoba ni pewa eliyamiu.’ ¹³Ebo gamagalau bolo limi o nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiua, wami ba mulolu minamina waiwaisana kaiwena ni mihot. Ebo nigeya, komiua ya te minamina waiwaisana nuku pwawa, yaa heliya nigeya. ¹⁴Ebo nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiua ge nige wami baaba nihi hahago, inoke limi o o ebo panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiua papakovana nuku hapul yoho. ¹⁵Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, lan yatala elana Sodoma ge Gomola ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa panuwa o ali lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.

Tohago oV Lomwan Nihl Pwawa

(Mak 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)

¹⁶Ya papatunamliu i ola sipi hi nana ewalili sosokal gamwaliyaa. He nuku siba ni ola mwata ge nuku henapu ni ola bunibuni. ¹⁷Nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena gamagalau enuna abwe nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kot elana ge hihlu elololina nihi ahe nihi nibinibihagimiu wali limi tapwalolo elana. ¹⁸Alau kaiwena nihi ahemiu ge nihi telemiu tologugui ge kin mataliyaa, inoke wasa waiwasana nuku wasaan elal ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ¹⁹Sauga nihi ahemiu nuku na kot kaiwena, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan o ebo ga nuku ba ola. Sauga toto o eliyana hauna baaba ku babaunan nasi Yehoba ni pewa. ²⁰He nige i oola tage komiu te nuku baaba, yaa Tamamliu Yayaluwana ni minaa eliyamliu ge iya te ni baaba.

²¹Gamagalau oV taliliyau nihi wasaagil inoke tologugui nihi lopaaligal. Taman nihi ginol ni ola al to natuliyau elal. Wawayau nihi lut hinaliyau ge tamaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil, inoke nihi pek tologugui nihi lopaaligal. ²²Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana pwamwal ni pwawa. ²³Sauga ebo nihi palomwanagimiu awan etegana elana inoke nuku lou nuku na awan etegana al. Ya ba tunahot eliyamliu, wami tuwalali nige nuku pwapwamowasi Isileli wali awan gegewena elal inoke Gamagal Natuna ni nem.

²⁴Tovavasili nige oV wana topankite i bwabwata lake; totuwalali nige oV wana babala i bwabwata lake. He nau lomwan ya pwawa, komiu al nasi lomwan nuku pwawa. ²⁵I waisi ya te tovavasili ni ola wana topankite, ge totuwalali ni ola

wana babala. Nau tonlimi, he hi ba tage nau Tamudulele, inoke komiu no limi ana heniheni, nasi alan nanakil hot abwe nihi tunewa eliyamliu.

OV Wala Pan Gamagalau Bahi Ta Lolovakun-agil

(Luke 12:2-9)

²⁶He oV gamagalau bahi nuku lolovakun-agil, kaiwena bugul kaukausil abwe nihi mwapwela ge bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal. ²⁷Hauna gun ya baunaniwa eliyamliu gogouwa, nuku baubaunan mwananala; hauna gun ya walgumuan tanamiwa, abwe limi pwatanaa nuku yoga pwapwati. ²⁸Bahi oV {bolo oV tuwan hi tagapaaliga yaa nige bosowailiya yayaluwa nihi tagapaaliga} nuku lolovakun-agil. He oV Yehoba te nuku lovakunan, iya bosowaina tuwan ge yayaluwa ni apapanak-agil Gehena elana. ²⁹Awaawa labui hi palian toya maisena, age? Yaa nige etegana ni sosogu bilibiliya tage Tamamliu nige ni aatena. ³⁰I ola al komiu kaunumliu pupunona gegewena iyaka i vasili haba ge i atena bubunimiu. ³¹Inoke bahi nuku lolovakun. Komiu maisena ge maisena oV awaawa gegewel molaliya ku bwata lake.

³²Henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni ba pamasal tage iya no gamagal, he nau na ba pamasal ni ola al to Nam labulabumwa elana. ³³Yaa henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni alahagau, he nau al na alahan Nam labulabumwa elana.

Yeisu kaiwena Gamagalau Nihl Pihigelgel-agila

(Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴Bahi nuku nunuwatu tage ya nem ge panayawi ni laumwal. Ya nem nige tage laumwal ni gan, yaa ya nem inoke nasi haveyan ni gan. ³⁵Ya nem inoke oV gamagalau wali minamina na tagawali.

Tau ni pihigelgel tamana elana, yova ni pihigelgel hinana elana, ge tau lagona ni pihigelgel yawana nevenak elana.³⁶ Gamagal ana topihigelgel nihi noem tutunau elal.

³⁷ Henala ebo tamana ge hinana i nunuwana-agil nabiyau yaa nau nige i nunuwana-agau nabiyau, he nige bosowaina ta ba, 'Iya no tohago.' Henala ebo natuna tauina o ebo yovana i nunuwana-an nabiyau yaa nau nige i nunuwana-agau nabiyau, he nige bosowaina ta ba, 'Iya no tohago.'

³⁸ Henala ebo nige oV wana kolos ni kakalivai ge ni totoulilau, he nige bosowaina ta ba, 'Iya no tohago.'

³⁹ Henala ebo ni labose oV yawalina ni pwawa, nasi ni payaomal, ge henala ebo oV yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, nasi oV yawalina ni pwawa.

Ebo oV Yehoba wana Totuwalali Ta Label

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Henala i atupahemiu, he i atupaheyau, ge henala i atupaheyau, he i atupahe toto i patunau. ⁴¹ Henala Yehoba wana elopapatuna ni atupahe kaiwena iya Yehoba wana elopapatuna, nasi molana ni ahe ni ola Yehoba wana elopapatuna molana; henala tau sasapona ni atupahe kaiwena iya tau sasapona, nasi molana ni ahe ni ola tau sasapona molana. ⁴² Henala ebo wewel tultul ni wage ge ni pek bolo tokekeisi ya etegana elana kaiwena iya no tohago, ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molana nige ni kakala abwe ni ahe."

Diyon I Nel Yesu Iya Mesaiya o Nigeya

(Luke 7:18-23)

11 Sauga Yesu oV wana tohago elulutega eluwa i ba pagasisel i mowasi, yaka oV panuwa o i eguluwai i

nok i na i panpankiti ge i papaatena labi Galili panuwana ona elal.

² Diyon Tobabitaiso iyoho dela, oV Keliso wana tuwalali wasana i hago inoke oV wana tohago i patunal hi na ³ oV Yesu hi neli hi ba, "Owa gamagal toto Diyon i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatan gamagal etega al kaiwena?"

⁴ Yesu oV analiya i lahe i ba, "Nuku sikal oV Diyon wana wasa nuku pek hauna iyaka ku hago ge ku kite: ⁵ tomatakai oV mataliya hi panana, bolo aeliya nanakina hi nawanawa, tolepele tuwaliya i waisi, totanatui oV baaba hi hago, toaliga hi lut ge togulagula oV Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaatena iyaka hi hago. ⁶ OSV {Toto nige i nunuwa lal-abui kaiweu} Yehoba i muloluan."

Yesu I Liwaliwan Diyon kaiwena

(Luke 7:24-35)

⁷ Diyon wana tohago hi sikasikal, inoke Yesu i liwaliwan boda elal Diyon kaiwena i ba, "Sauga ku na uleya Diyon elana, hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Tab ku nok tage oVR gamagal etega nuku kite wana nuwatu nige i gagasisi, i ola widiwidi i olak ya te mana eliyana?"

⁸ Ebo nigeya, he hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age tau etega oV kaliko waiwaisana i galoi? Yaa bolo oV kaliko waiwaisana hi galoi hi miminaa kin wali limiya. ⁹ Yaa ku na hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age palopita etega? Ibwe! He na baewa eliyamiu iya oV alan palopita i bwata lake. ¹⁰ He Diyon bana te palopita etega i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:

OV No elopapatuna na patuna houwan awomwa,

iya oV kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.

¹¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, oSV {bolo hi masal panayawiya, gegewel} Diyon Tobabitaiso i bwata lakel. Yaa henala alana i kekeisisi hot Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, he iya oV Diyon i bwata lake.

¹²I telipuna sauga Diyon i papaatena ana siga lan ebe, gamagalau nanakil hi haveyan Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, hi labose tage nihi ahe. ¹³Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau gegewel oV Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nem hi wasaan pwatanim ana siga Diyon. ¹⁴Ge Diyon iya Ilaitiya toto palopita i ba i nenem. He binimala nuku abulilek-an te. ¹⁵Ebo tanamiu i gan, oV baaba ya nuku hago.

¹⁶Gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe, hauna elana na patatini-agil? Heliya hi ola wawayau hi sisigaopop hi misiyowa abamaketa elana, inoke enuna hi yoga avaliyau elal hi ba:

¹⁷OV Alolon ana igo ha yu kaiwemiu, yaka nige ku sasaga. OV Nuwanak wonana ha wonaan, yaka nige ku kakahin.

¹⁸He gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe wali pagan i ola to wawayau o wali pagan hi lolopalalaviyan. Kaiwena Diyon i nem ge galebu i palahikan awanun kaiwena, ge oV oine nige i iim, inoke gamagalau hi ba, 'Yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana.' ¹⁹Ge nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem, ya anan ge ya imwim, yaka hi ba, 'Tau ya iya tohoni ge toimwim, iya takis ana toahi ge togegi wali heliyam.' Yaa oV {siba toto i noem Yehoba elana mulina} ta kite ge ta awa tutunahoti."

**Panuwa bolo Nige OV Pagan
Nanakina ana En Hi Pepek**

(Luke 10:13-15)

²⁰Yaisu i baaba panuwa kaiweliya, bolo oV ginol yawiyawi i gewi i ginola gamwaliyaa, inoke i awa naknak-agil, kaiwena oV pagan nanakina ana en nige hi pepek. ²¹I ba, "Eeu! Kolasin geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Eeu! Betesaida geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Binimala oV {ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu} na ginola *Taya ge Saidoni* elal, he beyaunana oV {*kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona*

elana hi ginoliya} nihi galoi ge oV tuwaliya nihi papakove, inoke nihi pamasalil te iyaka oV wali gegi ana en hi pek. ²²Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana, Taya ge Saidoni ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa komiu ami lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.

²³"Ga i ola komiu Kapeniyama! Age nuwamiu oV alamiu nuku teli heyana natiya? Yaa nasi nihi alipalomi nuku lau Gehena. Binimala oV {ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu} na ginola Sodoma elana, he oV pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek yaka nige oV lahi nihi pwapwawa, inoke panuwa Sodoma iyoho ya ni minamina ana siga lan ebe. ²⁴Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana, komiu ami lahi ni pulowan hot, yaa Sodoma ali lahi nige ni pupulowan."

Ku Nem eliyau Na Paveyaho-agimiu

(Luke 10:21-22)

²⁵Sauga o elana Yaisu i ba, "OV Nam, labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, ya tobalagiwa kaiwena oV wam abalogugui ana aatena u sume tosiba ge toatena elal ge iyaka u pamasal bolo hi ola wawayau elal. ²⁶Ibwe Nam, kaiwena wam nuwatu i ola.

²⁷"OSV Aatena gegewena Nam iyaka i pem elau ge na pamasal gamagalau elal. Nige etega i aatenau, iyai te Nam, ge nige etega oV Nam i aatena, iyai te nau Natuna ge bolo na hilel oV Nam na pamasal elal.

²⁸"Komiu bolo tuwamiu i aliga ge ami kalikalivai i pulowan, gegewemiu nuku nem eliyau inoke na paveyaho-agimiu. ²⁹OV {Kalikalivai toto na pewa} nuku ahe ge nuku vavasiliya eliyau, kaiwena ya hanalau ge no pagan i meimei, inoke oV veyaho nuku pwawa. ³⁰Kaiwena kalikalivai toto na pewa i aimweyaha ge usan toto na pewa nige i pupulowan."

Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala

(Mak 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

12 Saugena o elana, Sabwata ete-gana Yeisu i nosola witi ana ey-owa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago hi galebu inoke oV witi enona hi lokibwaan ge hi an. ²Sauga Palisi hi kitel, inoke hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “U kite, wam tohago oV Sabwata ana logugui hi leke.”

³Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Age oV Deibid liwanina nige ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu? ⁴He Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya inoke oSV {beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manini-naa,} topowon i ahe i pek Deibid ge alonau elal ge hi an. OV Beleid o hi an, bwagana logugui i ba tage bahi nihi aan, topowon ya te nihi an. ⁵Age oVR Mosese wana Logugui nige ku vavasili ga, toto i ba topowon Sabwata maisena ge maisena nihi tuwatuwalali limi bwabwalena elana? He oV Sabwata ana logugui iyaka hi leke to, yaa nige wali nak i gagan. ⁶Na baewa eliyamiu, gamagal etega iyahe te, iya oV limi bwabwalena alana i bwata lake. ⁷OVR Yehoba wana baaba etega ana sapu nige ku aatena, toto i ba, ‘Nau nuwau atilomwan paganina, nige nuwau kwasumu powopowonina.’ Binimala oV baaba ya ana sapu nuku atena, he oV no tohago nige nuku aawa naknakagil, heliya nige wali nak i gagan. ⁸Kaiwena nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata ana Babala.”

Sabwataa Yeisu OV Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamololu

(Mak 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

⁹Yeisu i nawanawa al i na i ulutuk panuwa o wali limi tapwalolowa. ¹⁰Tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi etega i aliga. Palisi nuwaliya oV Yeisu ana woliwoli nihi ginol, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Wala

logugui ga i ba ola? I bosowaina ya oV gamagal etega ta pwamololu lan Sabwataa o nige ya?”

¹¹Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Komiu etega, ebo wana sipi etega i gan ge lan Sabwataa ni soguek gola, nasi ni pihikan ge ni momol heyana, age? ¹²He sipi bugul bwabwatana, yaa gamagal bugul bwabwatana hot. Inoke Logugui i talam oV ginol waiwaisana ta ginol lan Sabwataa.”

¹³Yaka i baek tau o elana i ba, “OV Nimwam u paelu.” Inoke oV nimana i paelu, ge nimana iyaka i waisi i ola nimana labuina. ¹⁴Yaa Palisi hi tagil, hi na hi nuwanuwatu ga nihi ginol ola ge oV Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

Yeisu Iya Yehoba wana Totuwalali

¹⁵OSV Palisi wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena inoke oV panuwa o i eguluwai. Gamagalau hi gewi hi toulil ge oV wali tokasiyebwa gegewel i pwamololu, ¹⁶yaa i lopwalil bahi nihi wawasaan te henala iya. ¹⁷He i ginol ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita Aiseya i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁸No totuwalali hiwe, toto ya hile, ya nunuwana-an ge ya yaliyaya-an.

Yayaluwau na pek elana, ge iya oV no logugui sasapona ni wasaan gamagalau gegewel elal.

¹⁹Nige ni aawabaligig ge nige ni yogayoga, nige ni babaa loloi kamwasaa.

²⁰OV {Kaliyou toto i kom} nige ni pipigabom, oV {odam toto i tolau} nige ni pwapwabololu.

He i ola al oV {gamagalau bolo yayaluwaliya i pweyata} nige ni totowaagil.

Ni tuwalali ana siga Yehoba wana logugui sasapona oV bugul gegewena ni lake.

²¹Iya alana elana gamagalau gegewel oV mel nihi teli.

**Palisi Hi Ba Tage Yeisu wana
Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana**

(Mak 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 6:43-45)

²² Gamagalau enuna oVR tau etega hi pwatanim, matana i kai ge nige bosowaina ni baaba, kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Yeisu i pwamoluo inoke anana i mwapwela ge matana i panana. ²³ Yaka gamagalau gegewel oV nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Bi ola ge iya Deibid Tubuna?”

²⁴ Yaa sauga Palisi hi hago yaka hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa, Tamudulele, wana gasisi elana te oV yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”

²⁵ OSV Wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo abalogugui etega oV boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, he abalogugui o nasi ni mowasi. Ge ebo panuwa etega o ebo un etega oV boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, he nasi nige ni gaga-sisi. ²⁶ I ola al, ebo Seitani oV totona wana boda ni patuna owaowa-agil, he totoliya hi lohaveyan elal to, inoke wana abalogugui ni mowasi. ²⁷ Ku ba tage Tamudulele wana gasisi elana oV yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil. He ebo ku ba ola o, inoke henala wana gasisi elana ge komiu wami tohago oV yayaluwa bibikel hi papatuna owaowa-agil? He wami tohago oV wami gegi nihi pamasal. ²⁸ Yaa ebo Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana ge oV yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, he Yehoba wana logugui iyaka i nem haba eliyamiu.

²⁹ “Nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni ulutuk asiyalat†† wana limiya ge oV wana gogomwau ni bugulan, age? Ebo nuwana, inoke ni yowan hikan ga, abwe

oV wana limi bugubugulina ni bugul egonan.

³⁰ “Henala nige i miminaa eliyau, iya o topihigelgel. Henala ebo nige alou ha gogogon pahipahi, iya tolopetaki. ³¹ Na baewa eliyamiu, henala ebo oV pagan nanakina ni ginol ge ebo ni ba bwagabwaga ge oV Yehoba ni awatautau-an, he bosowaina ya oSV gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga ge oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he oSV gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho.

³² Henala ebo oV Gamagal Natuna ni ba panapanak-an, he bosowaina ya oSV gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaa henala oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ba panapanak-an, he oSV gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho, sauga ya o ebo sauga i nenem.

³³ “Ebo ebwakil waiwaisana, he enona i waisi. Ebo ebwakil nanakina, he enona i nak. Ebo oV enona ta kite inoke oV ebwakil ta atena, ebo ebwakil waiwaisana ebo ebwakil nanakina. ³⁴ Komiu Palisi ku ola mwata! Komiu gamagalau nanakil, inoke nige bosowaina oV baaba waiwaisana nuku baunan. Nigeya hot! Hauna ebo atela i pakalaopopwi, heiya te i tatagila hohopelaa. ³⁵ Gamagal toto waiwaisana oV pagan waiwaisana ni enoni, ni ola waisi toto i pwahin atena. Gamagal toto nanakina oV pagan nanakina ni enoni, ni ola nak toto i pwahin atena.

³⁶ “Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana gamagal maisena ge maisena ana kot ni gan baaba nanakina gegewena kaiwena, toto i baunan. ³⁷ Ebo wami baaba baaba waiwaisana, Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agimiu. Ebo wami baaba baaba nanakina, Yehoba ni awa sigasiga-agimiu.”

††12:29 Mak 3:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

**Palisi Nuwaliya Yeisu oV Ginol
Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol Nih Kite**

(Mak 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

³⁸Inoke Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, nuwama oV ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol naha kite.”

³⁹Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Heyan sisigal komiu, nige ku miminaa Yehoba elana, inoke nuwamiu oV abapankite na ginol eliyamiu. Yaa nige oV abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana. ⁴⁰I ola lan eton ge bulin eton Yona i miminaa moti bwabwatana tinenaa, i ola al lan eton ge bulin eton nau Gamagal Natuna na minaa bilibili gamwanaa. ⁴¹Lan yatala elana gamagalau Ninibe nihi lut ge nihi awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena oV Yona wana papaatena hi hago inoke oV wali gegi ana en hi pek. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Yona i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige oV wana papaatena ku hahago ge nige oV wami gegi ana en ku pepepek. ⁴²Lan yatala elana labi Seba wali kwini lut ge ni awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena iya i neem labi yayapona elana nuwana oV Solomon wana panpankiti sisibana ni hago. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya oV Solomon i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige oV anana ku hahago.”

**Yayaluwa Bibikena I Ulutagilem
Gamagal Etega elana ge I Sikal Al**

(Luke 11:24-26)

⁴³“Sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem gamagal etega elana, inoke i na oV ula bwagabwaga i tatapainan oV wana abaveyaho i loya, yaa nige oV etega i pwapwawa. ⁴⁴Yaka i ba, ‘Na sikal ga abau elana toto ya eguluwai.’ Sauga i sikal, oV abamina o i kite, hi hala ge hi abubun, yaa enonovana ya. ⁴⁵Inoke i egon i na oVR wana pan yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben al i ahel, heliya

wali pagan nanakina hot, yaka alonau hi ulutuk ge hi holaviya abamina o elana. Inoke gamagal o wana minamina houhouwena i nak, yaa mulaa i nak nabi hot. He nasi ni masal ni ola to heyana sisigal lan ebe elal.”

**Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau
Nuwaliya Nih Kite**

(Mak 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Yeisu iyoho i baaba boda elal inoke hinana ge talinau hi vin, hi talmilil noleleya, nuwaliya nihi baaba elana. ⁴⁷Inoke gamagal etega oV wana wasa i pek, i ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo hi taltalmilil noleleya o, nuwaliya nihi baaba elam.”

⁴⁸OSV Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Henala nain, ge henalau taliwau?” ⁴⁹Yaka oV nimana i huliek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Nain ge taliwau heliya hiwe! ⁵⁰Henala ebo oV Nam labulabumwa wana nuwatu ni ginol, iya te talii, nu ge nain.”

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi

(Mak 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

13 Lan o elana Yeisu i ulutagilem limiya i nok i na hoga bebena ge i misiyo. ²Boda bwabwatana hot hi nogo ge hi mipainan, inoke i gaiha waga etega elana ge i misiyo, yaa gamagalau hi talmilila datuwa.

³I liwan gohalibe inoke oV bugul i gewi i baunan eliyalil. I ba, “Tau etega i nok eyowaa oV witi pwatumwina i yohi. ⁴Sauga oV pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke kwasumu hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁵Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ali bilibili waiwaisana nige i bwabwata. Etimwawa hi siun, kaiwena ali bilibili nige i babalu. ⁶Yaa sauga sabwelu i ha, oV witi siunina i tonil yaka hi yakiwa, kaiwena ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. ⁷Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka mwawin pepe-

sala hi siun gagasisi inoke oV witi hi gig paaligal. ⁸Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi enon, tomaha ona enoliya. Enuna enoliya wan handeled, enuna sikisti, enuna teti. ⁹Ebo tanamiu i gan, he oV no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yesu OV Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan

(Mak 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)

¹⁰Yesu wana tohago hi nem elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena u liwan gohalibe gamagalau elal?”

¹¹Yesu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba oV wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamiu, yaa nige i papamasal eliyalil. ¹²Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan, inoke Yehoba ana aatena ni bwata hot eliyana. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, oSV hauna valila wana aatena kekeisi, Yehoba ni ahek yoho. ¹³Ya liwan gohalibe eliyalil puna kaiwena hi gagayawa yaa nige hi kikite, hi lalaegan yaa nige hi hahago ge hi aatena. ¹⁴He eliyalil palopita Aiseya wana leleli i tabwa tunahot i ba:

Nuku mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nuku hahago ge nuku aatena,
nuku mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nuku kikite.

¹⁵Kaiwena gamagalau ya ateliya i gasisi, oV tanaliya hi pikaus, ge oV mataliya hi pagin. Binimala nigeya, yaka nihi kite mataliyaa, nihi hago tanaliyaa, ge nihi atena ateliyaa, inoke nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.

¹⁶Yaa komiu ku waisi kaiwena matamiu i mwananal ge tanamiu i mwapwela. ¹⁷Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, palopitau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau houhouwel hi gewi nuwaliya hot oSV

{hauna komiu ku kite} heliya nihi kite, yaa nige hi kikite, ge nuwaliya hot oV {hauna komiu ku hago ya panpankiti-an} heliya nihi hago, yaa nige hi hahago.

OSV Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yesu I Pwamwananal

(Mak 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)

¹⁸Ku laegan ga inoke oV pwatum ana toyohi ana ba gohalibe ana sapu nuku hago. ¹⁹Sauga ebo gamagal etega oV Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana ni hago, yaa oV ana sapu nige ni aatena, nasi Seitani ni nem ge oV {hauna toto hi luwan atena} ni kaluoe. He heiya te pwatum toto i talek kamwasaa. ²⁰Pwatum toto i talek manapatpata, he heiya gamagalau bolo oV wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa ginebi wali yaliyaya. ²¹Yaa bugul maisena, oV wasa waiwaisana nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun, inoke wali sauga nige i yayapu. Sauga ebo oV pulowan hi pwawa o ebo gamagalau hi palomwanagil wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, etimwawa oV yayaluwaliya hi pil ge hi towani. ²²Pwatum toto i talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, he heiya gamagalau bolo oV wasa waiwaisana hi hago, yaa hi nuwanuwatu panayawi yawalina kaiwena ge hi nuwa gogomwau, inoke bugul bolo ya oV wasa waiwaisana hi gig paaliga ge nige enona i gagan. ²³Pwatum toto i talek bilibili waiwaisana elana, he heiya gamagalau bolo oV wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge hi atena ana sapu. Hi enon, enuna enoliya wan handeled, enuna sikisti, enuna teti.”

Mwawin Nanakina ge Witi Hi Siun Toyawa

²⁴Yesu oV ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan elal i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega oV

witi pwatumwina waiwaisana i yohi wana eyowaa. ²⁵ Bulin etega gamagalau gegewel hi kenukenu, inoke ana topihigelgel etega i nem oV mwawin nanakina pwatumwina i yohi witi gamwaliyaa ge i egon. ²⁶ Sauga witi i siun ge i enon telipuna, inoke mwawin nanakina i masal.

²⁷ Tau o wana totuwalali hi nem elana hi ba, “Tonowak, oV witi pwatumwina waiwaisana u yohi wam eyowaa, age? Yaa mwawin nanakina ga i noem?”

²⁸ OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Topihigelgel etega i ginol te.”

Totuwalali hi nel hi ba, “Tab nuwam ama naha nok ge naha awaha yoho?”

²⁹ OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Bahiwa, kai-wena ebo oV mwawin nanakina nuku awaha yoho, nasi oV witi enuna alona nuku pulut toyawe. ³⁰ Ali toto labui nihi siun toyawa ga, ana siga pahi ana sauga. Sauga o elana na ba topahi elal na ola: OV Mwawin nanakina nuku pulut houwan ge nuku kin abwe ta ton, inoke oV witi nuku ahe ge nuku pahe no gonu elana.”

Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe

(Mak 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-19)

³¹ Yeisu oV ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan, i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola ebwakil alana masted pwatumwina, tau etega i ahe ge i luwan wana eyowaa. ³² He iya pwatum gegewena wali tokekeisi, yaa sauga i siun ge i bwata, oV {bugul gegewena bolo hi siun eyowaa} i bwata lakel. I tabwa ebwakil etegana inoke kwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala hi nem oV ali vata hi ginola lalana elana.”

Yis ana Ba Gohalibe

(Luke 13:20-21; Mak 4:33-34)

³³ Yeisu oV ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan, i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola yis, yova etega i ahe ge

i telek pwalawa ana bwaya beig eton gamwanaa, inoke yis i tuwalali ana siga pwalawa gegewena i tuk solaan.”

³⁴ Yeisu i liwan gohalibe inoke oV bugul bolo ya gegewena i baunan boda elal; ba gohalibe ya te eliyana ge oV bugul enuna ni liwanan elal. ³⁵ Inoke palopita wana baaba i tabwa tunahot i ba:

OV Awau na pwela ge na ba gohalibe; oVR bugul misusumel na liwanagil, bolo hi misumi sauga toto panayawi i telipuna ana siga sauga ya.

Yeisu OV Mwawin Nanakina ana Ba Gohalibe I Sokal

³⁶ Inoke Yeisu oV boda i tataluwagil ge i ulutuk limiya. Wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “OV {Mwawin nanakina i siun eyowaa ana ba gohalibe} u sokal eliyama.”

³⁷ OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto oV witi pwatumwina waiwaisana i yohi, heiya Gamagal Natuna. ³⁸ Eyowa heiya panayawi, ge witi pwatumwina waiwaisana heiya Yehoba wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau. Mwawin nanakina heiya Seitani wana gamagalau, ³⁹ ge topihigelgel toto oV mwawin nanakina pwatumwina i yohi, heiya Seitani. Pahi ana sauga heiya sauga mowamowasena, ge topahi heiya aneloseyau.

⁴⁰ “OV Mwawin nanakina nihi awaha yoho ge nihi ton ginaha elana, he nasi ni ola al sauga mowamowasena elana. ⁴¹ Gamagal Natuna oV wana aneloseyau ni patunal, yaka oV {bugul bolo oV gamagalau i pasogol ge hi gegi ge bolo oV pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol, gegewel} nihi awaha yohil wana abalogugui elana. ⁴² Nihi alitukagil ginaha bwabwatana elana inoke nihi kahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal. ⁴³ Inoke tosasapol nihi yana ni ola sabwelu mwananalina Tamaliya wana abalogugui elana. Ebo

tanamiu i gan, inoke oV no baaba nuku hago.”

OV Gogomwau Hi Yamwi ge Bag Waiwaisana Hot ali Ba Gohalibe

⁴⁴Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola gogomwau bwabwatana hi yamwi eyowa etega elana ge hi yaomal luwai. Tau etega i pwawa inoke i sume pasikal. I yaliyaya bubun gogomwau o kaiwena, inoke i nok i na oV wana bugul gegewena i palian, oV manina i ahe ge oV eyowa i pwamola.

⁴⁵Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola al hiwe. Gogomwau ana topali etega oV bag waiwaisana i loyaagil. ⁴⁶Sauga etega oV bag waiwaisana hot molana bwabwatana i pwawa, inoke i nok i na oV wana bugul gegewena i palian, oV manina i ahe ge oV bag o i pwamola.

Vineya ana Ba Gohalibe

⁴⁷Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola al vineya hi galaan hogaa, inoke moti tomaha ge tomaha hi ona. ⁴⁸Sauga i kalaopop, tologi hi momol heyangile-saa. Yaka hi misiyo ge oV moti hi pwaputil, oV bolo waiwaisal hi teli kekeha, oV bolo nanakil hi aliyohil. ⁴⁹He nasi ni ola to sauga mowamowasena elana. Aneloseyau nihi nem, oV tonanakil ge towaisi nihi walel, oV bolo nanakil nihi teli getogaagil. ⁵⁰Nihi alitukagil ginaha bwabwatana elana, inoke nihi kahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal.

Panpankiti Vavaluna ge Panpankiti Bebeaunana

⁵¹Yeisu oV wana tohago i nelil i ba, “Tab nuwamiu i sapu bugul bolo ya kaiweliya?”

OV Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe.”

⁵²I baek elal i ba, “He logugui ana topankite gegewel, bolo iyaka hi tabwa tohago Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, heliya hi ola tonlimi toto oV bugul

vavalul ge bugul bebeaunala i aheya wana holaviya ge i teli tagilagil.”

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige OV Yeisu Hi Aawatauwan

(Mak 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

⁵³Sauga Yeisu oV ba gohalibe bolo ya i liwanan haba, yaka oV panuwa o i eguluwan ⁵⁴i nok i na totona wana panuwaa. I panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke gamagalau oV nuwaliya hi ahe hi ba, “OV Wana aatena ga i aheya? Ga i ola ge i bosowaina oV ginol yawiyawi ni ginol? ⁵⁵He iya kapenta natuna age? Hinana alana Meli, talinau Yemesa, Yosepa, Saimon ge Yudasa. ⁵⁶Nunau gegewel iyehe avalau. He i ola, age? Inoke oV wana aatena ge wana siba ga i aheya?” ⁵⁷Inoke ateliya i elolol ge oV Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an.

Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel oV palopita hi awatauwan, yaa tutunau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ya te nige hi aawatauwan.”

⁵⁸OV {Ginol yawiyawi nige i gegewi} i ginola panuwa o elana kaiwena nige hi aabulilek-an.

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Yaomal

(Mak 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

14 Sauga toto o Helodi, iya Galili wali tologugui, oV Yeisu wasana i hago, ²inoke i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso tei, i lutem yaomal elana. Heiya te kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge oV ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol.”

³⁻⁴He valila Helodi oV Helodiyas i oe alona hi alolon, Helodiyas iya Helodi talina Pilipi, lagona. Diyon i mimi baaba Helodi elana i ba i ola, “Nige bosowaina nu alolonan.” Baena, inoke Helodi oV wana totuwalali i patunal oV Diyon hi lib hi yowan ge hi teli dela. ⁵Helodi nuwana ni tagapaaliga, yaa oV gama-

galau i lovakunagil, kaiwena oV Diyon hi abulilek-an iya palopita etega.

⁶Helodi wana lan ab elana, Helodiyas natuna meluyovana i sagasaga boda mataliyaa. OSV Wana sagasaga Helodi i yaliyaya-an hot, ⁷inoke i papasila i ba, “O sila nam, ebo oV hauna gun nu awanuni, nasi na pewa.”

⁸Hinana i baek elana inoke iya i baek Helodi elana, i ba, “OV Diyon Tobabitaiso mwamwalina nu gotomwa, oV balomana nu loke mwaha elana, nu pwatanim ge nu pem eliyau na kite.”

⁹Kin nuwana i nak, yaa i ba nihi ginol ni ola galok wana nuwatu, kaiwena iyaka i papasila bolo hi na pati o elana mataliyaa. ¹⁰Inoke i ba oV Diyon mwamwalina hi gotomwa del elana. ¹¹OV Balomana hi loke mwaha inoke hi pwatanim hi pek yova elana ge iya i pwatanim hinana elana. ¹²Yaka Diyon wana tohago hi nem, oV tuwana hi ahe ge hi na hi teli salaiya, inoke hi nok hi na oV Yeisu wana wasa hi pek.

Yeisu Boda I Paanil

(Mak 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Diyon 6:1-14)

¹³Yeisu oV wasa i hago inoke oV panuwa o i eguluwai, i heya wagaa ge hi na papaeliya ge nihi mimwaumwau. Gamagalau oV wana egon wasana hi hago, yaka oV wali panuwa hi eguluwagil ge aeliyaa hi tatauliulil. ¹⁴Yeisu i gailau, inoke sauga oV boda i kitel, atena i lomwanagil ge oV wali tokasiyebwa i pwamolol.

¹⁵Sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan ge kelaubwa bulin ni gan. OV Boda u patunal nihi na awan elal ge oV aliya nihi pwapwamola.”

¹⁶OSV Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Bahi nihi eegon. Komiu oV aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

¹⁷Hi baek elana hi ba, “Beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa ya te i gan eliyama.”

¹⁸Yaka i ba, “Ku pwatanim eliyau.” ¹⁹Yaka abwe i ba gamagalau nihi misiyooan mwawin pwatanaa, yaka oV beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, oV matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke oV beleid i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal.

²⁰Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke oSV wali an teli tohago hi abubun, ana egowa elulutega eluwa. ²¹Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi tabam paib tausana, yaa oV evenakau ge wawayau ali gewi nige hi aahe.

Yeisu I Nawanawa Hoga Pwatanaa

(Mak 6:45-52; Diyon 6:15-21; Mak 6:53-56)

²²Inoke Yeisu i ba wana tohago nihi gaiha wagaa nihi houwa nihi alupanet labi etega ge iya oV gamagalau ni patunal nihi egonan. ²³I patunal hi egonan i mowasi, inoke iya maisena i na i ha oyaa ge i awanun. Bulin i gan iya maisena i miminaa to, ²⁴he waga iyaka ana bwaga i gan panuwa elana, oV bagol waga i tagapagenagena-an nabiyana, kaiwena mana i yu pahanal.

²⁵Mweluluga kekeisi tili kilok ge sikis kilok ali hawawala, inoke Yeisu i nem eliyalil i nawaa hoga pwatanaa. ²⁶Wana tohago hi kite i nawanawa hoga pwatanaa inoke hi lovakun hi ba, “Gagayumwa!” Inoke hi loi ginebi ge wali lovakun.

²⁷Yaka etimwawa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Atemi ni matuwa! Nau te. Bahi lovakun!”

²⁸Pita i ba, “Babala, ebo tunahot owa, u ba na nawaa hoga pwatanaa ge na nowa elam.”

²⁹OSV Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “U nem.”

Inoke Pita i gailau i nawanawa hoga pwtanaa ni nok Yeisu elana. ³⁰Yaa sauga oV mana i kite, yaka i lovakun ge i telipuna lobek, inoke i yoga i ba, “Babala, u pwamwalau!”

³¹Etimwawa Yeisu oV nimana i paelu ge i pihikan, yaka i ba, “Wam abulilek nige i bwabwata! Hauna kaiwena u nuwa lalabui?”

³²Sauga hi gaiha wagaa yaka mana i mwatomwa. ³³Inoke bolo hi miminaa wagaa hi kululu elana hi ba, “Tunahot, owa Yehoba Natuna.”

³⁴OV Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan panuwa Genesaleta. ³⁵Gamagalau oV Yeisu hi kite inoke hi atena iya to, yaka oV wasa hi palelu awanina gegewena elal ge oV tokasiyebwa gegewel hi pwtanim. ³⁶Yaka hi awanun elana tokasiyebwa oV ana kaliko buhuna ya nihi pibose, inoke bolo hi pibose, gegewel hi molu.

Hauna Gun Ni Pabikela?

(Mak 7:1-23)

15 Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi neem Yelusalema hi na Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, ²“Ga i ola ge wam tohago oV {logugui toto i neem tubulau elal} hi hewa likaan? OV Nimaliya nige hi uul i oola logugui o ana kamwasa, mulaa abwe nihi anan.”

³OSV Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ge komiu oV Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana, toto i noem tubumiyau elal? ⁴Kaiwena Yehoba i ba, ‘OV Tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil’ ge i ba, ‘Henala ebo oV tamana ge hinana ni ba panakil nihi tagapaaliga.’ ⁵⁻⁶Yaa komiu ku ba ola hiwe: Ebo bugul enuna i gan gamagal etega elana tage tamana ge hinana ali labe kaiwena, i waisi ya ebo

nige ni pepe elal ge oV tamana ge hinana nige ni aawatauwagil. Komiu ku ba i bosowaina ya ni baik elal ni ba, ‘OV {Bugul bolo tage ya pepewa} iyaka ya ba pwtanek Yehoba elana, he yaka nige na pepewa.’ Ku ba ola o, inoke oV Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan to ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana toto i noem tubumiyau elal. ⁷Tokakakawi komiu! Palopita Aiseya i ba bubun ya, kaiwemi walila i lelelian i ola hiwe: Yehoba i ba, ⁸‘Gamagalau ya hohopeliyaa hi awatauwagau,

yaa ateliya ana bwaga i yapu elau.

⁹Wali tapwalolo eliyau i ola bugul bwagabwaga, oV gamagalau wali nuwatu hi panpankiti-an tage Yehoba wana logugui.”

¹⁰Yeisu oV boda i yogaagil inoke niman ana ulul bana i baik elal i ba, “Ku laegan! Nuwamiu ni sapu! ¹¹Toto i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela, yaa toto i tagilem awalaa heiya te oV gamagal i pabikela.”

¹²Yaka tohago hi nem elana ge hi ba, “Tab u atena Palisi ateliya i elolol wam baaba ya kaiwena?”

¹³Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “OV {Bugul gegewena toto Nam labulabumwa nige i luluwan} abwe nihi pulut yoho. ¹⁴Ku telel! Heliya tohouwa mataliya kakaina. Ebo tomatakai oV wana pan tomatakai ni nul, nasi ali toto labui nihi soguek gola.”

¹⁵Pita i ba, “OV Ba gohalibe ya u sokal eliyama.”

¹⁶Yaka Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Age nigeya ga nuwamiu i sasapu? ¹⁷Age nige ku aatena toto i tuka awalaa i loek tinelaa yaka abwe i noek wana kamwasaa? ¹⁸Yaa toto i tagilem awalaa, he i neem atelaa inoke heiya te oV gamagalau i pabikela. ¹⁹Kaiwena nuwatu nanakina i neem atelaa: taulol, ganawal,

lubwala, kaoma, woliwoli kakawi ge loloba. ²⁰Heiya te oV gamagalau i papikela; yaa nimala nige ta uul ge aanan ta an nige i papabikela.”

Kenani Yovana wana Abulilek

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Yeisu oV panuwa o i eguluwai, i nok i na Taya ge Saidoni wali labi elana. ²² He Kenani yovana etegana i mimina labi o elana, iya nige Isileli gamagalina i oola. I nem Yeisu elana ge i yogayoga i ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau! Kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya natu meluyovana elana ge i papalomwan-an nabiyana.”

²³ Yeisu oV anana nige i lalahe, nige oV baaba etega i babaunan. Inoke wana tohago hi nem elana ge hi ba gagasisi elana hi ba, “OV Yova u patuna owaowani, kaiwena i nonoyogayoga elaa.”

²⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nam i patunau ya nem boda Isileli wali sipi yayaomalil ya te kaiweliya.”

²⁵ Yaka yova i nem i loepwakoku elana ge i ba, “Babala, u labeyau.”

²⁶ OV Anana i lahe i ba, “Tabam nige i sasapu ebo na labewa. Nige bosowaina oV wawayau aliya ta ahe ge ta alihinek wanuka elal.”[‡]

²⁷ Yaka yova i ba, “Ibwe, Babala. Yaa wanuka oV {aanana mumwina, toto i soguem tutuliya wana teibol elana} hi an, inoke i bosowaina ya nu labeyau.”

²⁸ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Yova, wam abulilek i bwata. Ni masal ni ola wam nuwatu.” Inoke sauga o elana natuna i molu.

Yeisu OV Tokasiyebwa Hi Gewi I Pwamolol

²⁹ Yeisu oV panuwa o i eguluwai i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebena. Yaka

abwe i na i ha oyaa ge i misiyo. ³⁰ Inoke boda bwabwatana hi nem elana ge oVR tokasiyebwa hi gewi hi pwatanim, bolo tonohomhom, tomatakai, bolo aeliya i kom, bolo analiya i nak ge enuna al, inoke hi telel Yeisu aenaa ge i pwamolol. ³¹ Gamagalau oV nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena hi kite bolo analiya i nak hi baaba, bolo aeliya i kom hi pasapu, tonohomhom hi nobubun ge tomatakai oV mataliya hi panana. Inoke oV Isileli wali Yabowaine hi tobalan.

Palabuina Yeisu OV Boda I Paanil

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Yeisu oV wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana inoke i ba, “OSV Gamagalau ya nuwau i nakagil, kaiwena lan eton avalau ta mina, yaka nige aliya i gagan. Nige nuwau i oola oV galegalebol ya na patuna pasikalil, kaiwena eba nasi nihi wesal kamwasaa.”

³³ Wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan, oV aanan ga ta aheya ge oV boda ya ta paanil?”

³⁴ Yaka Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu?”

Hi ba, “Nimala panuna labui ge moti kekeisi ehila ya.”

³⁵ I ba boda hi misiyoan bilibiliya, ³⁶ yaka oV beleid seben i ahel alona ge moti, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pigebagebal-an, inoke i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ³⁷ Gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke oSV wali an teli tohago hi abubun, oV ana egowa seben hi ahe. ³⁸ Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi po tausana, yaa oV evenakau ge wawayau ali gewi nige hi aahe. ³⁹ Yeisu oV boda i patunal hi egon inoke i gaiha wagaa i na Magadan ana labi elana.

[‡]15:26 Mak 7:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

**Palisi Hi Ba Yeisu OV Ginol
Yawiyawi Ni Ginol**

(Mak 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

16 Palisi ge Sadiusi enuna hi nem Yeisu elana, nuwaliya nihi labose inoke hi ba, “OV Ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol, inoke naha atena tunahot wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.”

²Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo sabwelu wana sauga lobek inoke ku ba, ‘Bwaligumwa ni mainum kaiwena labulabum i ket,’ ³ge ebo mweluluga inoke ku ba, ‘Nasi kehe ni lau kaiwena labulabum i ket ge i biki.’ I bosowaimiu oV labulabum ana awa nuku eunaan, yaa sauga toto Yehoba i teli ana etotohi nige bosowaimiu oV ana awa nuku eunaan. ⁴Heyan sisigal komiu, nige ku miminaa Yehoba elana, inoke nuwamiu oV abapankite na ginol eliyamiu. Yaa nige oV abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana. He i ola al nau abwe na lut al.”

Inoke Yeisu i tataluwagil ge i egon.

Palisi ge Sadiusi wali Yis Bana

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵Sauga oV hoga hi alupanet-an, tohago hi nuluwan nige oV beleid etega hi aahe. ⁶Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Matamiu ni mwaun ge nuku matahikagimiu Palisi ge Sadiusi wali yis kaiwena.”

⁷Tohago hi peawaawota-agil hi ola, “I ba ola o kaiwena nige oV beleid etega ta pwapwatanim.”

⁸Yeisu oV wali baaba i atena inoke i baek elal i ba, “Wami abulilek nige i bwabwata! Ga i ola ge ku peawaawota-agimiu beleid kaiwena. ⁹Age nige ga nuwamiu i sasapu? Tab ku nuwahikan valila oV beleid nimala panuna ya pigebagebal-an bolau paib tausai kaiweliya? He oV an teli ana egowa ehila

ku ahe? ¹⁰Tab ku nuwahikan oV beleid seben ya pigebagebal-an bolau po tausai kaiweliya? He oV an teli ana egowa ehila al ku ahe? ¹¹Ga i ola ge nige nuwamiu i sasapu te nau nige ya baaba eliyamiu beleid kaiwena? Yaa nau ya ba, ‘Nuku matahikagimiu Palisi ge Sadiusi wali yis kaiwena.’”

¹²Abwe tohago hi atena nige i baaba nihi matahikagil yis toto beleid kaiwena, yaa i ba nihi matahikagil Palisi ge Sadiusi wali panpankiti kaiwena.

Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya

(Mak 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21)

¹³Yeisu i nok i na panuwa Sisaliya Pili-pai ana labi elana, inoke oV wana tohago i nelil totona bana, i ba, “Gamagalau hi ba tage Gamagal Natuna iya henala?”

¹⁴OV Anana hi lahe hi ola, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaiso, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa Yelemaiya o ebo palopita etega.”

¹⁵I baek elal i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

¹⁶Saimon Pita oV anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya, Yabowaine yawalina gaganina Natuna.”

¹⁷Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Saimon Yona natuna, Yehoba i muloluagiwa! Kaiwena gamagalau panayawiya oV nuwatu ya nige hi pepewa, yaa Nam labulabumwa i pewa. ¹⁸Nau na baewa eliyam, owa Pita,[¶] inoke pat ya pwatanaa oV no boda ekelesiya na tal, ge Seitani wana boda nige wali gasisi tage nihi bwata lake. ¹⁹He oV ki na pewa elam ge wam gasisi ni gan Yehoba wana abalogugui gamwanaa; inoke oV hauna toto nu lopwali panayawiya, nasi Yehoba ni lopwali labulabumwa, ge oV hauna toto nu talamwan panayawiya, nasi Yehoba ni talamwan labulabumwa.”

[¶]16:18 Alan ‘Pita’ ana sapu heiya ‘pat’.

²⁰Inoke Yeisu oV wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi oV gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepepe te iya Mesaiya.

Yeisu I Pamasal wana Yaomal Kaiwena

(Mak 8:31—9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

²¹Sauga o elana ge i nok, Yeisu i pamasal wana tohago elal i ba, “Na na ga Yelusalema inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nihi palomwanagau nabiyana ge nihi lopaaligau, inoke lan eton ni mowasi abwe na lut al.”

²²Pita oV Yeisu i ahe hi na hi mi-huwala, inoke i ba lopwali i ba, “Babala, bahi ni oola to! Bugul ya bahi ni mamasal eliyam.”

²³Yaka Yeisu i tagena sikal, i baek Pita elana i ba, “Seitani, u miegon eliyau! Owa u ola abasogu eliyau, kaiwena wam nuwatu nige i nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasaa, i noek gamagalau wali nuwatu elana.”

²⁴Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, oV totona wana waisi ni towani, inoke oV ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai ge ni toulilau. ²⁵Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana oV totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo oV yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, he nasi oV yawalina ni pwawa. ²⁶Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega oV panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa oV yawalina hot ni payaomal. He nige oV bugul etega bosowaina ni ahe ge oV yawalina ni pwamola pasikal. ²⁷Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna i nenem ginebi Tamana wana wasawasa ge alonau wana aneloseyau, inoke abwe oV gamagalau gegewel ni pwamolal ni ola wali tuwalali. ²⁸Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te oV Gamagal Natuna nihi kite ga ni nem

alonu ge wana logugui, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal

(Mak 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

17 Lan esiwa (6) i mowasi, inoke Yeisu oVR tohago eton i ahel, Pita, Yemesa alonu ge talina Diyon, alonau hi na hi ha oya mihahaina elana, heliya ya. ²Inoke ana awa gegetogana i masal mataliyaa. Maninina i namanamal i ola sabwelu ge ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal. ³Inoke tohago eton hi kite Mosese ge Ilaitiya hi masal, avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan.

⁴Yaka Pita i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, i waisi te kila iyehe ee. Ebo nuwam, inoke oV gonu eton na ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Mosese, ge etegana Ilaitiya.”

⁵Sauga Pita iyoho i baaba, yaka yaluyalu namanamalina i pahabobol, inoke anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyana iya kaiwena. Nuku laegan elana!”

⁶Sauga tohago oV anan ya hi hago, yaka hi lovakun nabi ge oV maniniliya hi pwabun sumek bilibiliya. ⁷Yeisu i nem eliyalil, i pihikagil ge i ba, “Ku lut. Bahi lovakun.” ⁸OV Mataliya hi lihin, yaa nige oV gamagal etega hi kikite, Yeisu maisena ya.

⁹Sauga hi laulau oyaa, inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi oV gamagal etega wana wasa nuku pepepe bugul toto ku kikite kaiwena, ana siga Gamagal Natuna ni lutem yaomala.”

¹⁰Inoke tohago oV Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, mulaa abwe Mesaiya ni nem?”

¹¹Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Tunahot Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, inoke oV bugul gegewena ni abubun. ¹²Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, Ilaitiya iyaka i nem

haba, yaa gamagalau nige hi aatena, inoke oV {bugul bolo hi nuwatu} hi ginol ya eliyana. I ola al, nau Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi palomwanagau.”

¹³Inoke tohago hi atena age Diyon Tobabitaiso bana te ge i ba, “Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba.”

Yeisu OV Tokikiuha Etega I Pwamololu

(Mak 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Sauga hi sikal hi na boda elal, yaka tau etega i nem Yeisu elana, i loepwakokuwa manininaa ¹⁵ge i ba, “Babala, oV natu nu atilomwan-an. I kikikiuha ge i nuwaleyan hot. Sauga i gewi ni sogu ginaha elana o ebo wewel elana.

¹⁶Ya pwatanim wam tohago elal, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi pwamololu.”

¹⁷Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan ge oV nuwatu gegewena ku pil getogaan! Yaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminana e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemi? oV Geman ku pwatanim elau.” ¹⁸Yeisu i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana inoke i tagil, ge sauga o geman i molu.

¹⁹Inoke tohago heliya ya hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama nige bosowaima naha ba ge yayaluwa bibikena ni tagil?”

²⁰OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena nige wami abulilek i bwabwata. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo wami abulilek i gan, bwagana wana kekeisisi ni ola ebwakil toto masted pwatumwina, bosowaimiu nuku baek oya ya elana nuku ba, ‘OV Abam u miluwai, u na huwo,’ yaka ni ginol ola. Ebo wami abulilek i gan, nige bugul etega i pupulowan tage nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol.

²¹Yaa yayaluwa bibikena ololana o nige bosowaina ta ba ni tagil, iyai te ebo ta

awanun ge oV galebu ta palahikan awanun o kaiwena.”^{§§}

Yeisu I Baaba al wana

Yaomal kaiwena

(Mak 9:30-32; Luke 9:43b-45)

²²Sauga tohago hi nem hi migogo Galili elana, inoke i baek elal i ba, “OV Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa, ²³inoke nihi lopaaliga ge lan etonina elana abwe ni lut al.” Yaka tohago nuwailiya i nak nabi.

Limi Bwabwalena ana Takis ana

Pwapwamola Bana

²⁴Sauga Yeisu alonau wana tohago hi nem Kapenyama, Limi Bwabwalena ana takis ana toahi hi nem Pita hi neli hi ba, “Age nige wami topankite oV Limi Bwabwalena ana takis i pwapwamola?”

²⁵Pita oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! He i pwapwamola.”

Yaka Pita i na i ulutuk limiya. Nigeya ga oV baaba etega i babaunan, inoke Yeisu i ba houwa i ola, “Saimon, wam nuwatu ga i ola? Panayawi ana kin oV takis hi aaheya henalau elal—tutuliyau elal o ebo gamagalau getogal elal?”

²⁶OSV Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau getogal elal.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He inoke nige bosowaina kin natunau oV takis nihi pwamola. I ola al, nau binimala bahi oV takis na pwapwamola Nam wana limi kaiwena. ²⁷Yaa bahi oV Limi Bwabwalena ana takis ana toahi ta papahugal. He u nok u na hogaa ge oV am yawon nu alipalo. OV {Moti toto nu kos houwan} nu ahe, oV gamwana nu pitanal, inoke oV mani nu pwawa ana bwata i bosowaina wala takis. Nu ahe

§§17:21 Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 21 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

nu na oV owa ge nau wala takis nu pwamola.”

Henala Alana I Bwata Yehoba wana Abaloguguiya

(Mak 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48)

18 Saugena o tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Henala alana i bwata Yehoba wana abalogugui elana?”

²Yaka oV wawaya kekeisi etega i yogaan ge i patalmilil mataliyaa, ³inoke i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo nige oV wami pagan nuku pipil ge nuku oola wawayau kekeisi, he nige nuku uulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ⁴Henala ebo ni hanalau ni ola wawaya ya, he iya alana i bwata Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ⁵Ge henala alau elana oV wawaya etegana ololana ya ni yoga pahe, iya i yoga paheyau.

Lawakik Bana

(Mak 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2)

⁶Ebo oV pat pupulowanina ta gimwan gamagal mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo limwana ni unun, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba oV lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek gamagal elana, henala ebo oV {tokekeisi etegana toto i abulilem elau} ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi ololana wawaya ya. ⁷Eeu, panayawi geb! Panayawi i nak kaiwena bugul bolo oV gamagalau hi pagegel hi gewi. Tunahot bugul ya nihi masamasal, yaa henala toto ali topapamasal, he ana lahi ni bwata.

⁸Ebo nimwam etega o ebo aem etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te ebo nimwam etega o ebo aem etega nige ni gagan ge oV yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi nimwam labui ge aem labui nihi aalitukagiwa ginaha mihomihotina elana. ⁹Ebo matam etega ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te ebo matam maisena ge oV yawal hot nu

pwawa, bahi matam labui nihi aalitukagiwa Gehena elana.

Sipi Etega I Tatayaomal

(Luke 15:3-7)

¹⁰Nuku matahikagimiu bahi oV wawayau tokekeisi ya etegana nuku teteli lowan. Kaiwena na baewa eliyamiu, wali aneloseyau sauga gegewena hi miminaa Nam labulabumwa manininaa. ¹¹Nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem oV totatayaomal na pwamwalil.

¹²Ga ku nuwatu ola? Ebo gamagal etega wana sipi elulu bwagabwaga (100) ge etegana ni tatayaomal, ga ni ginol ola? Nasi oV ali toto naenti naen ni eguluwagil nihi miminaa oyaa, yaka iya ni na oV {sipi toto i yaomal} ni loyaan. ¹³Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga ebo ni pwawa, wana yaliyaya ni bwata hot sipi maisena ya kaiwena, wana yaliyaya nige ni bwabwata hot ali toto naenti naen kaiweliya bolo nige hi yayaomal. ¹⁴He i ola al, Tamamiu labulabumwa nige wana nuwatu i oola tage tokekeisi ya etegana ni yaomal.

Talim OV Pagan Nanakina I Ginol elam Bana

¹⁵Ebo talim oV pagan nanakina ni ginol elam, u nok u na elana ge ami toto labui ya, oV wana gegi nu pamasal elana. Ebo oV anam ni hago, he oV talim iyaka u ahe pasikal. ¹⁶Yaa ebo oV anam nige ni hahago, yaka gamagal maisena o labui alomwau nuku nok, inoke ni ola Mosese wana logugui: gamagalau labui o eton nihi ba, ‘E, ha kite,’ mulaa abwe oV woliwoli ta patunahot. ¹⁷Ebo oV heliya analiya nige ni hahago, yaka nu pamasal toekelesiya elal. Ebo oV toekelesiya analiya nige ni hahago, inoke oV ana nuwatu nu ginol ni ola iya togegi o ebo takis ana toahi etega.

¹⁸Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, oSV {hauna toto nuku lopwali panayawiya} nasi Yehoba ni lopwali labulabumwa, ge oSV {hauna toto nuku talamwan panayawiya} nasi Yehoba ni talamwan labulabumwa.

¹⁹Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo komiu ami toto labui wami nuwatu ni maisena ge nuku awanun bugul etega kaiwena, he Nam labulabumwa ni ginol ola kaiwemi. ²⁰Kaiwena ebo labui o eton alau elana nuku migogo, he nau iyoho alomiu.”

OV Avala wana Gegi Ta Nuwayoho

²¹Yaka Pita i nem Yeisu elana ge i neli i ba, “Babala, ebo taliu oV pagan nanakina ni ginol elau, oV wana gegi na nuwayoho paehila? Age besena paseben?”

²²OSV Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Bahi nu nuwayoho paseben, yaa nu nuwayoho pagewigewi ge sauga gegewena.

²³He Yehoba wana abalogugui paganina i ola hiwe. Kin etega nuwana oV wana totuwalali ali vaga ni loyaan. ²⁴Sauga i telipuna oV vaga i loyaloya, oVR tau etega hi pwatanim ana vaga ana bwata i ola kina ali gewi miliyon maisena. ²⁵Nige bosowaina ni pwamola, inoke wana tonowak i ba oV {wana bugul gegewena ge iya alonau ge natunau} nihi paliagil nihi tabwa tololoyowan, inoke oV mani ni ahe ge oV ana vaga ni lekeya.

²⁶Totuwalali i loepwakoku matanaa inoke i awanun nabinabi i ba, ‘U palahikan ge u matamatan ga, inoke abwe oV gegewena na pwamola.’ ²⁷Wana tonowak i atilomwan-an inoke i sokal ge oV ana vaga i nuwayoho.

²⁸Sauga totuwalali o i tagil, oVR wana pan totuwalali etega i pwawa, tau o ana vaga i gan eliyana ana bwata i ola kina ehila ya. I lib hikan mwamwalina elana ge i ba, ‘OV Am vaga u pwamola eliyau.’

²⁹Yaka wana pan totuwalali i loepwakoku ge i awanun nabinabi i ba, ‘U palahikan ge u matamatan ga, inoke abwe na pwamola.’ ³⁰Yaa i towa, inoke i ba nihi teli tukan dela ana siga ebo oV ana vaga ni pwamola.

³¹Totuwalali enuna al oV avaliya hi kite oV pagan nanakina i ginol alona elana. Nuwaliya i nak nabi, inoke hi nok hi na wali tonowak elana ge oV bugul gegewena hi wasaan.

³²Wali tonowak oV totuwalali o i yogaan ge i ba, ‘Totuwalali sisigana owa. oV Am vaga gegewena eliyau iyaka ya nuwayoho, i ola wam awanun elau. ³³He binimala owa al oV alom nu atilomwan-an, ni ola nau ya atilomwanagiwa.’ ³⁴Wana tonowak i huga inoke i patuna nihi teli tukan dela ni lahi ana siga ebo oV ana vaga ni pwamola.”

³⁵Inoke Yeisu i ba, “He Nam labulabumwa ni ginol ni ola al to eliyamiu, ebo oV talimiyau wali gegi nige nuku nuwayoho atemiwa.”

Alolon ge Towa Bana

(Mak 10:1-12)

19 Sauga Yeisu oV baaba ya i bauan haba, inoke oV labi Galili i eguluwai i nok i na labi Yudiya toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati. ²Boda bwabwatana hi toulil, inoke tokasiyebwa hi gewi i pwamolol labi o elana.

³Palisi enuna hi nok elana tage nihi labose, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tab wala logugui i talam bosowaina tau oV lagona ni towani, ebo oV towa puna etega i nuwatu pwawa?”

⁴OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Buki Bwabwalena elana nige ku vavasili te abatelipuna elana Toginol ‘OV gamagalau i ginolil tau ge yova?’ ⁵Ge i ba, ‘Heiya kaiwena tau oV tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena, inoke ali toto

labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.’⁶ Inoke heliya nige al hi oola eluwa, yaa heliya hi ola maisena. Yehoba iyaka i tubwel toyawel, he bahi gamagal etega ni teteli pwamwaumwau-agil.”

⁷Yaka Palisi hi neli hi ba, “Owa u ba ola o, yaa hauna kaiwena Mosese wana logugui i ba tau oV towa ana pepa ni pek lagona elana, inoke abwe ni patuna ge ni egon?”

⁸OSV Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena atemi u i gasisi ge ami papaatena i esowal hot, inoke heiya te kaiwena Mosese i talam ge oV lagomiyau nuku towaagil. Yaa abatelipuna elana nige ana logugui i oola to. ⁹Na ba eliyamiu, ebo tau etega bwagana lagona nige i gaganawal ni towani, ge yova getoga ni alolonan, iya i ganawal.”

¹⁰Yaka wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Ebo tau ge yova wali alolon ana logugui ni ola o, he i waisi te bahi ta aalolon.”

¹¹Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nuwatu ya nige gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya i oola, iyai ya te bolo Yehoba i pek eliyalil.

¹²Gamagalau enuna nige bosowailiya nihi alolon kaiwena hi abil ali gila i gan. Enuna nige bosowailiya nihi alolon gamagalau wali nuwatu kaiwena ge ginol enuna hi ginol eliyalil. Ge enuna nige hi aalolon kaiwena hi pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. Henala ebo bosowaina logugui ya ni ahe, inoke ni ahe.”

Yeisu OV Wawayau I Ba Muloluagil

(Mak 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³Gamagalau enuna oV wawayau hi pwatanim Yeisu elana, tage oV nimana ni teli pwataliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya, yaa wana tohago oV gamagalau hi haveyanagil. ¹⁴Yaka Yeisu i ba, “OV Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem eliyau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kai-

wena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa ololana o eliyalil.”

¹⁵Inoke oV nimana i teli tuwaliyaa ge i awanun kaiweliya, yaka abwe panuwa o i eguluwan.

Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana

(Mak 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)

¹⁶Tau etega i nem Yeisu elana i neli i ola, “Topankite, oV hauna ginol wai-waisana na ginol ge oV yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

¹⁷OSV Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Hauna kaiwena oV waisi bana ge u nel eliyau? Maisena ya te iya towaisi hot. Ebo nuwam oV yawalim nu pwawa, oV Yehoba wana logugui nu henapuagil.”

¹⁸Yaka tau i nel i ba, “Hauna logugui bolo?”

Yeisu i ba, “Bahi taulol, bahi ganawal, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, ¹⁹oV tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil, ge oV alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola oV totom u nunuwana-agiwa.”

²⁰Yaka tau i baek elana i ba, “OV Bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek. OV Hauna toto al ya kalaan?”

²¹OSV Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ebo nuwam nu ola towaisi hot, nu na oV wam gogomwau nu paliagil, oV manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. Inoke nu nem nu toulilau.”

²²Sauga tau o oV baaba ya i hago, inoke i egon alona ge wana nuwanak, kaiwena iya togogomwau.

²³Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁴Na baewa al eliyamiu, i pulowan te bwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaney a golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁵ Sauga tohago oV baaba ya hi hago, ateliya i you nabi inoke hi neli hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?”

²⁶ Yeisu oV matana i lihikan elal ge i ba, “Bugul ya gamagalau nige bosowailiya, yaa Yehoba bugul gegewena i bosowaina.”

²⁷ Yaka Pita i baek elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? OV Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ha touliliwa. Nasi hauna gun abwe ni gan kaiwema?”

²⁸ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga Gamagal Natuna ni tabwa kin panayawi vavaluna elana ge abamina wawasana elana ni minaa, inoke komiu o tototoulil ami toto elu-lutega eluwa oV tologugui wali abamina nuku ahe ge oV Isileli ali un elu-lutega eluwa nuku logugui-agil. ²⁹ Ge henala ebo oV wana limi, ebo talinau, ebo nunau, ebo tamana, ebo hinana, ebo natunau, o ebo wana bilibili ni tataluwagil alau kaiwena, ni ahe pwabwaya al pwanana, ge oV yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa. ³⁰ Yaa bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa, hi gewi abwe nihi mimula, ge bolo sauga ya hi mimula hi gewi abwe nihi mihouwa.”

Oine ana Eyowa ana Totuwalali

20 Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega mweluluga kekeisi i tagil oV gamagalau enuna ni patalamwil ge nihi tuwalali wana oine ana eyowa elana. ² I baek elal i ba, “Lan ya na pwamolamiu silba maisena ni olaolaek lan maisena molana.” Heliya hi ba, “I waisi,” inoke i patunal nihi tuwalali wana oine ana eyowa elana.

³ Yaka naen kilok elana i tagil al, oV gamagalau enuna i kitel hi taltalmilil abamaketa elana, hi mimibwagabwaga ya. ⁴ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komiu al ge, nuku na nuku tuwalali no oine ana ey-

owa elana, inoke oV molamiu na pewa bubun, nige na ginol panak eliyamiu.” ⁵ Inoke hi nok.

Alalati bwagatau ge tili kilok elana i tagil ge i ginol i ola al. ⁶ Kelaubwa paib kilok yaka i tagil al ge oV gamagalau enuna i pwawal hi taltalmilil. Inoke i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku taltalmilil e, lan bwabwaligena ku mibwabwage?”

⁷ OV Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Kaiwena nige gamagal etega i aahema tuwalali kaiwena.”

Yaka i baek elal, “Komiu al ge nuku na nuku tuwalali no oine ana eyowa elana.”

⁸ Iyaka i kokoyavi hot, inoke toneyowa i baek totuwalali ali tomatahikan elana i ba, “OV Totuwalali u yogaagil ge oV molaliya nu pek, nu telipunaa bolo ya ahel mulaa elal ge nu pwamowasiya bolo ya ahel houwan elal.”

⁹ Bolo hi tuwalali telipuna paib kilok kokoyavi hi nem ge oV molaliya hi ahe ana bwata i ola lan bwabwaligena molana, tomaha silba maisena maisena ona. ¹⁰ Inoke sauga bolo i ahel houwan hi nem, hi nuwatu tage nasi oV molaliya nihi ahe pwabwaya, yaa heliya al ge, gegewel hi ahe silba maisena maisena ona. ¹¹ Sauga oV molaliya hi ahe, oV toneyowa hi lovehawol-an, ¹² hi ba, “OV Gamagalau ya bolo u ahel mulaa hi tuwalali sauga kakaubwaina, ama sabwelu kalakalasina elana ha loaliga lan bwabwaligena, yaa u pwamolama i olaolaek ya heliya.”

¹³ OV Analiya i lahe i baek avaliya etega elana i ba, “Heliyam, nige ya ginol panak eliyam. Ewasi u talam lan bwabwaligena nu tuwalali molam silba maisena, age? ¹⁴ OV Molam u ahe ge u egon. Nuwau oV tau toto ya ahe mulaa oV molana na pek elana ni ola ya pewa elam. ¹⁵ Age nige bosowaiu oV toutou no mani na ahe ge na ginol ni ola oV hauna ya nuwatuwan? Nau oV gam-

agalau ya muloluagil, he ga i ola ge u lomwaketa eliyau?”

¹⁶Inoke Yeisu i ba, “He i ola to, bolo sauga ya hi mimula abwe nihi mihouwa, ge bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa abwe nihi mimula.”

**Yeisu I Baaba Paetonina
wana Yaomal kaiwena**

(Mak 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)

¹⁷Sauga Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, oV wana tohago elulutega eluwa i ahel inoke heliya ya abwe i baaba elal, i ola, ¹⁸“Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke oV Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi talamwan topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nimaliyaa. Iya oV ana logugui nihi ginol ni yaomal ¹⁹ge nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi nibinibihan ge nihi lokolosan. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

**Yemesa ge Diyon Nuwaliya OV
Abamina Bwabwatana Nihi Ahe**

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Sebedi lagona i nem Yeisu elana, alonau natunau bolau labui, Yemesa ge Diyon, inoke i loepwakoku Yeisu matanaa ge i awanun elana.

²¹Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Hauna nuwam?”

Yaka i ba, “Nu bateli eliyau, sauga ebo oV wam abalogugui nu ahe, natuwau labui ya, etegana ni misiyowa labem awomwa ge etegana ni misiyowa gegebamwa.”

²²Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Nige ku aatena te oV hauna gun ku awanuni. Bosowaimiu ya oV lomwan ana kom toto abwe na imwa nuku imwa?”

OV Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe, bosowaima ya.”

²³Yaka i baik elal i ba, “Tunahot, abwe nuku imwa no kom elana, yaa

nige bosowaiu na ba henala ni misiyowa labeu awowa o ebo henala ni misiyowa gegebawa. OSV Abamina bolo ya Nam i lovivina-an bolo i hilel ya te kaiweliya.”

²⁴Sauga tohago ali toto elulutega oV wasa ya hi hago, yaka ateliya i elolol Yemesa ge Diyon kaiweliya. ²⁵Yaka Yeisu oV tohago i yoga gogonil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ku atena, bolo oV Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali tologuguiyau hi logugui-agil ge wali tohouwa oV wali logugui hi pagasisi avaliyau elal. ²⁶Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola. Henala ebo nuwana alana ni bwata gamwamiwa, ni tabwa wami totuwalali. ²⁷Ge henala ebo nuwana ni ola tohouwa, ni tabwa wami elopapatuna. ²⁸He i ola nau Gamagal Natuna nige tage ya nem nuku tuwalali eliyau, yaa ya nem na totuwalali eliyamiu, ge oV yawaliu na talamwan gamagalau nihi gewi na pwamola pasikalil.”

**Yeisu OV Tomatakai
Labui Mataliya I Panana**

(Mak 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

²⁹Sauga Yeisu alonau wana tohago oV Yeliko hi eguluwai, yaka boda bwabwatana hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa. ³⁰Tomatakai labui hi misiyowa kamwasa bebenaa, ge sauga hi hago Yeisu i nopalegel, inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”

³¹Boda hi ba lalaagil ge hi baik elal tage nihi mikekei, yaa heliya abwe hi yoga balbalgig hi ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”

³²Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i yogaagil ge i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun nuwamiu na ginol kaiwemi?”

³³Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala, nuwama oV matama nu panana.”

³⁴Yeisu i atilomwan-agil ge oV mataliya i pihikan, yaka sauga o elana oV mataliya hi panana inoke hi toulil.

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema

(Mak 11:1-11; Luke
19:28-40; Diyon 12:12-19)

21 Yeisu ge wana tohago oV Yelusalema hi nopakelake-laubwa hi vin Betepage Oya Olibe awanina elana, inoke oV wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. ²I baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninila, oV donki etega alona ge natuna iyaha tei nuku pwawal hi am hikagil. Nuku lekel inoke nuku pwatanim eliyau. ³Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu, nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Babala nuwana,’ inoke nasi ni talamwagil ya.”

⁴Bugul ya i gan inoke palopita wana baaba i tabwa tunahot toto i ba:

⁵oV Saiyoni gamagaliliyau wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba:

Ku kite, wami kin i nenem eliyamiu.

Iya wana pagan i meimei, ge i heya donki pwatanaa,

he i heya donki natuna elana.

⁶Tohago hi nok ge hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba eliyalil. ⁷oV Donki alona ge natuna hi ahel hi pwatanim, yaka oV ali kaliko hi yao pwataliyaa inoke Yeisu i yawaha ge i misiyo. ⁸Boda bwabwatana oV ali kaliko hi yao kamwasaa ge enuna al hi na oV vegavega ginebi lamwana hi govel ge hi yao kamwasaa. ⁹Inoke boda bolo hi nohouwa Yeisu awonaa ge bolo hi nawaa enaa hi yoga hi ba:

Hosana! oV Deibid Tubuna ta tobalan!

Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!

Hosana! oV Yehoba ta tobalan!

¹⁰Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk Yelusalema, gamagalau gegewel ateliya i waiwai yaka hi nel hi ba, “Henala o?”

¹¹OV Boda analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Palopita Yeisu te, i neem Nasaleta, Galili awanina.”

Yeisu I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana

(Mak 11:15-19; Luke
19:45-48; Diyon 2:13-22)

¹²Yeisu i ulutuk **Limi Bwabwalena** elana inoke oV bolo hi lolopalipali ge bolo hi lolopwapwamola i takel. OV {Mani ana lolopatal wali teibol ge bolo bunibuni hi palipali wali abamisiyo} i yoho pwapwati. ¹³I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana oV Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘oV No limi alana nuku tun tapwalolo limena,’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali abamina.”

¹⁴Limi Bwabwalena elana tomatakai ge bolo aeliya nanakina hi nem elana inoke i pwamolol. ¹⁵Yaa topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite oV {ginol yawiyawi Yeisu i ginolil} hi kite, ge i ola al oV wawayau hi kitel hi yoyayoga Limi Bwabwalena elana hi ba, “Hosana! oV Deibid Tubuna ta tobalan,” inoke ateliya i elolol.

¹⁶Yaka hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Tab u hago wawayau ga hi babaa ola o?”

Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Ibwe. Yaa ga i ola komiu? Age oVR buki nige ku vavasili toto i ba, ‘OV Wawayau iyaka u paatenal inoke wawayau memelol oV am tobal nihi baunan?’”

¹⁷Inoke Yeisu i eguluwagil i na i tagil Yelusalema i eguluwan, yaka i nok i na Bedani ge i kenuk to.

Poga Nige Enona

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu i sikal i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke i galebu. ¹⁹OV Yudiya wali poga puna etega i kite kamwasa bebenaa, yaka i nok i na elana nuwana oV enowana enuna ni kibwa ni an, yaa nige oV etega i pwapwawa, lamwana awawana ya. Inoke i baek ebwakil elana

i ba, “Nige sauga etega al nu eenon.” He yaka lamwana i yakiwa.

²⁰ Sauga tohago hi kite inoke nuwaliya hi ahe. Yaka hi nel, “Ga i ola ge poga etimwawa lamwana i yakiwa?”

²¹ Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, ebo nuku abulilek ge nige nuku nunuwa lalabui, bosowaimui ya te nuku ginol ni ola oV hauna ya ginol poga ya elana. He nige bugul ya maisena i oola, nasi bosowaimui ya nuku baek oya ya elana nuku ba, ‘U egon u na totom u aliyohiwa hogaa,’ inoke ni ginol ola. ²² Ebo nuku abulilek, hauna gun nuku awanuni Yehoba elana inoke nuku pwawa.”

OV Yeisu Hi Neli OV Wana Logugui Ga I Aheya

(Mak 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

²³ Yeisu i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa ge i panpankiti, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi nem elana ge hi neli hi ba, “oV Hauna logugui wana gasisi elana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala oV wam gasisi i pewa?”

²⁴ Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau al ge oV nel etega na neli ga eliyamui. Ebo nuku lahe, inoke abwe na bauan eliyamui henala wana logugui elana ge oV bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol. ²⁵ Diyon Tobabitaiso oV gamagalau i pababitaisol. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

Yaka hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge oV Diyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ²⁶ Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal,’ he oV boda ta lovakunagil, kaiwena hi abulilek te Diyon iya palopita.”

²⁷ Inoke oV Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena.”

Yaka i ba, “Ebo nigeya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana

logugui elana ge oV bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol.”

Gamagalau Nanakil Hi Ulutuk Yehoba wana Abalogugui elana

²⁸ “He ga ku nuwatu ola? Tau etega natunau labui, inoke i nok gamaun elana ge i ba, ‘Natu, lan ebe u na ga u tuwalali eyowaa.’ ²⁹ oV Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘Nige nuwau,’ yaa mulaa abwe oV wana nuwatu i pil ge i nok. ³⁰ Tamaliya i nok natuna labuina elana ge i ba al, ‘Natu, lan ebe u na ga u tuwalali eyowaa.’ oV Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘Nam, i waisi, abwe na nok,’ yaa nige i nonok. ³¹ Ali toto labui ya, henala oV tamaliya wana nuwatu i paolaolaek?”

Hi ba, “Toto gamaun.”

Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, gamagalau nanakil olo-lal takis ana toahi ge yowau bolo togaganawal, heliya iyaka hi nanawa Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, yaa komiu hiwe ku minamina ee. ³² Kaiwena Diyon Tobabitaiso i nem eliyamui oV pagan waiwaisana ana kamwasa i pankitemiu, yaka nige ku aabulilek-an, yaa takis ana toahi ge yowau bolo togaganawal hi abulilek-an. Ge bwagana iyaka ku kitel hi ola o, yaa komiu oV wami nuwatu nige ku pipil tage oV Diyon wana pa-paatena nuku abulilek-an.”

Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil

(Mak 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

³³ Yeisu i ba, “Ba gohalibe etega al na bauan nuku hago. Gamagal etega oV wana eyowa i ginol, oV *oine* i luwan, i gana painan, oV gol etega i ken oine enona ana abapotipoti suina kaiwena, ge oV gonu etega i tal eyowa ana tomatahikan wali abaminamina. I ginol haba, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali, yaka iya i egon i na panuwa getoga.

³⁴“Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa oV wana totuwalali i patunal tomatahikan elal, tage oV oine enona nihi wali, enuna tomatahikan nihi ahe, enuna toneyowa ni ahe. ³⁵Tomatahikan oV totuwalali hi libil; oV etegana hi nibinibihan, oV etegana hi tagapaaliga ge oV etegana hi loipati. ³⁶Toneyowa oV wana totuwalali enuna al i patunal, abwe kekeisi hi gewi al, inoke tomatahikan oV pagapaganina maisena ya hi ginol al eliyalil. ³⁷Mowamwasena, oV natuna i patuna eliyalil i ba, ‘oV Natu nasi nihi awatauwan.’

³⁸“Yaa sauga tomatahikan oV toneyowa natuna hi kite, yaka hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, ‘Toneyowa natuna te, toto abwe oV eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ku nem ta tagapaaliga, inoke oV eyowa ta ahe ni minem eliyala.’ ³⁹Inoke hi lib ge hi alitagil-an oine ana eyowa tolinaa, yaka hi tagapaaliga.”

⁴⁰Yaka Yesu i nel i ba, “Sauga ebo toneyowa ni sikalim, nasi ga ni ginol ola tomatahikan elal?”

⁴¹Topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi ba, “oV Gamagalau nanakil ya nasi ni tagapaaligal, inoke oV wana eyowa ni pek tomatahikan getogal elal, tomatahikan waiwaisal bolo sauga oine enona ni matuwa, nihi wali bubun ge oV enona toto toneyowa kaiwena nihi pek eliyana.”

⁴²Inoke Yesu i baik elal i ba, “Age oVR Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba nige ku wavasili, toto i ba, ‘OSV {Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani,} Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya. Toto ya Babala wana ginol, ana kite abanuwa ahi.’

⁴³“Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba oV wana abalogugui ni ahek yoho komiu Yudiya eliyamiu, ge ni pek gamagalau elal bolo yawaliliya enowana waiwaisana toto abalogugui o bosowaina.

⁴⁴Henala ni soguwa pat ya elana ni tal mwamwaol, ge ebo pat ya ni soguwa gamagal etega pwatanaa, nasi ni tagamukumuku-an.”

⁴⁵Sauga topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi oV {ba gohalibe bolo Yesu i baunagil} hi hago, hi atena i baaba kaiweliya. ⁴⁶Inoke oV kamwasa hi loya oV Yesu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa oV boda hi lovakunagil, kaiwena gamagalau oV Yesu hi abulilek-an te iya palopita.

Gamagalau OV Alolona Hagali Hi Towani

(Luke 14:15-24)

22 Yesu i ba gohalibe al gamagalau elal i ba, ²“Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Kin etega oV hagali i ginol natuna melutauina wana alolon kaiwena. ³OV Wana totuwalali i patunal hi na gamagalau bolo i awanunil elal oV wali wasa hi pek nihi nem hagali elana, yaa gamagalau o hi towa.

⁴“Inoke oV wana totuwalali enuna al i patunal i ba, ‘Bolo ya awanunil hagali kaiwena wali wasa nuku pek oV aanan iyaka ya lovivina-an. Nuku ba: OV Bulumakau momomonel iyaka ha punel ge oV bugul gegewena iyaka ha lovivina-agil. Ku nem ya hagali elana.’

⁵“Yaa heliya nige yayaluwaliya i nonoek, inoke etegana i na wana eyowaa, etegana i na wana sitowaa, ⁶ge enuna oV totuwalali hi libil, hi nibihil ge hi tagapaaligal. ⁷Kin i huga nabi, inoke oV wana tolohaveyan i patunal hi na oV totaulol hi tagapaaligal ge oV wali panuwa hi ton yoho.

⁸“Inoke i ba wana totuwalali elal, ‘OV Alolona hagali iyaka ya lovivina-an, yaa bolo ya awanunil hi sigasiga ge nige hi nenem. ⁹Ku na kamwasa lala elana. Ebo oV henalau nuku pwawal, nuku ba nihi nem hagali elana.’ ¹⁰Inoke totuwalali hi nok hi na kamwasa elal ge oV gamagalau gegewel bolo hi

pwawal, waiwaisal ge nanakil, hi ahel hi pwatanim, yaka hagali limena i kalaopop.

¹¹ “Sauga kin i ulutuk hagali limena elana ge oV gamagalau i kitel, yaka oV tau etega i kite pwawa oV alolon hagalena kalikona” nige i gagaloi. ¹² I neli i ba, ‘Heliyam, ga i ola u nem u tuk ge nige oV alolon hagalena kalikona u gagaloi?’ Yaa tau o nige oV kin anana i lalahe. ¹³ Inoke kin i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, ‘OV Nimana ge aena ku gimwan ge nuku alitagil-an gougouwa, ni kahikahin ge oV ninina ni alavekilal.’”

¹⁴ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “OSV Hi gewi Yehoba i yogaagil, yaa oV ehila ya te i hilel.”

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana

(Mak 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Inoke Palisi oV Yeisu hi eguluwai hi na hi nuwatu loyaloya ga nihi ginol ola ge oV Yeisu nihi paona ge wana baaba eliyana oV ana woliwoli nihi ginol. ¹⁶ Inoke oV wali gamagalau enuna hi patunal hi na Yeisu elana, avaliyau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui. Hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, ha atena owa tobaaba tunahot ge wam panpankiti Yehoba kaiwena i sapu hot. Nige oV gamagal etega u lolovakun-an, kaiwena nige u gogoluek gamagalau wali siba ana miha elana. ¹⁷ Inoke nu ba naha hago. Mosese i ba oV mani naha pek Yehoba elana. He wam nuwatu ga i ola? I waisi ya oV takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa?”

¹⁸ Yeisu oV wali nuwatu nanakina iyaka i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tokakakawi hot komiu! Hauna kaiwena ku laboseyau tage nuku paonau? ¹⁹ OVR Mani etega ku pankiteyau, toto tage oV takis ku pwapwamolaya.”

Yaka oV mani silba etega hi ahe hi pek elana i kite, ²⁰ inoke i nelil i ba, “Henala kakanununa ya? Ge oV henala alana hi leli mani ya tuwanaa?”

²¹ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “OV {Toto **Sisa** kaiwena} nuku pek Sisa elana, ge oV {toto Yehoba kaiwena} nuku pek Yehoba elana.”

²² OV Wana baaba ya hi hago inoke oV nuwaliya hi ahe, yaka oV Yeisu hi eguluwai ge hi egon.

Toyaomal wali Lut Al Bana

(Mak 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

²³ Lan toto o elana, Sadiusi hi nem Yeisu elana. He **Sadiusi** nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke oV Yeisu hi neli hi ba, ²⁴ “Topankite, Mosese i ba ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke oSV abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa tau toto i alaliga natunau. ²⁵ Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau, ali toto seben. Gamaun i alolon, nige natunau, yaka i aliga, inoke oSV abuabulina talina i alolonan. ²⁶ Pagan o maisena i gan al loena elana, i ola al etonina, ge i ola al ana siga gegewel hi pwawa. ²⁷ Inoke mowamowasena, abwe yova al i aliga. ²⁸ Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

²⁹ Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu ku gegi hot, kaiwena oV {Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yehoba wana gasisi} nige ku aatena. ³⁰ Sauga ebo toyaomal nihi lut, nihi ola aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige nihi aalolon. ³¹ Yaa toyaomal wali lut bana, age oV Buki Bwabwalena nige

*22:11 Ana awa i ola tonhagali oV alolon hagalena kalikona i lovivina-an i pek toan hagali nihi galoi. Yaa tau ya nige oV tonhagali i aawatauwana, yaka i tuk bwagabwaga ya nige i nana oV hagali kalikona i aahe i gagaloi.

ku vavasili ge nuku atena hauna gun Yehoba i baunan eliyamiu? ³²I ba, 'Sauga ya nau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.' Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomal hot. Yehoba iya nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine."

³³OSV Yeisu wana baaba ya boda hi hago, inoke oV nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena.

Hauna Logugui I Bwata?

(Mak 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)

³⁴Palisi hi hago Yeisu oV Sadiusi iyaka i ba pamikekei-agil inoke Palisi hi no-gogo. ³⁵Yaka avaliya etegana, Logugui ana toatena, oV Yeisu i labose ge i neli i ba, ³⁶"Topankite, hauna logugui i bwata Mosese wana Logugui elana?"

³⁷OSV Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, "oV Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena ge wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena.' ³⁸Logugui ya iya logugui bwabwatana ge logugui houwan. ³⁹Ge logugui labuina i ola al to, i ba, 'oV Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola oV totom u nunuwana-agiwa.' ⁴⁰Mosese wana Logugui gegewena ge palopitau wali panpankiti, puliya i talmilila logugui labui ya elal."

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola Al Iya Deibid wana Babala

(Mak 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

⁴¹He Palisi iyoho oV Yeisu hi mimi-painan, inoke i nelil i ba, ⁴²"Ga ku nuwatu ola Mesaiya kaiwena? Henala tubuna iya?"

Yaka hi ba, "Iya Deibid tubuna."

⁴³Inoke Yeisu i nelil al i ba, "He ga i ola ge Deibid i baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu elana ge oV Me-

saiya i awa babala-an? Kaiwena Deibid i ba,

⁴⁴'Yehoba i baek no Babala elana i ba: U misiyowa labeu awowa ana siga oV am topihigelgel na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.'

⁴⁵He Deibid oV Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?"

⁴⁶Nige etega bosowailiya oV Yeisu anana nihi lahe, inoke nige sauga etega al bosowailiya nihi labose ge oV nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

Bahi Nuku Teteli Heyagimiu

(Mak 12:38-39; Luke 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

23 Inoke Yeisu i baek boda elal ge wana tohago elal i ba, ²"Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi heliya Mosese wana Logugui ana toatena ge ana totalisi. ³Inoke oV analiya nuku hago ge oV wali baaba gegewena nuku toulil, yaa bahi nuku giginol ni oola hauna hi giginol, kaiwena toto hi papaatena-an, nige hi giginol i oola. ⁴Wali logugui i gewi inoke oV ami kalikalivai pupulowanina hi pewa, yaa heliya nige oV bugul etega hi giginol tage oV pulowan etega nihi kalivai.

⁵oV {Bugul gegewena bolo hi ginol,} he hi ginolil kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kitel ge nihi atena tage heliya towaisi. oV {Nabwa bolo Buki Bwabwalena puna ona hi lokeya ge hi am hikan lamwaliyaa, nabwa bolo ya} hi ginol pwabwaya. I ola al, oV kula toto ali kaliko buhuna ana kula hi payapu. ⁶Hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana, ge limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyo houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa. ⁷Ebo oV gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaket elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauwana

nihni pata ateu owa eliyalil ge nihni awa babala-agil.

⁸Bahi alomiyau nihni aawa babala-agimiu, kaiwena wami Babala maisena ya ge gegewemiu ku awa talitalin ya. ⁹Bahi oV panayawi gamagalina etega nuku aawa tamani, kaiwena Tamamiu maisena ya, iya iyoho labulabumwa. ¹⁰Bahi gamagalau nihni aawa tohouwa-agimiu, kaiwena wami tohouwa maisena, iya Mesaiya. ¹¹Henala ebo alana i bwata gamwamiwa, iya ni tabwa wami totuwalali. ¹²Henala ebo oV totona ni teli heyana, Yehoba ni teli lowan, ge henala oV totona ni teli lowan, Yehoba ni teli heyana.

**Palisi wali Kakawi kaiwena
oV Lahi Nihni Pwawa**

*(Mak 12:40; Luke
11:39-42,44,47-51; 20:47)*

¹³Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! oV Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nog ku kausa gamagalau maniniliyaa. He komiu nige ku uulutuk, ge oV {bolo nuwaliya nihni ulutuk wali kamwasa} ku kaus.

¹⁴Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! oV {Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau} ku aaha ku lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al oV wami awanun ku papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihni hagomiu. Wami pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ami lahi ni bwata hot.†

¹⁵Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! oV Kamwasa gegewena ku labose haba inoke oV gamagal etega nuwana nuku gove, nuku ahe ge ni toluilimiu. Komiu Gehena ana gama-

galau, yaa sauga oV gamagal ya ku ahe, ku paatena inoke i tabwa Gehena ana gamagal hot.

¹⁶Eeu geb! Komiu tonul nanakil matamiu i kai, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ba, 'Ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana, i bosowaina ya oV wana bateli ni leke yoho; yaa ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena ana gold elana, he nige bosowaina oV wana bateli ni leke yoho.' ¹⁷Komiu tosigasiga matamiu i kai. Hauna toto i bwata, gold i bwata o ebo Limi Bwabwalena i bwata? He Limi Bwabwalena ana bwabwalena kaiwena inoke gold i bwabwalena. ¹⁸Komiu ku ba al, 'Ebo gamagal etega ni papasila pat elal bolo hi vatal abapowon, i bosowaina ya oV wana bateli ni leke yoho; yaa ebo gamagal etega ni papasila bwasumu toto hi popowonan elana, he nige bosowaina oV wana bateli ni leke yoho.' ¹⁹Tomatakai komiu! Hauna toto i bwata, bwasumu i bwata o ebo abapowon i bwata? He abapowon ana bwabwalena kaiwena inoke bwasumu i bwabwalena. ²⁰Inoke sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila abapowon elana, i papasila abapowon elana ginebi ge bwasumu toto hi popowonan. ²¹I ola al, sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana, i papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana ge Yehoba toto i miminaa o elana. ²²Ge sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila labulabum elana, i papasila Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana elana ge iya elana.

²³Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak. oV Awenuwa lololana kusai, boboyuwa ge kemanana ku wali paelulutega ge oV wali maisena ku pek Yehoba elana wami mulolu, i ola

†23:14 Buki ana toleli papanet bolo houhouwel, enuna oV puna 14 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

ana logugui. OV Logugui o ku toulil nabiyana, yaa oV Yehoba wana logugui ana nuwatu bwabwatal ku nuluwagil nige ku giginol, logugui ololal wala ginol ni sapu, oV avalau ta atilomwanagil ge ta baaba tunahot. Binimala oV logugui bolo ya nuku henapuan ge oV awenuwa ali logugui nuku henapuan al. ²⁴ Komiu tonul nanakil matamui i kai! OV {Logugui bolo ali nuwatu nige i bwabwata} ku toulil bubun, yaa oV logugui bwabwatal ku nuluwagil. Komiu oV uluulu ku ahek yoho ami wewel elana, yaa oV *kamel* bwabwaligena nige ku kikite inoke ku tinon alona wewel.

²⁵ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ola gamagalau oV kom ge mwaha eputeteliya hi ul, yaa oV gamwaliya nige hi uul. OV Tola ku abubun, yaa kaoma ge naknak paganina i kalaopop atemiwa. ²⁶ Komiu Palisi matamui i kai! Houwan oV kom ge mwaha gamwaliya nuku ul bubun inoke noleleya abwe ni yanayana.

²⁷ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ola salai toto hi abubun ge hi paisela. Noleleya ana awa i waisi, yaa gamwanaa tomati tutuwana ge bweyanina i kalaopop. ²⁸ He i ola al, noleleya gamagalau hi kitemiu tage komiu ku waisi, yaa lokalokakawi ge nak paganina i kalaopop atemiwa.

²⁹ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! OV Palopitau ali salai ku ginol ge oV {tonowakau houhouwel bolo wali pagan i sapu salailiya} ku paisela. ³⁰ Yaka ku ba tage binimala komiu iyoho tubumiyau houhouwel wali sauga elana, nige nuku giginol ni ola heliya hi ginol, oV palopitau nige nuku lolopaaligal. ³¹ Ku ba ola o, he iyaka ku pamasal-

imiu age komiu totaulol tubuliyau, bolo oV palopitau hi lolopaaligal. ³² He ku ginol pwataniwa ya! Inoke oV {pagan toto tubumiyau hi telipuna-an} nuku pwamowasi!

³³ Komiu ku ola mwata! Mwata natu-nau komiu! Nige bosowaina nuku mwala, he komiu iyaka Gehena. ³⁴ Inoke na baewa eliyamui, oV palopitau ge tosiaba bwabwatal ge topankite ya papatunal eliyamui. OV Enuna nuku lolil, oV enuna nuku lokolosil, oV enuna nuku nibinibihagil wami limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, ge oV enuna nuku takel pwatapatagil nihi nok panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal. ³⁵ Inoke oSV(R) taulol gegewena ana lahi komiu nuku pwawa, taulol toto oV gamagalau wali pagan sasapona hi lolil, i telipunaa oV Eibol hi lol ana siga oSV Sakalaiya, Balakaiya natuna, komiu Yudiya ku lol Limi Bwabwalena ge abapowon ali hawawala. ³⁶ Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, oV taulol bolo gegewena o lahena nihi paheya komiu heyana ya eliyamui.

Yeisu Nuwana I Nak Yelusalema ana Tomina kaiweliya

(Luke 13:34-35)

³⁷ Eeu geb Yelusalema ana tominala! Komiu oV palopitau ku lolil ge oV {bolo Yehoba i patunal eliyamui} ku loipatagil. Sauga i gewi nuwau oV wami gamagalau na bugul papahel, ni ola kamkam meluyovana oV natu-nau i bugul papahel opena gabulanaa, yaa nige nuwamui i oola. ³⁸ He inoke oSV wami Limi Bwabwalena Yehoba ni galaluwai ge ni enonovan. ³⁹ Na baewa eliyamui, nige al nuku kikitayau ana siga na sikalim al, inoke sauga o nuku tobalagau nuku ba, 'Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!'"

Yeisu I Ba OV Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Apanak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

24 Sauga Yeisu i ulutagilem **Limi Bwabwalena** elana nuwana ni egon, inoke wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Matam i nok, oV Limi Bwabwalena ana awaawaginol u kite.”

²Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Limi ya gegewena iyoho ku kikite. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, pat bolo hi ahe oV limi ya hi ginoliya, nige etega ni miminaa abanaa, oV gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”

Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi

(Mak 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19)

³Yeisu i na i ha Oya Olibe elana i misiyo, inoke wana tohago ya awalal hi nem elana hi ba, “OV Wama wasa ga u pem, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul toto bana u babaunan ni masal? Ge wam nem ge sauga mowamowasena ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁴Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. ⁵Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, ‘Nau Mesaiya!’ inoke oV gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel. ⁶OV Elohaveyan butuna nuku hagowa labemiwa ge oV haveyan wasana nuku ha goek laha, yaa bahi atemiui ni bwanabwana. Bugul lolana o ni gan ga, yaa sauga mowamowasena nige ga ni nenem. ⁷Boda ge boda nihi lohoveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohoveyan. Galebu bwabwatana ge mwaniknik nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. ⁸Nak bolo ya nihi masal houwa ga, ni ola ab lomwanina i telipuna ga mulaa abwe wawaya i masal.

⁹Inoke nihi libimiu, nihi telemiu abalahi elana ge nihi tagapaaligimiu.

Nau kaiweu inoke gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu. ¹⁰Sauga o elana, gamagalau nihi gewi oV tapwalolo ana abulilek ana en nihi pek, oV avaliyau nihi wasaagil tologugui elal ge nihi pihigelgel-agil. ¹¹Palopitau kakakawel nihi gewi nihi masal inoke oV gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel. ¹²Pagan nanakina ni bwatabwata ya, inoke gamagalau wali nunuwana avaliyau elal ni kekeisi, ¹³yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana mwal ni pwawa. ¹⁴OV Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwasana nihi papaatena-an panayawi mamanan elana ge gamagalau labena gegewena elana nihi atena, inoke abwe sauga mowamowasena ni vin.

Nak Bwabwatana Abwe Ni Gan

(Mak 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁵‘OV {Toapapanak bwaibwaikikina’ toto Daniyela i babaunan} abwe nuku kite ni talmilila Limi Bwabwalena elana—he komiu bolo buki ya ana tovasasili nuwamiu ni sapu baaba ya kaiwena. ¹⁶Inoke sauga o bolo hi miminaa Yudiya elana nihi lou nihi na nihi ha oyaa. ¹⁷Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i minamina wana limi pwtanaa toto hi tal paabwab, bahi ni lalau ge ni uulutuk wana limi ya oV bugul etega ni aahe, ni lou ya. ¹⁸Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa ge oV ana kaliko etegana ni aahe. ¹⁹Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Eeu, hauna nak geb o! ²⁰He nuku awanun Yehoba elana inoke bahi tultul ana sauga elana o ebo Sabwataa ge nuku lolou. ²¹Kaiwena sauga o elana miloloyowan bwabwatana hot ni masal, lolana o nige sauga etega i mamasal panayawi ana abatelipuna elana ana siga sauga ya. I ola al nige ni gagan sauga mulaa. ²²Binimala Yehoba oV nak o ana sauga

nige ni papakaubwa, he nige gamagal etega ni mwamwal. Yaa gamagalau bolo iyaka i hilel kaiweliya te oV sauga ana yapu abwe ni pakaubwa.

²³ Sauga o elana ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, 'Ku kite, Keliso iya hiwe,' o ebo etegana al ni ba, 'Iya huwo,' bahi nuku aabulilek-an. ²⁴ Kaiwena keliso kakakawel ge palopitau kakakawel abwe nihi masal ge oV ginol yawiyawi nihi ginolil gamagalau wali abanuwa ahi, nuwaliya oV Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi pagegel, yaa nige bosowailiya. ²⁵ He oV wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te.

²⁶ Ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, 'Iya iyoho to uleya o,' bahi nuku nonok, o ebo etegana ni ba, 'Iya hiwe limi gamwanaa e,' bahi nuku aabulilek-an. ²⁷ Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem ni ola pinamal, i pinamalek nati ge mwananalina i na i vin pai.

²⁸ Ebo bweyan ga i minaa, etimwawa te okok nihi na ge nihi tagul pwehik.

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem

(Mak 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁹ Miloloyowan o ana abapwamowasi elana, sabwelu ni gogou, waikena nige al ni yayana, putum nihi soguem labulabumwa, ge togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwaniu. ³⁰ Sauga o elana Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana eto-tohi ni masal labulabumwa. Tomi-panayawi gegewel nihi kahin, ge OV Gamagal Natuna nihi kite i nenem yaluyalu pwatanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa. ³¹ OV Bwagigi anana bwabwatana nihi yu inoke oV wana aneloseyau ni patunal nihi na panayawi bebena esopali ge oV wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi bugul gogonil, nihi

telipunaa panayawi buhuna etega nihi na nihi pwamowasiya buhuna etega.

OV Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana

(Mak 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

³² OV Abaatena nuku aheya poga elana. Sauga ebo ta kite lamwana i titin, inoke ta atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.[‡] ³³ I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewena bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena Gamagal Natuna wana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa hot. ³⁴ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, heyana bolo ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³⁵ Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.

OSV Yeisu wana Sauga Sikalim Nige Gamagal Etega I Aatena

(Mak 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Nige gamagal etega i aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga. He bwa-gana aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige hi aatena, ge nau al Natuna nige ya aatena, Nam ya te i atena. ³⁷ I ola valila Nowa wana sauga eliyana, he nasi ni ola al Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana sauga eliyana. ³⁸ Sauga toto nigeya ga nub i haha, gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloimwim ge hi loloalalolon, hi olaola o ana siga Nowa i na i ulutuk waga gamwanaa. ³⁹ Nige etega i nuwanuwatu hauna abwe ni gan, ana siga nub i ha, gegewel hi unun ge hi aliga. He nasi ni ola al to Gamagal Natuna wana nem eliyana. ⁴⁰ Sauga o, bolau labui nihi tuwatuwalali eyowaa, oV etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ⁴¹ Yowau labui nihi tuwalali oV *witi* enona nihi wowowol aliya kaiwena, oV etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina.

⁴² Inoke nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna lan ge wami

[‡]24:32 Mak 13:28 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

Babala ni nem. ⁴³Nuku nuwahikan te: binimala ebo tonlimi ni atena hauna sauga bulina ge tokaoma ni nem, inoke ni silawa ge ni lopwali bahi tokaoma oV wana limi ni leleke ge ni tutuk. ⁴⁴Nuku lovivina-agimiu, kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem oV atemiu ni payou, sauga toto nige nuku aatena te ni vin.

Totuwalali Henahenapona ge Totuwalali Sisigana

(Luke 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Nuku ola totuwalali henahenapona ge wana nuwatu i sapu, inoke wana babala i teli oV totuwalali gegewel ni matahikagil ge oV aliya ni pek aanan ana sauga hot elana. ⁴⁶Ebo wana babala ni sikalim ge ni kite oV tuwalali ya i awaawaginol, he nasi ni waisi eliyana. ⁴⁷Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wana babala ni teli oV wana bugul gegewena ni matahikagil. ⁴⁸Yaa ga i ola ebo totuwalali o ni sigasiga ge ni nuwatu atena ni ba, 'No tonowak nasi nige etimwawa ni sisikalim,' ⁴⁹inoke ni telipuna oV wana pan totuwalali ni nibinibihil ge alonau toimwim nihi anan ge nihi imwim. ⁵⁰He wana babala abwe ni sikalim ge oV atena ni payou, kaiwena oV wana sikal ana lan ge ana sauga nige i aatena. ⁵¹OV Totuwalali ya ni tagapanapanak-an, ge ni teli tosigasiga ge tokakakawi ali abalahi elana, ni kahikahin ge ninina ni alavekilal."

Galokau Henahenapol ge Galokau Sisigal

25 Inoke Yaisu i baek elal i ba, "Sauga o Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ola hiwe. Galokau ali gewi elulutega oV wali odam hi ahe, hi tagil hi na hi matamatan tokawakawalolu melutauina ni sikalem yova wana limiya, inoke oV alona ge yova nihi ahel nihi en tukagil. ²Ali toto nimala panuna sisigal

ge ali toto nimala panuna henahenapol. ³Bolo sisigal oV wali odam hi ahe, yaa oV odam ana wewel enuna al nige hi aae. ⁴Bolo henahenapol oV odam ana wewel enuna hi holek patuna elal inoke hi noahe ginebi ge wali odam. ⁵Tau wana nem i esowal, yaka galokau gegewel mataliya i kenukenu nabi ge hi kenu.

⁶Bulin nuwana gamagal etega i nem i yoga i ba, "Tokawakawalolu melutauina i nenem. Ku nok ku na ku kite."

⁷Yaka galokau gegewel hi lut ge oV wali odam hi abubun. ⁸Bolo sisigal hi baek bolo henahenapol elal hi ba, 'OV Wewel enuna ku pem, wama odam iyaka i bobolu.'

⁹OV Analiya hi lahe hi ba, 'Nigeya. Nige bosowaila komiu ge ama. Ku nok ku na ga sitowaa ge oV wami odam ana wewel enuna nuku pwamola.'

¹⁰Yaa sauga hi nanawa wewel pwawamola kaiwena, yaka tokawakawalolu melutauina i vin. Galokau bolo hi lovivina avaliya hi ulutuk alolon ana hagali elana, inoke oV nog hi kaus.

¹¹Mulaa abwe galokau sisigal hi nem ge hi ba, 'Babala, babala, oV nog u pwela naha ulutuk.'

¹²Yaa oV analiya i lahe i ba, 'Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige ya aatenamiu.'"

¹³Inoke Yaisu i ba, "Nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga wami Babala ni nem."

Yehoba OV ala Gabom I Pem Ta Patuwalali

(Luke 19:11-27)

¹⁴Inoke Yaisu i baek elal i ba, "Sauga o Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ola hiwe. Tau etega nuwana ni egon ni na labi getoga, yaka oV wana totuwalali i yogaagil ge oV wana bugul gegewena i pek elal nihi matahikan. ¹⁵OV *Silba* ana gewi tausana nimala panuna i pek totuwalali etegana elana, oV tausana

eluwa i pek eluwana elana ge oV tausan maisena i pek etonina elana. I golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana aatena ana bwata elana, inoke i pek i ola. I pek eliyalil inoke i egon i na labi getoga. ¹⁶ Tau toto oV silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i ahe, etimwawa i na i patuwalali inoke oV tausan nimala panuna al i pwawa. ¹⁷ Ge tau toto oV tausan eluwa i ahe, i na i ginol ola al inoke oV tausan eluwa al i pwawa. ¹⁸ Yaa tau toto oV tausan maisena i ahe i nok i na oV bilibili i ken ge oV wana tonowak wana mani i yamwi.

¹⁹ Sauga i yapu abwe wali tonowak i sikalim, inoke oV wana totuwalali i yogaagil, nuwana ni atena oV wana mani ga hi patuwalali ola. ²⁰ Tau toto oV silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i ahe, i nem i pek wana tonowak elana, ginebi ge tausan nimala panuna al. Inoke i ba, 'Babala, oV tausan nimala panuna valila u pem. U kite, oV tausan nimala panuna al ya pwawa.'

²¹ Wana tonowak i baik elana i ba, 'Owa totuwalali waiwaisana ge henahenapona. U ginol bubun. OV Bugul bolo nige hi gegewi u matahikagil bubunil, inoke na telewa oV bugul nihi gewi nu matahikagil. U nem alou owa ta yaliyaya pamaisena.'

²² Tau toto oV tausan eluwa i ahe, i nem al ge i ba, 'Babala, oV tausan eluwa valila u pem. U kite, oV tausan eluwa al ya pwawa.'

²³ Wana tonowak i baik elana i ba, 'Owa totuwalali waiwaisana ge henahenapona. U ginol bubun. OV Bugul bolo nige hi gegewi u matahikagil bubunil, inoke na telewa oV bugul nihi gewi nu matahikagil. U nem alou owa ta yaliyaya pamaisena.'

²⁴ Tau toto oV tausan maisena i ahe, i nem elana ge i ba, 'Babala, ya atena owa wam logugui i gasisi, kaiwena oV {aanan toto nige u pepel, he} u keken ge u pa-

pahewam limiya. He gamagalau getogal hi tuwalali enona i mamasal, inoke owa u bubugulan. ²⁵ Inoke ya lovakunagiwa, ya na oV bilibili ya ken ge oV wam mani ya yamwi. U kite, oV wam mani te ya pasikal elam e.'

²⁶ Inoke wana tonowak i baik elana i ba, 'Owa totuwalali nanakina ge totuwalali pweyapweyatana. U atena ya te oV {aanan toto nige ya pepel} ya keken ge ya papahe no limiya. Ge u atena gamagalau getogal hi tuwalali enona i mamasal, inoke nau ya bubugulan. ²⁷ He binimala nu na oV no mani nu teli benki elana nihi patuwalali, inoke sauga na sikalim ge na ahe pasikal, ginebi ge ana etulan, toto hi patuwalali ana enona.

²⁸ 'OV Mani ku ahek elana ge ku pek tau toto wana mani ana bwata tausan elulutega elana. ²⁹ Kaiwena henala i gan eliyana, abwe Yehoba ni pek pwabwaya al inoke ni malul. Yaa henala nige i gagan eliyana, bwagana toto kekeisi i minaa eliyana, Yehoba abwe ni ahe yoho. ³⁰ OV Totuwalali nanakina ya nuku alitagil-an tola gogou elana, inoke ni kahikahin ge oV ninina ni alavekilal.'

Yatala Mowamowasena

³¹ Sauga Gamagal Natuna ni nem alonau aneloseyau gegewel ge iya ni tabwa kin, inoke ni misiyowa wana abamisiyo wawasana elana ge ni logugui. ³² Tomipanayawi gegewel nihi migogo matanaa inoke ni asel ni telel boda labui elana, ni ola sipi ana tomatahikan oV *sipi* ge *goti* i asel ge i teli pwamwaumwau-agil. ³³ OV Sipi ni telel labena awonaa ge oV goti ni telel gegebanaa.

³⁴ Yaka kin ni baik bolo hi minek labena awonaa elal ni ba, 'Komiu bolo Nam i muloluagimiu, ku nem ku ulutuk abalogugui elana, toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwemi sauga panayawi i ginol. ³⁵ Kaiwena ya galebu inoke oV

aanan ku pem ya an, ya walem inoke oV wewel ku pem ya im, ya mibwabwali inoke ku yoga paheyau, ³⁶ya bokaboka inoke oV kaliko ku pem ya galoi, ya kasiyebwa inoke ku matahikagau, ya miminaa dela inoke ku nem ku kiteyau.’

³⁷Tosasapol oV anana nihi lahe nihi ba, ‘Babala, hauna sauga ha kitewa u galebu ge oV aanan ha pewa u an, o ebo u walem ge oV wewel ha pewa u im?’ ³⁸Hauna sauga ha kitewa u mibwabwali ge ha yoga pahewa, o ebo u bokaboka ge oV kaliko ha pewa u galoi? ³⁹Hauna sauga ha kitewa u kasiyebwa o ebo u miminaa dela ge ha nowa ha kitewa?’

⁴⁰Inoke oSV analiya kin ni lahe ni ba, ‘Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo ku ginola taliwau ya kekeisisi etega elana, he i ola ku ginola eliyau.’

⁴¹Yaka ni baek bolo hi miminaa gegebanaa elal ni ba, ‘Komiu bolo oSV ami lahi Yehoba iyaka i baunan, ku egonik ku na ginaha mihomihotina elana, toto Yehoba i lovivina-an Seitani alonau ge wana aneloseyau kaiweliya. ⁴²Kaiwena ya galebu nige oV aanan ku pepem, ya walem nige oV wewel ku pepem, ⁴³ya mibwabwali nige ku yoyoga paheyau, ya bokaboka nige oV kaliko ku pepem, ya kasiyebwa ge ya miminaa dela nige ku mamatahikagau.’

⁴⁴Heliya al oV anana nihi lahe nihi ba, ‘Babala, hauna sauga ha kitewa u galebu o ebo u walem, u mibwabwali o ebo u bokaboka, u kasiyebwa o ebo u miminaa dela, ge nige ha lalabewa?’

⁴⁵OV Analिया ni lahe ni ba, ‘Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo nige ku giginola bolo ya kekeisisi etega elana, he i ola nige ku giginola eliyau.’

⁴⁶Inoke nihi na lahi mihomihotina elana, yaa tosasapol nihi na yawal mihomihotina elana.”

Yudiya wali Tohouwa OV Kamwasa Hi Loya ge Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga

(Mak 14:1-2; Luke
22:1-2; Diyon 11:45-53)

26 Sauga Yeisu oV baaba ya gegewena i baunan haba, inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, ²“Ku atena ya te lan labui ya i mina abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke oV Gamagal Natuna nihi lib ge nihi talamwan nihi lokolosan.”

³Sauga o topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogo topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, alana Kaiyapa wana limiya, ⁴inoke hi nuwatu loyaloya ga nihi ola ge oV Yeisu nihi lib sume ge nihi lopaaliga. ⁵Hi ba, “Bahi ta giginola hagali ana sauga elana, eba abwe oV boda ta pahugal ge nihi lohaveyan.”

Yova Etega oV Enonu I Holek Yeisu Kokowanaa

(Mak 14:3-9; Diyon 12:1-8)

⁶Yeisu iyoho Bedani Saimon tolepelu wana limiya, ⁷inoke yova etega i nem elana oVR patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe, gamwanaa, enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana. Inoke sauga Yeisu i misiyo ge i anan, oV enonu i holek Yeisu kokowanaa.

⁸Tohago hi kite inoke ateliya i elolol ge hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena oV enonu ya i apapanak-an bwabwage? ⁹Binimala ta palian yaka oV mani bwabwatana ta ahe ge ta pek togulagula elal.”

¹⁰Yeisu oV wali baaba i atena inoke i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge oV yova ya ku anagebigebi-an? OV Ginol waiwaisana hot te i ginol eliyau e. ¹¹Togulagula alomiyau ya sauga gegewena, yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola. ¹²Sauga kekeisi abwe na aliga. Yova ya oV enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek tuwawa,

inoke i ola oV tuwau iyaka i abubun haba o teliteli kaiwena. ¹³Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, panayawi mamanana elana, hauna labi elana ebo oV wasa waiwaisana ya nihi papaatena-an, oV {bugul toto yova ya i ginol} nihi liwanan, iya ana abanuawahikan.”

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal

(Mak 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

¹⁴Inoke tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa etegana alana Yudasa Isikaliyota, i nok i na topowon bwabwatal elal ¹⁵ge i ba, “OV Hauna gun nuku pem ebo oV Yeisu na wasaan eliyamiu ge nuku lib?” Inoke oV mani silba ana gewi teti hi vasili ge abwe nihi pek elana. ¹⁶Sauga o Yudasa i telipuna oV Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, oV kamwasa i loya ge oV Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge nihi lib.

Yeisu alonau wana Tohago OV Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol

(Mak 14:12-26; Luke 22:7-23; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

¹⁷***Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena*** ana lan telipuna elana, tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam oV aanan naha lovivina-an kaiwem, inoke ta anan ni ola ***Nopalegi Hagalena*** ana logugui?”

¹⁸Yaka oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na Yelusalema, tau etega elana, ge nuku baik elana nuku ba, “Topankite i ba: No sauga iyaka i kelaubwa. Alowau no tohago oV Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola wam limiya.” ¹⁹Inoke tohago hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba elal ge oV aanan hi lovivina-an Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena.

²⁰Sauga bulin i gan, Yeisu alonau wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi misiyo hi anan. ²¹Hi aanan ee, yaka i baik elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot

eliyamiu, gamwamiwa etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau.”

²²Ateliya i lomwan nabi inoke maisena ge maisena i nelnel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, nau nige i oola age?”

²³Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Gamagal etega iya alou nimama i lau mwaha maisena gamwanaa, nasi abwe ni wasaagau. ²⁴Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, yaa oSV {gamagal toto ni wasaagau} nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwaya. Binimala valila oSV tau o bahi hinana ni aab, inoke oV lahi bwabwatana nige ni pwapwawa.”

²⁵Inoke Yudasa, toto abwe oV Yeisu ni wasaan, i ba, “Topankite, nau nige i oola age?”

Yaka Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Nigeya, he owa.”

²⁶Sauga hi aanan, Yeisu oV beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Ku ahe ku an. Toto ya iya tuwau.”

²⁷Inoke oV oine ana kom i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana inoke i pek elal ge i ba, “Gegewemiu nuku im. ²⁸Toto ya saliyau, iya ***bateli*** vavaluna i patunahot. Saliyau ni lau inoke oSV gamagalau nihi gewi wali gegi Yehoba ni yakil yoho. ²⁹Na baewa eliyamiu, oV oine toto ya nige al na iim, ana siga alowau komiu abwe oV oine vavaluna ta im Nam wana abalogugui elana.”

³⁰Yaka oV wona etega hi wonaan ge hi tagil hi na Oya Olibe.

Pita I Ba Tage Nige OV Yeisu Ni Aalahan

(Mak 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Diyon 13:36-38)

³¹Yeisu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Bulin ebe nasi abwe gegewemiu nuku lou luwagau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘OV Sipi ali tomatahikan na lol

inoke sipi nihi tatawaliwali tomaha ge tomaha nihi nonoek.’³² Yaa no lut al enaa, na houwa na na Galili, yaka mulaa abwe nuku nem.”

³³ Inoke Pita oV Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo alowau gegewel nihi lou, yaa nau nige na lolou luwagiwa.”

³⁴ Yeisu i baek Pita elana i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nige ya ga ni kakahin, inoke nu alahagau paeton.”

³⁵ Yaa Pita i baek elana i ba, “Nige na aalahagiwa, bwagana ebo alou owa ta yaomal.” Yaka tohago gegewel hi baaba hi ola al Pita wana baaba.

Yeisu I Na I Awanun Getesemani

(Mak 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na labi toto alana Getesemani, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, na na ga na awanun huwo.”³⁷ OV Pita ge Sebedi natunau labui i ahel alonau hi nok, inoke sauga o atena i lomwan nabi.³⁸ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ateu i lomwan nabi, lomwan o kelaubwa ni paaligau. Ku miminaa te ge alowau komiu ta silawa.”

³⁹ I peliluwagil nige ana bwaga i gagan, inoke i talpo bilibiliya ge i awanun i ba, “Nam, ebo bosowaina, inoke lomwan ana kom ya bahi ni nenem eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu.”

⁴⁰ Inoke i sikal tohago eton elal ge i kitel hi kenukenu. I baek Pita elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige bosowaimiu auwa maisena ya alowau komiu ta silawa?”⁴¹ Nuku silawa ge nuku awanun, inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu. Yayaluwamiu nuwana oV waisi ni ginol, yaa tuwamiu i pweyata.”

⁴² I nok palabuina al i na i awanun i ba, “Nam, ebo wam nuwatu i ola oV lomwan ana kom ya na im haba ge nige bosowaina nu ahe yoho, inoke ni ola ya wam nuwatu.”

⁴³ Sauga i sikal, i kitel al hi kenukenu, kaiwena mataliya i aliga nabi.⁴⁴ Inoke i tataluwagil, i nok al i na i awanun pae-tonina, wana baaba maisena ya.

⁴⁵ Yaka i sikal al tohago elal ge i ba, “Age komiu iyahe ya ku kenukenu? Ku kite, sauga iyaka i vin ge oV Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa.”⁴⁶ Ku lut ta noewa elal. Tau toto i tatalamwagau, sauga ya iyaka i vin!”

OV Yeisu Hi Lib

(Mak 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Diyon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sauga Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba inoke Yudasa i vin, iya Yeisu wana tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Alonau ge boda bwabwatana, bolo topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal. He oV elohaveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina hi noahe.⁴⁸ Yeisu ana towasa oV etotohi etega iyaka i bauanik haba boda elal i ba, “OV {Tau toto na nalo heiya te} nuku lib ge nuku yowan.”⁴⁹ Inoke sauga Yudasa i vin i nopasapu i na Yeisu elana i ba “Ateu owa topankite,” yaka i nalo.

⁵⁰ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Heliyam, oV {bugul toto kaiwena ge u nem,} u ginol.” Inoke gamagalau hi noha Yeisu elana ge hi lib.

⁵¹ Bolo avaliya Yeisu, etegana oV wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilanem abanaa, inoke oV topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega tanana i goyoho.⁵² Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “OV Wam elohaveyan kilepana u teli pasikal abanaa, kaiwena henala ebo kilepa elana ni lohoveyan, kilepa elana al nihi loliya.”⁵³ Age nige ku aatena bosowaiu na yoga Nam elana labe kaiwena, inoke sauga o oV aneloseyau ali boda bwabwatana ni patunal nihi nem nihi lohoveyan kaiweu?⁵⁴ Yaa ebo na ginol ola, nige

bosowaina Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto i ba tage ni masal ni ola te sauga e.”

⁵⁵ Sauga o Yeisu i baek boda elal i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke oV haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem tage nuku libau! Lan gegewena ya miminaa Limi Bwabwalena elana ya panpankiti inoke nige ku lilibau. ⁵⁶ Bugul gegewena toto ya i masal inoke Buki Bwabwalena toto palopitau hi lelelian ni tabwa tunahot.”

Inoke sauga o wana tohago gegewel hi lou luwai.

Yudiya wali Tologugui OV Yeisu Hi Payatala

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55,
63-71; Diyon 18:13-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Bolo oV Yeisu hi lib hi pwatanik Kaiyapa, topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, wana limiya, Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogowa to. ⁵⁸ Pita oV Yeisu i noulil ana bwaga i gan ana siga hi vin topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa. Pita i tuk bakubaku gamwanaa inoke alonau ge totuwalali hi misiyu, nuwana ni kite hauna nihi ginol Yeisu elana.

⁵⁹ Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel, oV Yeisu ana woliwoli kakawi hi loyaan ge bosowaina nihi ba ni aliga. ⁶⁰ Yaa nige oV etegana hi pwapwawa, bwagana gamagalau hi gewi hi nem ge oV wali ba kakakawi hi baunan.

Yaka mulaa abwe gamagalau labui hi nem ⁶¹ ge hi ba, “Tau ya i ba, ‘Nau bosowaiu oV Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena na pasamwalekaleka inoke lan eton gamwanaa na tal al.’”

⁶² Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i lut ge i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige oV analiya u lalahe?”

Baaba toto hi baunan kaiwem, ana sapu ga i ola?” ⁶³ Yaa Yeisu i mikekei.

Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i baek elana i ba, “Yabowaine yawalina gaganina alana elana nu baaba tunahot, ge oV wama wasa nu pem ebo owa **Mesaiya** Yehoba Natuna, o nigeya.”

⁶⁴ OSV Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “I ola te wam baaba ei. He na baewa eliyamiu, bwaliga abwe oV nau Gamagal Natuna nuku kiteyau na misiyowa Yehoba Toga-sisi labena awonaa ge na neem yaluyalu pwatanaa.”

⁶⁵ Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i huga, inoke oV totona ana kალი i kukuleli ge i ba, “Tau ya oV totona i ba heyang ge oV Yehoba alana i teli lowan. He besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. Iyaka ku hago i ba likalika. ⁶⁶ Ga ku nuwatu ola?”

OV Anana hi lahe hi ba, “I bosowaina hot ni aliga.”

⁶⁷ Inoke oV maninina hi kuluve ge nimaliya elana hi nibinibihan. Enuna hi taganepanepal-an ⁶⁸ ge hi ba, “Age owa Mesaiya? He u baem eliyama henala ge i nibihiwa.”

Pita OV Yeisu I Alahan

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luke 22:56-62;
Diyon 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Pita i misiyowa bakubakuwa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali galokau avaliya etega i nem elana ge i ba, “He owa al ge Yeisu gagama Galili alona etega.”

⁷⁰ Gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa inoke i alaha i ba, “Nige ya aatena te oV hauna gun u babaunan ei.”

⁷¹ Yaka i na i tagil abauluulutuk elana, inoke galok etega al oV Pita i kite ge i baek gamagalau bolo hi minamina o elal i ba, “Tau ya iya Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alona etega.”

⁷²Inoke Pita i alaha palabuina, i pasasila ge i ba, “OV Tau o nige ya aatena.”

⁷³Sauga nige i yayapu, yaka gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o hi nem Pita elana hi ba, “Tunahot owa Yeisu wana boda avaliya etega, kaiwena anam ana gun i pamasaliwa owa gagama Galili.”

⁷⁴Inoke Pita i papasila i ba, “Ya baaba tunahot, oV tau o nige ya aatena. Bini-mala nige na babaa tunahot, Yehoba ni laheyau.”

Sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin, ⁷⁵inoke Pita oVR Yeisu wana baaba i nuwatanan toto i ba: “Kamkam melutauina nige ga ni kakahin inoke nu alahagau paeton.” Yaka i na i tagil tola ge i kahin nabi.

OV Yeisu Hi En Pwatanik Pilato elana

(Mak 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Diyon 18:28-32)

27 Mweluluga kekeisi topowon bwabwatal gegewel avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tohouwa oV Yeisu ana logugui hi ginol ge nihi lopaaliga. ²Inoke hi yowan ge hi en hi na hi teli Pilato, Loma wali gavana nimanaa.

Yudasa I Gadisowa

(Tuwalali 1:18-19)

³Yudasa, Yeisu ana towasa, sauga i kite Yudiya hi ba Yeisu ni aliga, i nuwaleyan inoke oV mani silba ana gewi teti i pasikal topowon bwabwatal ge tohouwa elal. ⁴I ba, “Ya gegi hot, kaiwena Yeisu nige wana nak i gagan inoke ya wasaan eliyamiu ge abwe nuku lopaaliga.”

Hi baik elana hi ba, “Wama hauna ei! Totom am pulowan tei.”

⁵Inoke Yudasa oV mani i yoho teli Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge i egon i na i gadisowa.

⁶Topowon bwabwatal oV mani hi ahe ge hi ba, “Mani toto ya i saliya, inoke Logugui nige i tatalam ta ahe ge ta

teli Limi Bwabwalena ana mani ana pwahin elana.” ⁷Yaka oV mani o ana logugui hi ginol ge hi ahe oV bilibili etega hi pwamolaa tomibwabwali ali salai. Hi pwamolaa gamagal etega elana iya ulun ana toabab. ⁸Heiya te kaiwena ana siga lan ebe bilibili o alana hi tun Panasasaliya. ⁹Yaka palopita Yelemaiya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot toto i ba, “OV {Mani toto Isileli gamagaliliyau hi talamwan ge oV tau o nihi pwamolaya, ana bwaya silba ana gewi teti}, hi ahe ¹⁰ge oV ulun ana toabab wana bilibili hi pwamolaya, i ola Yehoba wana baaba eliyau.”

Pilato OV Yeisu I Payatala

(Mak 15:2-15; Luke 23:3-5, 13-25; Diyon 18:33-19:16)

¹¹Yeisu i talmilil Pilato matanaa, iya Loma wali gavana, inoke i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Yeisu i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

¹²Topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa oV Yeisu hi wole, yaa bwagana nige wana nak i gagan, nige etega oV analiya i lalahe. ¹³Inoke Pilato i baik elana i ba, “Tab u hago bugul ehila kaiwena ge hi wolewa?” ¹⁴Yaa Yeisu nige kekeisi etega oV analiya i lalahe, inoke Pilato nuwana i ahe.

¹⁵Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, oSV {toulutuk dela toto ebo Yudiya nihi hile}, Pilato ni sokal ge ni tagil. ¹⁶He sauga o elana tau etega i miminaa dela, alana Balabas, iya wana pagan nanakina kaiwena inoke wasana i bwaya. ¹⁷Inoke sauga boda hi nogogo, Pilato i nelil i ba, “OV Henala nuwamiu na sokal kaiwemi, Balabas o ebo Yeisu toto hi ba Mesaiya?”^a ¹⁸I ba ola o, kaiwena i atena bubun oV Yeisu hi

^a27:17 Pana Hibilu hi ba “Mesaiya”, pana Gilik hi ba “Keliso”, ali sapu maisena.

lamwa pulowanan te hi ahe ge hi teli nimanaa.

¹⁹ Pilato iyoho abakot elana inoke lagona oV baaba i patuna eliyana i ba, “Tau ei nige wana gegi, bahi oV bugul etega nu giginol elana. Bulin ya kenonou iya kaiwena ge ya lovakun nabi.”

²⁰ Yaa topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa oV boda ali pel hi teli ge nihi ba Pilato oV Balabas ni sokal ge oV Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

²¹ Yaka Pilato oV gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Ali toto eluwa ya, oV henala nuwamiu na sokal?”

Hi ba, “Balabas.”

²² Inoke i nelil al i ba, “OV Hauna gun na ginol Yeisu toto hi ba Mesaiya kaiwena?”

Gegewel hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

²³ Yaka Pilato i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? OV Hauna nak i ginol?”

Abwe hi yoga balbalgig hot hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

²⁴ Pilato i atena nige al bosowaina oV kamwasa etega ni ginol, ge boda kelaubwa oV haveyan nihi ginol. Inoke oV wewel i ahe oV nimana i ul yoho boda mataliyaa ge i ba, “Tau ya wana yaomal bahi ana woliwoli etega ni nenem eliyau. Ana logugui i minewa eliyamiu.”

²⁵ Gamagalau gegewel hi ba, “Wana yaomal ana woliwoli ni nem ama eliyama ge natumeyau elal.”

²⁶ Inoke oV Balabas i sokal kaiweliya, ge i ba tolohawayan oV hihiu eloelolina hi ahe oV Yeisu hi nibinibihan, yaka i teli tolohawayan nimaliyaa nihi lokolosan.

Tolohawayan OV Yeisu Hi Talatalawasi-an

(Mak 15:16-20; Diyon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Pilato wana tolohawayan oV Yeisu hi en pwatanik logugui ana limi bwabwatana gamwanaa, inoke hi ba tolohawayan bwalibwaligel hi nogogo ge oV Yeisu hi mipainan. ²⁸ OV Ana kaliko hi leke yoho inoke oV kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi. ²⁹ OV Pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. OV Suki etega hi ahe hi teli nimana awonaa i ola kin wali pagan, inoke hi loepwakoku matanaa ge hi talatalawasi-an hi ba, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin!” ³⁰ OV Tuwana hi lokukuluvi-an ge oV suki hi ahe kokowana hi lololi. ³¹ Sauga hi talatalawasi-an i mowasi, inoke oV kaliko yayapona hi leke yoho ge oV totona ana kaliko hi pagaloi. Inoke hi en tagilan ge nihi na nihi lokolosan.

OV Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luke
23:26-43; Diyon 19:17-27)*

³² Sauga Yeisu hi en hi nanawa lokolos kaiwena, oVR tau etega hi pwawa gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, inoke hi palawakik ge oV Yeisu ana kolos ni kalivai. ³³ Hi vin panuwa etega alana Goligota. (Goligota ana sapu heiya “Pana Babaloma.”) ³⁴ Inoke oV oine alona ge valam etega amnana hohogana hi vikuhiya ge hi pek elana, yaa sauga i im bose, i towani nige nuwana ni im. ³⁵ Sauga hi lokolosan i mowasi, inoke tolohawayan oV ana kaliko hi wali, yaka oV pat hi ahe oV galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana oV kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal. ³⁶ Inoke hi misiyowa to

§27:35 OV Pat hi galavenu-an, yaka henala ebo oV pat toto ana etotohi gaganina ni ahe, he iya oV kaliko ana pwahin waiwaisana nihi pek elana.

ge hi matahikan. ³⁷OV Ana woliwoli hi lele inoke hi tagahikana kokowana pwtanaa, i ba, “Yeisu, Yudiya wali Kin.” ³⁸OV Tokaoma labui alonau hi lokolosil. OV Etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa ge etegana labena gegebanaa.

³⁹Gamagalau bolo hi nonopapalegi-an mataliya i nok hi kite, yaka oV kaunuliya hi loniknikan ge hi lamwa tunatuna-an ⁴⁰hi ba, “Valila u ba tage oV Limi Bwabwalena nu pasamwalekaleka ge lan eton gamwanaa nu tal al. He sauga ya oV totom u pwamwaliwa. Ebo owa Yehoba natuna, oV kolos u loluwan.”

⁴¹Topowon bwabwatal, avaliyau Logogui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa, hi lamwa tunatuna-an i ola al to. ⁴²Hi ba, “OV Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil, yaa nige bosowaina oV totona ni pwamwal. Tage iya Isileli wali kin! Totona oV kolos ni loluwan inoke naha abulilek-an. ⁴³OV Yehoba ana mel i teli. Ta kite ga sauga ya tab Yehoba nuwana ni pwamwal, kaiwena i ba, ‘Nau Yehoba Natuna.’” ⁴⁴Ge tokaoma bolo alonau hi lokolosil, heliya oV Yeisu hi sinalian al i ola to.

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(Mak 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Diyon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Alalati bwagatau, panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok. ⁴⁶Tili kilok ana labi elana, Yeisu analiya elana i yoga nabiyani i ba, “Eloi, eloi, lama sabakitani?” Baaba o ana sapu heiya, “No Yehoba, no Yehoba, hauna kaiwena ge u miluwagau?”

⁴⁷Gamagalau enuna bolo hi taltalmilila o, oV anana hi hago yaka hi ba, “OV Ilaitiya i yogaan to.”**

⁴⁸Sauga o gamagal etega i patalelu i na oV balou i ahe, i pahun oine manuma-

nunina elana ge i vinum, inoke i teliek suki matanaa ge i paelu heyana Yeisu i im. ⁴⁹Yaka alonau hi ba, “Ta mataman ga ta kite tab Ilaitiya ni nem ge ni pwamwal.”

⁵⁰Yeisu i yoga nabiyani al, inoke oV yawalina i talamwan i mowasi.

⁵¹Kaliko mamananana toto hi pakuki ge oV **Limi Bwabwalena** gamwana hi baba tomwaya, sauga o i maleli telipunek natiya i na i lau paiya. Mwaniknik i masal inoke bilibili i lamwalamwanu ge pat hi mamagebal. ⁵²Salai i mwapwela inoke Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo hi aliga houwa, hi gewi hi lutan. ⁵³OV Ali salai hi lut luwan, ge Yeisu wana lut al enaa hi na hi ulutuk Yelusalema ge gamagalau hi gewi eliyalil hi masala.

⁵⁴Tolohaveyan bolo hi miminaa o avaliya wali tohouwa oV Yeisu hi matahikan, oV mwaniknik amnana hi anbose ge oV {bugul gegewena toto i gan} hi kite, inoke hi lovakun nabi ge hi ba, “Tunahot iya Yehoba Natuna!”

⁵⁵Yowau hi gewi hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok oV Yeisu hi gayawaan. Yowau bolo ya valila oV Yeisu hi toulil, avaliya hi neem Galili ge hi matahikan. ⁵⁶Gamwaliyaa, Meli Magidala yovana, valihina Meli toto Yemesa ge Yosepa hinaliya, ge etega al Sebedi natunau hinaliya.

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mak 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Diyon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, towasawasa etega gagama Alimadiya, alana Yosepa, i nem, iya al Yeisu wana tohago etega. ⁵⁸I nok i na Pilato elana ge i awanun oV Yeisu tuwana ni ahe, inoke Pilato i ba nihi pek elana. ⁵⁹Yosepa oV Yeisu tuwana i ahe, kaliko vavaluna elana i osiya, ⁶⁰ge i na i teli totona wana salai

**27:47 OV Mak 15:35 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

valaluna gamwanaa, toto abwe i ken tukan pat elana. Inoke oV pat bwabwatana etega i pakul pwatanik ge oV salai awana i paankaus, yaka i eguluwai. ⁶¹ He Meli, Magidala yovana, alona ge valihina hi misiyowa to, awoliya i nok salaiya.

Tolohaveyan Salai Hi Matahikan

⁶² Sabwata ana lan lovivina i mowasi, lan i gan al, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi nok Pilato elana. ⁶³ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tonowak, ha nuwahikan tokakawi toto o, sauga nige ya ga i yayaomal i ba, ‘Lan eton ni mowasi inoke abwe na lut al.’ ⁶⁴ Inoke nu ba tolohaveyan nihi na salai nihi matahikan ana siga lan etonina ni mowasi. Ebo nige ta giginol ola o, tab wana tohago nihi nok nihi na oV tuwana nihi ahe ge nihi baek gamagalau elal nihi ba, ‘Iyaka i lut al.’ Inoke lokakawi toto ya nasi ni bwata hot, nige ni oola toto houhouwena.”

⁶⁵ Pilato i baek topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi elal i ba, “I waisi, oV no tolohaveyan enuna nuku ahel nuku na nuku telel oV salai nihi matahikan. Nuku nok, ge oVR bugul gegewena nuku ginol toto bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge salai ana matahikan ni waisi.” ⁶⁶ Inoke hi na hihiu etega hi papi hikan salai bebena elana ge pat elana wali abaeuna, yaka tolohaveyan hi telel oV salai hi matahikan.

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mak 16:1-10; Luke 24:1-12; Diyon 20:1-10)

28 Lan Sabwata i mowasi, yaka wik ana lan houwan elana mweluluga kekeisi hot, Meli Magidala yovana alona ge valihina hi na hi kenan salaiya.

² Mwaniknik bwabwatana i masal. Yehoba wana anelose etega i loem labulabumwa i na salaiya, oV pat i pakul yoho ge i misiyowa pwatanaa. ³ Manin-

ina i namanamal i ola pinamal ge ana kaliko i yanayana i ola apwapwali. ⁴ Tolohaveyan bolo salai hi matamatahikan hi lovakun nabi ge hi ginu, inoke hi sogu bilibiliya, nige hi lamwalamwanu, hi ola toaliga.

⁵ Anelose i baek yowau elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ya atena oV {Yeisu toto hi lokolosan} ku loyaan. ⁶ He nige i gagan te, iyaka i lut, i ola wana baaba. Ku nem oV abana ku kite, toto i kenukenuwa. ⁷ Yaka etimwawa ku nok ku na wana tohago oV wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, ‘Iyaka i lutem yaomala ge ni houwa awomiwa ni na Galili. Abwe nuku kiteya to.’ He oV wami wasa iyaka ya pewa te.”

⁸ Inoke yowau etimwawa oV salai hi tataluwai, hi lovakun, yaa oSV yaliyaya ateliya i kalaopopwi, inoke hi patalelu hi na oV wana tohago wali wasa nihi pek. ⁹ Hi nanawa kamwasaa yaka Yeisu i pwawal ge i ba, “Ate wau komiu.” Hi nem hi loepwakoku, oV aena hi pihikan ge hi kululu elana. ¹⁰ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ku na oV taliwau wali wasa ku pek nihi na Galili, abwe nihi kiteyauek to.”

Salai ana Tomatahikan wali Wasa Kakawi

¹¹ Yowau hi nanawa kamwasaa, inoke tolohaveyan enuna bolo salai ana tomatahikan hi sikal hi na Yelusalema, ge oV {bugul gegewena toto i masal} hi wasaan topowon bwabwatal elal. ¹² Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogo ge oV wali logugui etega hi ginol, inoke oV mani bwabwatana hi pek tolohaveyan elal. ¹³ Yaka hi baek elal hi ba, “Nuku ba gamagalau elal, ‘Ha kenu mati bulina te wana tohago hi nem oV tuwana hi ahe.’ ¹⁴ Ebo oSV wasa ya Pilato ni hago, ama abwe naha ba pasapu eliyana inoke nige oV nak etega nuku pwapwawa.” ¹⁵ Inoke tolohaveyan oV mani hi ahe ge

hi ginol i ola topowon bwabwatal wali baaba elal. He gamagalau Yudiya oV wasa hi palelu ana siga lan ebe, tage Yeisu wana tohago hi na oV tuwana hi ahe.

**Yeisu OV Tohago I Patunal OV
Alana Nihi Wasaan**

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49;
Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)*

¹⁶Tohago ali toto elulutega maisena hi na Galili, oya toto valila Yeisu i baunan eliyalil. ¹⁷Sauga hi kite, hi kululu elana,

yaa enuna hi nuwa lalabui. ¹⁸Yeisu i pelinok eliyalil inoke i ba, “OSV Logugui ge gasisi gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya, iyaka Nam i pem elau. ¹⁹He ku na gamagalau labi gegewena elal inoke nuku patohago-agil: nuku pababitaiso-agil Tamala alana elana, Natuna ge, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge, ²⁰i ola al oV {logugui gegewena toto ya baunan eliyamiu} nuku pankitel ge nihi toulil. Tunahot nau alomiu sauga gegewena ana siga panayawi ana abapwamowasiya.”

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana

Mak

wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Mak, alana al hi ba Diyon Mak, iya Banabas nubaina (Kolose 4:10) ge wasana i gan Bateli Vavaluna elana alona Pol ge Banabas tuwalali enuna hi ginolil (Tuwalali 12:25; 13:5 ge 13; 15:36-39; 2 Timoti 4:11). Ekelesiya gamwanaa toleleli houhouwel enuna hi ba tage abwe Diyon Mak i na Loma ge alona Pita hi minamina. (1 Pita 5:13 al nu kite.) Ge hi ba Mak Yeisu wana ginol ge wana pa-paatena wasana i ahuya Pita elana yaka buki ya i leli. Inoke ana awa i ola Mak Yeisu wasana i leli Loma gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Saugena o Loma wali abalogugui i bwata ge heliya nuwaliya gasisi. Mak wana buki elana i pamasal Yeisu iya togasisi: ginol yawiyawi i ginolil, gamagalau i pwamolol, yayaluwa bibikel i patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau i sokalil wali gegi elana.

Diyon Tobabitaizo I Papaatena Uleya

(Mataiyo 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-18; Diyon 1:19-20)

1 Yeisu Keliso Yehoba Natuna, wasana waiwaisana ana abatelipuna i ola to ²palopita Aiseya i lelelian, Yehoba i ba: No elopapatuna na patuna houwa awomwa, iya wam kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem. ³Gamagal etega to i yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i ba, “Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an wana kela ku pasapu.”

⁴Inoke Diyon i nem uleya gamagalau i papababitaizol ge i papaatena i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaizo, inoke Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho.” ⁵Gamagalau hi nem elana, hi neem Yudiya labena gegewena ge Yelusalema. Wali gegi hi wasaan inoke i papababitaizol wewel Yolidani elana.

⁶Diyon ana kaliko heiya kaliko toto kamel pupunona elana hi ginoliya, ge henuwanina ana wasikewa bulumakau kunisina elana hi ginoliya. Aana heiya te sagagai^{††} ge luvi toto uleya. ⁷I papaatena i ba ola hiwe, “Toto i nenem ewa, iya alana i bwaya, nau alau nige i bwabwaya. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage bosowaiu na lokululu ge aena ana os ana hihui na leke. ⁸Nau ya pababitaizomiu wewel elana, yaa iya abwe ni pababitaizomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.”

Yeisu ana Babitaizo ge Seitani I Palawakik Uleya

(Mataiyo 3:13-4:11; Luke 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹Sauga o elana Yeisu i neem Nasaleta, labi Galili, inoke Diyon Yeisu i pababitaizo wewel Yolidani elana. ¹⁰Yeisu i gaihewewela, inoke sauga o i kite labulabum i mwapwela ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kite i ola bunibuni i laulau elana. ¹¹Yaka anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Owa natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyau kaiwem.”

¹²Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Yeisu i patuna i na uleya. ¹³Lan poti i miminaa uleya alonau ge bwasumu bekikil, inoke Seitani Yeisu i palawakik. Abwe aneloseyau hi nem ge Yeisu ana labe hi pek.

^{††}1:6 Ta ba “sagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”.

Tologi Esopali Yesu I Yogaagil

(Mataiyo 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴Kin Helodi Diyon i teli dela, enaa inoke Yesu i na Galili ge Yehoba wasana waiwaisana i papaatena-an, ¹⁵i ba, “Sauga iyaka i vin, Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa. Wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge wasa wai-waisana nuku abulilek-an.”

¹⁶Yesu i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebe-naa, inoke tologi labui i kitel, Saimon alona ge talina Andulu, wali vineya hi ahe ge hi logilogi hogaa. ¹⁷Yesu i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku toulilau, inoke na paatenamiu komiu nuku tabwa gamagalau ali tologi.” ¹⁸Etimwawa wali vineya hi eguluwan ge Yesu hi toulil.

¹⁹I nawanawa kekeisi al, inoke Yemesa, Sebedi natuna, alona ge talina Diyon i kitel wagaa, wali vineya hi lovilovivina. ²⁰Nige i matamatan inoke i yogaagil, yaka tamaliya Sebedi alonau ge wana totuwalali hi eguluwagiliya wagaa ge Yesu hi toulil.

Yesu Yayaluwa Bibikena I Patuna Owaowani

(Luke 4:31-37)

²¹Hi na Kapenyama, inoke lan Sab-wata elana Yesu i na limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti. ²²Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena. Nige i panpankiti i oola Logugui ana topankite, i ba bubun ya alona ge wana gasisi.

²³Sauga o elana tau etega iyoho to yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Inoke yayaluwa bibikena tau i pabaaba, ge i yoga i ba, ²⁴“Yesu gagama Nasaleta, ga i ola ge u nem eliyama? Age nuwam nu apapanak-agima? Ya atenawa ya, owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena!”

²⁵Yesu i ba lalaan i ba, “U mikekei! U tagil elana!” ²⁶Yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi kaiwena tau tuwana i ginu nabi,

inoke yayaluwa bibikena i loi ge i tagil, tau o i eguluwai.

²⁷Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe inoke hi nelnel avaliyau elal hi ba, “Hauna kaba panpankiti e? I vavaluna ge wana gasisi i gan! Tau ya, bwagana i baaba yayaluwa bibikel elal, anana hi hago.” ²⁸Inoke Yesu wasana etimwawa i lelu Galili ana labi gegewena elana.

Yesu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamolol

(Mataiyo 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

²⁹Sauga limi tapwalolo hi eguluwai, inoke avaliyau Yemesa ge Diyon hi na Saimon ge talina Andulu wali limiya. ³⁰Saimon yawana nevenak i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai, iyoho i kenu wana abakenuwa, inoke Yesu wana wasa hi pek. ³¹Inoke i na elana, nimanana i aheya ge i kukupalut. Yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke aanan i ginol i pek Yesu ge alonau elal.

³²Kokoyavi o, sabwelu i lobek enaa, inoke gamagalau tokasiyebwa gegewel ge bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yesu elana. ³³Panuwa ana tomina gegewel hi nogo-gogo hi na limi o ana bakubaku hi pakalaopop, ³⁴inoke bolo ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha, Yesu i pwamolol. I ola al yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi i patuna owaowa-agil, yaa nige i tatalam yay-aluwa bibikel nihi baaba, kaiwena hi atena te henala iya.

Yesu I Papaatena Galili Awanina Gegewena elal

(Luke 4:42-44)

³⁵Mweluluga kekeisi hot, nigeya ga i mwamwananal, Yesu i lut, limi i eguluwai ge i na labi etega toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa, inoke i awanun Tamana elana. ³⁶Saimon ge alonau hi na hi loyaan, ³⁷ge sauga hi pwawa hi baek elana hi ba, “Gamagalau gegewel hi loyaaagiwa.”

³⁸Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ta nok ta na labena etega al, awan bolo gegelilaa ona, inoke na papaatena al elal. Heiya te kaiwena ge ya nem.” ³⁹Yaka Galili labena gegewena i nawaan, i papaatena wali limi tapwalolowa ge yayaluwa bibikel i takel tagilagil gamagalau elal.

Yeisu Tolepelo Etega I Pwamolu

(*Mataiyo 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16*)

⁴⁰Tolepelo etega i nem Yeisu elana i loepwakoku ge i awanun elana i ba, “Ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

⁴¹Yeisu alona ge wana atilomwan, ni-mana i paelu tau o i pihikan inoke i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” ⁴²Sauga o elana, ana lepelo i mowasi ge tuwana i waisi.

⁴³Yaka Yeisu tau o i ba pagasisi ge i patuna i egon i ba, ⁴⁴“Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepe. U nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana am abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Mosese wana Logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.” ⁴⁵Yaa nige i giginol ola Yeisu wana baaba, i egon ge i telipuna i lowasawasa-an labena gegewena. Bugul o kaiwena inoke nige bosowaina Yeisu ni nomasamasal panuwa etega gamwanaa, eba boda nihi gewi hot, yaa i miminek ya labi bolo nige gamagalau hi miminaa. Yaa bwagana i ola o, gamagalau hi nem-nem elana, hi noem labena gegewena.

Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu

(*Mataiyo 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26*)

2 Lan enuna i mowasi, yaka abwe Yeisu i sikal al i na Kapeniyama. Gamagalau wasa hi hago iyaka i vin, ²ge hi gewi hi nowanik hi na elana. Inoke

limi gamwana i kalaopop nige abamina etega al i gagan, i ola al limi ana nog tolinaa al ge. Yaka Yeisu i papaatena eliyalil. ³Bolau esopali hi nem toelolol etega hi kalivai pwatanim. ⁴Nuwaliya nihi pwatanik Yeisu elana, yaa nige bosowailiya kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hot. Limi pwatana i abwab, inoke hi kalivai hi na hi ha limi pwatanaa ge limi pwatana hi pwelaa labi toto Yeisu i miminaa. Yaka toelolol ginebi wana abakenu hi pakuki lowan Yeisu manininaa. ⁵Yeisu wali abulilek i kite, inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Natu, wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

⁶Logugui ana topankite enuna heliya iyoho to avaliyau hi misiyo, yaka to-toliya hi nuwanuwatu hi ola, ⁷“Hauna kaiwena tau ya i ba ola o? Iya i ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba i hewa likaan! Nige gamagal etega bosowaina gegi ni nuwayoho, Yehoba maisena ya te bosowaina.”

⁸Yeisu etimwawa i atena hauna hi nuwanuwatu-an ateliyaa, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena bugul ya ku nuwanuwatu-agil? ⁹I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut, wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa.’” ¹⁰He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i ba toelolol elana i ba, ¹¹“Na baewa elam, u lut wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”

¹²Inoke tau i lut, wana abakenu i ahe ge i notagil gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa. Gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge Yehoba hi tobalan hi ba, “Nige sauga etega bugul ololana ya ha kikite.”

‡2:9 Baaba houwan i mweyaha ya, kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni kite ebo ni masal ni ola wana baaba o nigeya. Yaa ebo ni ba tau ni lut ge ni nawanawa ge nige ni masasal ni oola wana baaba, nasi gamagalau nihi kite. Inoke i pulowan te Yeisu ni ba ola o.

Yeisu Libai I Yogaan

(*Mataiyo 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32*)

¹³Yeisu i na al i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa. Gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot hi na elana ge i panpankiti elal. ¹⁴Yaka abwe i nawanawa al, inoke takis ana toahi etega alana Libai, iya Alipiyos natuna, i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. Inoke i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” Yaka Libai i lut ge i toulil.

¹⁵Yaka abwe i na Libai wana limiya. He takis ana toahi ge togegi hi gewi Yeisu hi toulil, inoke enuna hi nok avaluia Yeisu ge wana tohago hi anan toyawa. ¹⁶Logugui ana topankite enuna, heliya Palisi, hi kite Yeisu alonau togegi ge takis ana toahi hi anan, inoke hi nel wana tohago elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena alonau gamagalau bolo ololal o hi anan toyawa?”

¹⁷Yeisu wali baaba i hago inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. Ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi te na yogaagil.”

Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena

(*Mataiyo 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39*)

¹⁸Lan etegana Diyon Tobabitaiso wana tohago ge Palisi galebu hi palahikan tapwalolo kaiwena. Inoke gamagalau enuna hi nem Yeisu elana hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Diyon wana tohago ge Palisi wali tohago galebu hi palahikan awanun kaiwena, yaa owa wam tohago nigeya?”

¹⁹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, tab toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau galebu nihi palahikan, sauga ebo iya iyoho avaliya? Nigeya! Ebo toalolon melutauina iyoho avaliya, nige bosowaina nihi ginol ola.

²⁰Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina ni ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka lan o elana abwe galebu nihi palahikan. ²¹Kaliko vavaluna nige ta aahe ge holahola bebeyau-nana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya, kaiwena ebo kaliko vavaluna ni kin pahipahi inoke mwahawan o ni pwabwata. ²²I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyau-nana goti kunisina gamwanaa. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he oine ana gasisi kaiwena goti kunisina ni maleli, inoke ni nak ge oine ni maligin. He oine vavaluna ta hokek te ana patuna goti kunisina vavaluna gamwanaa.”

Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala

(*Mataiyo 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5*)

²³Sabwata etega Yeisu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago hi nawanawa yaka witi enona hi lokibwaan ge hi an. ²⁴Palisi hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “U kite, hauna kaiwena wam tohago Sabwata ana logugui hi leke?”

²⁵Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Deibid liwanina nige ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu ge nuwaliya aanan etega nihi an? ²⁶He saugena o Abaiyada i topowon bwabwatana, inoke Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya, yaka beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa, topowon i ahe i pek Deibid i an. Yaa logugui i ba tage bahi gamagal etega beleid o ni aan, topowon ya te nihi an. Ge enuna al i pek alonau elal hi an.”

²⁷Yaka i baek al elal i ba, “Yehoba Sabwata i ginol gamagal kaiweliya, nige i oola tage gamagal i ginol Sabwata kaiwena. ²⁸Inoke nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata al ana Babala.”

Sabwataa Yesu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamololu

(Mataiyo 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

3 Sauga etega Yesu i na i ulutuk limi tapwalolowa, tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi etega i aliga. ²Gamagalau enuna nuwaliya Yesu ana woliwoli nihi ginol, inoke mataliya hi lihikan elana ebo tau o ni pwamololu Sabwataa. ³Yesu i baek tau toto nimana alialigana elana i ba, “U lut, u nem u talmilil gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa.”

⁴Inoke Yesu gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Logugui ga i ba ola Sabwata kaiwena? Pagan waiwaisana ta ginol o ebo pagan nanakina? Gamagal yawalina ta pwamololu o ebo ta apanak?” Yaa gamagalau hi mikekei, nige anana hi lalahe.

⁵Yesu alona ge wana huga matana i lipwapwati elal, ge nuwana i nak kaiwena ateliya i gasisi, inoke i baek tau o elana i ba, “Nimwam u paelu.” Inoke nimana i paelu, ge nimana iyaka i waisi. ⁶Yaka Palisi hi tagil hi na avaluayau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui hi migogo, ge hi liwaliwan ga nihi ginol ola ge Yesu nihi lopaaliga.

Boda Bwabwatana Yesu Hi Noulil

⁷Yesu alonau wana tohago panuwa hi eguluwan hi na Hoga Galili papaelinaa, ge gamagalau Galili boda bwabwatana hi noulilulil. ⁸I ola al, Yesu wana ginol wasana gamagalau hi hago, inoke hi gewi hi neem Yudiya, Yelusalema, labi Idumiya, wewel Yolidani labena leunati, ge labena Taya ge Saidoni elal. ⁹Kaiwena boda i bwata hot, inoke i baek wana tohago elal waga etega nihi lovivina-an nonowe ge ni heya, inoke gamagalau bahi nihi mimipapahe. ¹⁰He gamagalau hi gewi valila i pwamololu, inoke bolo hi kasiyebwa hi logasisi nuwaliya Yesu tuwana nihi pihikan

ge nihi molu. ¹¹Sauga ebo gamagalau bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal Yesu nihi kite, yaka nihi sogu manininaa ge nihi yoga nihi ba, “Owa Yehoba Natuna.” ¹²Yaa Yesu yayaluwa bibikel i lolopwalil bahi nihi wawasaan te henala iya.

Yesu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Hilel

(Mataiyo 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

¹³Yesu i na i ha oyaa, inoke bolau bolo nuwana i yogaagil hi nem elana. ¹⁴Inoke ali toto elulutega eluwa i hilel ge ali boda alana i tun apostolo. I baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ya hilemiu alowau komiu, inoke abwe na patunamiu nuku tagil wasa waiwaisana nuku papaatena-an, ¹⁵ge wami gasisi ni gan yayaluwa bibikel nuku patuna owaowaagil.” ¹⁶Bolo i hilel ali toto elulutega eluwa alaliya i ola hiwe: Saimon (alana al i tun Pita); ¹⁷Yemesa ge talina Diyon, Sebedi natunau (alaliya al Yesu i tun Bowaneges, ana sapu heiya Gulumwawa Natunau); ¹⁸Andulu, Pilipi, Batolomiu, Mataiyo, Tomas, Yemesa toto Alipiyos natuna, Tadiyas, Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ¹⁹ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yesu i wasaan.

Tage Yesu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana

(Mataiyo 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Yesu i na i tuk limi etega elana, yaka boda bwabwatana hi nogogo al hi na elana. He iya alonau wana tohago nige wali sauga i gagan ge tage nihi anan. ²¹Sauga tutunau wasa hi hago tage nige i aanan, inoke hi nok nuwaliya nihi en, kaiwena hi ba, “Iyaka i kokona.”

²²Logugui ana topankite bolo hi neem Yelusalema hi ba, “He Tamudulele i ulutuk elana tei. Ge yayaluwa bibikel wali

tohouwa wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”

²³ Yaka Yeisu i yogaagil ge i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Tab Seitani bosowaina wana boda bolo yayaluwa bibikel ni patuna owaowa-agil? ²⁴ Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, abalogugui o nasi nige ni gagasisi. ²⁵ O ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, nasi nige ni gagasisi. ²⁶ He i ola te Seitani wana abalogugui. Ebo boda nihi palabui ge nihi lohaveyan wali boda elana, nasi nige ni gagasisi, inoke wana abalogugui ni mowasi.

²⁷ “Nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni ulutuk asiyala^f wana limiya ge oV wana gogomwau ni bugulan. Ebo nuwana, inoke ni yowan hikan ga, abwe oV wana limi bugubugulina ni bugul egonan.

²⁸ “Na baewa eliyamiu, henala ebo pagan nanakina ni ginol ge ebo ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba ni awatautau-an, he bosowaina ya gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. ²⁹ Yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho, kaiwena iya gegi mihomihotina i ginol.” ³⁰ Yeisu i ba ola o, kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi baaba hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena iyaka i ulutuk elana.”

Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau Hi Loyaan

(Mataiyo 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

³¹ Yaka Yeisu hinana ge talinau hi vin ge hi talmilil noleleya, inoke gamagal etega hi patuna i na i tuk tage ni yogaan. ³² Yaa boda heliya iyoho Yeisu hi mipainan, inoke abwe wana wasa hi pek

hi ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo noleleya o hi loyaagiwa.”

³³ Yeisu i nel i ba, “Henala nain ge henalau taliwau?”

³⁴ Inoke matana i lipwapwati gamagalau bolo hi mipainan elal ge i ba, “Nain ge taliwau heliya hiwe! ³⁵ Henala ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni ginol iya te taliu, nu ge nain.”

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi

(Mataiyo 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

4 Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti Hoga Galili bebena. Boda bwabwatana hot hi nogogo ge hi mipainan, inoke i gaiha waga etega elana, i ota tagil noleleya ge i misiyoy, yaa gamagalau hi minaa datuwa. ² Wana panpankiti elana i liwan gohalibe inoke bugul i gewi i bauan eliyalil. I ba, ³ “Ku laegan! Tau etega i nok eyowaa, witi pwatumwina i yohi. ⁴ Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke kwasumu hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁵ Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ali bilibili waiwaisana nige i bwabwata. Etimwawa hi siun, kaiwena ali bilibili nige i babalu. ⁶ Yaa sauga sabwelu i ha, witi siunina i tonil yaka hi yakiwa, kaiwena ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. ⁷ Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka mwawin pepesala hi siun gagasisi inoke witi hi gig paaligal, inoke nige hi eenon. ⁸ Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi siun, hi bwata ge hi enon, tomaha ona enoliya. Enuna enoliya teti, enuna sikisti, ge enuna al wan handeled.”

⁹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo tanamiu i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

^f3:27 Asiyala, he Seitani bana, ge tau toto oV asiyala i gasisi lake he Yeisu totona bana.

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan?

(Mataiyo 13:10-17; Luke 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Sauga Yeisu i mimwaumwau, inoke tohago bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa, avaluiau ge enuna al bolo avaluia Yeisu hi nawanawa, hi nem elana ge hi nel ba gohalibe ona ali sapu kaiwena. ¹¹ Yeisu analia i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamui, yaa bolo tola ba gohalibe elana ya te ya liwaliwan elal. ¹² Ya ginol ola o, inoke nihi mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nihi kikite, nihi mimi lalagan, yaa nige nihi hahago ge nihi aatena. Binimala nihi atena, inoke nihi nuwasikal Yehoba elana ge wali gegi ni nuwayoho.”

Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yeisu I Pwamwananal

(Mataiyo 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15)

¹³ Inoke Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Age ba gohalibe ya ana sapu nige ku aatena? Ebo nige ku aatena, abwe ga nuku ola ge enuna al ali sapu nuku atena? ¹⁴ Tau toto i na eyowaa ge pwatum i yohi, iya i ola wasa waiwaisana ana toyohi. ¹⁵ Gamagalau enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek kamwasaa. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke Seitani ni nem ge hauna toto toyohi i luwan ateliyaa ni kaluoe. ¹⁶ Enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek manapatpata. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa ginebi ge wali yaliyaya. ¹⁷ Yaa bugul maisena, wasa waiwaisana nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun, inoke wali sauga nige i yayapu. Sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa o ebo gamagalau hi palomwanagil wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, etimwawa yayaluwaliya hi pil ge hi towani. ¹⁸ Enuna al, heliya hi ola

pwatum bolo hi talek mwawin nanakil pepesala gamwaliyaa. Heliya wasa waiwaisana hi hago, ¹⁹ yaa abwe panayawi yawalina ana nuwanuwatu, gogomwau ana nunuwana ge tuwan ana payaliyaya ana nuwatu i tuk elal. Inoke bugul bolo ya wasa waiwaisana hi gig paaliga ge nige enona i gagan. ²⁰ Yaa gamagalau enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke hi ahe ge hi teliek ateliyaa, inoke hi enon, enuna enoliya teti, enuna sikisti ge enuna al wan handeled.”

Odam Ta Teliya Teibol Pwatanaa

(Luke 8:16-18)

²¹ Yeisu i baik al elal i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega odam ni ton ge ni pwatanim ga ni teliya? Ulun ni ahe ni pom lowan? Age ni teliek bwana toto abakenu gabulanaa? Nigeya, nasi ni teliya teibol pwatanaa. ²² He bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal, ge bugul bolo gamagalau hi pahabobu abwe nihi masal mwananala. ²³ Ebo tanamui i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

²⁴ Yeisu i ba al, “Baaba toto ku hago nuku nuwanuwatu-an bubun. Ebo nuku nuwanuwatu-an bubun heiya te nuku atena bubun. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe, ge ana etulan enuna al nuku ahe. ²⁵ Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna valila wana aatena kekeisi, Yehoba ni ahek yoho.”

Pwatum Totona I Siun ana Ba Gohalibe

²⁶ Yeisu i ba al, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega witi pwatumwina i yohi wana eyowaa. ²⁷ Bulina ni kenu ge lana ni lut, pwatum iyoho hi siusiun ge hi bwatabwata, yaa nige i

aatena te ga hi siun ola. ²⁸Pwatum totona i siun bilibiliya ge abwe i enon: houwan nuwana i gan, abwe lanina i gan inoke enona i tagil. ²⁹Sauga enona i matuwa, yaka wana kilepa i ahe i na witi i tomwatomwa, kaiwena iyaka pahi ana sauga.”

Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe
(*Mataiyo 13:31-32, 34; Luke 13:18-19*)

³⁰Yeisu i ba al, “Hauna elana binimala Yehoba wana abalogugui ta papatini-aniya, o age hauna ba gohalibe elana ta pwamwananaliya? ³¹He i ola ebwakil toto alana masted pwatumwina, iya pwatum gegewel bolo ta luluwan eyowaa wali tokekeisi hot. ³²Sauga ta luwan ge i siun, inoke bugul gegewel bolo hi siun eyowaa i bwata lakel, lalana i lobwata inoke bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola ligumwina elana.”

³³Ba gohalibe lololana o hi gewi al Yeisu i baunan, inoke eliyana i papaatena gamagalau elal, i golugoluwa wali aatena elana. ³⁴Ba gohalibe eliyana ya te i baaba gamagalau elal, yaa ebo heliya ya alonau ge wana tohago, inoke bugul gegewena i pwapwamwananal elal.

Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol
(*Mataiyo 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25*)

³⁵Lan toto o kokoyavi hot elana, Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta egon! Ta alupanet ta na labena etega al.” ³⁶Inoke tohago gamagalau hi eguluwagil ge hi na hi gaiha waga toto Yeisu i minaa ge i papaatena, yaka avaliya hi kuki, ge avaliyau waga enuna al hi lilitoyawa. ³⁷Mana gasigasisena i towa hogaa, inoke bagol i hol likalika waga, kelaubwa waga ni kalaopop ge ni lobek. ³⁸Yeisu iyoho i kenu aipunaa, kokowana i teliya kebeyalu pwatanaa. Yaka tohago hi na Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana

hi ba, “Topankite, ga i ola ge nige u nuwanuwatu kaiwema? Kelaubwa naha yaomal te.”

³⁹Inoke Yeisu i lut i talmilil, yaka i baek mana elana i ba, “U mwatomwa,” ge i baek al bagol elana i ba, “U bakuhu.” Yaka mana i mwatomwa ge hoga i laumwal hot.

⁴⁰Yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku lovakun? Age nigeya ga wami abulilek i gagan?”

⁴¹Tohago hi lovakun nabi yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya? Bwagana mana ge bagol, anana hi hago.”

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal
Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal

(*Mataiyo 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39*)

5 Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan Gelasa wali labiya. ²Sauga Yeisu i gailoem waga, yaka tau etega yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, i neem salaiya i na Yeisu elana. ³Tau ya i miminaa salaiya, ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi yowan hikan, bwagana ebo sen hi ahe hi yowaniya. ⁴Sauga i gewi sen elana nimana ge aena hi yowaniya, yaa sen i kukutomwatomwagil, ge aiyan toto aena hi tagahikaniya i tatagagebagebal-an. Nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pabakuhu. ⁵Lan ge bulin i nononawanawa salaiya ge bwateti elal, i nonoyogayoga ge nibuka i aahe totona tuwana i lolokakaini-an.

⁶Sauga tau o Yeisu i kitek laha, inoke i patalelu i na i loepwakoku awonaa. ⁷I yoga anana i bwata hot i ba, “Yeisu, owa Yehoba Mihahaina Hot Natuna, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agau? Nu papasila Yehoba alana elana nige nu lalaheyau!” ⁸He i yoga ola o, kaiwena Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba tau o elana i ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena, u tagil tau ya elana!”

⁹Inoke Yeisu i neli i ba, “Alamwek?”

Yaka yayaluwa bibikel tau hi pabaaba, ge i ba, “Alau Boda, kaiwena ha gewi.”¹⁰ Ge i awanun hikahikani Yesu elana i ba, “Bahi nu papatuna owaowa-agima labi ya elana.”

¹¹ Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi anana to labilabiya, nige ali bwaga i yayapu elal. ¹² Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yesu elana hi ba, “U patunama naha na bobu elal, ge nu talam naha ulutuk elal.” ¹³ Yesu i talam inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil tau o elana ge hi na hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil. Bobu ali yawi o gamwanaa ali gewi tabam tu tausana, gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa, inoke hi unun.

¹⁴ Bolo bobu hi matahikagil etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwa bwabwatana ge awan kekeisi ona elal, inoke bugul ya wasana hi wasaan. Yaka gamagalau hi nok ge nihi kite hauna gun i gan. ¹⁵ Sauga hi na Yesu elana, inoke tau toto valila yayaluwa bibikel ali boda hi holaviya elana, hi kite i misiyo kaliko i galoi ge wana nuwatu iyaka i sapu, inoke gamagalau hi lovakun. ¹⁶ Bugul o ana topekiti gamagalau wali wasa hi pek hauna i gan tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, ge hauna i masal bobu elal. ¹⁷ Inoke gamagalau hi telipuna hi awanun gagasisi Yesu elana tage wali labi ni eguluwan.

¹⁸ Sauga Yesu i gaigaiha wagaa, inoke tau toto valila yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, i awanun Yesu elana i ba, “Nuwau na nowa alou owa.”

¹⁹ Yesu nige i tatalam, yaa i ba, “U sikal u na wam panuwaa, inoke tutumwau wali wasa nu pek hauna Yehoba i ginol kaiwem, ge wana mulolu eliyam ana bwata nu wasaan elal.” ²⁰ Yaka tau o i egon ge bugul toto Yesu i ginol elana i lowasawasa-an labi Dekapolis gamwanaa. Inoke gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe.

Yailo Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe

(*Mataiyu 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56*)

²¹ Yesu Hoga Galili i alupanet-an i sikal al i na i tan, inoke boda bwabwatana hi nogogo elana. Iya iyoho hoga bebenaa, ²² inoke Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, alana Yailo, i nem. Sauga Yesu i kite, inoke i loepwakoku aenaa, ²³ ge i awanun gagasisi i ba, “Natu meluyovana i kasiyebwa nabi, kelaubwa ni aliga. U nem u na nimwam u teli tuwanaa, inoke ni molu.” ²⁴ Inoke Yesu alona hi nok.

Gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot hi nouliuilil, enuna hi nawaa awonaa ge luluna labi labui. ²⁵ Yova etegana iyoho avaluia, iya kasiyebwa welolo i ahe, bali man ana gewi elulutega eluwa saliyana i laulau. ²⁶ Tosawasawal hi gewi hi sawasawal, ge wana mani gegewena iyaka i pwamowasiya elal, yaa nige kekeisi etega i momolu, ana kasiyebwa abwe i nak hot. ²⁷ Sauga Yesu wasana i hago, inoke i na boda gamwaliyaa, i noheem Yesu enaa ge ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan, ²⁸ kaiwena totona i nuwatu i ba, “Ebo ana kaliko ya te na pihikan, inoke na molu.” ²⁹ Sauga yova Yesu ana kaliko i pihikan, inoke sauga o saliyana i bakuhu nige al i lalau, ge amnana i anbose ana kasiyebwa iyaka i mowasi.

³⁰ Yesu etimwawa i atena gasisi iyaka i tagil elana, inoke i tagena sikal boda elal ge i nel i ba, “Henala o kaliko i pihikan?”

³¹ Wana tohago anana hi lahe hi ba, “U kite gamagalau ha gewi nabi te ha nopahipahi-agiwa ee, yaka u neli u ba, ‘Henala i pihikagau?’”

³² Yaa Yesu iyoho ya matana i lililipwapwati, nuwana ni kite henala ana kaliko i pihikan. ³³ Yova o i atena hauna i masal elana, inoke alona wana lovakun ge wana ginu i nem i loepwakoku Yesu

awonaa. Inoke hauna gun i gan elana ge hauna i ginol, gegewena i wasaan bubun Yeisu elana. ³⁴Inoke Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Natu, wam abulilek i pwamolowa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya, kasiyebwa ya nige al ni sisikal elam.”

³⁵Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke gamagalau enuna hi noem limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, Yailo, wana limiya, ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Natum iyaka i aliga. Topankite wana sauga bahi nu aapapanak-an al.”

³⁶Yeisu gamagalau wali baaba i hago, yaa nige i gogoluek elal, inoke i baek limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Iyai te nu abulilek.”

³⁷Yeisu nige i tatalam tage gamagal etega alonau nihi nok, iyai te Pita, ge Yemesa alona ge talina Diyon. ³⁸Sauga hi vin limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa wana limiya, Yeisu gamagalau i kitel ge i hago analiya i gewi, hi lolokahin ge hi kahikahin lopili, analiya i bwaya. ³⁹Inoke i na i ulutuk limi gamwanaa, yaka i ba, “Ga i ola ge anamiu i gewi ge ku lolokahin? Wawaya nige i aaliga, i kenu ya.” ⁴⁰Yaa wana baaba gamagalau hi nivali.

Yeisu i ba gamagalau hi tagilan, inoke wawaya tamana ge hinana, ayaliyau tohago bolo alonau, i ahel ge hi na hi tuk lum toto wawaya i kenuwa. ⁴¹Nimana i ahe ge i baek elana, “*Talita kour!*”^{§§} Baaba ya ana sapu heiya “Galok, na baewa elam, u lut!” ⁴²Inoke sauga o i lut talmilil ge i nonawanawa. He wana bali-man elulutega eluwa. Inoke bolo alonau hi tuk, nuwaliya hi ahe ginol o kaiwena. ⁴³Inoke Yeisu i ba pagasisel bugul o bahi nihi wawasaan gamagal etega elana, ge i ba aanan etega nihi ahe nihi pek wawaya ni an.

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige Yeisu Hi Aawatauwau

(*Mataiyo 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30*)

6 Yeisu panuwa o i tataluwai, inoke alonau wana tohago hi sikal hi na totona wana awana. ²Lan Sabwata elana i na i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa. Gamagalau hi gewi wana panpankiti hi hago inoke ateliya i you, ge hi ba, “Wana aatena ga i aheya? Wana siba ga i noem ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil?” ³Iya kapenta tei, Meli natuna, ge iya Yemesa, Yosepa, Yudasa ge Saimon taliliya. He nunau heliya iyahe te avalau e.” Inoke ateliya i elolol ge Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an.

⁴Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel palopita hi awatauwau, yaa tutunau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ya te nige hi aawatauwau.”

⁵Yaka nige bosowaina ginol yawiyawi ni ginola to, iyai te nimana i teli tokasiyebwa ehila ya tuwaliyaa ge i pwamolol. ⁶Inoke Yeisu atena i you kaiwena nige wali abulilek i gagan.

Yeisu Tohago I Patunal Hi Tagil

(*Mataiyo 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6*)

Yaka Yeisu i nopain awan maisena ge maisena i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ⁷Inoke wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana, ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil, yaka eluwa eluwa i patunal nihi tagil.

⁸Ali logugui i pek elal i ba, “Bahi bugul etega nuku aahe wami nawanawa kaiwena, suki ya te nuku ahe. Bahi aanan o ebo kaliko ana nabwa nuku nonoahae, ge bahi mani nuku uusan ami belet ana pwaos elana. ⁹Aemiua ana os nuku pahe, yaa ami holahola bahi ni eeluwa. ¹⁰Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagal etega ni yoga pa-

§§5:41 5:41 Baaba ya pana Alameik.

hemiu, inoke nuku minaa wana limiya ana siga panuwa o nuku eguluwai. ¹¹Ebo panuwa etega nige nihi yay-aliyaya kaiwemi ge nige wami baaba nihi hahago, inoke panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiu papakovana nuku hapul yoho. Nuku ginol ola, inoke nihi atena abwe ali lahi nihi pwawa.”

¹²Inoke hi tagil ge hi na hi papaatena hi ba, “Wami gegi ana en nuku pek.”

¹³I ola al, yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi hi patuna owaowa-agil, ge tokasiyebwa hi gewi tuwaliya hi paenonu inoke hi pwamolol.

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Yaomal

(Mataiyu 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)

¹⁴Kin Helodi Yeisu wana tuwalali wasana i hago, kaiwena Yeisu alana wasana iyaka i lelu. Gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso iyaka i lutem yaomala. Heiya te kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol.”

¹⁵Yaa enuna hi ba, “Iya Ilaitiya.”

Ge enuna al hi ba, “Iya palopita etega, i ola palopitau bolo houhouwel.”

¹⁶Yaa Helodi, sauga Yeisu wasana i hago, inoke i ba, “He Diyon to! Valila ya ba mwamwalina hi gotomwa, yaa abwe i lutem yaomala.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸He valila Helodi Helodiyas i oe alona hi alolon, Helodiyas iya Helodi talina Pilipi, lagona. Diyon i mimi baaba Helodi elana i ba i ola, “Nige bosowaina talim lagona nu alolonan.” Baena, inoke Helodi wana totuwalali i patunal hi na Diyon hi lib, inoke hi yowan ge hi teliya dela.

¹⁹Inoke Helodiyas Diyon i hugaan nuwana ni lol. Yaa nige i bosowaina, ²⁰kaiwena Helodi Diyon i lovakunan, i atena iya tau sasapona ge totuwalali bwabwalena, inoke i matahikan ya. Bwagana Diyon wana baaba nuwana i gewagewa-an, yaa nuwana te sauga gegewena wana baaba ni laenganan.

²¹Sauga etega abwe Helodiyas wana sauga waiwaisana i pwawa ge Diyon ni lol, lan toto Helodi wana lan ab ana nuwahikan i ginol. Lan o elana aanan bwabwatana i ginol gamaman ana totuwalali bwabwatal avaliyau tolohaveyan wali tohouwa ge Galili wali tonowakau bwabwatal kaiweliya. ²²Helodiyas natuna meluyovana i na i tuk i saga, inoke Helodi alonau ge bolo hi ulutuk pati o elana, wana sagasaga kaiwena hi yaliyaya nabi.

Inoke kin Helodi i baik galok o elana i ba, “Hauna gun ebo nuwam nu awanuni, inoke na pewa.” ²³Inoke i papasila i ba, “O sila nam, hauna gun ebo nu awanuni, bwagana ebo no abalogugui awalehina, nasi na talamwan elam.”

²⁴Inoke galok i tagil i na hinana elana i nel i ba, “Hauna gun na awanuni kin elana?”

Hinana i ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso balomana.”

²⁵Sauga o galok etimwawa i sikal i na i tuk kin elana ge wana awanun i baunan i ba, “Nuwau sauga ya Diyon Tobabitaiso mwamwalina nu gotomwa, balomana nu loke mwaha elana, nu pwatanim ge nu pem eliyau na kite.”

²⁶Yaka kin nuwana i nak nabi, yaa nige tage galok wana awanun ni towani, kaiwena iyaka i papasila bolo hi na pati o elana mataliyaa. ²⁷Inoke sauga o, kin i baik wana tolohaveyan etega elana ni na Diyon mwamwalina ni gotomwa ge balomana ni pwatanik elana. Yaka tau o i nok i na dela, Diyon mwamwalina i gotomwa, ²⁸ge i loke mwaha gamwanaa, inoke i pwatanik i na i pek galok elana, yaka abwe galok i na i pek hinana elana. ²⁹Sauga Diyon wana tohago wasa hi hago, inoke hi nok hi na tuwana hi ahe ge hi na hi teli salaiya.

Yeisu Boda Bwabwatana I Paanil

(*Mataiyo 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; Diyon 6:1-14*)

³⁰Inoke apostolowau hi sikal hi na Yeisu elana, ge tuwalali bolo hi ginolil ge toto hi panpankiti-an, gegewena hi wasaan elana. ³¹He gamagalau hi gewi hi nem nowa, Yeisu alonau wana tohago nige wali sauga waiwaisana i gagan ge tage nihi anan. Inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Komiu awawamiu, alowau komiu ta na papaeliya, inoke nuku veyaho kekeisi ga.”

³²Yaka heliya ya awawal, hi heya waga hi nana papaeliya. ³³Yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi kitel hi kuki tagil, ge hi atena te Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago heliya to. Inoke hi noem panuwa tomaha ona, ge aeliyaa hi patalelu hi na hi vin houwa labi toto Yeisu ge wana tohago hi nonoek. ³⁴Sauga Yeisu i gailau, boda bwabwatana i kitel, inoke atena i lomwanagil kaiwena heliya hi ola sipi nige ali tomatahikan. Inoke i telipuna bugul hi gewi i panpankiti-an elal.

³⁵Yaka panuwa i kokoyavi, inoke wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan ge kelaubwa bulin ni gan. ³⁶Gamagalau u patunal nihi egon nihi na awan bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi ona elal bolo kelaubwaa, ge aliya nihi pwapwamola.”

³⁷Yaa Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

Tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Age nuwam mani silba ana gewi tu handeled naha ahe naha na beleid naha pwamola ge naha pek nihi an?”

³⁸Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu? Ku na ga ku kite.”

Sauga hi na hi kite, inoke hi ba, “Nimala panuna ya, ge moti eluwa.”

³⁹Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal gamagalau ali pwahin ona nihi gino-

lil, ge nihi ba nihi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa. ⁴⁰Yaka gamagalau hi misiyo ali pwahin tomaha tomaha, pwahin enuna ali gewi wan handeled ge enuna ali gewi pipti. ⁴¹Inoke Yeisu beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke beleid i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal. Moti eluwa al i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ⁴²Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, ⁴³inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, beleid ge moti ali egowa elulutega eluwa. ⁴⁴Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi paib tausan.

Yeisu I Nawanawa Hoga Pwatanaa

(*Mataiyo 14:22-36; Diyon 6:15-21*)

⁴⁵Sauga o, Yeisu i ba wana tohago hi gaiha wagaa nihi houwa nihi alupanet nihi na Betesaida, ge iya gamagalau ni patunal nihi egonan. ⁴⁶Wana tohago hi kuki enaa, inoke iya i na i ha oyaa ge i awanun.

⁴⁷Panuwa iyaka i kokoyavi, waga iyoho ya hoga Galili nuwanaa, ge Yeisu maisena ya iyoho panuwaa. ⁴⁸I kite tohago hi leva alaliga, kaiwena mana i yu pahanal. Inoke mweluluga kekeisi tili kilok ge sikis kilok ali hawawala, Yeisu i nem eliyalil i nawaa hoga pwatanaa. Kelaubwa ni nopalegel, ⁴⁹yaka hi kite i nawanawa hoga pwatanaa inoke hi nuwatu tage iya gagayumwa. Inoke hi loi, ⁵⁰kaiwena gegewel hi kite ge hi lovakun.

Yaa etimwawa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Atemiu ni matuwa! Nau te. Bahi lovakun!” ⁵¹Yaka i gaiha wagaa, inoke mana i mwatomwa. Tohago nuwaliya hi ahe hoti, ⁵²kaiwena bwagana hi kite beleid nimala panuna ya i ahe boda i paanil, yaa Yeisu wana gasisi nige hi

aatena bubun, kaiwena wali aatena i pulowan.

⁵³Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan panuwa Genesaleta, inoke waga ana anka hi alipalo. ⁵⁴Sauga hi gailoem waga, gamagalau Yaisu hi kite ge hi atena iya to. ⁵⁵Yaka gamagalau hi patalelu hi na panuwa tomaha ona labi o elana, inoke tokasiyebwa hi ahel ge ginebi wali abakenu hi kalivail, inoke ebo Yaisu wasana ga hi hagoek, yaka tokasiyebwa hi pwatanik elana. ⁵⁶Hauna labi i nonoek, ebo panuwa bwabwatal o ebo awan kekeisi bolo hi minaa uleya, gamagalau tokasiyebwa hi pwatanik ge hi teleliya abamaketa elana. Hi awanun elana tokasiyebwa Yaisu ana kaliko buhuna ya nihi pibose, inoke bolo hi pibose, gegewel hi molu.

Hauna Gun Ni Pabikela?

(*Mataiyo 15:1-20*)

7 Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi neem Yelusalema hi na Yaisu hi mipainan. ²Hi kite Yaisu wana tohago enuna hi anan, inoke hi nuwatu tage nimaliya i biki, kaiwena nimaliya nige hi uul i oola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, toto Palisi hi panpankiti-an. ³He Palisi ge Yudiya gegewel nige nihi aanan ga ana siga nimaliya nihi ul ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, toto i neem tubuliyau elal. ⁴Ebo nihi neem abamaketa elana, nigeya ga nihi aanan ana siga nihi highig. I ola al logugui hi gewi i neem tubuliyau elal hi toulil, lololana kom, ulun ge mwaha ali ulul.

⁵Inoke Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite Yaisu hi neli hi ba, “Ga i ola ge wam tohago logugui toto i neem tubulau elal nige hi totoulil, yaa nimaliya nige hi uul yaka hi anan?”

⁶Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tokakakawi komiu! Palopita Aiseya i ba bubun ya, kaiwemiya valila i lelelian i ola hiwe: Yehoba i ba,

‘Gamagalau ya hohopeliyaa hi awatauwagau,

yaa ateliya ana bwaga i yapu elau.

⁷Wali tapwalolo eliyau i ola bugul bwagabwaga,

gamagalau wali nuwatu hi panpankiti-an tage Yehoba wana logugui.’

⁸Komiu Yehoba wana logugui ku towani, ge logugui bolo gamagalau hi ginolil ku kukuhikan.”

⁹Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, “Age komiu ku siba te Yehoba wana logugui ku towani, inoke totomiu wami logugui ku pagasisi! ¹⁰He Yehoba wana logugui Mosese i baunan i ba, ‘Tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil,’ ge i ba, ‘Henala ebo tamana ge hinana ni ba panakil nihi tagapaaliga.’ ¹¹⁻¹²Yaa komiu ku ba ola hiwe: Ebo bugul enuna i gan gamagal etega elana tage tamana ge hinana ali labe kaiwena, he i waisi ya ebo nige ni pepeka elal ge nige ni lalabel. Komiu ku ba i bosowaina ya ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Bugul bolo tage ya pepewa iyaka ya ba pwatanek Yehoba elana, he yaka nige na pepewa.’ ¹³Ku ba ola o, he yaka Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan to, ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana toto i noem tubumiyau elal. Ge i ola al, bugul lololana o hi gewi ku ginolil.”

¹⁴Yaisu boda i yogaagil al hi na elana ge i ba, “Gegewemiya ku laegan elau, ge bugul ya nuwamiya ni sapuan. ¹⁵Toto i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela, yaa toto i tagilem gamagalau elala heiya te i pabikela. ¹⁶Ebo tanamiya i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

¹⁷Yaisu boda i eguluwagil i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke wana tohago hi na hi neli ba gohalibe o ana sapu kaiwena. ¹⁸Yaisu i ba, “Age nigeya ga nuwamiya i sasapu? Age nige ku aatena toto i neem tola ge i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela? ¹⁹Kaiwena nige i lolok ate-

laa, i loek tinela ge i nopasapu i noek wana kamwasaa.” (I ba ola o, inoke i ba aanan gegewel i bosowaina ta anan ya, nige nihi papabikela.)

²⁰Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, “Toto i tagilem gamagalau elala heiya te i papabikela. ²¹Kaiwena nuwatu nanakina i neem awaa atelaa: loneganega, kaoma, taulol, ganawal, ²²tomemek, pihigelgel paganina, kakawi, neganega pagapaganina, matamomoni, loloba, hanaha ge sigasiga. ²³Nak bolo ya gegewel hi neem atelaa, ge heliya te i papabikela!”

Yova Etega wana Abulilek kaiwena Natuna I Molu

(Mataiyo 15:21-28)

²⁴Yeisu awan o i eguluwan i na labena Taya. I na i tuk limi etega elana, nige nuwana gamagalau nihi atena te iya iyoho, yaa nige bosowaina ni mibunsumi. ²⁵Yova etegana natuna meluyovana yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana, Yeisu wasana i hago inoke i na i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa, ²⁶ge i awanun elana yayaluwa bibikena ni patuna owaowani natuna elana. He yova ya nige Yudiya yovana i oola, hi aba labena Ponisiya, Siliya gamwanaa.

²⁷Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Tabam nige i sasapu ebo na labewa. Wawayau nihi anan houwan ga. Nige bosowaina wawayau aliya ta ahe ge ta alihinek wanuka elal.”*

²⁸Yova o Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, Babala. Yaa wanuka bolo teibol gabulanaa wawayau wali an pawamumum hi aan, inoke bosowaina ya nu labeyau.”

²⁹Inoke Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Wam baaba o kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena natum iyaka i eguluwan, inoke nu sikal ga wam limiya.”

³⁰Yova i sikal wana limiya, inoke natuna i kite i kenuwa wana abakenuwa, ge yayaluwa bibikena iyaka i eguluwai.

Yeisu Tau toto Tanana I Tui ge Anana I Nak I Pwamolou

³¹Yeisu Taya ana labi i eguluwai, i nosolaa Saidoni, i na i lau Hoga Galili, ge i na labena Dekapolis elana. ³²Labena o elana gamagalau enuna tau etega hi pwatanik Yeisu elana, tau o tanana i tui ge baaba i ba hapuhapul-an. Inoke hi awanun Yeisu elana nimana ni teli tau o elana ge ni pwamolou.

³³Yeisu tau o i ahe boda hi eguluwagil hi na hi mimwaumwau, inoke nimana i teli tananaa, iya nimana i kuluve, ge tau o memena i pihikan. ³⁴Yeisu matana i lihin labulabumwa, i yana yoho ge i baik tau elana i ba, “*Epata*,” ana sapu heiya, “U mwapwela!” ³⁵Sauga o elana, tau tanana i mwapwela, memena i palamwalamwaniu ge i baaba bubun.

³⁶Yeisu i ba lopwalil bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepepek. Yaa bwagana i lolopwal, yaka abwe wana ginol wasana hi papalelu. ³⁷Bolo wasa hi hago nuwaliya hi ahe hoti, yaka hi ba, “Bugul gegewena i ginol bubunil! Totanatui tanaliya i pwela baaba hi hago, ge bolo analiya i nak hi baaba.”

Yeisu Boda I Paanil Paeluwana

(Mataiyo 15:32-39)

8 Sauga etega al boda bwabwatana hi nogogo Yeisu elana, aliya i mowasi, inoke Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana ge i ba, ²“Gamagalau ya nuwau i nakagil, kaiwena lan eton avalau ta mina, yaka nige aliya i gagan. ³Ebo galegalebol ya na patunal nihi sikal wali awana, nasi nihi we-

*7:27 Wawayau, he Yudiya gamagaliliyau baliya, ge wanuka, bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola baliya.

sal kamwasaa, kaiwena enuna hi neem labena yayapona elal.”

⁴Wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan, aanan ga ta aheya ge gamagalau ta paanil?”

⁵Inoke Yesu i nelil i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu?”

Hi ba, “Nimala panuna eluwa ya.”

⁶Yaka i ba boda hi misiyoan bilibiliya, inoke beleid seben i ahel ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pigebagebal-an inoke i pek wana tohago nihi guyauan gamagalau elal, inoke hi ginol ola. ⁷Moti kekeisi enuna i gan al, inoke Yesu i ahel, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiweliya, ge i ba wana tohago hi guyauan al. ⁸Gamagalau hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke abwe wali an teli tohago hi abubun ge ana egowa nimala panuna eluwa hi ahe. ⁹Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi tabam po tausan. Sauga i patunal hi egonan, ¹⁰iya i gaiha wagaa, inoke alonau wana tohago hi kuki hi na labena Dalmanuta.

Palisi Nuwaliya Yesu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol

(Mataiyo 16:1-4)

¹¹Palisi enuna hi nem avaliya Yesu hi awabalgig. Nuwaliya nihi labose inoke hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol, inoke naha atena tunahot wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.” ¹²Yesu yayaluwana i pulowan inoke i yana yoho nabiyon ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena komiu heyon ya nuwamiu abapankite na ginol eliyamiu? Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige abapankite etega na giginol nuku kikite.” ¹³Inoke i eguluwagil, i sikal i na i ha wagaa, ge alonau wana tohago hi kuki hi alupanet hi na labi etega al.

Palisi ge Helodi wali Yis Bana

(Mataiyo 16:5-12)

¹⁴Tohago hi nuluwan nige beleid etega hi aahe, beleid maisena ya te i miminaa wagaa. ¹⁵Yesu wana tohago i

ba pagasisel i ba, “Matamiu ni mwaun ge nuku matahikagimiu Palisi wali yis ge Helodi wana yis kaiwena.”

¹⁶Tohago hi peawaawota-agil hi ola, “I ba ola o kaiwena nige beleid etega ta pwapwatanim.”

¹⁷Tohago wali peawaawota Yesu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku peawaawota-agimiu beleid kaiwena? Age nige nuwamiu i sasapu ge ku aatena ga? Age wami abulilek i pulowan! ¹⁸Age matamiu i gan, yaa nige ku kikite, tanamiu i gan, yaa nige ku hahago! Ge nige ku nunuwahikan? ¹⁹Tab ku nuwahikan sauga beleid nimala panuna ya pigebagebal-an ge gamagalau paib tausan hi an, sauga o an teli ana egowa ehila ku ahe?”

Tohago hi ba, “Elulutega eluwa.”

²⁰Yaka i ba, “Ge sauga al beleid nimala panuna eluwa ya pigebagebal-an, gamagalau ali gewi po tausan kaiweliya, sauga o an teli ana egowa ehila al ku ahe?”

Tohago hi ba, “Nimala panuna eluwa.”

²¹Yaka Yesu i baek elal i ba, “He, age nigeya ga nuwamiu i sasapu?”

Yesu Tomatakai Matana I Panana Betesaida elana

²²Yesu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi tan Betesaida, inoke gamagalau enuna tomatakai etega hi en pwatanim ge hi awanun Yesu nimana ni teli elana. ²³Yesu tomatakai nimana i ahe ge i en hi tagil hi na panuwa bebena. Yaka Yesu tomatakai matana i kuluve ge nimana i teli elana, inoke i neli i ba, “Tab bugul etega u kite?”

²⁴Tomatakai matana i lihin yaka i ba, “E, gamagalau ya kitel, yaa ali awa i ola ebwakil hi nononawanawa.”

²⁵Yesu nimana i teli al tomatakai matanaa, inoke matana i mwapwela, nige al i kakai, ge bugul gegewena i kite

bubun. ²⁶ Yeisu tau o i patuna i egon i ba, “Bahi nu tutuk sikal panuwa ya elana, yaa nu egon nu na wam awana.”

Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya

(Mataiyo 16:13-28; Luke 9:18-27)

²⁷ Inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi egon hi na Sisaliya Pilipai awanina ona elal. Hi nawanawa kamwasaa inoke i nelil i ba, “Gamagalau hi ba tage henala nau?”

²⁸ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaio, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa palopitau ona etega.”

²⁹ Inoke i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya.”

³⁰ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepok iya henala.

³¹ Yaka Yeisu i telipuna i pamasal wana tohago elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna abwe palopalomwan gegewena ni pwawa, inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite abwe nihi towani ge nihi lopaaliga, inoke lan eton ni mowasi abwe ni lut al.” ³² Baaba ya i pwamwananal bubun elal. Inoke Pita Yeisu i ahe hi na hi mihuwala, ge i telipuna i lopwali baaba o bahi ni babaunan.

³³ Yaka Yeisu i tagena sikal, matana i nok wana tohago elal, ge Pita i yana lalaan i ba, “Seitani, u miegon eliyau! Wam nuwatu nige i nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasaa, i noek gamagalau wali nuwatu elana.”

³⁴ Inoke Yeisu boda avaliyau ge wana tohago i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, ana kolos ni ahe

ni kalivai,[†] ge ni toulilau. ³⁵ Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu ge wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, he nasi yawalina ni pwamwal. ³⁶ Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa yawalina ni payaomal? ³⁷ He nige bugul etega bosowaina ni ahe ge yawalina ni pwamola pasikal. ³⁸ Ebo gamagal etega ni puluwawi-agau ge no baaba ni puluwawi-an heyang golu gegetogal ge sisigal ya gamwaliyaa, he nau Gamagal Natuna na puluwawi-an, sauga ebo na sikalim alou Nam wana wasawasa ge allowau aneloseyau bwabwalel.”

9 Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te Yehoba wana abalogugui nihi kite ga ni nem alona ge wana gasisi, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal

(Mataiyo 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)

² Lan esiwa (6) i mowasi, inoke Yeisu tohago eton i ahel, Pita, Yemesa ge Diyon, alonau hi na hi ha oya miha-haina etega elana, hi na heliya ya hi mimwaumwau. Inoke ana awa gegetogana i masal mataliyaa. ³ Ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal, kaliko bolo gamagalau panayawi hi ulil nige etega wana wawakeki i oola. ⁴ Inoke tohago eton hi kite Ilaitiya ge Mosese hi masal, avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan.

⁵ Yaka Pita i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, i waisi te kila iyahe ee. Inoke gonu eton naha ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Mosese, ge etegana Ilaitiya.” ⁶ He Pita alonau ge alonau hi lovakun, inoke nuwana i gewagewa ge i baaba ya.

[†]8:34 “Ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai” ana sapu heiya “totona ni talamwan lomwan ge yaomal elana.”

⁷Inoke yaluyalu i nem i pahabobol, ge anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu nunuwanina hot. Nuku laegan elana.”⁸Sauga o tohago mataliya hi lipwapwati, yaa nige gamagal etega al hi kikite, Yeisu maisena ya.

⁹Sauga hi laulau oyaa, inoke Yeisu i baek tohago elal i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nuku pepek bugul toto ku kikite kaiwena, ana siga Gamagal Natuna ni lutem yaomala.”¹⁰Hi ginol ola Yeisu wana baaba, yaa totoliya ya hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ana sapuga i ola ge lutem yaomala bana i baaba?”

¹¹Inoke hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, mulaa abwe Mesaiya ni nem?”

¹²Yeisu tohago analiya i lahe i ba, “Tunahot Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, inoke bugul gegewena ni abubun. Yaa hauna kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba Gamagal Natuna lomwan ni pwawa ge nihi pihigelgel-an?”¹³Yaa na ba eliyamiu, Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba ge gamagalau bugul bolo hi nuwatan hi ginol ya eliyana, i ola to Buki Bwabwalena i bauan iya kaiwena.”

Yayaluwa Bibikena I Holaviya Geman elana

(Mataiyo 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago ali toto eton hi sikal hi na avaliyau elal, inoke hi kite boda bwabwatana tohago hi mipainan-agil, ge avaliyau Logugui ana topankite hi awaawabalgig.¹⁵Sauga gamagalau gegewel Yeisu hi kite, ateliya i you ge hi patalelu hi na elana avaliya hi mulolu.

¹⁶Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Alomiyau Logugui ana topankite hauna gun ku awabalgigi?”

¹⁷Tau etega iyoho boda gamwanaa, Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Topankite, natu ya pwatanim eliyam, kaiwena

yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana ge nige bosowaina ni baaba.¹⁸Sauga ebo yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi ni lut elana, ni gaisogu bilibiliya, polu ni tagil awanaa, ni alavekilal ge ni toelolol. Ya baek wam tohago elal tage yayaluwa nihi patuna owaowani, yaa nige bosowailiya.”

¹⁹Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan! Iyaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemi? Geman ya ku pwatanim elau.”

²⁰Yaka geman hi pwatanim elana. Sauga yayaluwa bibikena Yeisu i kite, yaka geman i pakikiuha al, inoke i gaisogu bilibiliya, i kul nawanawa ge polu i tagil awanaa.

²¹Yeisu i nel geman tamana elana i ba, “Hauna sauga kasiyebwa ya i telipuna elana?”

Tamana i ba, “Vetiga kekeisina te kasiyebwa ya i masal.²²Sauga hi gewi ni tagapasoguet ginahaa o ebo wewela, ge tage ni aliga. Ebo bosowaim, inoke nu atilomwan-agima ge nu labema.”

²³Yeisu i ba, “Ga i ola ge u ba, ‘Ebo bosowaim?’ Henala ebo ni abulilek, Yehoba i bosowaina bugul gegewena ni ginol elana.”

²⁴Etimwawa geman tamana i ba masal, “Ya abulilek. Yaa nige no abulilek i bwabwata, inoke nu labeyau ge ni bwata.”

²⁵Sauga Yeisu i kite boda iyoho hi nenemnem elal, inoke i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana i ba, “Yayaluwa toto gamagalau tanaliya u papatui ge nige bosowailiya nihi baaba, na baewa elam, u ulutagil geman elana, ge bahi nu tutuk sikal al elana!”

²⁶Yaka yayaluwa bibikena i loi ge geman i pakikiuha nabiyam, inoke i ulutagil elana. He geman ana awa i ola hot toaliga ali awa, inoke gamagalau hi ba,

“Iyaka i aliga.”²⁷ Yaa Yeisu i aheya ni-manaa ge i kukupalut, inoke i talmilil.

²⁸Sauga Yeisu i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke wana tohago, heliya ya, hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama nige bosowaima naha ba ge yayaluwa bibikena ni tagil?”

²⁹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena lolana o nige bosowaina ta ba ni tagil, iyai te ebo ta awaawanun.”

Yeisu I Baaba al wana Yaomal kaiwena

(Mataiyo 17:22-23; Luke 9:43b-45)

³⁰Panuwa o hi eguluwai ge hi noso-laa labi Galili gamwanaa. Yeisu nige nuwana gamagalau nihi atena te alonau ge wana tohago ga hi noek,³¹ kaiwena iya nuwana ni panpankiti wana tohago elal. I baek elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa, inoke nihi lopaaliga ge lan etonina elana abwe ni lut al.”³² He tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena, yaa hi puluwawi yaka nige hi neneli elana.

Tohago Hi Awabalgig Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena

(Mataiyo 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-50)

³³Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi vin Kapenyama. Sauga hi na hi tuk limiya, yaka wana tohago i nelil i ba, “Hauna ku awabalgigi kamwasaa?”³⁴ Hi mikekei nige analiya i gagan, kaiwena kamwasa elana hi peawaawabalgig te henala eba gamwaliyaa alana i bwata.

³⁵Yeisu i misiyo, yaka wana tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Henala ebo nuwana ni tabwa tohouwa, totona ni teli lowan ni mim-ula hot, ge ni tabwa totuwalali alonau gegewel elal.”

³⁶Inoke Yeisu wawaya kekeisi etega i ahe i patalmilil gamwaliyaa ge nimana i latapainan wawaya henuwaninaa. Inoke i baek elal i ba,³⁷ “Henala ebo alau elana wawaya kekeisi etegana lolana ya ni yoga pahe, he iya i yoga paheyau; ge henala ebo ni yoga paheyau, nige tage nau ya te i yoga paheyau, yaa i yoga pahe al toto i patunau.”

³⁸Diyon i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, tau etega ha kite alam elana yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowa-agil, inoke ha lopwali bahi ni giginol al, kaiwena iya nige avala etega i oola.”

³⁹Yeisu i ba, “Bahi nuku lolopwali. Nige bosowaina gamagal etega alau elana ginol yawiyawi ni ginol ge sauga o baaba nanakina al ni baunan kaiweu.⁴⁰ Kaiwena henala ebo nige i pipihigel-gel elala, he iya avala.⁴¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wewel ni wage ni pewa nuku im kaiwena komiu Keliso wana tohago, he molana nige ni kakala abwe ni ahe.

Lawakik Bana

(Mataiyo 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2)

⁴²“Ebo pat pupulowanina ta gimwan gamagal mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo hogaa, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek gamagal elana, henala ebo tokekeisi etegana toto i abulilem elau ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi lolana wawaya ya.⁴³ Ebo nimwam etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te nimwam etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi nimwam labui nu uulutuk Gehena elana, ginaha toto nige sauga etega ni totobolu.⁴⁵ Ge ebo aem etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te aem etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi aem labui nihi aali-

^{39:43} Puna 44 i gan al toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. He puna 44 ana baaba i ola ya te puna 48.

tukagiwa Gehena elana.[¶] ⁴⁷ Ebo matam etega ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te matam maisena ge nu ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa bahi matam labuina ni miminaa, ebo ni pagegewa ge matam labui nihi alitukagiwa Gehena elana. ⁴⁸ He panuwa o elana, kinol bolo gamagalau hi anil nige nihi aaliga, ge ginaha nige ni totobolu.

⁴⁹ “He no tohago gegewel labose pupulowanil bolo amnaliya i ola ginaha nihi pwawa, inoke eliyana nihi matuwa.

⁵⁰ “Hoga bugul waiwaisana, yaa ebo ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. Ebo alan bwabwatana kaiwena nuku awabalgig, inoke komiu ku ola hoga toto hohogana iyaka i so. Bahi nuku oola, yaa alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun.”

Alolon ge Towa Bana

(*Mataiyo 19:1-12; Luke 16:18*)

10 Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwai i na Yudiya wali labi elana ge abwe wewel Yolidani i kalapanet-an i na labena leunati. Yaka boda bwabwatana al hi nok elana ge i panpankiti elal i ola sauga gegewena i giginol.

² Palisi enuna hi nok elana tage nihi labose, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tab wala logugui i talam bosowaina tau lagona ni towani?”

³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Mosese logugui i pewa, ga i ba ola?”

⁴ Hi ba, “Mosese wana logugui i talam tau towa ana pepa ni ginol ni pek yova elana, inoke abwe ni patuna ge ni egon.”

⁵ Yeisu i ba, “Kaiwena atemiu i gasisi ge ami papaatena i esowal hot, heiya te kaiwena Mosese logugui ya i leli kaiwemiu. ⁶ Yaa nuku nuwahikan te abatelipuna elana, sauga Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginol, inoke

‘gamagal i ginolil tau ge yova.’ ⁷ ‘Heiya te kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena, ⁸ inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.’ Inoke heliya nige al hi oola eluwa, yaa heliya hi ola maisena. ⁹ Yehoba iyaka i tubwel toyawel, he bahi gamagal etega ni teteli pwamwaumwau-agil.”

¹⁰ Sauga hi sikal limiya, inoke wana tohago hi neli bugul ya kaiwena. ¹¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo tau etega lagona ni towani ge yova getoga ni alolonan, iya i ganawal. ¹² I ola al, ebo yova etega lagona ni towani ge tau getoga ni alolonan, yova o i ganawal.”

Yeisu Wawayau I Muloluagil

(*Mataiyo 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17*)

¹³ Gamagalau enuna wawayau hi pwatanik Yeisu elana tage nimana ni teli tuwaliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya, yaa wana tohago gamagalau hi haveyanagil. ¹⁴ Sauga Yeisu i kitel, inoke i huga ge i baek elal i ba, “Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem elau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa lolana o eliyalil. ¹⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ni yayaliyaya-an ge ni aahe ni oola wawayau kekeisi wali ahe, he iya nige ni uulutuk elana.” ¹⁶ Yaka Yeisu wawayau i ahel, i telel aenaa, nimana i teli tuwaliyaa ge i awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil.

Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana

(*Mataiyo 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30*)

¹⁷ Sauga Yeisu i telipuna i nawanawa, inoke tau etega i patalelu nok elana i loepwakoku awonaa ge i neli i ba,

[¶]9:45 Puna 46 i gan al toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. He puna 46 ana baaba i ola ya te puna 48.

“Topankite waiwaisana, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

¹⁸Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u awa wawaisi-agau? Nige towaisi etega i gagan, Yehoba maisena ya te towaisi. ¹⁹He u atena ya te logugui i ba, ‘Bahi taulol, bahi ganawal, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, bahi nuwa govigovi, tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil.’”

²⁰Yaka tau o i ba, “Topankite, no sauga wawaya ana siga sauga ya, logugui bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek.”

²¹Yeisu matana i lihikan tau elana alona ge wana nunuwana, yaka i ba, “Bugul maisena ya te nige u giginol. U na wam gogomwau gegewel u paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. He u nem u toulilau.”

²²Baaba o kaiwena tau ana awa i ul, inoke i egon alona ge wana nuwanak, kaiwena iya togogomwau.

²³Yeisu matana i lipwapwati wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan nabi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana!”

²⁴Tohago ateliya i you Yeisu wana baaba kaiwena. Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Natuwau, Yehoba wana abalogugui ana uluulutuk i pulowan! ²⁵He i pulowan te kwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneya golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁶Baaba o kaiwena yaka abwe tohago ateliya i you nabi, inoke hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?”

²⁷Yeisu matana i lihikan elal ge i ba, “Bugul ya gamagalau nige bosowailiya, yaa Yehoba iya bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil. Yehoba bugul gegewena i bosowaina.”

²⁸Yaka Pita i baek elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ge ha touliliwa.”

²⁹Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wana limi, ebo talinau, ebo nunau, ebo hinana ge tamana, ebo natunau o ebo wana bilibili ni eguluwagil alau kaiwena ge wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, ³⁰he sauga ya elana ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa. Wana limi nihi gewi, ge talinau, nunau, hinanau, natunau ge bilibili nihi gewi ni pwawalge i ola al palopalomwan ni pwawa. Ge sauga mulaa yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa. ³¹Yaa bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa, hi gewi abwe nihi mimula, ge bolo sauga ya hi mimula hi gewi abwe nihi mihouwa.”

Yeisu I Baaba Paetonina wana Yaomal Kaiwena

(Mataiyo 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

³²Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago i houwaagil hi nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena. Tohago ateliya i bwanabwana, i ola al bolo hi nawaa eliyaa hi lovakun. Inoke wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i ahel al hi na hi mimwaumwau, ge wali wasa i pek hauna gun abwe ni gan elana. ³³I baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi talamwan topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nimaliyaa. Iya nihi logugui-an ni yaomal ge nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. ³⁴Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi lokukuluvu-an, nihi nibinibihan ge nihi lopaaliga. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

Yemesa ge Diyon Nuwaliya Abamina Bwabwatana Nihi Ahe

(Mataiyo 20:20-28)

³⁵Sebedi natunau, Yemesa ge Diyon, hi nok hi na Yeisu elana hi ba,

“Topankite, nuwama nu ginol ni ola wama nuwatu.”

³⁶ Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Hauna nuwamiu na ginol kaiwemi?”

³⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sauga ebo nu misiyowa wam wasawasa ge wam abalogugui elana, nu talam ama toto eluwa, etegana ni misiyowa labem awomwa ge etegana ni misiyowa gegebamwa.”

³⁸ Yeisu i ba, “Nige ku aatena hauna gun ku awanuni. Bosowaimiu ya lomwan ana kom toto abwe na imwa, nuku imwa? Ge babitaiso toto abwe na babitaisowa,[§] bosowaimiu ya nuku babitaisowa?”

³⁹ Yemesa ge talina hi ba, “Ibwe. Bosowaima ya.”

Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Tunahot, kom toto na imwa, komiu abwe nuku imwa, ge babitaiso toto na babitaisowa, komiu abwe nuku babitaisowa. ⁴⁰ Yaa nige bosowaiu na ba henala ni misiyowa labeu awowa ge henala ni misiyowa gegebawa. Abamina bolo ya Yehoba i lovivina-an bolo i hilel ya te kaiweliya.”

⁴¹ Sauga tohago bolo ali toto elulutega wasa ya hi hago, yaka ateliya i elolol Yemesa ge Diyon eliyalil. ⁴² Yaka Yeisu tohago i yoga gogonil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ku atena, bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali tologuguiyau hi logugui-agil ge wali tohouwa wali logugui hi pagasisi avaliyau elal. ⁴³ Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola. Henala ebo nuwana alana ni bwata gamwamiwa, ni tabwa wami totuwalali. ⁴⁴ Ge henala ebo nuwana ni ola tohouwa, ni tabwa alonau gegewel wali elopatuna. ⁴⁵ He bwagana nau Gamagal Natuna, ya nem nige tage nuku tuwalali eliyau, yaa ya nem na totuwalali eliyamiu, ge yawaliu na talamwan gamagalau nihi gewi na pwamola pasikalil.”

Yeisu Batimeyo Matana I Panana

(*Mataiyo 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago iyaka hi na hi vin Yeliko. Ge sauga avaliyau ge boda bwabwatana wali sauga egon elana, tomatakai etega alana Batimeyo, (ana sapu heiya Timeyo natuna), i misiyowa kamwasa bebenaa ge i loloawaawanun gamagalau elal. ⁴⁷ Sauga wasa i hago Yeisu gagama Nasaleta i nanawa, inoke i yoga i ba, “Yeisu, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁸ Gamagalau hi gewi hi ba lalaan ge hi baek elana tage ni mikekei, yaa abwe i yoga balbalgig i ba, “Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁹ Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i ba, “Ku yogaan ni nem.” Yaka gamagalau hi yoga tomatakai elana hi ba, “U yaliyaya! U lut u nem! Yeisu i yogaagiwa!” ⁵⁰ Ana kaliko babalona i aliteli, yaka i lut supeni i nok i na Yeisu elana.

⁵¹ Yeisu tomatakai i neli i ba, “Hauna gun nuwam na ginol kaiwem?”

Tomatakai i ba, “Topankite, nuwau matau ni waisi.”

⁵² Inoke Yeisu i ba, “U egon, wam abulilek iyaka i pwamolowa.” Sauga o elana Batimeyo matana i waisi ge Yeisu i toulil.

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin

(*Mataiyo 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Diyon 12:12-19*)

11 Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi nopakelakelaubwa hi vin Betepage ge Bedani Oya Olibe awanina elal, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. ² I baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninilaa, ge sauga nuku ulutuk, donki natuna etega iyahe

[§]10:38 Wana yaomal ge lomwan bana.

tei nuku kite hi am hikan, nige sauga etega gamagal etega i heheya pwatanaa. Nuku leke inoke nuku pwatanim te. ³Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu ni ba, ‘Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?’ nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Babala nuwana, yaa nige sauga ni yayapu inoke naha pasikalim al.’”

⁴Yaka tohago hi nok hi na panuwaa, ge donki natuna hi pwawa hi am hikana limi etega ana nog bebenaa, i talmilila kamwasaa. Sauga hi lekaleka, ⁵gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilila o hi nel elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge donki natuna ku leleke ei?”

⁶Analiya hi lahe i ola hauna Yeisu i baunan eliyalil, inoke gamagalau hi talam ge tohago donki hi ahe hi egon.

⁷Sauga hi pwatanim Yeisu elana, ali kaliko hi yao eputetena, inoke Yeisu i yawaha i misiyo. ⁸Gamagalau hi gewi ali kaliko hi yao kamwasaa, yaka enuna al hi na kamwasa bebenaa, vegavega ginebi lamwana hi govel ge hi yao kamwasaa. ⁹Inoke bolo hi nohouwa Yeisu awonaa ge bolo hi nawaa enaa hi yoga hi ba,

“Hosana! Babala ta tobalan!”

“Yehoba ni ba muloluan,

iya i nem Babala alana elana!”

¹⁰“Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem wala Kin,

tubula Deibid wana abalogugui i pwatanim!”

“Hosana! Yehoba mihahaina hot ta tobalan!”

¹¹Yeisu i na i vin Yelusalema, inoke i na i tuk Limi Bwabwalena elana. Matana i lipwapwati bugul gegewena i kitel, yaa iyaka i kokoyavi, inoke alonau wana tohago elulutega eluwa Yelusalema hi eguluwai hi na Bedani.

Poga nige Enona

(*Mataiyo 21:18-19*)

¹²Hi kenu lan i gan, yaka Bedani hi eguluwai hi nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Yeisu i galebu. ¹³Poga** etega i kitek laha, lamwana iyaka i siun ge i noyan, inoke i nok i na ni kite tab enona i gan. Sauga i nok i na gegelinaa, i kite nige enona i gagan, lamwana ya, kaiwena nige ya ga poga wali sauga enon i oola. ¹⁴Yaka i baek ebwakil elana i ba, “Nige al gamagal etega enom ni kikibwa ge ni aan.” Inoke wana tohago baaba o hi hago.

Yeisu I Na I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana

(*Mataiyo 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; Diyon 2:13-22*)

¹⁵Sauga Yeisu i vin Yelusalema, i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke bolo hi lolopalipali ge bolo hi lolopwapwamola i takel. Mani ana tololopatal wali teibol ge bolo buni-buni hi palipali wali abamisiyo i yoho pwapwati, ¹⁶ge gamagalau i lopwalil bahi wali bugubugul nihi kakaval solaa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa. ¹⁷Inoke i panpankiti gamagalau elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘No limi alana nuku tun tapwalolo limena gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya,’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali gol.”

¹⁸Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite wasa ya hi hago, inoke kamwasa hi loya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga, kaiwena boda nuwaliya i noek wana panpankiti elana inoke topowon bwabwatal Yeisu hi lovakanan.

¹⁹Sauga bulin i gan, inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi eguluwai.

**11:13 Yudiya wali poga enona i waisi, aliya bwabwatana etega.

Poga I Aliga ge Lamwana I Yakiwa

(*Mataiyo 21:20-22*)

²⁰Lan i gan mweluluga, Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nanawa kamwasaa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke poga hi kite iyaka i aliga, aliga i telipunaa lamwanaa i na i lau ewahilina elana. ²¹Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwahikan, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Topankite, matam i nok! Nolu ebwakil o u ba nuwamutan, he iyaka i aliga ge lamwana i yakiwa.”

²²Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Yehoba nu abulilek-an. ²³Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega ni baek oya ya elana ni ba, ‘U egon u na totom u aliyohiwa hogaa’ ge ebo ni abulilek te nasi ni masal ni ola wana baaba ge ebo nige ni nunuwa lalabui, inoke oya ni miegon. ²⁴He na baewa eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni Yehoba elana, nuku abulilek te iyaka ku pwawa, inoke Yehoba ni pewa eliyamiu. ²⁵Ge sauga ebo nuku awaawanun ge alomiu etega wana gegi eliyamiu nuku nuwatu, he nuku nuwayoho, inoke Tamamiu labulabumwa wami gegi ni nuwayoho. ²⁶Yaa ebo alomiyau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, he Tamamiu labulabumwa wami gegi nige ni nunuwayoho.”††

Yeisu Hi Neli wana Logugui Ga I Aheya

(*Mataiyo 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8*)

²⁷Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi vin al Yelusalema, inoke sauga i nawanawa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa, yaka topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi na elana, ²⁸ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna logugui wana gasisi elana ge bugul bolo ya

u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?”

²⁹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Nel etega ga na neli eliyamiu. Ebo nuku lahe, inoke abwe na baunan eliyamiu henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol. ³⁰He ku ba ga na hago! Diyon Tobabitaiso gamagalau i pababitaisol. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

³¹Yaka hi peliwalivan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge Diyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ³²Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal’, he boda ta lovakunagil, kaiwena hi abulilek te tunahot Diyon iya palopita.”

³³Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena.”

Yaka i ba, “Ebo nigeya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol.”

Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil

(*Mataiyo 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19*)

12 Yaka Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Tau etega wana eyowa i ginol, oine i luwan, i gane painan, gol etega i ken oine enona ana abapotipoti suina kaiwena, ge gonu i tal eyowa ana tomatahikan wali abaminamina. I ginol haba, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali, yaka iya i egon i na panuwa getoga. ²Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali etega i patuna i na tomatahikan elal tage oine enona enuna ni ahe elal ge ni pwatanik elana. ³Yaa tomatahikan totuwalali o hi lib, hi nibinibihan ge hi patuna pasikal ninimana ya. ⁴Wana totuwalali etega al i patuna elal, inoke tau o kaununa hi lol ge

††11:26 Buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 26 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nigeya.

hi tagapanapanak-an. ⁵Yaka totuwalali etegana al i patuna, ge iya hi tagapaaliga. Abwe hi gewi al i patunal hi nok, yaka enuna hi nibinibihagil ge enuna hi tagapaaligal.

⁶“Totuwalali gegewel iyaka i patunal haba, he natuna maisena ya te iyoho i mina ge tage abwe ni patuna, natuna toto i nunuwana-an. Inoke iya mowamowasena abwe i patuna elal ge i ba, ‘Natu nasi nihi awatauwan.’

⁷“Yaa sauga tomatahikan hi kite, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, ‘Toneyowa natuna te, toto tage abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ku nem ta tagapaaliga, inoke eyowa ni minem eliyala.’ ⁸Yaka hi na hi lib, hi tagapaaliga, ge tuwana hi alitagil-an eyowa ana gana tolinaa.”

⁹Inoke Yeisu i nel i ba, “He toneyowa nasi ga ni ginol ola tomatahikan elal? Iya ni nem tomatahikan ni tagapaaligal, inoke oine ana eyowa ni guyauan gamagalau getogal elal. ¹⁰Tab Buki Bwabwalena ku vasili, toto ana baaba i ba ola ya: ‘Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya. ¹¹Toto ya Babala wana ginol, ana kite abanuwa ahi hot.”

¹²Inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa kamwasa hi loya ge Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, kaiwena hi atena ba gohalibe ya Yeisu i liwanan ana nuwatu i noek heliya eliyalil. Yaa hi lovakun boda kaiweliya inoke hi eguluwai ge hi egonan.

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana

(Mataiyo 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)

¹³Inoke abwe Palisi enuna, avaliyau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui, hi patunal hi na Yeisu elana tage nihi neli ge ana woliwoli etega nihi aheya wana baaba elana. ¹⁴Yaka hi na hi ba, “Topankite, ha

atena owa tobaaba tunahot. Nige gamagal etega u lolovakun-an, kaiwena nige u gogoluek gamagalau wali siba ana miha elana, yaa wam panpankiti Yehoba wana kamwasa kaiwena i sapu hot. He Mosese i ba mani naha pek Yehoba elana. I waisi ya takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa? ¹⁵Naha pwamola o age bahi naha pwapwamola?”

Yaa wali kakawi Yeisu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku laboseyau tage nuku paonau? Mani silba etega ku pwatanim na kite.” ¹⁶Yaka etega hi ahe hi pek elana i kite, inoke i nelil i ba, “Henala kakanununa ya? Ge henala alana hi leli mani ya tuwanaa?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

¹⁷Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana.”

Inoke nuwaliya hi ahe Yeisu wana baaba kaiwena.

Toyaomal wali Lut Al Bana

(Mataiyo 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)

¹⁸Yaka Sadiusi enuna hi na Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba, ¹⁹“Topankite, Mosese logugui i lelelian kaiwela i ba, ‘Ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa toto i alaliga natunau.’ ²⁰Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau, ali gewi seben. Gamaun i alolon, nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga. ²¹Yaka loenaa alona ge abuabul hi alolon, iya al ge nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga al. Pagan maisena o i gan al etonina elana, ²²ge i ola ya to gegewel elal. Ali toto seben abuabul o hi alolonan, nige natuliyau i gagan, yaka hi aliga haba. Inoke mowamowasena abwe yova al i aliga. ²³Ebo tunahot toyaoomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto

seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

²⁴Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku gegi hot, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yehoba wana gasisi nige ku aatena. ²⁵Sauga ebo toyaomal nihi lut, nihi ola aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige nihi aalolon. ²⁶Yaa toyaomal wali lut niha—age ginaha i tau ebwakil lamwanaa liwanina nige ga ku vavasili Mosese wana buki elana? Liwan ya i pamasal Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, ‘Sauga ya nau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.’ ²⁷Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomal hot. Yehoba iya nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine. Komiu ku gegi hot.”

Hauna Logugui I Bwata?

(Mataiyo 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

²⁸Logugui ana topankite etega iyoho i lalaegan Yeisu alonau ge Sadiusi hi liwaliwan. I hago Yeisu Sadiusi wali nel i lahe bubun, inoke i na i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Yehoba wana logugui gamwaliyaa, hauna toto i bwata hot?”

²⁹Anana i lahe i ba, “Toto i bwata hot, heiya hiwe, ‘Komiu boda Isileli, ku hago! Yehoba wala Yabowaine iya maisena ya. ³⁰Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena, wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena ge wam gasisi bwalibwaligena.’ ³¹Eluwana i ola hiwe, ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.’ Nige logugui etega al bolo ya i bwabwata lakel.”

³²Logugui ana topankite i baik Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, wam baaba i waisi to. Tunahot te u ba, ‘Yehoba iya maisena ya, ge nige etega al.’ ³³Inoke kila bosowaila ta nunuwana-an ginebi ge atela bwalibwaligena, wala nuwatu

bwalibwaligena ge wala gasisi bwalibwaligena, ge avalau ta nunuwana-agil ni ola totola ta nunuwana-agila. Logugui labui o ali nuwatu i bwata hot, yaa bwa-sumu ta powonan ge wala mulolu ta pek Yehoba elana ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata.”

³⁴Yeisu iyaka i atena Logugui ana topankite i liwan bubun, inoke i baik elana i ba, “Owa nige am bwaga i yayapu Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

Inoke gamagalau nige sauga etega al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola al Iya Deibid wana Babala

(Mataiyo 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

³⁵Sauga Yeisu i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Mesaiya iya Deibid tubuna? ³⁶He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu elana inoke Deibid i ba, ‘Yehoba i baik no Babala elana i ba: U misiyowa labeu awowa ana siga am topihigelgel na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa!’

³⁷He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

Inoke boda bwabwatana ginebi ge wali yaliyaya Yeisu wana panpankiti hi laenganan.

Yeisu I Baaba Logugui ana Topankite kaiweliya

(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Luke 20:45-47)

³⁸Yeisu iyoho i panpankiti gamagalau elal inoke i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu Logugui ana topankite kaiweliya. He-liya nuwaliya kaliko yayapona nihi galoi ge nihi nonawanawa, inoke ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaketa elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauwana nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil.

³⁹Limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyu houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana. ⁴⁰Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau hi aahe hi lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wali awanun hi papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagol. Wali pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ali lahi ni bwata hot.”

Abuabul Gugulana wana Mulolu I Teli

(Luke 21:1-4)

⁴¹Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa Yeisu i na i misiyowa mulolu ana abateliteli labenaa, ge gamagalau i gagayawa-agil hi na mani hi teliteli. Togogomwau hi gewi hi na mani bwabwatana hi teli, ⁴²yaka abwe abuabul gugulana etega i nok i na toya eluwa i telel. ⁴³Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abuabul gugulana ya wana mulolu gamagalau gegewel wali mulolu i bwata lake. ⁴⁴Heliya mani enuna hi teli, yaa wali tupwa i bwata iyoho i mina. Yaa iya, togulagula, wana mani gegewena toto tage wana aanan kaiwena, iyaka i teli haba.”

Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Pasamwalekaleka

(Mataiyo 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

13 Sauga Yeisu i ulutagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana, yaka wana tohago etega i baik elana i ba, “Topankite, matam ga i nok! Pat bwabwatal ge Limi Bwabwalena ana taltal waiwaisana u kite!”

²Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Limi Bwabwalena waiwaisana ya iyoho u kikite. Yaa pat bolo hi ahe Limi ya hi ginoliya, nige etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”

Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi

(Mataiyo 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)

³Inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi ha Oya Olibe, ge i misiyu awona i noek Limi Bwabwalena elana. Inoke Pita, Yemesa, Diyon ge Andulu, heliya ya awal, hi nel elana hi ba, ⁴“Wama wasa ga u pem, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul bolo baliya u babaunan ni masal? Ge wali masal ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁵Yaka Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. ⁶Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, ‘Nau Mesaiya!’ inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel. ⁷Elohaveyan butuna nuku hagogwa labemiwa ge haveyan wasana nuku hagogwa laha, yaa bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana. Bugul ololana o ni gan ga, yaa sauga mowamowasena nige ga ni nenem. ⁸Boda ge boda nihi lohoveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohoveyan. Mwaniknik ge galebu bwabwatana nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. Nak bolo ya nihi masal houwa ga, ni ola ab lomwanina i telipuna ga mulaa abwe wawaya i masal.

⁹Nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena gamagalau abwe nihi libimiu ge nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kot elana, ge hihiu elololina nihi ahe nihi nibinibihagimiu wali limi tapwalolowa. Alau kaiwena abwe nuku talmilil tologugui ge kin mataliyaa, inoke wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal. ¹⁰He wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an houwan gamagalau gegewel elal, inoke mulaa abwe sauga mowamowasena ni vin. ¹¹Sauga ebo nihi libimiu ge nihi ahemiu nuku na kot kaiwena, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan ge ni labemiu. Ana sauga elana, hauna ebo Yehoba ni pamasal eliyamiu, inoke nuku baunan, kaiwena baaba toto ku babaunan nige totomiu i

oola, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iya te ni baaba.

¹²Gamagalau taliliyau nihi wasaagil tologugui elal inoke nihi lopaaligal. Taman nihi ginol ni ola al to natuliyau elal. Wawayau nihi lut tamaliyau ge hinaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil, inoke nihi pek tologugui nihi lopaaligal. ¹³Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana mwal ni pwawa.

Nak Bwabwatana Abwe Ni Masal

(Mataiyo 24:15-28; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁴‘Toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina’ abwe nuku kite ni talmilila abamina toto iya nige alana i gagana—he komiu bolo buki ya ana tovavasili nuwamiu ni sapu baaba ya kaiwena. Inoke sauga o bolo hi miminaa Yudiya elana nihi lou nihi na nihi ha oyaa. ¹⁵Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i minamina wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab, bahi ni lalau ge ni uulutuk wana limiya bugul etega ni aahe, ni lou ya. ¹⁶Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa ge ana kaliko etegana ni aahe. ¹⁷Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Eeu, hauna nak geb o! ¹⁸He nuku awanun Yehoba elana inoke bahi nak o ni mamasal tultul ana sauga elana. ¹⁹Kaiwena sauga o elana miloloyowan bwabwatana hot ni masal, ololana o nige sauga etega i mamasal abatelipuna elana sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol, ana siga sauga ya. I ola al nige ni gagan sauga mulaa. ²⁰Binimala Yehoba nak o ana sauga nige ni papakaubwa, he nige gamagal etega ni mwamwal, yaa gamagalau

bolo iyaka i hilel kaiweliya te sauga ana yapu iyaka i pakaubwa.

²¹Sauga o elana ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, ‘Ku kite, Keliso iya hiwe,’ o ebo etega al ni ba, ‘Iya huwo,’ bahi nuku aabulilek-an. ²²Kaiwena keliso kakakawel ge palopitau kakakawel abwe nihi masal ge ginol yawiyawi nihi ginolil gamagalau wali abanuwa ahi, nuwaliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi pagegel, yaa nige bosowailiya. ²³He nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena wami wasa iyaka ya pewa pahuwala pulowan gegewel bolo abwe nihi masal kaiweliya.

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem

(Mataiyo 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁴Miloloyowan o ni mowasi enaa, inoke sabwelu ni gogou, waikena nige al ni yayana, ²⁵putum nihi soguem labulabumwa, ge togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwaniu. ²⁶Sauga o elana, gamagalau Gamagal Natuna nihi kite, i nenem yaluyalu gamwanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa. ²⁷Inoke wana aneloseyau ni patunal nihi na panayawi bebena esopali ge wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi bugul gogonil, nihi telipunaa buhuna etega nihi na nihi pwamowasiya buhuna etega.

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana

(Mataiyo 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

²⁸OV Abaatena nuku aheya poga elana. Sauga ebo ta kite lamwana i titin, inoke ta atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.†† ²⁹I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewena bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena Gamagal Natuna wana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa hot. ³⁰Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, heyana bolo ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul

††13:28 He Yudiya wali labi elana i ola to. Misima wala labi elana, ebo ta kite kankandidi lamwana ni lobabal ge ni lala, ta atena lamolamol ana sauga.

gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³¹ Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.

**Yeisu wana Sauga Sikalim
Nige Gamagal Etega I Aatena**

(Mataiyo 24:36-44)

³² Nige gamagal etega i aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga. He bwa-gana aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige hi aatena, ge nau al Natuna nige ya aatena, Nam ya te i atena. ³³ Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge nuku silawaagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna sauga ge abwe Gamagal Natuna ni nem. ³⁴ He i ola tau etega iyaka i egon i na labi getoga: wana limi iyaka i eguluwana wana totuwalali elal ge nihi matahikan, totuwalali maisena ge maisena wali tuwalali iyaka i guyauan, ge iyaka i ba totuwalali etega nog ni matahikan ge bahi ni kekenu. ³⁵ He nuku silawaagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna sauga ge abwe tonlimi ni sikalim, bulin i gangan, o ebo bulin nuwanaa, o age ebo kamkam i kahikahin, o ebo lan i gangan. ³⁶ Bahi tage komiu iyoho ku kenukenu ge etimwawa ni vin pwawamiu. ³⁷ Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, ge na baek al gamagalau gegewel elal, ‘Nuku silawa!’”

**Yudiya wali Tohouwa Kamwasa Hi
Loya ge Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga**

*(Mataiyo 26:1-5; Luke
22:1-2; Diyon 11:45-53)*

14 Lan eluwa ya i mina yaka **Nopalegi Hagalena** ana sauga, i ola al **Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena**. Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite kamwasa hi loya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lib sume ge nihi lopaaliga. ² Hi ba, “Bahi ta giginola hagali ana sauga elana, eba abwe gamagalau nihi lohoveyan.”

**Yova Etega Enonu I
Holek Yeisu Kokowanaa**

(Mataiyo 26:6-13; Diyon 12:1-8)

³ Yeisu iyoho Bedani i aanan Saimon tolepelo wana limiya. Inoke yova etega i nem elana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe, gamwanaa, enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana, alana nad. Inoke patuna awana i tagayoho ge enonu i holek Yeisu kokowanaa.

⁴ Bolo alonau hi aanan enuna ateliya i elolol, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena enonu i apapanak-an bwabwage? ⁵ Binimala ta palian yaka molana mani silba ali gewi tili handeled ge pwatanaa al ta ahe, ge ta pek togulagula elal.” Inoke hi anagebigebian nabiyan.

⁶ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nuku pialiyoho ya. Hauna kaiwena ge ku anagebigebi-an? Ginol waiwaisana te i ginol eliyau e. ⁷ Togulagula alomiyau ya sauga gegewena, ge sauga toto ebo nuwamiu nuku label, bosowaimiu ya nuku label. Yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola. ⁸ Bugul toto i gana eliyana ge i nuwatuan ni ginol kaiweu, he iyaka i ginol. Enonu i holek tuwawa, he i ola tuwau iyaka i abubun haba o teliteli kaiwena. ⁹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, panayawi mamanana elana, hauna labi elana ebo wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an, bugul toto yova ya i ginol nihi liwanan, iya ana abanuwhikan.”

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal

(Mataiyo 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Inoke Yudasa Isikaliyota, tohago bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya etegana, i egon i na topowon bwabwatal elal i ba ni label ge Yeisu nihi lib. ¹¹ Topowon bwabwatal nuwaliya i waisi nabi Yudasa wana baaba kaiwena, ge hi bateli abwe mani nihi pek elana. Inoke

Yudasa i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge nihi lib.

**Yeisu alonau wana Tohago
Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol**

(Mataiyo 26:17-30; Luke 22:7-23; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

¹² Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena ana lan telipuna elana, Yudiya wali pagan te sipi natuna etega nihi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. Inoke tohago Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam naha noek ge aanan naha lovivina-an kaiwem, inoke ta anan ni ola Nopalegi Hagalena ana logugui?”

¹³ Inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal i baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na nuku tuk Yelusalema, tau etega wewel ana ulubwal i kalivai abwe ni pwawamiu. Nuku noulil, ¹⁴ nuku na limi toto elana ni ulutuka, inoke nuku baek tonlimi elana nuku ba, “Topankite i ba: Hauna lum u talamwan ge alowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola ge naha an?” ¹⁵ Inoke iya abwe limi gamwana bwabwatana toto natiya ni pankitemiu, iyaka hi abubun haba. Inoke nuku na aanan nuku lovivina-an kaiwela.”

¹⁶ Inoke tohago hi nok hi na Yelusalema, ge bugul gegewena hi pwawa i ola to Yeisu wana baaba elal. Inoke Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi lovivina-an.

¹⁷ Sauga bulin i gan, yaka Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi na hi vin. ¹⁸ Sauga hi misiyo ge hi aanan teibol elana, inoke i baek tohago elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamwamiwa etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau, he iya iyahe te avala ta aanan e.”

¹⁹ Tohago ateliya i lomwan nabi, inoke maisena ge maisena i nelnel Yeisu elana i ba, “Nau nige i oola, age?”

²⁰ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ami toto elulutega eluwa gamwamiwa, etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau, iya ge nau nimama i lau mwaha maisena gamwanaa. ²¹ Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Buki Bwabwalena wana baaba, yaa gamagal toto ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwaya. Binimala valila tau o bahi hinana ni aab, inoke lahi bwabwatana nige ni pwapwawa.”

²² Sauga hi aanan, Yeisu beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Ku ahe ku an. Toto ya iya tuwau.”

²³ Inoke oine ana kom i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pek elal ge gegewel hi im. ²⁴ Sauga i pek elal i ba, “Toto ya saliyau, iya bateli vavaluna i patunahot. Saliyau ni lau gamagalau nihi gewi kaiweliya. ²⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, oine nige al na iim, ana siga Yehoba wana abalogugui elana abwe oine vavaluna na im.”

²⁶ Yaka wona etega hi wonaan ge hi tagil hi na Oya Olibe.

Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yeisu Ni Aalahan

(Mataiyo 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Diyon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Nasi abwe gegewemiu nuku lou luwagau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Sipi ali tomatahikan na lol inoke sipi nihi tatawaliwali tomaha ge tomaha nihi nonoek.’ ²⁸ Yaa no lut al enaa, na houwa na na Galili, yaka mulaa abwe nuku nem.”

²⁹ Inoke Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo alowau gegewel nihi lou, yaa nau nige na lolou luwagiwa.”

³⁰ Yeisu i baek Pita elana i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin pal-abui, inoke nu alahagau paeton.”

³¹ Yaa Pita i ba balbalgig i ba, “Nige na aalahagiwa, bwagana ebo alou owa ta yaomal.” Yaka gegewel hi baaba hi ola al Pita wana baaba.

Yeisu I Na I Awanun Getesemani

(Mataiyo 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)

³² Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na labi toto alana Getesemani, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, na na ga na awanun.” ³³ Pita, Yemesa ge Diyon i ahel alonau hi nok, inoke sauga o atena i lomwan nabi. ³⁴ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ateu i lomwan nabi, lomwan o ke-laubwa ni paaligau. Ku miminaa te ge nuku silawa.”

³⁵ I peliluwagil nige ana bwaga i gagan, inoke i talpo bilibiliya ge i awanun Tamana elana ebo bosowaina, inoke bahi ni tutuk lomwan ana sauga elana. ³⁶ I awanun i ba, “Nam! Nam! Bugul gegewena i bosowaim. He lomwan ana kom ya u ahek yoho eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu.”

³⁷ Inoke i sikal tohago eton elal ge i kitel hi kenu mati. I baek Pita elana i ba, “Saimon, age owa iyahe u kenukenu? Ga i ola ge nige bosowaim auwa maisena ya nu silawa? ³⁸ Nuku silawa ge nuku awanun, inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu. Yayaluwamiu nuwana waisi ni ginol, yaa tuwamiu i pweyata.”

³⁹ I nok palabuina al i na i awanun ola to wana awanun houhouwena. ⁴⁰ Sauga i sikal, i kitel al hi kenukenu, kaiwena mataliya i aliga nabi. He nige hi aatena Yeisu anana ga nihi lahe ola.

⁴¹ Yaka i na i awanun al. Sauga i sikal paetonina tohago elal, i ba, “Age komiu iyahe ya ku kenukenu? Besemiu kenu! Ku kite, sauga iyaka i vin ge Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa. ⁴² Ku lut ta noewa elal. Tau toto i tatalamwagau sauga ya iyaka i vin!”

Yeisu Hi Lib

(Mataiyo 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; Diyon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sauga Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke Yudasa i vin, iya Yeisu wana tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Alonau ge boda bwabwatana, bolo topowon bwabwatal, Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal. He elohaveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina hi noahe.

⁴⁴ Yeisu ana towasa etotohi etega iyaka i baunanik haba boda elal i ba, “Tau toto na nalo heiya te nuku lib ge nuku yowan, inoke nuku en egonan ge nuku matahikan.” ⁴⁵ Sauga Yudasa i vin, i nopasapu i na Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite,” inoke i nalo. ⁴⁶ Yaka gamagalau hi na Yeisu hi lib ge hi yowan.

⁴⁷ Bolo hi taltalmilila Yeisu labenaa, avaliya etega wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilanem abanaa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega tanana i goyoho.

⁴⁸ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem tage nuku libau?

⁴⁹ Lan gegewena alowau ya komiu Limi Bwabwalena elana ya panpankiti, inoke nige ku lilibau. Yaa ni masal ni ola te, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot.” ⁵⁰ Inoke sauga o wana tohago gegewel hi lou luwai.

⁵¹ Heval etegana, kaliko maisena ya te i minaa tuwanaa, iyoho Yeisu i noulil. Ana kaliko hi kukuhikan tage hi lilib, ⁵² yaa kaliko i lou luwan nimaliyaa, ge i lou bobokana ya.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala

(Mataiyo 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Diyon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Yeisu hi ahe hi pwatanik topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana limiya,

yaka topowon bwabwatal gegewel, avaliyau Yudiya wali tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite hi nogogowa to. ⁵⁴Pita Yeisu i noulil ana bwaga i gan ana siga hi na hi ulutuk topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa. Inoke alonau totuwalali hi misiyowa to, ge iya i amwaligu ginaha elana.

⁵⁵Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel, Yeisu ana woliwoli hi loyaan ge bosowaina nihi ba ni aliga. Yaa nige etegana hi pwapwawa. ⁵⁶Gamagalau hi gewi wali ba kakakawi hi baunan Yeisu kaiwena, yaa wali baaba nige i oolaolaek.

⁵⁷Inoke gamagalau enuna hi nem ge Yeisu hi wole kakawe hi ba, ⁵⁸“Ama tau ya wana baaba ha hago i ba, ‘Limi Bwabwalena ya gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tal na pasamwalekaleka, inoke lan eton gamwanaa etegana na tal al, toto nige ni oola gamagalau wali taltal.’” ⁵⁹Yaa bwagana heliya hi ba ola o, wali baaba nige i oolaolaek al.

⁶⁰Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i lut ge i talmilil tonogogo gegewel mataliyaa, yaka i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige analiya u lalahe? Baaba toto hi baunan kaiwem, ana sapu ga i ola?” ⁶¹Yaa Yeisu i mikekei nige anana etega i lalahe.

Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i nel al elana i ba, “Owa Mesaiya, Yehoba Towasawasa Natuna, o ebo nige ya?”

⁶²Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Nau heiyate. He abwe nau Gamagal Natuna nuku kiteyau na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa, ge na neem yaluyalu pwatanaa.”

⁶³Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i huga, inoke totona ana kaliko i kukuleli ge i ba, “He besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge

nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. ⁶⁴Iyaka ku hago i ba likalika. Ga ku nuwatu ola?”

Inoke gegewel hi talam hi ba, “I bosowaina hot ni aliga.”

⁶⁵Inoke gamagalau enuna Yeisu hi kuluve, ge kaliko hi ahe matana hi amkaus, yaka nimaliya elana hi nibinibihan ge hi ba, “Ebo owa palopita, inoke u baem eliyama, henala ge i nibihiwa?” Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali pulisman Yeisu hi ahe ge hi nibinibihan.

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(Mataiyo 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; Diyon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Pita iyoho paiya bakubakuwa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali galokau avaliya etega i nem to. ⁶⁷Sauga i kite i amwaamwaligu, inoke i gayawaan bubun ge i ba, “He owa al ge Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alona etega.”

⁶⁸Yaa Pita i alaha i ba, “Nige ya aatena hauna gun u babaunan ei.” Inoke i na i tagil abauluulutuk elana. Yaka kamkam melutauina etega i kahin.

⁶⁹Galok totuwalali Pita i kite al, inoke i baek gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o elal i ba, “Tau ya iya avaliya etega.”

⁷⁰Yaka Pita i alaha palabuina.

Sauga nige i yayapu, gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil labenaa hi baek elana hi ba, “Tunahot owa Yeisu wana boda avaliya etega, kaiwena owa gagama Galili.”

⁷¹Inoke Pita i papasila i ba, “Ya baaba tunahot, tau toto bana ku babaa ei, nige ya aatena. Binimala nige na babaa tunahot, Yehoba ni laheyau.”

⁷²Sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin palabuina, inoke Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwatuan toto i ba, “Kamkam melutauina nige ga ni kakahin palabui, inoke nu alahagau paeton.” Yaka Pita atena i lomwan nabi ge i kahin.

Yeisu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa

(*Mataiyo 27:1-2, 11-26; Luke 23:1-5, 13-25; Diyon 18:28-19:16*)

15 Mweluluga kekeisi hot, topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Yudiya wali tohouwa, Logugui ana topankite ge tologugui gegewel wali nuwatu hi pamaisena. Inoke Yeisu hi yowan ge hi en hi na hi teli Pilato nimanaa.

²Pilato Yeisu i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Yeisu i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

³Topowon bwabwatal Yeisu ana woliwoli i gewi hi baunan. ⁴Yaka Pilato i nel al i ba, “Wali baaba nige nu lalahe? U kite, woliwoli i gewi te hi baunan kaiwem e!”

⁵Yaa Yeisu topowon bwabwatal wali woliwoli nige etega i lalahe, inoke Pilato nuwana i ahe.

⁶Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela toto ebo Yudiya nihi hile, Pilato ni sokal ge ni tagil. ⁷He sauga o elana, tau etega alana Balabas alonau ge wana pan topihigelgel heliya iyoho dela, heliya nige nuwaliya Loma wali logugui, inoke sauga etega hi lut ge hi taulol. ⁸Boda hi na Pilato elana ge hi awanun toulutuk dela etega ni sokal kaiweliya, ni ola to i giginol baliman maisena ge maisena elana.

⁹Inoke Pilato i nel i ba, “Tab nuwamiu komiu Yudiya wami kin na sokal kaiwemi?” ¹⁰I ba ola o, kaiwena i atena bubun hot, topowon bwabwatal Yeisu hi lamwa pulowan te hi ahe ge hi teli nimanaa. ¹¹Yaa topowon bwabwatal boda ali pel hi teli^{f1} ge nihi ba Pilato Balabas ni sokal ge bahi Yeisu ni sosokal.

¹²Yaka Pilato boda i nelil al i ba, “Hauna gun na ginol toto ku ba Yudiya wali kin kaiwena?”

¹³Yaka hi yoga hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

¹⁴Inoke Pilato i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak i ginol?”

Abwe hi yoga balbalgig hot hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

¹⁵Pilato nuwana boda nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, yaka Balabas i sokal kaiweliya. Inoke i ba tolohawayan hihiu eloelolina hi ahe Yeisu hi nibinibihan, yaka i teli tolohawayan nimaliyaa nihi lokolosan.

Tolohawayan Yeisu Hi Talatalawasi-an

(*Mataiyo 27:27-31; Diyon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶Tolohawayan Yeisu hi en pwatanik logugui ana limi bwabwatana gamwanaa, inoke wali pan tolohawayan gegewel hi yoga gogonil. ¹⁷Kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi. Pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. ¹⁸Inoke hi yoga elana hi ba, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin.” ¹⁹Inoke suki etega hi ahe kokowana hi lololi, ge tuwana hi lokukuluvi-an. Yaka hi loepwakoku awonaa ge ana awatauwan hi ginol. ²⁰Sauga hi talatalawasi-an i mowasi, inoke kaliko yayapona matana pepol hi leke yoho ge totona ana kaliko hi pagaloi. Inoke hi en tagilan ge nihi na nihi lokolosan.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(*Mataiyo 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; Diyon 19:17-27*)

²¹Tau etega hi pwawa kamwasaa, gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, Aleksenda ge Lupas tamaliya, i neem tola i nana i tutuk Yelusalema. Inoke hi palawakik ge Yeisu ana kolos ni kalivai. ²²Yeisu hi en pwatanik hi na panuwa alana Goligota. (Goligota ana sapu heiya

^{f1}15:11 Ta ba “boda ali pel hi teli” o ebo ta ba “boda ali pei hi teli.”

“Pana Babaloma.”) ²³Inoke oine alona ge valam etega alana meya hi vikuhiya ge hi pek tage ni im, yaa nige i iim. ²⁴Inoke hi tagahikan kolos elana ge hi pamilil. Yaka tolohaveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyaan elal.^{§§}

²⁵Mweluluga naen kilok elana te Yeisu hi lokolosan. ²⁶Ana woliwoli hi lele inoke hi tagahikan i ba, “Yudiya wali kin.” ²⁷Tokaoma eluwa alonau hi lokolosil. Etejana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa ge etegana labena gegebanaa. ²⁸Inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Iya al ge, alonau ya logugui ana toleke.”*

²⁹Gamagalau bolo Yeisu hi nonopapalegi-an mataliya i nok hi kite, yaka kaunuliya hi loniknikan ge hi lamwa tunatuna-an hi ba, “Valila u ba tage Limi Bwabwalena nu pasamwalekaleka ge lan eton gamwanaa nu tal al. ³⁰He kolos u loluwan ge totom nu pwamwaliwa!”

³¹Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite Yeisu hi lamwa tunatuna-an i ola al to. Totoliya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil, yaa nige bosowaina totona ni pwamwal. ³²Tage iya Mesaiya! Tage iya Isileli wali kin! Totona kolos ni loluwan inoke ta kite ge ta abulilek-an.” Ge bolo alonau hi lokolosil, heliya al Yeisu hi sinalian.

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(*Mataiyo 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; Diyon 19:28-30*)

³³Alalati bwagatau, panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok

kokoyavi. ³⁴Tili kilok elana, Yeisu analiya elana i yoga nabiyani i ba, “*Eloi, eloi, lama sabakitani?*” Baaba o ana sapu heiya, “No Yehoba, no Yehoba, hauna kaiwena ge u miluwagau?”

³⁵Gamagalau enuna bolo hi taltalmilila o, oV anana hi hago yaka hi ba, “Ku laegan, oV Ilaitiya† i yogaan to.”

³⁶Tau etega i patalelu i na balou i ahe, i pahun oine manumanunina elana ge i vinum, inoke i teliek suki matanaa ge i paelu heyani Yeisu i im. Yaka i ba, “Ta matamatan ga ta kite tab Ilaitiya ni nem ge ni ahe kolos elana.”

³⁷Yeisu i yoga anana i bwata, inoke yawalina i mowasi.

³⁸Kaliko mamanana toto hi pakuki ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, i maleli telipunek natiya i na i lau paiya. ³⁹Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa toto i talmilila Yeisu manininaa, wana yoga i hago ge wana yaomal i kite, yaka i ba, “Tunahot tau ya Yehoba Natuna!”

⁴⁰Yowau enuna hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok Yeisu hi gagayawa-an. Gamwaliyaa Meli Magidala yovana, valihina Meli toto heval Yemesa ge Yosepa hinaliya, ge etega al Salome. ⁴¹He sauga Yeisu iyoho Galili, yowau bolo ya hi toulil ge hi matahikan. Yowau hi gewi al bolo alonau hi na Yelusalema, heliya al iyoho to.

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya

(*Mataiyo 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Diyon 19:38-42*)

⁴²Lan Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge lan ni gan Sabwata. Inoke sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, ⁴³Yosepa gagama Alimadiya atena i pamatuwa, i nok i na Pilato elana

§§15:24 Mataiyo 27:35 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

*15:28 Toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 28 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nigeya.

†15:35 Pana Hibilu elana, Ilaitiya alana ana hago kekeisi i ola baaba “Eloi.” Gamagalau Yeisu wana yoga hi hago panak.

ge Yeisu tuwana i awanuni. He Yosepa iya gamagal alana bwabwatana etega Yudiya wali tologugui gamwaliyaa, ge iya al i matamatan Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. ⁴⁴Sauga Pilato wasa i hago tage Yeisu iyaka i aliga, atena i you, inoke tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i yogan ge i neli ebo tunahot Yeisu iyaka i aliga. ⁴⁵Pilato wana wasa i pek i tunahot, inoke Pilato Yeisu tuwana i tamlwan Yosepa ni ahe. ⁴⁶Yosepa kaliko waiwaisana enuna i pwamola, inoke i nok i na Yeisu tuwana i ahe kolos elana, kaliko elana i osiya, ge i na i teli salaiya toto hi ken tukan pat elana. Inoke pat bwabwatana etega hi pakul pwatanik ge salai awana hi paankaus. ⁴⁷He Meli Magidala yovana ge Meli toto Yosepa hinana hi kite Yeisu ga hi teliya.

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mataiyo 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Diyon 20:1-10)

16 Lan Sabwata i mowasi,[‡] Meli Magidala yovana alonau Meli toto Yemesa hinana ge Salome, hi na enonu bwalena waiwaisana hi pwamolal tage abwe nihi na Yeisu tuwana nihi paenonu. ²Inoke wik ana lan houwan elana, mweluluga kekeisi sauga sabwelu abwe i ha ya, hi nanawa salai kaiwena, ³ge hi nonobaaba hi ba, “Henala nasi pat toto salai awana ana epaankaus ni pakul yoho kaiwela?”

⁴Yaa sauga hi vin salaiya ge mataliya i ha, hi kite pat iyaka hi pakul yoho. He pat, pat bwabwatana hot. ⁵Inoke hi ulutuk salai gamwanaa, yaka heval etega hi kite ana kaliko i wawakeki, i misiyowa salai gamwanaa labi toto nimaliya awona elana. Inoke hi lovakun nabi.

⁶Inoke i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ya atena Yeisu gagama Nasaleta toto hi lokolosan, ku loyaan. He iyaka i lut, nige i gagan

te. Abana ku kite toto hi teliya. ⁷He ku nok ku na wana tohago avaluia Pita wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, “Ni houwa awomiwa ni na Galili. Abwe nuku kiteya to, i ola wana baaba eliyamiu.”

⁸Inoke yowau avaluia wali lovakun ge wali nuwanuwatu hi ulutagil ge salai hi patalelu luwai. He nige hi babaek gamagal etega elana, kaiwena hi lovakun.

Yeisu I Masala Meli Magidala Yovana elana

(Mataiyo 28:9-10; Diyon 20:11-18)

⁹Sauga Yeisu i lutem yaomala, wik ana lan houwan mweluluga kekeisi elana, inoke i masal houwa Meli Magidala yovana elana, toto valila yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben i patuna owaowa-agiliya elana. ¹⁰Iya i na bolo valila avaluia Yeisu wali wasa i pek, heliya iyoho nuwaliya i nak ge hi kahikahin. ¹¹Yaa sauga Meli wana baaba hi hago i ba, “Yeisu iyaka i lut ge ya kiteya matawa,” he wana baaba nige hi aabulilek-an.

Yeisu I Masala Bolau Eluwa elal

(Luke 24:13-35)

¹²Toto ya enaa, Yeisu i masala bolau eluwa elal, yaa ana awa i getoga. Bolau o Yelusalema iyaka hi eguluwai hi nanawa panuwa etega elana. ¹³Sauga hi atena age iya Yeisu, yaka hi sikal hi na avaluiau wali wasa hi pek, yaa wali baaba nige hi aabulilek-an.

Yeisu I Masala Tohago Elulutega Maisena Elal

(Mataiyo 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)

¹⁴Yaka abwe al Yeisu i masal wana tohago ali toto elulutega maisena elal wali sauga aanan elana. Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige ku aabulilek? Atemiu

[‡]16:1 Lan Sabwata i mowasi, he Satade 6 kilok kokoyavi te.

i gasisi inoke bolo hi kiteyau no lut al enaa ge wami wasa hi pewa, wali baaba nige ku aabulilek-an.”

¹⁵I baek elal i ola, “Ku na panayawi labena gegewena ge wasa waiwaisana nuku papaatena-an gamagalau gegewel elal. ¹⁶Toto ebo ni abulilek ge ni babitaiso, iya ni mwal. Yaa toto ebo nige ni aabulilek, he iya lahi ni pwawa. ¹⁷Ge bolo hi abulilek, Yehoba gasisi ni pek elal inoke ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ololana alau elana yay-aluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil, anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan, ¹⁸nimaliya elana mwata nanakil nihi

ahel, ebo wewel lelelamwina nihi im nige ni aapanakil, ge nimaliya nihi teli tokasiyebwa elal inoke nihi molu.”

Yeisu I Ha Labulabumwa

(Luke 24:50-53; Tuwalali 1:9-11)

¹⁹Sauga Babala Yeisu i baaba haba tohago elal, inoke i ha labulabumwa, ge i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa. ²⁰Yaka tohago hi tagil hi na labena gegewena ge wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an. Babala i label inoke wali papaatena i patunahot, kaiwena ginol yawiyawi hi ginolil gamagalau hi kite.[¶]

[¶]**16:20** Toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 9 ana siga 20 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige ya.

*Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana***Luke***wana Leleli***Baaba Houwan**

Buki ya ana toleleli heiya Luke. Luke iya nige Yeisu wana apostolowau elu-lutege eluwa avaliya etega i oola, ge iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola. Luke iya Gilik gamagalina, ge wana tuwalali doketa. Iya alona Pol hi nawanawa ge tuwalali hi gewi hi ginolil. Inoke Luke Yeisu wasana i asimuli-an bubun inoke buki ya i ginol Gilik gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Luke i pankitela Yeisu iya gamagal sas-aponna ge iya Topwamwal Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya. Wana buki gamwanaa liwan i gewi i liwanan togulagula ge bolo gamagalau hi kite lowagil Yeisu i atilomwan-agil ge i label. Ge buki ya elana yowau wali ginol liwaniliya hi gewi ta pwawaa.

Bugul enuna al ali nuwatu i bwata Luke wana liwaliwan gamwanaa heiya awanun paganina, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali, yaliyaya ge Yehoba wala gegi i nuwayoho.

1 Ateu owa Tiyopilo. Valila gamagalau hi gewi bugul bolo hi masal gamameya wasana iyaka hi leli, ²hi golugoluwa bolo hi kiteya mataliyaa wali wasa elana. Heliya hi kiteya mataliyaa i telipunaa ana abatelipuna elana, ge heliya hi ola Yehoba wana baaba ana totuwalali inoke wasa o hi baunan eliyama. ³He nau bugul bolo ona o ya asimuli-an bubun, ya telipunaa ana abatelipuna elana, inoke ya nuwatu te wasaliya na vatal bubun ge na leli lowan owa gamagal bwabwatana Tiyopilo kaiwem. ⁴Inoke nu atena te toto hi panpankiti-an eliyam i tunahot.

**Anelose I Pamasal Sakalaiya
elana Abwe Elisabet
Diyon Tobabitaiso Ni Ab**

⁵Helodi Yudiya wali kin wana sauga logugui, he topowon etegana iyoho alana Sakalaiya, iya Abaidiya wana boda ana gamagal etega. Lagona alana Elisabet, iya al topowon houhouwena Eloni tubutubunina etega. ⁶Ali toto eluwa wali minamina i waisi Yehoba matanaa, he Yehoba wana logugui ge wana baaba gegewena hi henapuan bubun. ⁷Nige natuliya i gagan, kaiwena Elisabet i kobwas. He alona ge lagona Sakalaiya iyaka hi liki.

⁸Sauga etegana Sakalaiya wana boda wali sauga tuwalali, he Sakalaiya iya iyoho topowon wali tuwalali i awaawaginol Yehoba matanaa. ⁹Yaka pat hi galawenu-an i ola topowon ali logugui, ge gamagal etega nihi hile ni ulutuk Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton ana abatonton pwanana. Hi pwawa Sakalaiya te ni ginol, inoke i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ¹⁰He bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana sauga tonton elana, gamagalau boda bwabwatana heliya iyoho tola hi awaawanun.

¹¹Inoke Babala wana anelose etega i masal Sakalaiya elana i talmilila abatonton labena awonaa. ¹²Sauga Sakalaiya anelose i kite, inoke atena i you ge i lovakun. ¹³Yaa anelose i baik elana i ba, "Sakalaiya, bahi lovakun! Wam awanun iyaka Yehoba i hago. He lagom Elisabet natum melutauina ni ab, inoke alana nu tun Diyon. ¹⁴Iya nuwam ni pwawaisi ge ni payaliyaya-agiwa, ge gamagalau nihi gewi nihi yaliyaya wana masal kaiwena, ¹⁵kaiwena iya alana ni bwata Babala matanaa. Bahi oine ge wewel gasigasisena ni iim. He sauga hinana abwe ni ab ya te Yayaluwa Bwab-

walena ni kalaopopwi. ¹⁶Iya boda Isileli nihi gewi ni ahel pasikalil nihi nem Babala eliyana, heliya wali Yabowaine. ¹⁷Wana pagan ge wana gasisi ni ola palopita Ilaitiya, ge iya ni nohouwa Babala awonaa. Iya tamataman aloliyau ge natuliyau ni ahel maniniliya ni abubun, ge bolo Yehoba hi awatautau-an ni ahel pasikalil nuwatu waiwaisana nihi ahe ni ola bolo tosasapol wali nuwatu. He gamagalau ni lovivina-agil Babala wana nem kaiwena.”

¹⁸Inoke Sakalaiya i baik anelose elana i ba, “Ga na ola ge na atena wam baaba i tunahot? Kaiwena nau iyaka ya liki, ge lagou al iyaka i liki.”

¹⁹Anelose Sakalaiya anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Gabeliyel, sauga gegewena ya talmilila Yehoba manininaa, iya i patunau ya nem na liwaliwan eliyam ge wasa waiwaisana ya na wasaan eliyam. ²⁰He nige no baaba u aabulilek-an, inoke nu talpwakum ge nige bosowaina nu baaba ana siga bugul bolo ya nihi masal. He sauga toto Yehoba i hile eliyana te no baaba ni tunahot.”

²¹Sauga o elana gamagalau heliya iyoho hi matamatan Sakalaiya kaiwena, ge hi nuwa gewagewa ga i ola ge i minabi Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ²²Sauga i tagil nige bosowaina ni baaba elal, ni mana ya te i papatuwalali, inoke gamagalau hi atena te pankite etega i masal elana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.

²³Sakalaiya wana sauga tuwalali i mowasi, inoke abwe i sikal i na wana panuwaa. ²⁴Wana sikal enaa, inoke lagona Elisabet i liyan. He weikena nimala panuna nige i nonomasamasal, i mimi-naa ya te limiya. ²⁵Inoke Elisabet i ba, “Babala i atilomwan-agau, yaka bugul ya i ginol kaiweu ge o puluwawi i ahek yoho gamagalau mataliyaa.”

Anelose I Pamasal Meli elana Iya Yaisu Ni Ab

²⁶Elisabet wana liyan ana weikena sikisina gamwanaa, Yehoba anelose Gabeliyel i patuna i na labi Galili panuwana alana Nasaleta, ²⁷gamaina matabubuwa etega elana. Iya alona ge tau etega alana Yosepa, iya Deibid tubutubunina, hi kawakawalolu. Gamaina matabubuwa o alana Meli. ²⁸Anelose i na elana ge i ba, “Ateu owa Meli. Babala i minaa eliyam ge iyaka i muloluagiwa.”

²⁹Meli anelose wana baaba o i hago, yaka atena i bwanabwana nabi inoke i nuwatu loyaloya ge i ba, “Ba mulolu ya ana sapu ga i ola?” ³⁰Yaa anelose i baik elana i ba, “Meli, bahi lovakun. Yehoba iyaka i muloluagiwa. ³¹He abwe nu liyan ge wawaya melutauina nu ab, yaka alana nu tun Yaisu. ³²Iya ni tobwabwatana gamagalau mataliyaa, ge nihi awa Tomihahaina Hot Natuna-an. Tubuna Deibid wana abalogugui Yehoba Yabowaine ni pek elana, ³³ge iya ni tabwa Yakobo tubutubunau wali kin mi-homihotina. Wana abalogugui nige ni momowasi.”

³⁴Inoke Meli i nel anelose elana i ba, “Ga ni masal ola? Kaiwena nau nigeya ga sauga etega alou tau etega ha kekenu.”

³⁵Anana anelose i lahe i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau eliyam, ge Tomihahaina Hot wana gasisi ni yabomwiwa. Inoke wawaya toto abwe nu ab ni bwabwalena ge nihi awa Yehoba Natuna-an. ³⁶U kite, tutum Elisabet valila gamagalau hi awa kobwakobwasi ge bwagana iyaka i liki, he iyaka i liyan ge wana weikena sikisina te. ³⁷Nige bugul etega i pupulowan tage Yehoba nige bosowaina ni ginol.”

³⁸Yaka Meli anelose anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Babala wana totuwalali loloy-

owanina. He ni masal eliyau ni ola toto u baunan.” Inoke anelose Meli i eguluwan.

Meli I Na Elisabet I Kite

³⁹Sauga toto o elana, Meli i lut ge etimwawa i egon, i na Yudiya awanina etega, iyoho labi oyana gaganina elana. ⁴⁰Sauga i vin, yaka i na i ulutuk Sakalaiya wana limiya ge i pata ateu owa Elisabet elana. ⁴¹Sauga Meli wana pata ateu owa Elisabet i hago, inoke wawaya i lamwalamwaniu tine-naa. Elisabet Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, ⁴²inoke i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Yehoba iyaka i mulolugiwa, am mulolu yowau gegewel ali mulolu i bwata lake. Ge wawaya toto abwe nu ab Yehoba i muloluan al. ⁴³Ga i ola ge owa no Babala hinana o awatauwau bwabwatana u ginol ge u nem u kiteyau? ⁴⁴Sauga wam pata ateu owa ya hago i tuk tanawa, inoke wawaya i yaliyaya ge i lamwalamwaniu tinewa. ⁴⁵Yehoba i mulolugiwa, kaiwena u abulilek te Babala ni ginol ni ola wana baaba eliyam.”

Meli Yehoba I Tobalan

⁴⁶Inoke Meli i ba:

Atewa Babala ya tobalan,

⁴⁷ge yayaluwau i yaliyaya

Yehoba no Topwamwal elana.

⁴⁸Ya tobalan kaiwena bwagana nau wana totuwalali nige

no waisi i gagan, iya i atilomwan-agau.

He sauga ya ge sauga i nenem heyang ge heyang

nihi baaba kaiweu nihi ba, “Yehoba i muloluan.”

⁴⁹Ya tobalan kaiwena Yehoba

Togasisi bugul bwabwatal i ginolil kaiweu.

He iya i bwabwalena.

⁵⁰Heyang ge heyang elal, bolo hi awatauwau wana atilomwan i gangan elal.

⁵¹Nimana elana ginol bwabwatal i ginolil,

ge bolo totoliya hi teli heyagil ge hi nuwatu

tage alaliya i bwata, wali boda i tagalekaleka-an.

⁵²Tologugui bwabwatal i ahek yohil abaliyaa ge i teli lowagil, inoke bolo nige alaliya i gagan i teli heyagil.

⁵³Bugul waiwaisal i guyauan

togalebu elal hi kalaopopwi,

yaa togogomwau i patuna

yohil nimaliya enoenovana ya.

⁵⁴Wana totuwalali boda Isileli i label, ge nige i nunuluwan te ni atilomwan-agil,

⁵⁵ni ola wana bateli tubulau elal,

ni ola wana bateli Abalahama ge tubutubunau heyang ge heyang elal.

⁵⁶He Meli i miminaa ga to Elisabet eliyana sauga ana yapu i ola weikena eton, yaka abwe i sikal i na wana awana.

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Masal Wasana

⁵⁷Elisabet wana ab ana sauga i pwawa, inoke i ab natuna melutauina.

⁵⁸Wana heliyamwau ge tutunau wasa hi hago te Babala Elisabet i muloluan nabiyang, inoke avaluaya hi yaliyaya toyawa.

⁵⁹Wawaya wana lan eit^s i pwawa inoke hi nowanik ge ana gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ginol. Tage tamana Sakalaiya alana nihi tun pwatanek elana, ⁶⁰yaa hinana i ba, “Bahiwa! Alana nuku tun Diyon.”

§1:59 Yudiya wali pagan i ola hiwe. Ebo natuliya melutau nihi ab ge wana lan eit ni pwawa, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho ge alana nihi tun. Pagan o ana logugui i neem Abatelipuna 17:12 elana.

⁶¹ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tutu-miyau gamwaliyaa, nige etega alana i oola to.”

⁶² Inoke nimaliya hi patuwalali ge eliyana tamana hi neli nuwana hauna alan ni tun wawaya elana. ⁶³ Sakalaiya abaleleli etega i awanuni elal, inoke i leli i ba, “Iya alana Diyon.” Inoke gegewel ateliya i you. ⁶⁴ Sauga o elana Sakalaiya awana i mwapwela ge bosowaina ni baaba, yaka i telipuna i baaba ge Yehoba i tobatobal-an. ⁶⁵ He wali heliyamwau gegewel bugul o hi kite inoke hi lovakun nabi. Yaka bugul ya gegewel wasaliya i lelu i na panuwa gegewel elal bolo hi minaa Yudiya labi oya gaganina elana. ⁶⁶ Gamagalau gegewel bolo wasana hi hago hi nuwanuwatu-an ge hi nel hi ba, “Wawaya ya bwaliga ni tabwa hauna kaba gamagal?” Kaiwena hi atena te Babala i matahikan ge i labe.

Sakalaiya Yehoba I Tobalan

⁶⁷ Diyon tamana Sakalaiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi inoke i palopisai Yehoba wana baaba i baunan i ba:

⁶⁸ Babala ta tobalan, iya Isileli wala Yabowaine,
iya i nem kila wana
gamagalau ni labela ge ni sokalila.

⁶⁹ Wana totuwalali Deibid tubutubunau gamwaliyaa,

Topwamwal gasigasisena etega i pamilil kaiwela,

⁷⁰ i ola houhouwena wana bateli palopitau bwabwalel hi baunan.

⁷¹ Topwamwal o iya ni pwamwalila ala topihigelgel ge bolo nige hi nunuwana-agila elal.

⁷² Inoke tubulau i atilomwan-agil,
ge wana bateli toto iya
totona i ginol i nuwahikan.

⁷³ He iya i ba papasila tubula Abalahama elana,

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ i bateli te ni pwamwalila ala topihigelgel nimaliyaa,

yaka nige ta lolovakun, yaa yawalila miminana
ta tapwatapwalolo eliyana,
ge wala pagan ni sapu ge ni waisi matanaa.

⁷⁶ He owa natu, abwe gamagalau nihi ba owa

Tomihahaina Hot wana palopita etega, kaiwena nu nohouwa Babala awonaa ge kamwasa nu lovivina-an iya kaiwena.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ He nasi wana gamagalau nu pankitel

wala Yabowaine atilomwan i kalaopopwi ge wana pagan i meimei, inoke nuwana wali gegi ni nuwayoho ge pwamwal nihi pwawa.

Iya sabwelu mwananalina ni patunem labulabumwa,

⁷⁹ inoke bolo hi minaa gogouwa ge yao-mal ligumwina elana ni yanel,
ge ni nulila mibubun ana
kamwasa elana ta nanawa.

⁸⁰ Wawaya i bwabwata nawa ge yay-aluwana al i mamatuwa nawa. Inoke i na i miminek uleya labi kekevana elana ana siga lan toto wana tuwalali i telipuna-an boda Isileli mataliyaa.

Yeisu wana Masal

(*Mataiyo 1:18-25*)

2 Saugena o Sisa Ogastas logugui etega i ginol gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Loma wana abalogugui gamwanaa, ali gewi nihi ahe ge alaliya nihi leli lowan alan ana buki gamwanaa.

² Alan leleli toto ya abwe pamaisena hi ginol, sauga toto Kuliniyasi wana sauga gavana labi Siliya elana. ³ Toto o kaiwena, inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena i nok i na wana mumuga panuwana elana ge alana nihi leli lowan alan ana buki gamwanaa.

⁴ Yosepa al ge labi Galili panuwana Nasaleta i eguluwan i na Yudiya panuwana Bedeliyema, Deibid wana mumugaa, kaiwena iya kin Deibid

tubutubunina. ⁵Alona ge Meli toto valila i kawakawalolu-an hi nok ge alaliya nihi leli lowan. He saugena o Meli iyaka i liyan. ⁶Sauga heliya iyoho Bedeliyema, inoke wana sauga ab i pwawa, ⁷yaka natuna gamaun melutauina i ab. Inoke kaliko i ahe wawaya tuwana i avan painan ge i pakenuwa bulumakau mwaheliyaa, kaiwena nige abamina i gagan kaiweliya limi bwabwali gamwanaa.

Yeisu wana Masal Anelose I Wasaan Sipi ali Tomatahikan elal

⁸Labi o elana sipi ali tomatahikan enuna heliya iyoho to panuwa labenaa, bulina wali sipi hi matahikagil. ⁹Yehoba wana anelose etega i masal elal ge Yehoba wana wasawasa namanamalina i yana painanagil inoke hi lovakun nabi. ¹⁰Yaa anelose i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Yaliyaya bwabwatana wasana waiwaisana ya pwatanim eliyamiu, yaliyaya ya gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. ¹¹Lan ebe Deibid wana mumuga panuwana elana Topwamwal hi ab kaiwemi, iya Keliso Babala. ¹²He ana euna ni ola hiwe: wawaya melumelu etega nuku kite kaliko hi ahe tuwana hi avan painan ge hi pakenuwa bulumakau mwaheliyaa.”

¹³Yaka sauga o aneloseyau labulabumwa boda bwabwatana hot hi masal avaliya anelose o, ge Yehoba hi tobatobal-an hi ba,

¹⁴“Yehoba labulabumwa ta awa wasawasa-an,

ge panayawiya gamagalau

nihi mibubun, iya i yaliyaya-agil.”

¹⁵Sauga aneloseyau sipi ali tomatahikan hi eguluwagil hi sikal labulabumwa, inoke sipi ali

tomatahikan hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ta egon ta na Bedeliyema, inoke bugul toto iyaka i masal ge wasana Babala i baunan elala ta kite.” ¹⁶Inoke hi egon hi nopatapatalelu hi na Meli alona ge Yosepa hi pwawal, ge wawaya hi kite iyoho i kenukenu bulumakau mwaheliyaa.

¹⁷Sauga wawaya hi kite haba, inoke hauna toto anelose i baunan elal wawaya kaiwena hi wasaan. ¹⁸Gamagalau gegewel bolo sipi ali tomatahikan wali wasa hi hago nuwaliya hi ahe. ¹⁹Yaa Meli bugul gegewena bolo i hago ge i kitel i teliya atenaa ge i nuwanuwatu kaiweliya. ²⁰He sipi ali tomatahikan hi sikal wali sipi elal. Yehoba hi awa wasawasa-an ge hi tobatobal-an bugul gegewena bolo hi hago ge hi kitel kaiweliya. He i masal i ola ya te anelose i baunan eliyalil.

Wawaya Alana Hi Tun

²¹Sauga wawaya wana lan eit i pwawa, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho ge alana hi tun Yeisu, i ola alan toto valila anelose i baunan houwan mulaa abwe hinana i liyanan.

Wawaya Yeisu Hi Pwatanik Limi Bwabwalena Gamwanaa

²²Sauga iyaka i pwawa ge Meli alona ge Yosepa abwabubun paganina nihi ginol,** ni ola Mosese wana logugui ana baaba. Inoke wawaya hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Yelusalema nihi guyauan Yehoba elana, ²³ni ola Yehoba wana logugui hi leli Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa i ba, “Gamaun melutauil gegewel nuku pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba elana.” ²⁴I ola al bunibuni eluwa hi ahe nihi powonan Yehoba

**2:22 Mosese wana logugui i ba ebo yova etega ni ab, he iya iyaka i biki, inoke nige bosowaina ni ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa o ebo tapwalolo bugulina ona ni pihikan. Ebo i ab ge natuna melutau, inoke lan poti ni mowasi ga abwe ana abwabubun paganina ni ginol. Libai 12:2-4 nu kite.

elana Meli ana abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Yehoba wana logugui ana baaba i ba, “Bunibuni awa etega eluwa o ebo bunibuni awa getoga natunau eluwa ni pwatanik.”

²⁵ Tau etegana i miminaa Yelusalema alana Simiyon, wana pagan i sapu ge i abulilek hot Yehoba elana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa eliyana ge i mata-matan Isileli wali Topwamwal kaiwena.

²⁶ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pamasal eliyana tage nigeya ga ni yayaomal ana siga Mesaiya toto Yehoba i bateli ni kiteya matanaa.

²⁷ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Simiyon i nul i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Yosepa ge Meli wawaya Yeisu hi hin tukan nihi ginol elana ni ola Mosese wana Logugui, ²⁸ inoke Simiyon wawaya i ahe nimana elana i hin ge Yehoba i tobalan i ba:

²⁹ Babala, sauga ya iyaka
bosowaina nau wam totuwalali
lologyowanina
nu talamwagau laumwal elana na
yaomal,
ni ola valila u bateli eliyau.

³⁰ Kaiwena iyaka totou matau
elana wam pwamwal gamagalina ya
kite,

³¹ toto u lovivina-an
gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya ge nihi
kite.

³² Iya mwananal, inoke bolo nige Yudiya
i oola ni

yanel ge wam kamwasa nihi atena,
ge ama wam gamagalau
Isileli ni yanema ge ni pawasawasa-
agima.

³³ He wawaya tamana ge hinana nuwaliya hi ahe Simiyon wana baaba kaiwena, toto i baunan wawaya kaiwena. ³⁴ Yaka Simiyon i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagimiu,” ge i baek wawaya hinana Meli elana i ba, “U hago! Wawaya ya Yehoba i hile boda

Isileli nihi gewi ni palutil pwamwal nihi pwawa ge nihi gewi al iya kaiwena nihi sogu nak nihi pwawa. Yehoba i teli iya ana etotohi, yaa gamagalau nihi gewi nihi awa nanakan, ³⁵ inoke wali nuwatu misusumena ni masal mwananala. He owa, lomwan amnana ni ola elohaveyan kilepana atem ni howa.”

³⁶ Yova etegana iya palopita alana Ana, Penuweli natuna, ana un Aseli ge iyaka i liki nabi. Valila i alolon alona ge lagona hi minamina baliman ana gewi seben, ³⁷ abwe lagona i yaomal ge i abuabul. He sauga ya wana bali-man ana gewi eiti po. Nige sauga etega Limi Bwabwalena i eeguluwan, bulin ge lan awanun kaiwena ana galebu ni palahikan ni awaawanun ge ni tapwat-apwalolo Yehoba elana. ³⁸ Sauga o elana iya al i nok i na wawaya elana ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke wawaya kaiwena i baaba gamagalau gegewel elal bolo hi matamatan Yehoba Yelusalema ni sokal.

³⁹ Sauga Yosepa alona ge Meli Yehoba wana logugui ana nuwatu gegewena hi ginol haba Limi Bwabwalena eliyana, inoke aloliya wawaya hi sikal hi na wali awana Nasaleta labi Galili elana. ⁴⁰ He wawaya i bwabwata nawa ge i gagasisi nawa; siba i kalaopopwi ge Yehoba wana mulolu i minaa eliyana.

Geman Yeisu Hi Pwawaa Limi Bwabwalena Gamwanaa

⁴¹ Baliman maisena ge maisena Yeisu tamana ge hinana hi noknok Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. ⁴² Sauga Yeisu wana baliman ana bwata elu-lutega eluwa, inoke alonau tamana ge hinana hi nok hi na Hagali o kaiwena, i ola tamana ge hinana hi gig-inol. ⁴³ Hagali i mowasi, yaka gamagalau hi sikasikal wali panuwaa. He geman Yeisu i minaa Yelusalema, yaa tamana ge hinana nige hi aatena.

⁴⁴Hi nuwatu tage iya iyoho boda gamwaliyaa avaliya hi notoyawa, inoke lan o bwalibwaligena hi nawanawa. Yaka abwe hi loyaan tutuliyau ge wali heliyamwau gamwaliyaa. ⁴⁵Yaa nige hi pwapwawa, inoke hi sikal al hi na hi loyaan Yelusalema. ⁴⁶He lan etonina elana abwe hi pwawa Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa alonau logugui ana topanpankiti hi misiyo ge hi liwalivan. Iya wali baaba i lalaegan-an ge i nelnel. ⁴⁷Bolo wana baaba hi hago, gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe kaiwena alona ge wana aatena topankite wali nel i lahe bubun. ⁴⁸Sauga tamana ge hinana hi kite, nuwaliya hi ahe hoti. Yaka hinana i baek elana i ba, “Natu, ga i ola ge pagan ya u ginol eliyama? Alou ge tamwam ha nuwanuwatu nabi ge ha loy-aloja kaiwem.”

⁴⁹Anana i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku loy-aagau? Age nige ku aatena na minaa ga Nam wana limiya?” ⁵⁰Yaa wana baaba ana sapu nige hi aatena.

⁵¹Yaka abwe alonau tamana ge hinana hi sikal hi na Nasaleta, ge i henapuagil. Inoke hinana bugul bolo hi gan i nuwahikan bubun ge i teliya atena. ⁵²He Yeisu wana baliman ge wana siba i bwabwata nawa, ge i ola al Yehoba ge gamagalau hi yaliyaya-an nabiyana.

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Papaatena

(*Mataiyo 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Diyon 1:19-28*)

3 Sauga toto Sisa Taibeliyas wana sauga logugui ana baliman piptin elana, Pontiyas Pilato i gavana labi Yudiya elana, Helodi i tologugui labi Galili elana, talina Pilipi i tologugui labi Ituliya ge Telekonitis elal, Lisaniyas i tologugui labi Abilini elana, ²ge Anasa alona Kaiyapa heliya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa. He saugena o Diyon Sakalaiya natuna i miminaa uleya labi kekevana elana inoke Yehoba anana i

gan elana. ³Yaka i na panuwa gegewel elal bolo hi minaa wewel Yolidani labenaa, ge i papaatena gamagalau elal i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaiso, inoke Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho.” ⁴I masal i ola toto palopita Aiseya i lelelian wana buki gamwanaa, i ba:

Gamagal etega to i
yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i
ba,

“Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an, wana kela ku pasapu.

⁵Opop gegewena nuku pakalaopopwil, oya ge manahinhin gegewel nuku ken lowagil ni olaolaek. Kamwasa bolo hi lilikomkom nuku ken pasapu,
ge kela bolo lohahalina nuku pasapusapu.

⁶Inoke gamagalau gegewel Yehoba wana pwamwal nihi kite.”

⁷Boda bwabwatana hi nowanik hi na Diyon elana tage ni pababitaisoil, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komiu ku ola mwata! Henala i baewa eliyamiu ge nuwamiu Yehoba wana lahi toto i nenem nuku louwi? ⁸Ebo tunahot wami gegi iyaka ana en ku pek, he enona ni masal yawalimiu elana. Bahi tage nuku ba, ‘Ama tamama Abalahama, bosowaima ya te Yehoba wana lahi naha louwi.’ Na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba i bosowaina te pat ya ni ahel ge Abalahama tubunau ni ginolil. ⁹He wana kenumu iyaka i lovivina-an ebwakil ewahililiya ni gotomwa ge nihi maguli. Ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya nige i wawaisi ni govel ge ni yoho tukagil ginaha gamwanaa.”

¹⁰Yaka boda hi nel Diyon elana hi ba, “He binimala hauna gun naha ginol?”

¹¹Analiya i lahe i ba, “Henala ebo ana holahola eluwa, he etega ni guyauan toto nige ana holahola i gagan elana, ge henala ebo aana i gan, ni ginol ni ola al to.”

¹²Takis ana toahi enuna hi nok hi na tage ni pababitaisoil, inoke hi nel elana hi ba, “Topankite, binimala hauna naha ginol?”

¹³Yaka wali nel i lahe i ba, “Bahi takis nuku aahe likaan gamagalau elal, yaa ana bwata toto logugui i baunan te nuku ahe.”

¹⁴Tolohaveyan enuna hi nel elana hi ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Binimala hauna naha ginol?”

Yaka wali nel al i lahe i ba, “Bahi gamagalau nuku papalawakikil ge wali mani nihi pepewa, ge bahi nuku wowolel kakawel ge nihi pwapwamolamiau, yaa besena te molamiau toto ku aahe elana nuku minaa.”

¹⁵He gamagalau Mesaiya wana nem kaiwena hi matamatan, inoke ateliyaa hi nuwatu ge hi nel hi ba, “Diyon iya Mesaiya eba?”

¹⁶Yaa Diyon i baek gegewel elal i ba, “Nau ya pababitaisomiu wewel elana, yaa etega iyoho i nenem iya alana i bwata hot, nau alau nige i bwabwata. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage bosowaiu aena ana os ana hihiu na leke. He iya abwe ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge ginaha elana. ¹⁷Wana sobel iyoho i pihikan nimanaa, yaka i tetelipuna wana witi enona alona ge musana ni ase, inoke abwe enona hot ni bugulan ni teliya wana gonuwa, ge musana ni ton ginaha elana toto nige sauga etega ni bobolu.” ¹⁸He Diyon baaba ololana o hi gewi i baunanagil, inoke eliyana gamagalau i ba pagasisel ge wasa waiwaisana i papaatena-an elal.

¹⁹Yaa Helodi, Galili wali tologugui, wana pagan nanakina Diyon i baunanek eliyana, kaiwena talina lagona Helodiyas i oe ge pagan nanakina hi gewi al i ginolil. ²⁰Inoke Helodi wana pagan nanakina i paetulan al ge Diyon i yowan i paulutuk-an dela.

Diyon Yeisu I Pababitaiso

(*Mataiyo 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

²¹Sauga Diyon gamagalau gegewel i pababitaisoil, inoke Yeisu al i pababitaiso. He Yeisu iyoho i awaawanun inoke labulabum i mwapwela, ²²yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ana awa i ola bunibuni i lau elana. Ge anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Owa natu nunuwanina hot, ya yaliyaya nabiyon kaiwem.”

Yeisu ana Lihu

(*Mataiyo 1:1-17*)

²³Sauga Yeisu wana baliman tabam i ola teti (30), inoke abwe wana tuwalali i telipuna. He gamagalau hi nuwatu te Yeisu tamana Yosepa. Yosepa tamana Heli, ²⁴Heli tamana Madati, Madati tamana Libai, Libai tamana Meleki, Meleki tamana Yanai, Yanai tamana Yosepa, ²⁵Yosepa tamana Madatiyas, Madatiyas tamana Emos, Emos tamana Neiham, Neiham tamana Esili, Esili tamana Nagai, ²⁶Nagai tamana Madi, Madi tamana Madatiyas, Madatiyas tamana Semeina, Semeina tamana Yoseki, Yoseki tamana Yoda, ²⁷Yoda tamana Yowanani, Yowanani tamana Lesa, Lesa tamana Selababel, Selababel tamana Seyaltiyel, Seyaltiyel tamana Neli, ²⁸Neli tamana Meleki, Meleki tamana Adi, Adi tamana Kosami, Kosami tamana Elimadam, Elimadam tamana Eli, ²⁹Eli tamana Yosuwu, Yosuwu tamana Eliyasa, Eliyasa tamana Yolim, Yolim tamana Madati, Madati tamana Libai, ³⁰Libai tamana Simiyon, Simiyon tamana Yuda, Yuda tamana Yosepa, Yosepa tamana Yonam, Yonam tamana Elayakim, ³¹Elayakim tamana Meleya, Meleya tamana Mena, Mena tamana Matada, Matada tamana Neitan, Neitan tamana Deibid, ³²Deibid tamana Diyesi, Diyesi tamana Obedi,

Obedi tamana Bowasa, Bowasa tamana Salimon, Salimon tamana Nason, ³³Nason tamana Aminadab, Aminadab tamana Edmin, Edmin tamana Ani, Ani tamana Hesiloni, Hesiloni tamana Peles, Peles tamana Yuda, ³⁴Yuda tamana Yakobo, Yakobo tamana Aisake, Aisake tamana Abalahama, Abalahama tamana Tela, Tela tamana Naho, ³⁵Naho tamana Selag, Selag tamana Liu, Liu tamana Peleg, Peleg tamana Ebe, Ebe tamana Sela, ³⁶Sela tamana Keinan, Keinan tamana Apakad, Apakad tamana Semi, Semi tamana Nowa, Nowa tamana Lemeki, ³⁷Lemeki tamana Metuisela, Metuisela tamana Inok, Inok tamana Yaledi, Yaledi tamana Mahalalil, Mahalalil tamana Keinan, ³⁸Keinan tamana Inosi, Inosi tamana Seti, Seti tamana Adama, Adama tamana Yehoba.

Seitani Yeisu I Palawakik

(*Mataiyo 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

4 Yeisu i sikalem wewel Yolidani Yay-
aluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi,
inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nul i na
uleya labi kekevana elana, ²ge lan poti
Seitani Yeisu i papalawakik. Lan bolo
ona o elal Yeisu nige bugul etega i aan,
he lan mowamowasena elana abwe i
galebu nabi.

³Inoke Seitani Yeisu i labose ge i baek
elana i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba
Natuna, u ba pat ya elana ni tabwa
aanan.”

⁴Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki
Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nige tage gamagal
aanan awawana ni an ge yawalina ni
gan.’”

⁵Inoke Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na hi ha
oya mihahaina elana ge etimwawa aba-
logugui gegewena panayawiya i pankite.
⁶Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Gasisi
gegewena na pewa eliyam ge abalogugui
bolo ya ginebi ge gogomwauina nu

logugui-agil. Kaiwena iyaka Yehoba i
pem eliyau, ge ebo nuwau, bosowaiu
ya te na pek gamagal etega elana. ⁷He
ebo nu kululu eliyau, bugul bolo ya
gegewena owa kaiwem.”

⁸Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki
Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nu kululu Yehoba
wam Yabowaine elana, iya maisena ya
te nu tapwalolo elana.’”

⁹Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na
Yelusalema ge i patalmilil Limi Bwab-
walena pwatanaa hot. Inoke i baek elana
i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna,
u supeni lowa te. ¹⁰Kaiwena Buki Bwab-
walena i ba:

Yehoba ni ba wana
aneloseyau elal nihi matahikagiwa
bubun

¹¹ge nimaliya elana nihi pihikagiwa,
inoke nige aem etega nu tutupaan pat
elana.”

¹²Inoke Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba,
“Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Bahi Yehoba
wam Yabowaine nu labose.’”

¹³Seitani lawakik bolo o i ginol Yeisu
elana i pwamowasi, inoke i eguluwan ge
i matamatan wana sauga etega al.

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige Yeisu Hi Yayaliyaya-an

(*Mataiyo 4:12-17; 13:53-58;*
Mak 1:14-15; 6:1-6)

¹⁴Yeisu alona Yayaluwa Bwabwalena
wana gasisi i sikal i na Galili, ge wasana
i lelu labi o gegewena elana. ¹⁵I na wali
limi tapwalolowa i panpankiti, inoke
gamagalau gegewel hi tobalan.

¹⁶Inoke Yeisu i na Nasaleta, awan toto
elijana ge i bwataa, yaka lan Sabwata
elijana i na i tuk limi tapwalolowa i ola
sauga gegewena i giginol. I talmilil Buki
Bwabwalena ni vasili, ¹⁷inoke palopita
Aiseya wana buki hi pek elijana. Buki o
i pwela ge ana leleli i pwawa toto i ba i
ola hiwe:

¹⁸Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyau,

kaiwena enonu i holek pwatawa inoke i hileyau wasa waiwaisana na papaatena-an togulagula elal.

I patunau ge na ba bolo yowayowanil elal sokal nihi pwawa, ge na ba tomatakai elal mataliya nihi panana.

I patunau bolo ali hehegan hi apapanak-an ali pulowan na abubun, ¹⁹ge na baek gamagalau elal na ba, “Sauga iyaka i vin ge

Babala wana gamagalau ni pwamwalil.”

²⁰Inoke Yeisu buki i bili ge i pek pasikal buki ana tomatahikan elana, yaka i misiyo ge ni panpankiti. Gamagalau gegewel limi tapwalolo gamwanaa mataliya hi lihikan elana. ²¹Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto abwe sauga ya ku hago, he lan ebe iyaka i tabwa tunahot.”

²²Gamagalau gegewel Yeisu hi ba tobalan, ge nuwaliya hi ahe wana baaba waiwaisal kaiweliya. Inoke hi ba, “He iya Yosepa natuna age?”

²³Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya atena nasi wami baaba etega nuku bauananim eliyau nuku ba, ‘Doketa, totom u sawaliwa.’ Ge nasi nuku ba, ‘Bugul bolo u ginolil Kapeniyama elana ge wasana ha hago, he nu ginol al te totom wam panuwa elana e.’” ²⁴Yaka i ba al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige palopita etega wana panuwa gamagaliliyau hi yayaliyaya-an. ²⁵Na baewa eliyamiu, tunahot Ilaitiya wana sauga elana abuabulau hi gewi hi miminaa Isileli gamwanaa. He baliman eton ge awalehina nige kehe i lalau, yaka galebu bwabwatana i masal panuwa o ana labi gegewena elana. ²⁶Yaa Yehoba nige Ilaitiya i papatuna i nana abuabulau bolo o etega i lalabe, i patuna i noek ya te abuabul etega nige Isileli yovana i oola, iya i miminaa awan Selepat panuwa

Saidoni ana labiya. ²⁷He i ola al palopita Ilaisa wana sauga elana, tolepelo hi gewi hi miminaa Isileli gamwanaa, yaa Ilaisa nige etega i pwapwamololu, Naman labi Siliya gamagalina ya te i pwamololu.”

²⁸Gamagalau gegewel limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, sauga baaba o hi hago inoke hi huga nabi. ²⁹Yaka hi lut ge Yeisu hi momol tagilan panuwa tolinaa, ge hi pwatanik oya toto panuwa hi ginola, lamwanaa. Wali nuwatu tage nihi pwabun yohek lebwalebwala, ³⁰yaa i nosolaa boda gamwaliyaa ge i egon.

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikena I Patuna Owaowani

(Mataiyo 1:21-28)

³¹Inoke Yeisu i nok i na Kapeniyama Galili awanina bwabwatana, ge lan Sabwata elana i na limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ³²Gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena, kaiwena i baaba alona ge wana gasisi.

³³Tau etega iyoho to limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Inoke yayaluwa bibikena tau i pabaaba ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, ³⁴“Ei! Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, ga i ola ge u nem eliyama? Age nuwam nu apapanak-agima? Ya atenawa ya, owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena.”

³⁵Yeisu i ba lalaan i ba, “U mikekei! U tagil elana!” Yaka yayaluwa bibikena tau o i tagapasoguwa bilibiliya gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa, ge i ulutagil nige tau tuwana i aapanak. ³⁶Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe, inoke hi nelnel awaliyau elal hi ba, “Hauna kaba baaba e? Tau ya alona wana gasisi i baaba yayaluwa bibikel elal inoke hi ulutagil.” ³⁷Yaka Yeisu wasana i lelu labi o gegewena elal.

Yeisu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamolol
(*Mataiyo 8:4-17; Mak 1:29-34*)

³⁸Yeisu limi tapwalolo i eguluwan, i nok i na Saimon wana limiya. Saimon yawana nevenak i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai nabi, yaka hi awanun Yeisu elana ge ni labe. ³⁹Inoke i na i talmilil labenaa ge anana i gasisi i ba kasiyebwa ni egon. Yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke sauga o i lut ge aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu ge alonau elal.

⁴⁰Sabwelu lobelobekina elana, gamagalau avaliyau bolo ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha, gegewel hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yeisu elana. Nimana i teliya maisena ge maisena tuwaliyaa inoke gegewel i pwamolol. ⁴¹I ola al yayaluwa bibikel hi tagilem gamagalau hi gewi elal ge hi yoga hi ba, “Owa Yehoba Natuna.” Yaa Yeisu i ba lopwalil ge nige i tatalamwagil nihi baaba, kaiwena hi atena te iya Mesaiya.

**Yeisu I Tagil I Na I Papaatena
Panuwa Enuna Al elal**
(*Mak 1:35-39*)

⁴²Mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwan i na labi etega elana toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa. Gamagalau hi loyaloya Yeisu kaiwena, ge sauga hi pwawa, inoke hi labose tage nihi lopwali ge bahi ni eegon. ⁴³Yaa i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana na papaatena-an ga panuwa enuna al elal, kaiwena i patunau ya nem ge tuwalali o na ginol.” ⁴⁴Inoke i na Yudiya wali labi gegewena ge i papaatena wali limi tapwalolo elal.

**Yeisu I Ba Saimon Pita Ni
Tabwa Gamagalau ali Tologi**
(*Mataiyo 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

5 Lan etega Yeisu i talmilila Hoga Genesaleta^{††} ana talbwasiya, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nowanik hi na hi mipahipahi elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lalaegan. ²He Yeisu tologi wali waga eluwa i kiteliya datuwa hi eguluwan ge hi na wali vineya hi ulul. ³Inoke i na i ha waga etega elana, toto Saimon wana waga, yaka i baek elana i hone tagilan nige ana bwaga i yayapu datuwa. Inoke i misiyo waga ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal.

⁴Sauga wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Waga u gotagilan ni na limwana, inoke wami vineya nuku yoho palo ge moti nuku logel.”

⁵Saimon Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, bulin yayapona ha logasisi nabi nige moti etega ha lologe. Yaa wam baaba kaiwena, he vineya na yoho palo.”

⁶Sauga hi ginol ola o, yaka moti hi gewi nabi hi ona ge kelaubwa vineya nihi hanalabulabu-an. ⁷Inoke hi lokani avaliyau elal bolo hi miminaa waga labuina elana nihi gonok ge nihi label. Sauga avaliyau hi vin elal, yaka waga labui hi usan pakalaopop ge kelaubwa nihi lobek.

⁸Saimon Pita ginol o i kite, inoke i loepwakokuwa Yeisu maninaa ge i ba, “Babala, u eguluwagau, nau togegi.” ⁹He Saimon Pita alonau ge alonau nuwaliya hi ahe moti bolo hi logel ali gewi kaiwena. ¹⁰I ola al Saimon alonau eluwa, Yemesa ge Diyon Sebedi natunau, nuwaliya hi ahe.

Yaka Yeisu i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun. Sauga ya ge i nok owa gamagalau ali tologi.” ¹¹Inoke hi

^{††}5:1 Hoga Galili alana etega al te Hoga Genesaleta.

na hi gotuk, yaka bugul gegewena hi tataluwagil ge Yeisu hi toulil.

Yeisu Tolepelo Etega I Pwamolu

(Mataiyo 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹²Sauga Yeisu iyoho panuwa etega elana, tau etega i miminaa to, iya kasiyebwa lepelo tuwana bwalibwali-gena i apanak-an. Sauga tau o Yeisu i kite, inoke i na i loepwakoku elana ge maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya, yaka i awanun nabinabi elana i ba, “Babala, ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

¹³Yeisu nimana i paelu tau o i pihikan, yaka i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” Inoke sauga o ana lepelo i mowasi. ¹⁴Yaka Yeisu i ba pagasisi elana i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepe, yaa u nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana am abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Mosese wana Logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.”

¹⁵Yaka abwe Yeisu wana ginol wasana i lelu nabi, inoke boda hi nemnem elana wana baaba nihi laeganan ge ni pwamolol ali kasiyebwa elana. ¹⁶Yaa sauga i gewi boda ni eguluwagil ge ni na labi bolo nige gamagalau hi miminaa ni awaawanun.

Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu

(Mataiyo 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal. Palisi avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite heliya iyoho to hi misiyo o, hi neem labi Galili awanina gegewena elal, ge hi neem Yelusalema ge Yudiya labena gegewena elana. He Babala wana gasisi i minaa Yeisu elana ge tokasiyebwa i pwamolol. ¹⁸Bolau enuna

toelolol etega i minaa wana abakenuwa hi kalivai pwatanim, hi labose tage nihi tuk limi gamwanaa ge nihi pakenuwa Yeisu manininaa. ¹⁹Yaa nige bosowailiya nihi kalivai tukan, kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hot. Limi pwatana i abwab, inoke hi kalivai hi na hi ha limi pwatanaa ge limi pwatana hi pwela. Yaka ginebi ge wana abakenu hi pakuki lowan boda ali luwaluwala Yeisu manininaa.

²⁰Sauga wali abulilek Yeisu i kite, inoke i baik toelolol elana i ba, “Alou, wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

²¹Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge Palisi totoliya hi penuwauwatu-agil hi ola, “Henala tau ya? Iya i ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba i hewa likaan! Nige gamagal etega bosowaina gegi ni nuwayoho, Yehoba maisena ya te bosowaina.”

²²Wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena, inoke i baik elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena bugul ya ku nuwanuwatu-agil atemiwa? ²³I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut ge u nawanawa.’^{‡‡} ²⁴He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i baik toelolol elana i ba, “Na baewa eliyam, u lut wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”

²⁵Etimwawa i lut gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa, ge wana abakenu toto i kenukenuwa i ahe, inoke Yehoba i tobatobal-an i sikal wana limiya. ²⁶Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe, inoke Yehoba hi tobatobal-an ge alona wali lovakun hi ba, “Bugul toto lan ebe ta kite i getoga hot.”

^{‡‡}5:23 Mak 2:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

Yeisu Libai I Yogaan

(*Mataiyo 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

²⁷ Toto o enaa, Yeisu i tagil panuwa tolinaa inoke takis ana toahi etega alana Libai i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. I baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” ²⁸ Inoke Libai i lut, bugul gegewena i tataluwai ge Yeisu i toulil.

²⁹ Yaka Libai aanan bwabwatana i ginola wana limiya Yeisu kaiwena. He takis ana toahi hi gewi ge gamagalau enuna al hi gewi aloliyau hi anan.

³⁰ Yaa Palisi enuna avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite enuna, heliya boda Palisi, Yeisu wana tohago hi lovehawol-agil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena alomiyau takis ana toahi ge togegi ku anan ge ku imwim toyawa?”

³¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. ³² Ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi na yogaagil inoke wali gegi ana en nihi pek.”

Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena

(*Mataiyo 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Gamagalau enuna hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Diyon wana tohago sauga hi gewi galebu hi papalahikan ge hi awaawanun. He Palisi wali tohago hi giginol i ola al to. Yaa owa wam tohago nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim.”

³⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, he nige bosowaina nuku ba toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau galebu nihi palahikan, sauga iya iyoho avaliya. ³⁵ Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina nihi ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka lan o eliyana abwe galebu nihi palahikan.”

³⁶ Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan elal i ba, “Nige holahola vavaluna ta kukuleli ge buhuna ta aahe holahola bebeyau-

nana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he holahola vavaluna iyaka ta apanak, ge bwalin vavaluna nige alona holahola bebeyaanana ali awa ni oolaolaek. ³⁷ I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyaanana goti kunisina gamwanaa. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he oine vavaluna ana gasisi kaiwena goti kunisina ni maleli inoke oine ni maligin ge goti kunisina ni nak. ³⁸ He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna goti kunisina vavaluna gamwanaa.

³⁹ “Oine vavaluna nige ana nuwan i gagana gamagal toto oine bebeyaanana i im tounuwe eliyana. Kaiwena nasi ni ba, ‘Oine bebeyaanana te amnana i waisi.’”

Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala

(*Mataiyo 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

6 Sabwata etega Yeisu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago witi enona hi lokibwaan inoke hi mut nimaliyaa musana i lobabal ge enona hi an. ² Palisi enuna hi nelil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Sabwata ana logugui ku leke?”

³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age nige Deibid liwanina ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu?”

⁴ He Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya, yaka beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa, topowon i pek elana ge i ahe i an, inoke enuna i pek alonau hi an. Yaa logugui i ba tage bahi gamagal etega beleid o ni aan, topowon ya te nihi an.”

⁵ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata ana Babala.”

Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamolou

(*Mataiyo 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶ Sabwata etegana al, Yeisu i na i ulutuk limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. Tau etega iyoho to,

nimana labi awonaa i aliga. ⁷Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite Yeisu ana woliwoli etegana hi loyaan, inoke mataliya hi lihikan elana ebo tau o ni pwamololu Sabwataa. ⁸Yaa Yeisu wali nuwatu i atena, inoke i baek tau toto nimana alialigana elana i ba, “U lut, u nem u talmilil gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa.” Yaka tau o i lut ge i na i talmilil.

⁹Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nel etega na neli eliyamiu. Logugui ga i ba ola Sabwata kaiwena? Pagan wai-waisana ta ginol o ebo pagan nanakina? Gamagal yawalina ta pwamololu, o ebo ta apanak?”

¹⁰Yaka matana i lipwapwati gamagalau gegewel elal, inoke i baek tau elana i ba, “Nimwam u paelu.” Yaka tau o i ginol i ola to, inoke nimana i waisi. ¹¹Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite hi huga nabi, yaka heliya ya awawal hi liwaliwan hauna nihi ginol Yeisu elana.

Yeisu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Hilel

(Mataiyo 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Sauga o elana Yeisu i na i ha oyaa ge ni awanun, inoke bulin o i awanun matavi Yehoba elana. ¹³Sauga lan i gan, inoke wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana ge gamwaliyaa ali toto elulutega eluwa i hilel ge ali boda alana i tun apostolowau. ¹⁴He apostolowau o alaliya i ola hiwe: Saimon (alana al i tun Pita), talina Andulu, Yemesa, Diyon, Pilipi, Batolomiu, ¹⁵Mataiyo, Tomas, ge Yemesa toto Alipiyos natuna, Saimon toto hi ba iya boda Seloti etega, ¹⁶Yudasa toto Yemesa natuna, ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yeisu i wasaan.

Yeisu I Papaatena ge Tokasiyebwa I Pwamolol

(Mataiyo 4:23-25)

¹⁷Yeisu alonau ge wana apostolowau hi loem oyaa, inoke i na i talmilila abwab etega elana. Wana tohago boda bwabwatana heliya iyoho to, avaliyau ge gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot, heliya hi neem Yelusalema ge Yudiya wali labi gegewena elal, ge hi neem panuwa bolo hi minaa hoga bebe-naa Taya ge Saidoni wali labiya. ¹⁸Hi nem wana baaba hi laengan ge ali kasiyebwa elana i pwamolol. Bolo yay-aluwa bibikena i holaviya elal ge i apapanak-agil i pwamolol, ¹⁹ge gamagalau gegewel hi labose Yeisu nihi pihikan, kaiwena gasisi i tagilem eliyana yaka gegewel i pwamolol.

Gamagalau bolo Yehoba I Muloluagil

(Mataiyo 5:1-12)

²⁰Yeisu matana i nok wana tohago elal inoke i ba:

Komiu bolo ku gulagula, Yehoba i muloluagimiu, kaiwena wana abalogugui i minewa eliyamiu.

²¹Komiu bolo sauga ya ku galebu, Yehoba i muloluagimiu, kaiwena iya ni pakalaopop-agimiu. Komiu bolo sauga ya ku kahin, Yehoba i muloluagimiu, kaiwena iya ni panivalimiu.

²²Ebo gamagalau hi kitemiu Gamagal Natuna ku toulil ge nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, nihi teli tagilagimiu wali limi tapwalolowa, nihi ba sisinali-agimiu, ge nihi wasa panapanak-agimiu, ebo hi ginol ola o, Yehoba i muloluagimiu. ²³Sauga o elana nuwamiu ni waisi ge wami yaliyaya kaiwena nuku saga, kaiwena molamiu bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa. He tubuliyau valila pagan bolo o hi ginola palopitau elal.

²⁴ Yaa komiu togogomwau sauga ya, bwaliga nuku nak, kaiwena wami minamina waiwaisana iyaka ku pwawa haba.

²⁵ Komiu bolo sauga ya ku an tinikiya, bwaliga nuku nak, kaiwena abwe nuku galebu. Komiu bolo sauga ya ku nival, bwaliga nuku nak, kaiwena abwe nuku kahin nuwanuwanak hot.

²⁶ Ebo gamagalau gegewel nihi awa wawaisi-agimiu, bwaliga nuku nak. He tubuliyau valila pagan toto o hi ginola palopitau kakakawel elal.

Ami Topihigelgel Nuku Nunuwana-agil

(Mataiyo 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Komiu bolo ku lalaegan eliyau na baewa eliyamiu: ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil, bolo hi pihigelgel-agimiu wami pagan ni waisi elal, ²⁸ bolo hi ba Yehoba ni nuwamutagimiu, nuku awanun ni ba muloluagil, ge bolo ami hehegan hi apapanak-an, nuku awanun kaiweliya.

²⁹ Ebo gamagal etega gegenam labena etega ni taganepal, he nu tagena pil labena etega al nu pek ni taganepal. Ebo gamagal etega am kama babalona toto tultul kaiwena ni ahe, he am holahola al nu talamwan ni ahe. ³⁰ Henala ebo bugul etega ni awanuni eliyam, he nu pek ya, ge ebo gamagal etega wam bugul etega ni ahe, bahi nu babaa gagasisi ge ni pepewa pasikal. ³¹ Pagan bolo nuwamiu tage gamagalau nihi ginola eliyamiu, heiya te nuku ginola elal.

³² “Yaa ebo bolo hi nunuwana-agimiu ya te nuku nunuwana-agil, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He nunuwana ololana o, bwagana heliya togegi, hi giginol ola

bolo hi nunuwana-agil elal. ³³ Ebo bolo wali pagan i waisi eliyamiu ya te wami pagan ni waisi elal, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He pagan ololana o bwagana heliya togegi hi giginol ola to. ³⁴ Ebo bugul nuku pek ya te bolo ku atenal abwe nihi pasikal eliyamiu, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He bwagana heliya togegi, bugul hi pepeki wali pan togegi elal bolo hi atenal abwe nihi pwamola paolaolaek. ³⁵ Yaa ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil ge wami pagan ni waisi elal. Bugul nuku pek ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu te nihi pwamola pasikal eliyamiu. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke abwe mola bwabwatana nuku ahe, ge komiu nuku tabwa Tomihahaina Hot natunau. He iya gamagalau nanakil ge bolo nige hi papata ateu owa eliyana i muloluagil. ³⁶ Gamagalau nuku atilomwan-agil, ni ola Tamamiu i atilomwan-agil.”

Awa Naknak Bana

(Mataiyo 7:1-5)

³⁷ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil, yaka Yehoba nige ni aawa naknakagimiu. Bahi nuku ba, ‘Heliya gamagalau nanakil,’ yaka Yehoba nige ni babaa ola al to kaiwemiu. Alomiyau wali gegi nuku nuwayoho, yaka Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho. ³⁸ Nuku guguyau alomiyau eliyalil, inoke Yehoba ni guyau eliyamiu. Iya egowa ni usantu, bwalibwaligena ni kalaopop ge ni pololobabal, inoke ni pewa eliyamiu. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe.”

³⁹ Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan elal i ba, “Nige bosowaina tomatakai etega wana pan tomatakai ni nul. Ebo ni ginol ola o, nasi ali toto eluwa nihi soguek gola. ⁴⁰ Tovavasili nige wana topankite i bwabwata lake. Yaa

maisena ge maisena, ebo wana vavasili ni pwamowasi, he abwe ni ola wana topankite.

⁴¹“Ga i ola ge ebwakil mumusana u gagayawa-an talim matanaa, yaa ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho owa matamwa nige u nunuwatu-an? ⁴²Ebo ebwakil bwabwaligena nige u kikite iyoho owa matamwa, ga i ola ge nu baek talim elana nu ba, ‘Taliu, ebwakil mumusana na ahe tagilan matamwa.’ Tokakawi owa! Houwan ga ebwakil bwabwaligena nu ahe tagilan owa matam elana, inoke matam ni mwananal, he abwe bosowaim ebwakil mumusana nu ahe tagilan talim matanaa.”

Ebwakil Waiwaisana ge Ebwakil Nanakina Enowaliya Bana

(Mataiyo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³“Nige bosowaina ebwakil waiwaisana enon nanakina ni enoni. I ola al, nige bosowaina ebwakil nanakina enon waiwaisana ni enoni. ⁴⁴Ebwakil maisena ge maisena enowaliya ta kite inoke ta atena ebo ebwakil waiwaisana o ebo ebwakil nanakina. Nige bosowaina kapoi enona ta kibwaa pepesala elana, o ebo oine enona ta kibwaa dawodawowo elana. ⁴⁵Gamagal toto waiwaisana pagan waiwaisana ni enoni, ni ola waisi toto i pwahin atena. Gamagal toto nanakina pagan nanakina ni enoni, ni ola nak toto i pwahin atena. Hauna ebo atela i pakalaopopwi heiya te i tatagila hohopelaa.”

Limi ana Totaltal Labui

(Mataiyo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶Inoke Yesu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku ba eliyau, ‘Babala, Babala,’ ge nige no baaba ku hehenapuan? ⁴⁷Henala ebo ni nem eliyau ge no baaba ni hago ge ni henapuan, he gam-

agal lolana o ana ba papatini etega na papatini-an. ⁴⁸Iya i ola limi ana totaltal toto bilibili i ken lowan i na paiya pat gasigasisena elana, inoke limi i pamilil pat o elana. Sauga banata i sani, i na limi i lol, yaa nige bosowaina ni palamwalamwaniu, kaiwena tau o limi i tal pamatuwa. ⁴⁹Yaa henala no baaba i hago ge nige ni hehenapuan, he iya i ola tau toto wana limi i pamilil bwabwage gilesa pwatanaa, nige ana ekahiyan. Sauga banata i sani ge limi i lol, etimwawa te i maguli, ge wana maguli o butuna i bwata hot.”

Yesu Gagama Loma Etega wana Totuwalali I Pwamolou

(Mataiyo 8:5-13)

7 Sauga Yesu bugul bolo ona o baliya i baaba haba boda eliyalil, inoke i nok i na panuwa Kapeniyama. ²He Loma wali tolohaveyan ali tohouwa etega iyoho to. Wana totuwalali etega toto i nunuwana-an bubun i kasiyebwa kelaubwa ni aliga. ³Sauga tohouwa Yesu wasana i hago, inoke Yudiya wali tonowakau bwabwatal enuna i patunal nihi nok elana ge nihi awanuni ni na wana totuwalali ni pwamolou. ⁴Sauga tonowakau o hi na hi vin Yesu eliyana, yaka hi awanun nabinabi hi ba, “Tau o iya gamagal waiwaisana bosowaina te labe nu ginol iya kaiwena. ⁵He kilau Yudiya i nunuwana-agila, ge iya te wama limi tapwalolo i tal.”

⁶Inoke Yesu alonau hi nok. Kelaubwa nihi vin tolohaveyan ali tohouwa wana limi labenaa, abwe tohouwa o wana heliyamwau i patunal hi na wana baaba hi baunan Yesu elana hi ba, “Babala, bahi tuwam nu papaaliga. Nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage na ahewa nu nem no limiya. ⁷I ola al, nige ya nunuwatu te no waisi i gan ge totou na nowa elam. Nu ba ya, inoke no totuwalali ni molu. ⁸Ya atena bosowaim nu ginol ola, kaiwena

nau ya minaa no tonowakau bwabwatal wali logugui gabulanaa, ge gabulawa no tolohaveyan hi gan. Ebo na baek etegana elana, ‘U nok’ inoke ni nok, ge ebo na baek etegana al elana, ‘U nem’ inoke ni nem. Ge ebo na ba no totuwalali elana, ‘Toto ya u ginol’ inoke ni ginol.”

⁹Sauga Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i ahe, yaka i tagena sikal i baek boda bolo hi noulil elal i ba, “Na baewa eliyamiu, nige gamagal etega ya pwapwawa Isileli gamwanaa wana abulilek ana bwata i oola te tau ya.”

¹⁰Inoke gamagalau bolo tolohaveyan ali tohouwa i patunal, hi sikal hi na wana limiya, ge hi kite wana totuwalali iyaka i molu.

Yeisu Abuabul Etega Natuna Tauina I Yaomal Abwe I Pwamolul

¹¹Nige sauga i yayapu, yaka abwe Yeisu i na panuwa etega alana Neini. He wana tohago avaliyau ge boda bwabwatana aloliya hi nok. ¹²Sauga i vin panuwa ana abatuktuk labenaa, gamagalau enuna i pwawal toyaomal etega hi kalivai tagilan. Toyaomal hinana i abuabul ge natuna tauina iyai te maisena o. He gamagalau boda bwabwatana avaliya hinana hi notoyawa. ¹³Sauga Babala yova o i kite atena i lomwanan, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Bahi kahin.”

¹⁴Inoke i na toyaomal ana ebanabwana i pihikan, yaka bolo hi kalivai hi notalmilil. I baek elana i ba, “Heval! Ya ba eliyam, u lut!” ¹⁵Inoke yawalina i sikal i lut i misiyo ge i telipuna i baaba. Yaka abwe Yeisu heval o i pek pasikal hinana elana.

¹⁶Gamagalau gegewel hi lovakun ge nuwaliya hi ahe. Inoke Yehoba hi tobatobal-an hi ba, “Palopita alana bwabwatana etega te i masal elala e,” ge hi ba, “Yehoba iyaka i nem kila wana gamagalau ni labela.” ¹⁷He Yeisu wana ginol toto ya wasana i lelu Yudiya wali

labi gegewena elana ge labi bolo hi minaa gegelinaa elal.

Diyon I Nel Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o Nigeiya

(Mataiyo 11:2-19)

¹⁸Diyon Tobabitaiso wana tohago wana wasa hi pek bugul gegewena kaiweliya toto Yeisu i ginolil. Inoke ali toto eluwa i yogaagil ¹⁹ge i patunal nihi na Babala eliyana nihi nel nihi ba, “Owa gamagal toto Diyon i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatan gamagal etega al kaiwena?”

²⁰Sauga bolau eluwa hi na hi vin Yeisu elana, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso i patunama te ha nem e, nuwana ni neliwa ebo owa gamagal toto iya i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatan gamagal etega al kaiwena.”

²¹He sauga o elana, Yeisu gamagalau hi gewi bolo ali gila ge ali kasiyebwa gaganina i pwamolol, yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowa-agil ge tomatakai hi gewi mataliya i panana. ²²Bolau bolo Diyon i patunal analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku sikal Diyon wana wasa nuku pek hauna gun iyaka ku kite ge ku hago: tomatakai mataliya hi panana, bolo aeliya nanakina hi nawanawa, tolepelu tuwaliya i waisi, totanatui baaba hi hago, toaliga hi lut, ge togulagula Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaatena iyaka hi hago. ²³Toto nige i nunuwa lalabui kaiweu Yehoba i muloluan.”

²⁴Sauga bolau bolo Diyon i patunal hi egon, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan boda elal Diyon kaiwena i ba, “Sauga ku na uleya Diyon elana hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Tab ku nok tage gamagal etega nuku kite wana nuwatu nige i gagasisi, i ola widiwidi i olak ya te mana elana? ²⁵Ebo nigeiya, he hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age tau etega kama waiwaisana i galoi?

Yaa bolo kaliko waiwaisana hi galoi ge hi miwaiwaisana hi miminaa kin wali limiya. ²⁶Yaa ku na hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age palopita etega? Ibwe! He na baewa eliyamiu iya alan palopita i bwata lake. ²⁷He Diyon bana te palopita etega i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:

No elopapatuna na patuna houwan awomwa,

iya kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.

²⁸Na baewa eliyamiu, bolo hi masal panayawiya, gegewel Diyon i bwata lakel. Yaa henala alana i kekeisisi hot Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, he iya Diyon i bwata lake.

²⁹“Boda avaliyau ge takis ana toahi Diyon wana papaatena hi hago inoke hi ba, ‘Yehoba wana baaba i sapu,’ yaka hi talamwagil ge Diyon i pababitaisoil.

³⁰Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiweliya hi towani, inoke nige hi tata-lamwagil ge Diyon ni pababitaisoil.

³¹“He gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe, hauna elana na papatini-agil? Heliya wali pagan ga i ola? ³²Heliya hi ola wawayau hi sisigaopop hi misiyo abamaket elana, inoke enuna hi yoga avaliyau elal hi ba:

Alolon ana igo ha yu kaiwemi, yaka nige ku sasaga.

Nuwanak wonana ha

wonaan, yaka nige ku kakahin.

³³He komiu ha bolo lan ebe wami pagan i ola to wawayau o wali pagan ku lolopalapalaviyan. Kaiwena Diyon Tobabitaiso i nem ge galebu i palahikan awanun kaiwena, ge nige oine i iim, inoke ku ba, ‘Yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana.’ ³⁴Ge nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem, ya anan ge ya imwim, yaka ku ba, ‘Tau ya iya tohoni ge toimwim, iya takis ana toahi ge togegi wali heliyam.’ ³⁵Yaa gamagalau bolo hi golugoluwa siba toto i noem Yehoba elana hi pankitela te siba o iya bugul tutunahotina.”

Yova Gaganawalina Yeisu Aena I Paenonu

³⁶Boda Palisi avaliya etegana Yeisu i awanuni ni nok elana ge alona nihi anan. Inoke i nok i na Palisi wana limiya i mituk abaanan elana ge i anan. ³⁷He yova gaganawalina etegana i miminaa to panuwa o elana. Wasa i hago te Yeisu iyoho i anan Palisi wana limiya, inoke enonu bwalena waiwaisana alona ge ana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe ge i nok. ³⁸He Yeisu luluna i kenuan ge i anan, inoke yova i na i talmilil enaa aena gegelinaa ge i kahikahin. Matanununa i lau Yeisu aena i pahunhun, yaka kaununa pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga, aena i nalo ge enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek aenaa ge i paenonu.

³⁹Sauga Palisi toto Yeisu i awanuni yova wana ginol ona o i kite, inoke i nuwanuwatu ola hiwe: “Binimala ebo tau ya iya palopita etega, he yova toto tuwana i pihikan ni atena, ge ni atena iya hauna kaba yova. He iya togaganawal.” ⁴⁰Yeisu Palisi wana nuwatu i atena, inoke i baik elana i ba, “Saimon, bugul etega na baunan eliyam.”

Yaka Saimon i talam i ba, “Ibwe. Topankite, u ba na hago.”

⁴¹Inoke Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Bola labui mani hi vage tonowak etega elana, etegana ana vaga silba ali gewi paib handeled, ge etegana ana vaga silba ali gewi pipti. ⁴²He ali toto labui nige bosowailiya ali vaga nihi pwamola, inoke tonowak o bolau ya ali vaga i leke yoho. He ali toto labui gamwaliyaa, henala ge tonowak o ni nunuwana-an nabiyam?”

⁴³Yaka Saimon Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Ya nuwatu tabam tau toto ana vaga bwabwatana tonowak i nuwayoho.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He wam baaba i tunahot.”

⁴⁴Inoke Yeisu i tagena pil matana i nok yova elana, yaka i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Tab yova ya u kite hauna gun i giginol eliyau? Sauga ya nem wam limiya, nige wewel u wawagem ge aeu na ul, yaa iya matanununa elana aeu i pahunhun ge kaununa pupunona eliyana i pwamwagamwaga. ⁴⁵Ewasi nige gegenau u nanalo no ulutuk wam limiya kaiwena. Yaa yova ya, i telipunaa sauga toto ya ulutuk i nem ana siga sauga ya, nige i veveyaho aeu i nanalo. ⁴⁶Nige enonu u aahe ge kokowau u paenonu, yaa iya enonu bwalena wai-waisana i holek aeu elana ge i paenonu. ⁴⁷Inoke na baewa eliyam, yova ya wana nunuwana bwabwatana iyaka ta kite, inoke ta atena wana gegi hi gewi Yehoba iyaka i nuwayoho. Yaa gamagal toto wana gegi nige hi gegewi ge Yehoba i nuwayoho, he iya wana nunuwana nige i bwabwata.”

⁴⁸Yaka Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

⁴⁹Bolo alonau hi misiyo abaan elana totoliya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya ge tage gegi ni nuwayoho?”

⁵⁰Yaa Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Wam abulilek i pwamwaliwa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya.”

Yowau bolo Avaliya Yeisu

8 Sauga etega abwe Yeisu i na i nopain panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi elal, Yehoba wana abalogugui Wasana Waiwaisana i papaatena-an gamagalau elal. He tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya, ²i ola al yowau enuna bolo valila yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal ge i patuna owaowa-agil, ge bolo valila ali kasiyebwa i gan ge i pwamolol. Heliya alaliya i ola hiwe: Meli toto hi ba Magidala yovana, iya te valila Yeisu yay-

aluwa bibikena ali gewi seben i patuna owaowa-agil hi tagila elana; ³Yowana, iya lagona Kusa toto Helodi wana limi ana totuwalali bwabwatana; Susana, ge yowau hi gewi al. Heliya totoliya wali mani ge wali bugubugul hi talamwan inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi matahikagil.

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi

(Mataiyo 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Gamagalau hi neem panuwa ge panuwa elal hi nok hi na Yeisu elana ge ali boda hi pwabwata. Yaka abwe Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan elal i ba, ⁵“Tau etega i nok i na eyowaa, wana witi pwatumwina i yohi. Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke gamagalau hi pulilolowan ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁶Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ge sauga hi siun, siuniliya hi yakiwa, kaiwena ali bilibili i kevakeva. ⁷Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka avaliya hi siun toyawa inoke witi hi gig paaligal. ⁸Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi siun ge hi enon, enoliya wan handeled.”

Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke i yoga i ba, “Ebo tanamiu i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan

(Mataiyo 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹Yeisu wana tohago hi neli ba gohalibe ya ana sapu kaiwena.

¹⁰Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamiu, yaa gamagalau getogal ba gohalibe elana ya te ya liwaliwan elal. Ya ginol ola o inoke nihi mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nihi kikite, ge nihi mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nihi hahago ge nihi aatena.”

**Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe
Yeisu I Pwamwananal**

(Mataiyo 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ba gohalibe ya ana sapu i ola hiwe. Pwatum iya Yehoba wana baaba. ¹²Pwatum bolo hi talek kamwasaa, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, yaka Seitani ni nem ge baaba o ni kaluoe ateliyaa inoke bahi nihi aabulilek ge pwamwal nihi pwapwawa. ¹³Pwatum bolo hi talek manapatpata, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, inoke ginebi ge wali yaliyaya etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa. Yaa bugul maisena, baaba o nige hi nuwanuwatutan bubun ateliyaa, heliya ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. Sauga nige i yayapu hi abulilek, yaa sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa, inoke yayaluwaliya hi pil ge baaba hi towani. ¹⁴Pwatum bolo hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, yaa sauga hi nawanawa, inoke abwe panayawi yawalina ana nuwanuwatu, ana gogomwau ge ana yaliyaya hi gig paaligal, inoke nige enowaliya i mamatuwa. ¹⁵Ge pwatum bolo hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo ateliya waiwaisana hot, inoke sauga baaba hi hago, hi ahe ge hi teliek ateliyaa, yaka hi palahikan ana siga hi enon ge enowaliya i waisi.”

Odam Ta Teliya Teibol Pwatanaa

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega odam ni ton, nige ulun ni aahe ge ni popom lowan, ge nige ni teteliek bwana toto abakenu gabulanaa. He nasi ni teliya teibol pwatanaa, inoke gamagalau bolo hi uulutuk limi gamwanaa mwananalina nihi kite. ¹⁷He bugul misumel abwe nihi masal, ge bugul bolo

gamagalau hi pahabobu abwe nihi masal mwananalina ge ali aatena ni gan.

¹⁸“Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge baaba nuku hago bubun. Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna ebo i nuwatu tage valila i atena, Yehoba ni ahek yoho.”

**Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau
Nuwaliya Nihi Kite**

(Mataiyo 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹Yeisu hinana ge talinau hi nem tage nihi kite, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi nok elana, kaiwena boda i bwata. ²⁰Inoke abwe wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo noleleya hi taltalmilil o, nuwaliya nihi kitewa.”

²¹Analiya i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau bolo Yehoba wana baaba hi hago ge hi ginol ola, heliya te nain ge taliwau.”

Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol

(Mataiyo 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²²Lan etega Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta egon! Hoga ta alupanetan ta na labena etega al.” Inoke hi gaiha wagaa ge hi kuki. ²³Sauga hi alalau, he Yeisu iyaka i kenu. Mana gasigasisena i yu lowan hogaa, inoke bagol i hol likalika waga gamwana i pakalaopop, kelaubwa nak bwabwatana nihi pwawa.

²⁴Yaka tohago hi na Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Tonowak! Tonowak! Kelaubwa naha yaomal te.”

Inoke Yeisu i lut i talmilil, yaka i ba mana ge bagol nihi bakuhu. Inoke mana i mwtomwa ge hoga i laumwal. ²⁵I baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Age nige wami abulilek i gagan?”

Tohago hi lovakun ge nuwaliya hi ahe, yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya? Bwagana mana ge bagol, i baek elal yaka anana hi hago.”

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal

(*Mataiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi alalau hi na hi tan Gelasa wali labiya. He labi Gelasa panuwa Galili i awoni. ²⁷ Sauga Yeisu i gailau datuwa, panuwa o tauina etega yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana i nok i na Yeisu elana. Sauga yayapona tau o nige kaliko i gagaloi, ge nige i miminaa halana, yaa i miminek salaiya. ²⁸ Sauga tau o Yeisu i kite, inoke i loi ge i loepwakoku aenaa, yaka anana i bwata hot i ba, “Yeisu, owa Yehoba Mihahaina Hot Natuna, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agau? Ya awanun nabinabi elam bahi nu lalaheyau!” ²⁹ He i ba ola o, kaiwena ewasi Yeisu i ba yayaluwa bibikena ni tagila tau o elana ge ni eguluwan. He sauga hi gewi yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi ni lut ge tau o ni logugui-an. Inoke bwagana sen nihi ahe ge nimana ge aena nihi yowaniya ge ana tomatahikan nihi gan, yaa sen ni kukutomwatomwa-agil. Yaka yayaluwa bibikena tau ni palilibek-an ni na labi toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa.

³⁰ Inoke Yeisu i neli i ba, “Alamwek?”

Yaka Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Alau Boda.” I ba ola o kaiwena yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi heliya iyoho hi ulutuk elana. ³¹ Yaka yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun nabinabi Yeisu elana bahi ni babaa nihi nana gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa.

³² Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi anana to labilabiya. Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yeisu elana ni talamwagil nihi na nihi ulutuk elal. Yaka Yeisu i talam i ola to. ³³ Sauga yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil tau o elana, hi na hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil, inoke gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa ge hi unun.

³⁴ Sauga bolo bobu hi matahikagil bugul ya hi kite, etimwawa hi patalelu hi

na panuwa bwabwatana ge awan kekeisi ona elal, ge wasana hi wasaan. Yaka gamagalau hi nok ge nihi kite hauna gun i gan. ³⁵ Sauga hi na Yeisu elana, inoke tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi tagila elana hi pwawa i misiyowa Yeisu aena labenaa, kaliko i galoi ge wana nuwatu iyaka i sapu. Inoke gamagalau hi lovakun. ³⁶ Bugul o ana topekiti gamagalau wali wasa hi pek ga i ola ge tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana i molu. ³⁷ Yaka gamagalau gegewel labi Gelasa elana hi awanun Yeisu elana ni eguluwagil, kaiwena hi lovakun nabi. Inoke Yeisu i gaiha wagaa ge i alusikal.

³⁸ He tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi tagila elana i awanun Yeisu elana i ba, “Nuwau na nowa alou owa.”

Yaa Yeisu i patuna ni egon, i ba, ³⁹ “U sikal u na wam panuwaa, inoke gamagalau wali wasa nu pek hauna Yehoba i ginol kaiwem.” Yaka tau o i egon, i na panuwa gamwana gegewena ge hauna Yeisu i ginol elana i lowasawasa-an.

Yailo Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe

(*Mataiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Sauga Yeisu hoga i alupanet-an i sikal i na i tan labi etega al, inoke boda hi pwamwa tukan, kaiwena hi matamatan iya kaiwena. ⁴¹ Yaka tau etega alana Yailo, iya Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, i nem ge i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa. Inoke i awanun nabinabi Yeisu elana ni nok ni na wana limiya, ⁴² kaiwena natuna meluyovana maisena ya, wana baliman elulutega eluwa, kelaubwa ni aliga.

Yeisu iyoho ya i nawanawa ge gamagalau ali boda hi nohaha hot elana, hi nawaa awonaa ge luluna labui. ⁴³ Yova etegana iyoho avariya, iya kasiyebwa welolo i ahe, baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa saliyaana i laulau. Wana mani gegewena iyaka i pwamowasiya

tosawasawal elal, yaa nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pwamolu. ⁴⁴I no-heem Yeisu enaa ge ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan, inoke sauga o saliyana i bakuhu nige al i lalau.

⁴⁵Yaka Yeisu i nel i ba, “Henala i pihikagau?”

Yaa gamagalau gegewel hi alaha, inoke Pita i ba, “Tonowak, gamagalau ha gewi nabi te ha nopahipahi-agiwa ee.”

⁴⁶Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Gamagal etega i pihikagau. He ya atena gasisi iyaka i tagil elau.”

⁴⁷Yova i atena nige bosowaina ni bunsumi, inoke alona wana ginu i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa. Yaka gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa, i ba pamasal hauna kaiwena ge ana kaliko i pihikan ge ga i ola ge etimwawa i molu. ⁴⁸Inoke Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Natu, wam abulilek i pwamolowa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya.”

⁴⁹Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke gamagal etega i noem limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, Yailo, wana limiya, ge i baek elana i ba, “Natum iyaka i aliga. Topankite wana sauga bahi nu aapapanak-an al.”

⁵⁰Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke i baek Yailo elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Iyai te nu abulilek, inoke natum ni molu.”

⁵¹Sauga Yeisu i vin Yailo wana limiya, nige i tatalam tage gamagal etega alonau nihi tuk, iyai te Pita, Diyon ge Yemesa, avaliyau ge galok tamana ge hinana. ⁵²He gamagalau gegewel heliya iyoho nuwaliya i nak ge hi lolokahin galok wana yaomal kaiwena. Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lolokahin! Nige i aaliga, i kenu ya.”

⁵³Gamagalau wana baaba hi nivali, kaiwena hi atena galok iyaka i aliga. ⁵⁴Yaa Yeisu i na nimana i ahe, ge i baek elana i ba, “Natu, u lut!” ⁵⁵Inoke yawalina i sikal, ge sauga o i lut i talmilil. Yaka Yeisu i ba aanan etega

nihi ahe nihi pek galok ni an. ⁵⁶Galok tamana ge hinana nuwaliya hi ahe, yaa Yeisu i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepepe hauna gun i masal kaiwena.

Yeisu Tohago I Patunal Hi Tagil

(Mataiyo 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

9 Yeisu tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi migogo, inoke logugui ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau ali kasiyebwa gaganil nihi pwamolol. ²Yaka abwe i patunal nihi tagil nihi na Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana nihi papaatena-an ge tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol. ³I baek elal i ba, “Bahi bugul etega nuku aahe wami nawanawa kaiwena, ebo suki, ebo kaliko ana nabwa, ebo aanan o ebo mani, ge ami hola-hola bahi ni eeluwa. ⁴Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagal etega ni yoga pahemiu, inoke nuku minaa wana limiya ana siga panuwa o nuku eguluwai. ⁵Ebo panuwa etega gamagaliliyau nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu, inoke panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiu papakovana nuku hapul yoho. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke nihi atena abwe ali lahi nihi pwawa.” ⁶Yaka hi tagil hi nopain awan ge awan elal, inoke panuwa gegewel elal Wasa Wai-waisana hi papaatena-an ge tokasiyebwa hi pwamolol.

Helodi Nuwana I

Gewagewa Yeisu kaiwena

(Mataiyo 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷Helodi, labi Galili ana gavana, bugul gegewel bolo Yeisu i ginolil wasana i hago. Inoke nuwana i gewagewa ge i nuwanuwatu, kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso te iyaka i lutem yaomala,” ⁸yaka enuna al hi ba, “Ilaitiya te iyaka i masal,” ge enuna al hi ba, “Palopitau houhouwel etegana te

i lutem yaomala e.”⁹ Helodi i ba, “Valila ya ba Diyon mwamwalina hi gotomwa. He tau ya iya henala ge gamagalau iyoho hi baaba wana tuwalali ona o kaiweliya.” Inoke nuwana hot te Yesu ni kite.

Yeisu Boda Bwabwatana I Paanil

(*Mataiyo 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Diyon 6:1-14*)

¹⁰Inoke apostolowau hi sikal hi na Yeisu elana ge tuwalali bolo hi ginolil wasana hi wasaan elana. Inoke heliya ya awawal i ahel alonau hi nok hi na panuwa etega alana Betesaida. ¹¹Yaa boda Yesu wana nok o wasana hi hago inoke hi tatauliulil enaa. Gamagalau o i yaliyaya-agil i ahel, inoke i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ge bolo hi kasiyebwa ge nuwaliya molu nihi pwawa i pwamolol.

¹²Yaka kokoyavi hot kelaubwa abwe sabwelu ni lobek, tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi na Yeisu elana hi ba, “Gamagalau u patunal nihi egon nihi na awan bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi ona elal bolo kelaubwaa, inoke aliya ge wali abakenu nihi loya, kaiwena labi ya papaeli bwagabwaga te.”

¹³Yaa Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

Yaka tohago hi baik elana hi ba, “Toto i gan eliyama iyai ya te beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa. Age nuwam naha na aanan naha pwamola boda ya kaiweliya?”¹⁴ (He boda o gamwanaa bolau ali gewi i ola paib tausan.)

Yeisu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Gamagalau ali pwahin ona nuku ginolil ge nihi misiyoan, pwahin maisena ge maisena ali gewi pipti.”¹⁵ Yaka tohago hi ginol ola to, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi misiyoan. ¹⁶Inoke Yeisu beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mu-

lolu Yehoba elana. Inoke i pigebagebalan, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ¹⁷Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, ana egowa elulutega eluwa.

Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya

(*Mataiyo 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1*)

¹⁸Lan etega Yeisu maisena ya i awaawanun, he wana tohago heliya iyoho alonau. Yaka abwe i nelil i ba, “Boda hi ba tage henala nau?”

¹⁹Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaiso, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa palopitau houhouwel etegana i lutem yaomala.”

²⁰Inoke i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya toto Yehoba i bateli.”

²¹Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepepek te iya Mesaiya, ²²ge i baik elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna abwe palopalomwan gegewena ni pwawa, inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite abwe nihi towani ge nihi lopaaliga, inoke lan etonina abwe ni lut al.”

²³Yaka abwe i baik gegewel elal i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, inoke lan maisena ge maisena ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai, ge ni toulilau. ²⁴Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, he nasi yawalina ni pwamwal. ²⁵Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa totona ni payaomal ge lahi ni pwawa? ²⁶Ebo gamagal etega ni puluwawi-agau ge no baaba ni puluwawi-an, he nau Gamagal Natuna na puluwawi-an, sauga ebo na sikalim alou no wasawasa, alou

Nam wana wasawasa ge alou aneloseyau bwabwalel wali wasawasa. ²⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau enuna heliya iyaha te Yehoba wana abalogugui nihi kite ga, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal

(Mataiyo 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yeisu baaba o i baunan enaa tabam lan eit i mowasi, tohago eton Pita, Diyon ge Yemesa i ahel alonau hi na hi ha oyaa, inoke i awanun. ²⁹ Iya iyoho ya i awaawanun, yaka maninina ana awa egetogana i masal, ge ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal. ³⁰ Yaka tonowakau labui, Mosese ge Ilaitiya, ³¹ hi masal mwananaliliya i namanamal, ge aвалиya Yeisu hi liwaliwan wana yaomal kaiwena, toto ni yaomali Yelusalema ge Yehoba wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³² Pita alonau ge alonau mataliya i kenukenu ge hi kenu, yaa hi lut ge Yeisu wana wasawasa hi kite, ge tonowakau labui hi kitel aвалиya hi taltalmilil. ³³ Tonowakau labui wali sauga egon ge Yeisu nihi eguluwan, Pita i baik elana i ba, “Tonowak, i waisi te kila iyaha ee. Inoke gonu eton naha ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Mosese, ge etegana Ilaitiya.” He i baaba ya, nige i aatena hauna bana ge i baaba.

³⁴ Sauga Pita iyoho ya i baaba, yaka yaluyalu i nem i pahabobol. Inoke Pita ge alonau labui hi lovakun, kaiwena heliya iyoho hi ulutuk yaluyalu gamwanaa. ³⁵ Yaka anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu, iya ya hile. Nuku laegan elana.” ³⁶ Sauga anan o i mowasi, he Yeisu maisena ya te hi kite. Tohago hi mikekei ge sauga toto o elana nige gamagal etega wana wasa hi pepeki bugul toto hi kite kaiwena.

Yayaluwa Bibikena I Holaviya Geman elana

(Mataiyo 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷ Lan i gan Yeisu alonau ge tohago ali toto eton hi loem oyaa, inoke boda bwabwatana hi nem Yeisu hi kite. ³⁸ Tau etega i yogem boda gamwaliyaa i ba, “Topankite, ya awanun elam natu melutauina u atilomwan-an, kaiwena iya natu maisena ya. ³⁹ Sauga gegewena yayaluwa bibikena etega wana gasisi ni lut elana, inoke sauga o ni loi, ge ni kikiuha ge polu ni tagila awanaa. Yayaluwa bibikena nige natu ni eeguluwan ana siga tuwana ni apapanak-an. ⁴⁰ Ya awanun wam tohago elal tage yayaluwa nihi patuna owaowani, yaa nige bosowailiya.”

⁴¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan ge nuwatu gegewena ku pil getogaan! Iyaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemiu? Natum u pwatanim hiwe.”

⁴² He geman iya iyoho ya i nenem, yaka yayaluwa bibikena i tagapakenuwa bilibiliya ge i pakikiuha. Yaa Yeisu i baik yayaluwa bibikena elana i ulutagil, inoke geman i pwamolou ge i pek pasikal tamana elana. ⁴³ Inoke gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe Yehoba wana gasisi bwabwatana kaiwena.

Yeisu I Baaba Al wana Yaomal kaiwena

(Mataiyo 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Gamagalau heliya iyoho ya hi nuwanuwatu bugul gegewel bolo Yeisu i ginolil kaiweliya, yaka i baik wana tohago elal i ba, ⁴⁴ “No baaba hiwe nuku laeganan bubun: Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa.”

⁴⁵ He tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena. I gogou

elijalil inoke nige bosowailiya gamwana nihi atena, yaa hi puluwawi te nihi nel elana ana sapu kaiwena.

**Tohago Hi Awabalgig Alan
Bwabwatana kaiwena**

(Mataiyo 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

⁴⁶Tohago ali boda gamwanaa hi peawaawabalgig te henala eba gamwailiyaa alana i bwata. ⁴⁷Yeisu wali nuwatu i atena, inoke wawaya kekeisi etega i ahe i patalmilila gegelinaa. ⁴⁸Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Henala ebo alau elana wawaya kekeisi ya ni yoga pahe, he iya i yoga paheyau; ge henala ebo ni yoga paheyau, he i yoga pahe al toto i patunau. Kaiwena toto alana i kekeisisi komiu gegewemiu gamwamiwa iya te alana i bwata hot.”

⁴⁹Yaka Diyon i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Tonowak, tau etega ha kite alam elana yayaluwa bibikel i patuna owaowa-agil, inoke ha lopwali bahi ni giginol al, kaiwena iya nige wala boda gamagalina etega i oola.”

⁵⁰Yeisu i ba, “Bahi nuku lolopwali, kaiwena henala ebo nige i pipihigelgel eliyamiu, he iya alomiu.”

**Sameliya Panuwana Etega Nige
Yeisu Hi Yayaliyaya-an ge
Ni Ulutuk wali Panuwaa**

⁵¹Yeisu wana yaomal ana sauga i kelakelaubwa ge abwe panayawi ni eguluwan ni sikal labulabumwa, inoke wana nuwatu i pagasisi te ni nok ni na Yelusalema. ⁵²Gamagalau enuna i patunal hi houwa hi na labi Sameliya panuwana etega ge abamina nihi lovivina-an Yeisu alonau ge alonau kaiweliya. ⁵³Yaa panuwa o gamagaliliyau nige Yeisu

hi yayaliyaya-an ge ni ulutuk wali panuwaa, kaiwena hi atena te i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena. ⁵⁴Sauga tohago Yemesa ge Diyon hi kite Sameliya wali pagan i ola o, yaka hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, tab nuwam naha ba ginaha ni loem labulabumwa ge ni ton olagil?” ⁵⁵Yaa Yeisu i milipil awona i noek elal ge i ba lopwalil, ⁵⁶inoke abwe hi egon hi na awan etega al elana.

Gamagalau Enuna Tage Hi Totoulil

(Mataiyo 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka tau etega i baek elana i ba, “Hapanuwa nu noek, nasi na touliliwa.”

⁵⁸Yeisu tau o anana i lahe i ba, “Wanuka bekikina ali gol i gan, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata i gan, yaa nau Gamagal Natuna nige no abamina i gagan ge na kenuwa.”

⁵⁹Yaka i baek tau etega al elana i ba, “U toulilau.”

Yaa tau o Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, u talamwagau na na ga na mata-matan nam ni yaomal ge na teli, abwe na touliliwa.”

⁶⁰Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Toyao-mal abwe wali toyaomal nihi teli, yaa owa u nok u na Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana u papaatena-an.”

⁶¹Yaka tau etega al i ba, “Babala, nuwau na touliliwa, yaa houwan ga u talamwagau ge na na na lokaiyoni tutuwau elal.”

⁶²Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Gamagal toto yabyab i pihikan ge sauga gegewena matana i sikalek enaa, he iya nige bosowaina Yehoba wana abalogugui ana tuwalali ni ginol.”

⁵⁴9:53 Sameliya wali abatapwalolo bwabwatana i minaa wali labi oyana Gelisim, yaa Yudiya wali abatapwalolo bwabwatana te Yelusalema. (Diyon 4:20 nu kite.) He Sameliya avaliyau ge Yudiya wali pihigelgel puna bwabwatana etega te.

Yeisu Gamagalau ali Gewi Sebenti Tu I Patunal Hi Tagil

(*Mataiyo 11:20-24*)

10 Toto o enaa, Babala gamagalau ali gewi sebenti tu (72) i hilel al ge eluwa eluwa i patunal hi houwa hi na panuwa ge awan gegewel bolo iya abwe ni nok elal. ²He i baek elal i ba, “Eyowa i bwaya enona iyaka i matuwa, yaa totuwalali nige hi gegewi. He nuku awanun Babala toneyowa elana totuwalali ni patunal nihi na wana eyowaa ge enona nihi pahi. ³Nuku nok. Ya papatunamiu i ola sipi hi nana ewalili sosokal gamwaliyaa. ⁴Bahi wami mani abana, o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa, o ebo aemiu aana nuku nonoaha. Bahi nuku nonotaltalmilil ge alomiyau gamagalau nuku liliwaliwan.

⁵Sauga ebo nuku ha limi etega elana, houwan nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Minamina waiwaisana Yehoba ni pewa limi ya ana heniheni eliyamiu.’ ⁶Ebo minamina waiwaisana ana gamagalau hi miminaa o, wami ba mulolu minamina waiwaisana kaiwena ni mihot. Ebo nigeya, komiu ya te minamina waiwaisana nuku pwawa, yaa heliya nigeya. ⁷Nuku minaa limi o elana, inoke aanan ge wewel toto hi pewa nuku imwimwa ge nuku anana, kaiwena totuwalali molana ni gan. Bahi nuku gaganawanawa limi ge limi ona elal.

⁸Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega ge gamagalau o nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu, aanan toto hi lovivina-an kaiwemiu nuku an ya. ⁹Panuwa o wali tokasiyebwa nuku pwamolol ge gamagalau wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana abalogugui iyaka i noke-lakelaubwa eliyamiu.’ ¹⁰Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagalau o nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu, nuku nok nuku na wali kamwasaa ge nuku ba, ¹¹‘Wami panuwa papakovana toto aema

i papakove ha hapul yoho eliyamiu ge nuku atena abwe ami lahi nuku pwawa. Yaa nuku atena bubun te Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.’ ¹²Na baewa eliyamiu, lan o elana Sodoma ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa panuwa o ali lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.

¹³Eeu! Kolasin geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Eeu! Betesaida geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Binimala ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu na ginola Taya ge Saidoni elal, he beyaunana kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya nihi galoi nihi misiyowa papakova gamwanaa, inoke nihi pamasalil te iyaka wali gegi ana en hi pek. ¹⁴Yatala ana lan elana, Taya ge Saidoni ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa komiu ami lahi nasi ni pulowan hot. ¹⁵Ga i ola komiu Kapeniyama! Age nuwamiu alamiu nuku teli heyana natiya? Yaa nasi nihi alipalomiu nuku lau Gehena.”

¹⁶Yaka Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Henala ebo wami baaba ni hago, he nau no baaba i hago. Henala ebo ni towaagimiu, he i towaagau, ge henala i towaagau, he toto i patunau te i towani.”

Gamagalau Sebenti Tu Hi Sikal Yeisu elana

(*Mataiyo 11:25-27; 13:16-17*)

¹⁷Gamagalau ali toto sebenti tu (72) hi sikal ginebi wali yaliyaya ge hi ba, “Babala, bwagana yayaluwa bibikel, sauga alam elana ha baek elal, he wama baaba hi hago.”

¹⁸Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya gagayawa ge Seitani ya kite wana gasisi i so, i soguem labulabumwa i ola pinamal. ¹⁹Wami gasisi ya pewa inoke mwata ge vagiyei nuku pulilolowagil ge ami topihigelgel Seitani wana gasisi nuku pakokove; nige bugul etega ni aapanakimiu. ²⁰Yaa bahi tage yayaluwa bibikel wami baaba hi hago ge kaiwena nuwamiu ni waisi. He nuwamiu ni waisi kaiwena alamiu

Yehoba iyaka i leli lowan wana bukiya labulabumwa.”

²¹ Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena eliyana Yeisu yaliyaya i kalaopopwi ge i ba, “Nam, labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, ya tobalagiwa kaiwena wam abalogugui ana aatena u sume tosiaba ge toatena elal ge iyaka u pamasal bolo hi ola wawayau elal. Ibwe Nam, kaiwena wam nuwatu i ola.

²² “Aatena gegewena Nam iyaka i pem ge na pamasal gamagalau elal. Nige etega i aatenau, iyai te Nam, ge nige etega Nam i aatena, iyai te nau Natuna ge bolo na hilel Nam na pamasal elal.”

²³ Yeisu i tagena pil matana i nok wana tohago elal ge heliya ya i baik elal i ba, “Gamagalau bolo hauna komiu ku kite heliya hi kite, he heliya hi waisi.

²⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, palopitau ge kin houhouwel hi gewi nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku kite heliya nihi kite, yaa nige hi kikite, ge nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku hago ya panpankiti-an heliya nihi hago, yaa nige hi hahago.”

Gagama Sameliya Yudiya Gamagalina I Labe Liwanina

²⁵ Sauga etega elana Logugui ana toatena etega i lut ge Yeisu i labose i neli i ba, “Topankite, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

²⁶ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ga i ba ola? Ana sapu ga u ahe ola?”

²⁷ Yaka tau i ba, “Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena, wam gasisi bwalibwaligena ge wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena,’ ge ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.”

²⁸ Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “He u lahe bubun to. Nu ginol ola inoke yawal mihomihotina nu ahe.”

²⁹ Yaa Logugui ana toatena nuwana totona ni teli heyana te iya tosapu, inoke i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “He henala alou ge na nunuwana-an?”

³⁰ Wana nel Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tau etegana i noem Yelusalema i nana i lalau panuwa Yeliko kaiwena. He tokaoma hi bunsumiya kamwasaa, inoke wana bugubugul gegewena hi kaome ge hi nibinibihan kelaubwa ni aliga, yaka abwe hi eguluwan. ³¹ He sauga o elana topowon etega i nawaa kamwasa maisena o elana. Sauga tau o i kite i kenukenu, inoke i nogegel i noek kamwasa labena etega. ³² I ola al tapwalolo ana totuwalali etega un Libai gamagalina, i pulivin labi o elana ge tau o i kite, inoke i nogegel i noek kamwasa labena etega. ³³ Yaa Sameliya gamagalina etega i heya wana donki pwatanaa ge i nawanawa i na i vin labi toto tau i kenukenuwa, i kite inoke atena i lomwanan. ³⁴ Yaka i nok i na gegelina, olibe enonona alona ge oine i ahe ana bon i sawaliya ge i os. Inoke i kalivai heyana i teliya donki toto iya i heya pwatanaa ge hi na hi tagil panuwaa, yaka abwe i pwatanik limi bwabwali etega elana ge i matahikan. ³⁵ Lan i gan al, inoke silba eluwa i pek tonlimi elana ge i baik elana i ba, “Tau ya nu matahikan, inoke sauga ebo na sikalim, hauna toto al u payaomal iya kaiwena, abwe na pwamola pasikal eliyam.”

³⁶ Inoke Yeisu i nel Logugui ana toatena elana i ba, “He ga u nuwatu ola? Gamagalau ali toto eton gamwaliyaa, henala tau toto tokaoma hi nibinibihan alona, ge i nunuwana-an?”

³⁷ Yaka tau nel i lahe i ba, “Toto i atilomwan-an ge i labe.”

Inoke Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “He nu nok nu na nu ginol ni ola al to.”

Yeisu I Na Mata ge Talina Meli wali Limiya

³⁸Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nawanawa hi na hi vin awan etega elana. Yova etega iyoho to, alana Mata, iya Yeisu i pwamwa tukan wana limiya. ³⁹He Mata talina i gan alana Meli, iya i na i misiyowa Yeisu aena gegelinaa ge wana liwaliwan i lalaegan. ⁴⁰Yaa Mata i nuwanuwatu nabi aanan ana lovivina ge tuwalali enuna al kaiweliya. Inoke i na Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Babala, tab u nuwanuwatu te taliu i eguluwagau maiseru ya te tuwalali gegewena ya awaawaginol e? U baik elana ni nem ge ni labeyau.”

⁴¹Babala Mata anana i lahe i ba, “Mata, Mata, owa u nuwanuwatu nabi bugul hi gewi kaiweliya, ⁴²yaa bugul maisena ya te ana nuwatu i bwata. Toto Meli i hile, he i waisi hot, inoke bahi gamagal etega ni lolopwali.”

Yeisu I Panpankiti Awanun kaiwena

(*Mataiyo 6:9-13; 7:7-11*)

11 Lan etega Yeisu iyoho panuwa etega elana i awaawanun. Sauga i awanun haba, inoke wana tohago etega i baik elana i ba, “Babala, nu pankitema ga naha awanun ola, i ola to Diyon wana tohago i pankitel.”

²I baik elal i ba, “Sauga nuku awanun nuku ba ola hiwe:

Tamama,
alam bwabwalena gamagal naha awatauwan,
wam logugui ni nem.

³Lan maisena ge maisena enona nu pempelem eliyama.

⁴Wama gegi nu nuwayoho, kaiwena alomeyau gegewel wali gegi eliyama ha nuwanuwayoho. Bahi nu tetelema lawakik elana.”

⁵Yaka i baik elal i ba, “Ga i ola ebo komiu etega bulin nuwana ni na wana

heliyam wana limiya ge ni ba, ‘Alou, beleid eton nu pem, ⁶kaiwena no heliyam etega i neem kamwasa yayapona elana iyoho to no limiya. He nige aanan etega i gagan eliyau ge na pek eliyana.’ ⁷Toto i miminaa limi gamwanaa, tabam alona anana ni lahe ni ba, ‘Bahi nu papalutau. Nog iyaka ya kaus ge ya am hikan, inoke alowau natuwau iyaka ha kenu. Nige bosowaina na lut ge bugul etega na pewa.’ ⁸He na baewa eliyamiu, bwagana nige wali heliheliyam kaiwena ni lulut ge beleid ni pepeki, yaa kaiwena wana heliyam i mimi awaawanun, inoke ni lut ya ge bugul gegewena toto wana heliyam i kalaan ni ahe ge ni pek.

⁹“He na baewa eliyamiu: nuku awanun inoke Yehoba ni pewa; nuku loya inoke nuku pwawa; nuku pitipiti inoke nog ni mwapwela eliyamiu. ¹⁰Kaiwena henala i awanun ni ahe, henala i loya ni pwawa, ge henala i pitipiti nog ni mwapwela eliyana.

¹¹“Ga i ola komiu tamataman, ebo etega natuna ni awanun moti kaiwena, nasi mwata ni pek? ¹²O ebo ni awanun pou kaiwena, age vagiyei ni pek? ¹³Komiu, bwagana gamagalau nanakil, sauga gegewena bugul waiwaisana ku pekpek natumiyau elal. Inoke ta atena bubun Tamala labulabumwa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pek bolo hi awanun elal.”

Tage Yeisu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana

(*Mataiyo 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

¹⁴Yayaluwa bibikena etega i holaviya tau etega elana ge nige bosowaina ni baaba. He Yeisu yayaluwa o i patuna owaowani, inoke sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagil, yaka tau i baaba ge boda nuwaliya hi ahe. ¹⁵Yaa gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa, Tamudulele, wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna

owaowa-agil.”¹⁶ Enuna nuwaliya Yeisu nihi labose, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol, yaka naha atena tunahot te wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.”

¹⁷ Yeisu gamagalau wali nuwatu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, he abalogugui o nasi ni mowasi. O ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, nasi nige ni gagasisi.”¹⁸ He i ola al te Seitani wana abalogugui. Ebo boda nihi palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan elal, he nasi nihi mowasi. Yaa komiu ku ba tage Tamudulele wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil.¹⁹ He ebo Tamudulele wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, inoke henala wana gasisi elana ge komiu wami tohago yayaluwa bibikel hi papatuna owaowa-agil? He wami tohago wami gegi nihi pamasal.²⁰ Yaa ebo Yehoba wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, he Yehoba wana logugui iyaka i nem haba eliyamiu.

²¹ “Binimala ebo asiyala^{§§} etega elohaveyan ni pihikagil ge wana limi ni matahikan, he nasi wana bugubugul nige nihi aahe egonan.”²² Yaa sauga ebo toasiyala hot ni na alona nihi lohaveyan ge ni pakokove, he nasi alona wana elohaveyan bolo ali mel i teli ni ahe yoho, inoke wana bugubugul al ni bugulan ge ni wali ni pek gamagalau enuna elal.

²³ “Henala nige i miminaa eliyau, iya o topihigelgel. Ge ebo henala etega nige alou gamagalau ha gogogon papahel, he iya tolopetaki.”

Yayaluwa Bibikena I Ulutagilem Gamagal Etega elana ge I Sikal Al

(Mataiyo 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem gamagal etega elana, inoke i na ula bwagabwaga i tatapainan ge wana abaveyaho i loya, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa. Inoke i ba, ‘Na sikal ga abau elana toto ya eguluwai.’²⁵ Sauga i sikal, abamina o i kite hi hala ge hi abubun.”²⁶ Inoke i egon i na wana pan yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben al i ahel, heliya wali pagan nanakina hot, yaka alonau hi ulutuk ge hi holaviya abamina o elana. Inoke gamagal o wana minamina houhouwena i nak, yaa mulaa i nak nabi hot.”

²⁷ Sauga Yeisu iyoho i baaba, inoke yova etega i yogem boda gamwaliyaa i ba, “Yova toto i abiwa ge hulina elana u imwimwa, Yehoba i muloluan.”

²⁸ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “I ola, yaa binimala nu ba ola hiwe: bolo Yehoba wana baaba hi hago ge hi henapuan, he Yehoba i muloluagil.”

Gamagalau Nuwaliya Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol Nihi Kite

(Mataiyo 12:38-42)

²⁹ Gamagalau ali boda hi noknok Yeisu elana, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Heyan bolo sauga ya ku sigasiga. Nuwamiu abapankite etega na ginol eliyamiu, yaa nige abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana.”³⁰ Yona i tabwa abapankite gamagalau Ninibe kaiweliya. He i ola al te nau Gamagal Natuna na tabwa abapankite heyana bolo sauga ya kaiwemi. ³¹ Lan yatala elana labi Seba wali kuin ni lut ge komiu heyana sauga ya ni awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena iya i neem labi yayapona elana nuwana Solomon

^{§§}11:21 Mak 3:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

wana panpankiti sisibana ni hago. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Solomon i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige anana ku hahago. ³²Lan yatala elana gamagalau Ninibe nihi lut ge komiu heyana sauga ya nihi awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena Yona wana papaatena hi hago inoke wali gegi ana en hi pek. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Yona i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige wana papaatena ku hahago ge nige wami gegi ana en ku pepeki.”

Matala I Ola Tuwala ana Odam

(Mataiyo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³Nige sauga etega gamagal odam ni toton ge ni teteli sume, o ebo ulun ni aache ge ni popom lowan. Yaa ni teliya teibol pwatanaa, inoke gamagalau bolo nihi ulutuk limi gamwanaa mwananalina nihi kite. ³⁴He matam i ola tuwam ana odam. Ebo matam ni waisi, nasi mwananal tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. Yaa ebo matam ni nak, he nasi gogou tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. ³⁵Nu matahikagiwa bahi mwananal toto atemwa ni gogogou. ³⁶Inoke ebo tuwam bwalibwaligena mwananal i kalaopopwi ge nige labena etega i gogogou, he gegewena i mwananal hot i ola te odam mwananalina i yayanewa.

Palisi ge Logugui ana Toatena wali Kakawi kaiwena Lahi Nihi Pwawa

(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷Sauga Yeisu wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka Palisi etega i baek elana ni na wana limiya ge alona nihi anan. Inoke Yeisu i na limiya ge i mituk abaanan elana. ³⁸Yaa Palisi Yeisu i kite nige i highig ga i oola heliya wali logugui ge abwe ni anan, yaka nuwana i ahe. ³⁹Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “Komiu boda Palisi ku ola gamagalau kom ge mwaha eputeteliya hi ul, yaa gamwaliya nige hi uul. Tola ku abubun,

yaa kaoma ge pagan nanakina atemiu i pakalaopopwi. ⁴⁰Tosigasiga komiu! Yehoba iya tol i ginol, he iya maisena ya awaa i ginol al. ⁴¹He binimala bugubugul bolo hi minaa wami mwaha gamwanaa nuku guyauan togulagula elal, inoke bugul gegewena ni yanayana kaiwemiu.

⁴²“Eeu Palisi geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena kusai, boboyuwa, ge awenuwa ona ku wali paelulutega ge awalehina maisena ku pek Yehoba elana wami mulolu, i ola ana logugui. Logugui ololana o ku toulil nabiyana, yaa logugui ololal wala ginol ni sapu ge Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ku towani. Binimala logugui bolo ya nuku henapuan ge awenuwa ali logugui nuku henapuan al.

⁴³“Eeu komiu Palisi geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Limi tapwalolo elana nuwamiu te nuku misiyo houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge ebo gamagalau nihi pwawamiu abamaket elana, nuwamiu te ginebi ge wali awatawan nihi pata ateu owa eliyamiu.

⁴⁴“Eeu komiu geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena ku ola salai bolo nige ali eto-tohi i gagan, yaka gamagalau nige hi aatena, inoke hi nawanawa pwataliyaa ge i pabikel i ola wami tapwalolo ana logugui.”

⁴⁵Logugui ana toatena etega Yeisu wana baaba o i hago, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Topankite, sauga baaba ona o u baunan Palisi elal, he ama al ge u ba panapanak-agima to.”

⁴⁶Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Eeu logugui ana toatena geb, komiu al ge bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena logugui pupulowanil ku paheya gamagalau pwataliyaa ge ali kaval i pulowan hot elal, yaa komiu nige bugul etega ku giginol ge tage nuku label.

⁴⁷“Eeu komiu geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena palopitau ali salai ku gigi-

nol abanuwahikan, palopitau bolo tubumiyau hi tagapaaligal. ⁴⁸Inoke ku pamasalimiu te tubumiyau wali ginol ku awa wawaisi-an, kaiwena heliya palopitau hi tagapaaligal ge komiu ali salai ku giginol. ⁴⁹Inoke nau Yehoba wana Siba ya ba, 'Palopitau enuna al avaliyau ge apostolowau na patunal nihi na elal, yaka enuna nihi tagapaaligal ge enuna nihi papalomwan-agil. ⁵⁰Inoke palopitau gegewel ali taulol lahena heyana ya nihi pwawa, i neem panayawi ana abatelipuna elana, ⁵¹i telipunaa Eibol hi lol ana siga Sakalaiya hi lola abapowon ge Limi Bwabwalena ali hawawala.' Na ba eliyamiu, taulol bolo gegewena o lahena heyana sauga ya nuku pwawa.

⁵²"Eeu komiu logugui ana toatena geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena Yehoba ana aatena ana ki iyaka ku ahak yoho. He komiu nige ku uulutuk, ge bolo nuwaliya nihi ulutuk wali kamwasa ku kaus."

⁵³Yaka Yeisu limi o i eguluwan. He toto o enaa, Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite ateliya i elolol nabi Yeisu kaiwena, ge nel hi gewi hi neli, ⁵⁴nuwaliya Yeisu nihi paona tage baaba etega ni ba panak ge eliyana ana woliwoli nihi ginol.

Wala Pan Gamagalau Bahi Ta Lolovakun-agil

(Mataiyu 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

12 Saugena o gamagalau boda ali gewi tausana ge tausana hi nogogo ge hi hanatubatubal-agil, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan houwan wana tohago elalil i ba, "Nuku matahikagimiu Palisi wali yis kaiwena. He wali lokalokakawi bana te ya babaa. ²Bugul kaukausil abwe nihi mwapwela, ge bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal. ³Inoke hauna gun nuku baubaunan gogouwa, abwe gamagalau nihi hagowa mwananala, ge hauna gun

nuku walgumuan alomiyau tanaliyaa lum gamwanaa, abwe limi pwatanana gamagalau nihi yoga pwapwati.

⁴No heliyamwau, na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku lolovakun-agil, bolo tuwan hi tagapaaliga yaa nige bosowailiya bugul etega nihi ginol pwatanik al. ⁵Wami wasa na pewa henala binimala ge nuku lovakanan: he Yehoba te nuku lovakanan, iya wana gasisi i gan bosowaina tuwan ni tagapaaliga, yaka abwe al ni alitukagimiu Gehena gamwanaa. Ibwe, he na ba eliyamiu, iya te nuku lovakanan. ⁶Awaawa nimala panuna hi palipali-an molana toya eluwa ya, age? Yaa Yehoba nige etegana i kikite luwai. ⁷I ola al komiu kaunumiu pupunona gegewena iyaka i vasili haba ge i atena bubunimiu. Inoke bahi nuku lolovakun. Komiu maisena ge maisena awaawa gegewel molaliya ku bwata lake.

⁸Na ba eliyamiu, henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni ba pamasal tage iya no gamagal, he nau Gamagal Natuna na ba pamasal ni ola al to Yehoba wana aneloseyau mataliyaa. ⁹Yaa henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni alahagau, he nau al na alahan Yehoba wana aneloseyau mataliyaa.

¹⁰Henala Gamagal Natuna ni ba panapanak-an, he bosowaina ya Yehoba gamagal o wana gegi ni nuwayoho, yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he Yehoba gamagal o wana gegi nige ni nunuwayoho.

¹¹Sauga ebo nihi ahemiu nuku na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa kot kaiwena, o ebo nihi telemiu panuwa ana tologugui mataliyaa, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan ge eliyana mwal nuku pwawa o ebo ga nuku ba ola. ¹²Kaiwena sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pankitemiu hauna toto binimala nuku baunan."

**Togogomwau Sisigana
ana Ba Gohalibe**

¹³ Gamagal etega boda gamwaliyaa i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, u ba taliu elana tamama wana gogomwau toto i yaomal luwai ni wali ge awalehina ni pem eliyau.”

¹⁴ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Alou, henala i teleyau ya tabwa ami tologugui ge tamamiu wana gogomwau na wali ami toto labui kaiwemi?” ¹⁵ Yaka Yeisu i baek boda elal i ba, “Nuku matahik-agimiu ge bahi nuku mamatamomoni bugul tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya; kaiwena bwagana ebo wami gogomwau ni gewi, nige bosowaimiu yawalimiu nuku pwawaa gogomwau o elal.”

¹⁶ Yaka i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Togogomwau etega wana witi ana eyowa enona i bwata nabi. ¹⁷ Inoke i nuwanuwatu ge i ba, ‘Nige no abateli i gagan ge no eyowa enona ya na bugul teliya. Ga na ginol ola?’

¹⁸ “Yaka i ba, ‘He na ginol ola hiwe. No gonu na lekel ge bwabwatal na talil, inoke abwe no witi enona gegewena alona ge no gogomwau al na bugul teliya. ¹⁹ Yaka totou na baem elau na ba: Oo nau! No bugul waiwaisal hi gewi iyaka ya bugul teli bosowaina baliman ni gewi ni pwawa. Na veyaho, na anan, na imwim ge na yaliyaya.’

²⁰ “Yaa Yehoba i baek elana i ba, ‘Sigasiga owa! Bulin ebe yawalim na ahe ge nu aliga. Inoke bugul gegewel bolo u teli kaiwem henalau abwe nihi ahe?’”

²¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He ni gan ni ola al to gamagalau gegewel elal, bolo wali gogomwau hi pwahipwahin kaiweliya, yaa age hi gulagula Yehoba matanaa.”

**Bahi Nuku Nuwanuwatu
Aanan ge Kaliko kaiweliya**

(Mataiyu 6:25-34, 19-21)

²² Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “He na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi yawalimiu kaiwena ge nuku ba, ‘Hauna naha an?’ o ebo tuwamiu kaiwena ge nuku ba ‘Hauna naha galoi?’ ²³ Yawal te ana nuwatu i bwata, aanan ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata, ge tuwan ana nuwatu te i bwata, kaliko ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata. ²⁴ Ku nuwatu ga bwasumu okok kaiweliya. Heliya nige hi pelpel, nige hi papahi, ge nige aliya ana gonu i gagan, yaa Yehoba i papaanil. He komiu ku bwata hot, bwasumu nige hi bwabwata. ²⁵ Ebo komiu etegana ni nuwanuwatu yawalina kaiwena, tab bosowaina wana nuwanuwatu eliyana yawalina ana sauga kekeisi ni payapu? Nigeya hot! ²⁶ He nige bosowaimiu bugul kekeisi o nuku ginol, inoke ga i ola ge ku nuwanuwatu bugul gegewel al kaiweliya?

²⁷ Ku nuwatu ga mula wali siun kaiwena: heliya nige hi tutuwalali, nige ali kaliko hi helhel. Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, kin Solomon ana kaliko, bwagana kaliko waiwaisana hot, ana awa ana waisi nige i oola mula ya etega. ²⁸ Inoke ta atena Yehoba mwawin waluwaluwa ali kama i pek, mwawin o lan e ta kite i siun, yaa bwaligumwa ni aliga ge nihi ton ginaha elana. Age komiu ami kama nige ni pepewa al? Komiu wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.

²⁹ Bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana ge nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku an o ebo hauna nuku im. ³⁰ Panayawi gamagaliliyau bolo nige tobulilek i oola, sauga gegewena bugul ololal o hi loyaan. He Tamamiu iyaka i atena haba komiu nuwamiu bugul bolo ona o. ³¹ Yaa Yehoba wana abalogugui nuku loyaan

ga, inoke abwe bugul bolo o ni pewa al eliyamiu.

³² Komiu sipi yawi kekeisi, bahi nuku lolovakun, kaiwena Tamamiu i yaliyaya te wana abalogugui ni pewa eliyamiu.

³³ Wami bugubugul ku paliagil, yaka manina nuku pek togulagula elal. Mani ana kalopu nuku ahe kaiwemiuto toto nige bosowaina ni nak, he gogomwau labulabumwata toto nige sauga etega ni soso nuku pwahin. Labi o elana nige tokaoma nihi nonoek ge nige mwatamwata nihi aapanak. ³⁴ Hauna labi wami gogomwau nihi minaa, nasi yayaluwamiu nihi minaa al to.”

**Nuku Lovivina-agimiu Gamagal
Natuna wana Nem kaiwena**

(Mataiyo 24:45-51)

³⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nuku lovivina-agimiu tuwalali kaiwena: ami kaliko nuku galoi, ami belet nuku tagahikan ge wami odam ni tautau.

³⁶ Nuku ola totuwalali hi matamatan wali babala ni sikalim alolon hagalena etega elana. Inoke sauga ni vin ge ni pitipiti noga, yaka sauga o nog nihi pwela eliyana. ³⁷ Sauga wali babala ni sikalim, ebo ni pwawal heliya iyoho hi sisilawa, he totuwalali bolo o nasi ni waisi eliyalil. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wali babala tuwalali kalikona ni galoi ge ana belet ni tagahikan, inoke ni pamisiyo-agil abaanan elana ge aliya ni ahe ni pek nihi anan. ³⁸ Bwagana bulin nuwana o ebo kamkam i kahikahin wali babala ni sikalim, ebo ni pwawal hi sisilawa, he totuwalali bolo o nasi ni waisi eliyalil. ³⁹ Nuku nuwahikan te: binimala ebo tonlimi ni atena hauna sauga bulina ge tokaoma ni nem, inoke ni lopwali bahi tokaoma wana limi ni leleke ge ni tutuk. ⁴⁰ He komiu al ge nuku lovivina-agimiu, kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem atemiuto ni payou, sauga toto nige nuku aatena te ni vin.”

⁴¹ Pita i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, ba gohalibe ya u baunan ama kaiwema, o age ana nuwatu i noek al gamagalau gegewel elal?”

⁴² Anana Babala i lahe i ba, “Nuku ola totuwalali henahenapona ge wana nuwatu i sapu, inoke wana babala i teli wana totuwalali gegewel ni matahikagil ge aliya ni pek aanan ana sauga hot elana. ⁴³ Ebo wana babala ni sikalim ge ni kite tuwalali ya i awaawaginol, he nasi ni waisi eliyana. ⁴⁴ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wana babala ni teli wana bugul gegewena ni matahikagil. ⁴⁵ Yaa ga i ola ebo totuwalali o ni nuwatu atena ge ni ba, ‘No tonowak nasi nige etimwawa ni sisikalim,’ inoke ni telipuna totuwalali bolau ge yowau ni nibinibihil, ge ni anan, ni imwim ge ni im kokona. ⁴⁶ He wana babala abwe ni sikalim ge atena ni payou, kaiwena wana sikal ana lan ge ana sauga nige i aatena. Inoke ni tagapanapanak-an ge ni teliek alonau bolo nige hi aabulilek ali abalahi elana.

⁴⁷ “Totuwalali bolo hi atena hauna wali babala nuwana nihi ginol, yaa nige hi lolovivina wana sikalim kaiwena ge nige hi giginol ola wana nuwatu, heliya ali nibinibi ni bwata hot. ⁴⁸ Yaa bolo wali babala wana nuwatu nige hi aatena ge tuwalali toto lahena bosowaina nibinibi hi ginolil, ali nibinibi ni kekeisi. Gamagalau bolo i bwata Yehoba i pek elal, abwe ni bwata ni ba nihi pek elana. Bolo i bwata Yehoba i talamwan elal, he abwe ni bwata al ni ba nihi pasikal elana.”

**Yeisu kaiwena Miwali ge
Pihigelgel Nihi Gan**

(Mataiyo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nau ya nem ginaha na pwatanim panayawiya inoke ni tautau ge musamusa ni ton yoho. He nuwau hot te binimala iyaka ni tau. ⁵⁰ Babitaiso

etega iyoho abwe na babitaisowa.* He yayaluwau i pulowan ana siga babitaiso o na pwamowasi.⁵¹ Age ku nuwatu ya nem inoke panayawi ni laumwal? He nigeya. Na baewa eliyamiu, ya nem inoke miwaliwali ni gan.⁵² Sauga ya ge ni nok awolaa, ebo limi etega ana heniheni ali gewi nimala panuna, nasi ali boda nihi tagawali ni labui. Ali toto eton nihi pihigelgel bolo ali toto eluwa elal, ge bolo ali toto eluwa nihi pihigelgel bolo eton elal.⁵³ Taman ni pihigelgel natuna tauina elana, ge natun tauina ni pihigelgel tamana elana. Hinan ni pihigelgel natuna yovana elana, ge natun yovana ni pihigelgel hinana elana. Yawan nevenak ni pihigelgel yawana yovana elana, ge yawan yovana ni pihigelgel yawana nevenak elana.”

Sauga ali Abaeuna Bana

(*Mataiyo 16:2-3; 5:25-26*)

⁵⁴Yeisu i baek boda elal i ba, “Sauga ebo yaluyalu bibikena etega ku kite i masalek pai, inoke sauga o ku ba, ‘Nasi kehe i lalau.’ He yaka ni lau.⁵⁵ Ge ebo mana yavana i towa inoke ku ba, ‘Nasi panuwa ni kalakalas.’ He yaka ni kalakalas.[†] ⁵⁶Tokakawi komiu! Bosowaimiu ya te panayawi ge labulabum ali awa nuku eunaan. Ga i ola ge bugul bolo hi masamasal sauga ya elana nige bosowaimiu ali awa nuku eunaan?

⁵⁷“He ga i ola ge nige totomiu ku hilihili bubun hauna toto i sapu ge nuku ginol? ⁵⁸Ebo gamagal etega ni wolewa ge ni ahewa nuku na nu kot, he nu gasisi alom woliwoli o nuku pasapu ga kamwasaa mulaa abwe nuku vin abayatata elana. Ebo nigeya, nasi ni momoliwa ni na ni telewa toyatala

elana, inoke toyatala ni telewa pulisman nimaliyaa, ge nihi telewa dela.⁵⁹ Na baewa elam, nige bosowaina nu tagil ana siga am vaga gegewena nu leke haba.”

Ebo Nige Wala Gegi ana En Ta Pepek, Nasi Ta Yaomal Hot

13 Saugena o gamagalau enuna iyoho to heliya Yeisu wana wasa hi pek Galili kaiweliya, bolo Pilato i ba tolohaveyan hi tagapaaligal sauga heliya iyoho hi powopowon, yaka heliya saliyaliya ge wali powon kwasumona saliyana hi vikuhu pamaisena.

²Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Age kaiwena nak o i gan elal, inoke ku nuwatu wali gegi wali pan Galili gegewel wali gegi i bwata lake? ³He nigeya! Ge na ba eliyamiu, ebo nige wami gegi ana en nuku pepek, komiu al gegewemiu nuku yaomal. ⁴Ga i ola bolo ali gewi eitn walila limi mihahaina Sailowama elana i maguli i tala pwataliyaa ge hi aliga? Ku nuwatu heliya wali gegi gamagalau gegewel al bolo hi miminaa Yelusalema wali gegi i bwata lake? ⁵He nigeya! Ge na ba eliyamiu, ebo nige wami gegi ana en nuku pepek, komiu al gegewemiu nuku yaomal.”

⁶Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i bauanik elal i ba, “Poga etega i siuna tau etega wana eyowaa, inoke i nok enona ni loyaan lamwanaa, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa. ⁷Yaka i baek eyowa ana tomatahikan elana i ba, ‘U kite! Iyaka baliman etonina te ya nemnem e, poga ya enona ya loloyaan lamwanaa, yaa nige etega ya pwapwawa. U gove yoho! Ga i ola ge bilibili aana i apapanak-an bwabwage?’

*12:50 Wana yaomal bana.

†12:55 He Yudiya wali labi elana mana yavana i kalakalas, yaa kila wala labi elana i tultul.

⁸“Anana tomatahikan i lahe i ba, ‘Tonowak, ni minaa baliman maisena al ga, inoke puna ana bilibili na ken paipainan ge bilibili aana ona na telek. ⁹Binimala ebo baliman i nenem ni enon, he i waisi hot. Yaa ebo nigeya, yaka abwe ta gove yoho.’”

Sabwataa Yeisu Yova Eputetena Kokomwina I Pwamolou

¹⁰Lan Sabwata etega Yeisu i na limi tapwalolo etega elana ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ¹¹He yova etega iyoho to yayaluwa bibikena etega i holaviya elana ge i pakasiyebwa baliman ana gewi eitn. Yova o eputetena i kom ge i kowau, nige bosowaina kekeisi ni pasapu. ¹²Sauga Yeisu i kite, yaka i yogaan i na elana ge i baik elana i ba, “Yova, ya sokaliwa am gila iyaka i mowasi.” ¹³Inoke nimana i teli pwatanaa, yaka sauga o i milil pasapu ge Yehoba i tobatobal-an.

¹⁴Yaa limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa i huga, kaiwena Yeisu tokasiyebwa i pwamolou lan Sabwata elana. Inoke i baik gamagalau elal i ba, “Lan ana gewi sikis bosowaina te ta tuwalali. Inoke lan bolo o elana te nuku nem ge ni pwamolomiu, lan Sabwata bahiwa.”

¹⁵Anana Babala i lahe i ba, “Tokakakawi komiu, komiu maisena ge maisena lan Sabwata elana i nana bwasumu wali limiya ge wana bulumakau ge donki i sosokalil, yaka i nunulil taglagil ge i nana i papaimwil. I ola age? ¹⁶He yova ya iya Abalahama tubutubunina etega, ge Seitani i yowan baliman ana gewi eitn. Age bahi ana eyowan na sosokal lan Sabwata elana?”

¹⁷Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke ana topihigelgel gegewel hi puluwawi. Yaa gamagalau gegewel ginol wai-waisal gegewena bolo Yeisu i ginolil hi yaliyaya-an.

Ebwakil Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe

(Mataiyo 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hauna bugul? Ge binimala hauna elana na papatini-aniya? ¹⁹He i ola te ebwakil toto alana masted pwatumwina, tau etega i ahe ge i luwan wana eyowaa. Pwatum o i siun ge i tabwa ebwakil, inoke bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola lalana elana.”

Yis ana Ba Gohalibe

(Mataiyo 13:33)

²⁰Inoke Yeisu i ba al, “Hauna elana ge binimala Yehoba wana abalogugui na papatini-aniya? ²¹He i ola te yis, yova etega i ahe ge i telek pwalawa ana bwaya beig eton gamwanaa, inoke yis i tuwalali ana siga pwalawa gegewena i tuk solaan.”

Nuku Logasisi Nuku Ulutuka Abatuk toto I Kikipu elana

(Mataiyo 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena ge i nosola panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi elal inoke i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ²³Gamagal etegana i nel elana i ba, “Babala, age gamagalau ehila ya te pwamwal nihi pwawa?”

I baik elal i ba, ²⁴“Nuku logasisi nuku ulutuka abatuk toto i kikipu elana. Na ba eliyamiu, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi labose nihi tuk, yaa nige bosowailiya. ²⁵Sauga ebo tonlimi ni lut nog ni kaus, komiu nuku talmilil tola ge nuku pitipiti nuku ba, ‘Babala, nog u pwela kaiwema.’

Yaka anamiu ni lahe ni ba, ‘Nige ya aatenamiu ga ku neem.’

²⁶Inoke nuku baik elana nuku ba, ‘Valila aloma owa ta anan ge ta imwim.

Ge u talmilila wama kamwasa elal, yaka na panpankiti eliyama.’

²⁷ Yaa anamiu ni lahe ni ba, ‘Nige ya aatenamiu ga ku neem. Gegewemiu ku egonan, komiu nak ana toginol!’

²⁸ Abalahama, Aisake, Yakobo ge palopitau gegewel nuku kitel nihi minaa Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, yaa komiu ni alitagil-agimiu nuku minaa tola, yaka nuku kahikahin ge ninimiu ni alavekilal. ²⁹ Gamagalau nihi neem sabwelu i heheya ge i lolobeka, labi mala ge nola, inoke nihi misiyo Yehoba wana abalogugui elana ge nihi anan. ³⁰ Inoke gamagalau enuna bolo sauga ya hi mimula, abwe nihi mihouwa, ge enuna bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa abwe nihi mimula.”

Yeisu Nuwana I Nak Yelusalema ana Tomina kaiweliya

(Mataiyo 23:37-39)

³¹ Sauga o elana boda Palisi enuna hi na hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya nu eguluwan ge nu na labi getoga elana, kaiwena Helodi nuwana ni loliwa.”

³² Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku na nuku baek to ewalili sisibana o elana nuku ba, ‘Lan ya ge bwaligumwa yayaluwa bibikel na patuna owaowa-agil ge tokasiyebwa na pwamolol, yaka lan etonina elana abwe no tuwalali na pwamowasi.’ ³³ He i ola to. Inoke lan ya, bwaligumwa ge bolu na nawanawa al ga, kaiwena nige bosowaina palopita etega nihi lola labi getoga elana, iyai te Yelusalema.

³⁴ “Eeu geb Yelusalema ana tomina! Komiu palopitau ku lolil ge bolo Yehoba i patunal eliyamiu ku loipatagil. Sauga i gewi nuwau wami gamagalau na bugul papahel, ni ola kamkam meluyovana natunau i bugul papahel opena gabulanaa, yaa nige nuwamiu i oola. ³⁵ He inoke wami Limi Bwabwalena Yehoba ni galaluwai ge ni enonovan. Na baewa

eliyamiu, nige al nuku kikitayau ana siga na sikalim al, inoke sauga o nuku tobal-agau nuku ba, ‘Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!’”

Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Tuwana Lololonina I Pwamololu

14 Lan Sabwata etega, Yeisu i na boda Palisi wali tohouwa etega wana limiya ge ni anan. Bolo hi nowanik hi gagayawa-an bubun tab nasi bugul etega ni ginol. ² He tau etega iyoho to i minaa Yeisu manininaa tuwana i youlololon. ³ Yaka Yeisu i nel Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite elal i ba, “I waisi ya ebo tokasiyebwa ta pwamololu lan Sabwataa, o ebo nige ya?” ⁴ Yaa hi mikekei, nige anana hi lalahe. Yaka Yeisu tau i pihikan ge i pwamololu, inoke i patuna ge i egon.

⁵ Yaka abwe i baek elal i ba, “Ebo komiu etega natuna melutauina o ebo wana bulumakau ni soguek wewel kenken gamwanaa lan Sabwata elana, he sauga o elana te ni na ni momol heyana, age?” ⁶ He i ba ola o, yaka nige bosowailiya anana nihi lahe.

Ebo Gamagal etega Totona Ni Teli Heyan, Yehoba abwe Ni Teli Lowan

⁷ Yeisu i kite gamagalau bolo hi nowanik aanan kaiwena, yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau te hi hile ge nihi minaa. Inoke abapapatini i ahem to ge i pankitel i ba, ⁸ “Ebo gamagal etega ni awanuniwa nu na alolon ana hagaliya, bahi nu mimisiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana. Kaiwena tabana yau o iyaka hi hile gamagal etega al kaiwena, toto alana alam i bwata lake. ⁹ Inoke tonhagali toto ami toto eluwa i yogaagimiu ni nowa ni ba, ‘Aban toto ya u pek tau ya elana.’ Yaka owa nasi nu puluwawi ge nu na nu misiyo mulaa hot. ¹⁰ Yaa ebo ni awanuniwa, he nu na nu minaa mulaa

hot. Inoke sauga ebo tonhagali ni nowa, nasi ni ba, 'No heliyam, u lut u na u minaa yau houwa elana.' Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo alomwau ku anan nihi kitewa owa alam i gan. ¹¹ Kaiwena ebo gamagal etega totona ni teli heyana, Yehoba abwe ni teli lowan, ge ebo etega totona ni teli lowan, Yehoba abwe ni teli heyana."

¹² Inoke Yeisu i baek tonlimi elana i ba, "Sauga alalati enona o ebo kokoyavi enona nu ginol, bahi wam heliyamwau, ebo talimwau, ebo tutumwau, ebo togogomwau bolo wam panuwaa nu yoyogaagil. Kaiwena ebo nu ginol ola o, he heliya nasi nihi ginol pasikal eliyam, inoke molam iyaka nu ahe haba. ¹³ Sauga ebo hagali nu ginol, inoke togulagula, bolo nimaliya i kom, tonohomhom ge tomatakai nu yogaagil. ¹⁴ Heliya nige bosowailiya nihi ginol lahe eliyam, inoke nasi nu yaliyaya hot, kaiwena sauga ebo tosasapol nihi lutem yaomala, Yehoba abwe molam ni pewa."

Tau Etega Hagali Bwabwatana I Ginol ana Ba Gohalibe

(Mataiyo 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Bolo hi misiyo abaanan elana, avaliya etega Yeisu wana baaba o i hago, inoke i baek elana i ba, "Bolo nihi misiyo hagali enona nihi an Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, heliya nasi nihi yaliyaya hot."

¹⁶ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, "Tau etega nuwana hagali bwabwatana ni ginol, inoke gamagalau hi gewi i awanunil nihi nem hagaliya. ¹⁷ Lan toto hagali ni ginol, inoke wana totuwalali i patuna i na i baek bolo valila i awanunil elal i ba, 'Ku nem, bugul gegewena iyaka ha lovivinan haba.'

¹⁸ Yaa maisena ge maisena wali epaepakuna ona hi baunan. Toto houwan i baek totuwalali elana i ba,

'Bilibili etega iyaka ya pwamola, he na na ga na kite. Ya pata soli eliyam, nige na nonowa.'

¹⁹ Yaka etegana al i ba, 'Bulumakau elulutega iyaka ya pwamolal no egiyagiyal ana tomomomol, he ya nana na patuwalali bosel. Ya pata soli eliyam, nige na nonowa.'

²⁰ Etegana al i ba, 'Abwe ya alolon ya te, he nige bosowaina na nowa.'

²¹ Yaka totuwalali i sikal i na gamagalau o wali towa wasana i baunan wana tonowak elana. Tonowak i huga nabi, inoke i baek wana totuwalali elana i ba, 'Etimwawa u na u tagil panuwa ana kamwasa bwabwatal ge kekeisi ona elal, yaka bolo togulagula, bolo nimaliya i kom, tomatakai ge bolo aeliya i nak, u ahel nihi nem no limiya.'

²² He totuwalali i na i ginol ola wana tonowak wana baaba, inoke abwe i baek elana i ba, 'Tonowak, iyaka ya ginol i ola toto u baunan, yaa limi gamwana i bwata iyoho i mina, nige ya ga i kakalaopop.'

²³ Yaka tonowak i baek al wana totuwalali elana i ba, 'Panuwa u eguluwan, u na u tagil kamwasa bwabwatal ge ekelakela ona elal, gamagalau u ba palawakikil nihi nem ge no limi nihi pakalaopop. ²⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, bolau bolo valila ya awanunil houwan, nige etega no hagali enona ni aan.'"

Ebo Nuwala Yeisu Ta Toulil, Houwan ga Ta Nuwanuwatu wana Tuwalali ana Pulowan kaiwena

(Mataiyo 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50)

²⁵ Gamagalau boda bwabwatana aloliya Yeisu hi notoyawa, inoke i milil pil awona i noek elal ge i ba, ²⁶ "Ebo gamagal etega ni nem eliyau, ge ebo tamana ge hinana, lagona ge natunau, talinau ge nunau, ge i ola al totona yawalina, ali nunuwana nige ni kekeisi eliyana, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa

no tohago. ²⁷Henala ebo nige wana kolos ni kakalivai ge ni totoulilau, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago.

²⁸Ebo komiu etega nuwana limi mi-hahaina etega ni tal, he houwan ga ni misiyo ge ni nuwanuwatu taltal molana ana bwata ehila, inoke ni atena ebo wana mani ni olaolaek bosowaina limi ni tal haba o ebo nige ya. ²⁹Yaa ebo kokola ni pamilil ge nige bosowaina limi ni tal haba, he gamagalau gegewel nihi kite inoke nihi talawasi-an, ³⁰nihi ba, ‘Tau ya limi i telipuna i taltal, yaa nige bosowaina ni pwamowasi.’

³¹Ebo kin etega wana tolohaveyan ali gewi ten tausan (10,000), ge nuwana ni tagil ni na alona kin etega al wana tolohaveyan ali gewi tuwenti tausan (20,000) nihi haveyan, he houwan ga ni misiyo ge ni nuwanuwatu tab bosowaina ge alona toto i nenem haveyan kaiwena ni pal o ebo nige ya. ³²Ebo nige bosowaina i oola, inoke sauga toto wana pan kin iyoho ana bwaga i yapu, he wana elopapatuna ni patunal nihi na nihi awanun elana nihi ba, ‘Tab bosowaina bugul etega na pewa inoke bahi haveyan ni gagan?’

³³Inoke i ola al to, ebo komiu etega nige wana gogomwau gegewena ni to-towani, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago.

³⁴Hoga bugul waiwaisana, yaa ebo ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. ³⁵Nige wana tuwalali i gagan. Nige bosowaina ta teliek puwapuwana tage aanan ni labe ni siun bubun, ge nige bosowaina ta ahe alona bilibili aana ona ta vikuhu, iyai te ta aliyoho.

Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

Sipi Etega I Tatayaomal ana Ba Gohalibe

(*Mataiyo 18:12-14*)

15 Takis ana toahi aloliyau ge togegi hi gewi hi nowanik hi na Yeisu hi mipainan nuwaliya wana baaba nihi hago. ²Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite hi baaba Yeisu kaiwena hi ba, “Tau ya togegi i pwamwa pabel, ge alonau hi anan.”

³Inoke Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, ⁴“Ebo komiu etegana wana sipi ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100) ge maisena ni tatayaomal, he ga ni ginol ola? Bolo ali gewi naenti naen (99) ni eguluwagil nihi anan labi etega, yaka iya ni na sipi toto i tatayaomal ni loy-aan ana siga ni pwawa. ⁵Sauga iyaka ni pwawa, alona wana yaliyaya ni lib ni teliya vevelanaa, ⁶inoke ni kalivai ge ni sikal panuwaa. Yaka wana heliyamwau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ni yoga gogonil ge ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya, kaiwena no sipi etega i tatayaomal iyaka ya pwawa.’ ⁷Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo togegi etega wana gegi ana en ni pek, tomilabulabum nihi yaliyaya ni ola al to. Nige hi yayaliyaya bolo tage tosapu ali gewi naenti naen (99) kaiweliya, kaiwena heliya nige hi nuwanuwatu te wali gegi ana en nihi pek. Yaa ebo togegi maisena wana gegi ana en ni pek, inoke nihi yaliyaya nabi.”

Yova Etega wana Mani Silba Maisena I Payaomal ana Ba Gohalibe

⁸“Binimala ebo yova etega wana mani silba ali gewi elulutega, ge maisena ni payaomal, he ga ni ginol ola? Odam ni ton, wana limi gamwana ni hala ge ni loya bubun ana siga ni pwawa. ⁹Sauga iyaka ni pwawa, inoke wana heliyamwau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ni yoga gogonil ge ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya, kai-

wena no mani silba maisena ya payaomal iyaka ya pwawa.’¹⁰ Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo togegi etega wana gegi ana en ni pek, Yehoba wana aneloseyau nihi yaliyaya ni ola al to.”

Tau Etega Natunau Labui ana Ba Gohalibe

¹¹ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Tau etega natunau bolau labui. ¹² Alaalahul i baek tamana elana i ba, ‘Nam, wam gogomwau bolo bwaliga abwe nu walel eliyama, he toto nau kaiweu nu pem te sauga e.’ Inoke tamaliya wana gogomwau i wali ali toto labui kaiweliya.

¹³ Nige sauga i yayapu, yaka alaalahul wana gogomwau gegewena i bugul papahe, inoke i ahe ge i egon. I nok i na labi yayapona elana, yaka i ginoginol bwagabwaga hot ge wana gogomwau i apapanak-an. ¹⁴ Wana gogomwau gegewena iyaka i pwamowasi, abwe galebu bwabwatana i masal labi o elana, inoke nige al bugul etega i gagan eliyana. ¹⁵ Yaka i nok i tuwalali panuwa o gamagalina etega elana, iya geman o i patuna i na wana bobu wali abamina elana ge ni matahikagil. ¹⁶ I galebu nabi, nuwana aanan musana toto bobu hi an iya al ni an ge tinena ni kiya, yaa nige gamagal etega bugul etega i pepek eliyana.

¹⁷ Abwe nuwatu sasapona i nuwatan, ge i ba, ‘Ou nam wana totuwalali geb heliya iyoho aanan hi anan ge tupwana i gan, nau geb hiwe galebu kaiwena kelaubwa na aliga e!’ ¹⁸ Na lut ge na nok nam elana na ba: Nam, iyaka ya gegi Yehoba elana ge owa eliyam. ¹⁹ Nige no waisi i gagan ge tage nu awa natunagau; nu teleyau nau na ola wam totuwalali etegana.’ ²⁰ Inoke i lut ge ni nok ni na tamana elana.

Iya iyoho i nenem laha, yaka tamana matana i nok i kite ge atena i lomwanan.

Inoke i patalelu nok, natuna i holatomwa ge i nalo. ²¹ Geman i baek tamana elana i ba, ‘Nam, iyaka ya gegi Yehoba elana ge owa eliyam. Nige no waisi i gagan ge tage nu awa natunagau.’

²² Yaa tamana i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, ‘Etimwawa! Holahola yayapona, toto waiwaisana hot, nuku ahe nuku pwatanim ge nuku pagaloi. Nimana gigina ana lin nuku pasola, ge aena aana nuku pahe. ²³ Nuku na bulumakau natuna tatabwana nuku ahe ge nuku tagapaaliga, inoke ta anan ge ta yaliyaya. ²⁴ Kaiwena natu toto ya i aliga, he sauga ya yawalina i gan al; i liliyaomal, he iyaka ta pwawa al.’ Inoke aanan bwabwatana hi ginol ge hi yaliyaliyaya.

²⁵ He sauga o elana, toto gamaun iyoho eyowaa. I sikasikal i pulivin limi gegelinaa, yaka egalagalavenu butuliya ge gamagalau hi sagasaga analiya i hago. ²⁶ Inoke totuwalali avaliya etega i yogaan ge i nel elana i ba, ‘Hauna gun hi ginol o?’

²⁷ Anana i lahe i ba, ‘Talim iyaka i sikalim, inoke tamamiu i ba bulumakau natuna tatabwana hi tagapaaliga ge aanan bwabwatana i ginol, kaiwena talim iyaka i pwawa ge i molu bubun.’

²⁸ Sauga gamaun baaba o i hago, inoke i huga ge i towa nige i uulutuk limi gamwanaa. Yaka tamana i na i tagil eliyana ge i awanun lawalawakik tage ni na ni tuk. ²⁹ Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘U kite! Baliman i gewi ya tuwalali kaiwem ya ola totuwalali loloyowanina, ge nige sauga etega wam logugui ya leleke. He nige lan etega goti natuna etega u pepem ge alowau no heliyamwau naha yaliyaya. ³⁰ Yaa natum toto ei wam gogomwau i apapanak-an yowau toganawal elal, ge sauga i sikalim, inoke u ba bulumakau natuna tatabwana hi tagapaaliga iya kaiwena.’

³¹Tamana i baik elana i ba, 'Natu, sauga gegewena alou owa ya, ge no bugul gegewena owa wam bugul. ³²Yaa nige bosowaima wama yaliyaya naha gotomwa ge tage bahi nuwama ni wawaisi, kaiwena talim toto ya i aliga, he sauga ya yawalina i gan al, i liliyaomal, he iyaka ta pwawa al.'

Gogomwau ana Tomatahikan wana Nuwatu I Sapu ana Ba Gohalibe

*(Mataiyu 11:12-13;
5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)*

16 Yeisu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, "Togogomwau etega wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan i gan. He gamagalau enuna hi na tonowak elana ge tomatahikan hi wasaan hi ba, 'Tomatahikan wam gogomwau i apapanak-an.'

²Inoke wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan i yogaan i nok elana ge i ba, 'Wasam hi wasaan ya hago, he ga i ola? He no gogomwau bolo u matahikagil wasaliya nu leli ge nu pem elau, kaiwena nige al nu tatabwa tomatahikan.'

³Inoke tomatahikan totona i nuwatu ge i ba, 'Ga na ginol ola? No tonowak iyaka i pwapwamowasi-agau no abatuwalaliya. He nige ya gagasisi tage bilibili na kenken, ge ya puluwawi te na loawaawanun. ⁴Oo, abwe ya atena ga na ginol ola, inoke sauga ebo no abatuwalali na miluwai, yaka alowau nihi aheyau ge na minaa wali limiya.'

⁵Inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena bolo ali vaga i gan wana tonowak elana i yogaagil hi na elana. I nel toto houwan elana i ba, 'Am vaga ana bwata ehila no tonowak elana?'

⁶Anana i lahe i ba, 'O vaga olibe enonona ulugomwa ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100).'

Tomatahikan i baik elana i ba, 'He am vaga wasana ana pepa u ahe, inoke

etimwawa u misiyo ge nu leli lowan besena pipti (50).'

⁷Inoke tomatahikan i nel al eluwana elana i ba, 'Owa am vaga ana bwata ehila?'

Anana i lahe i ba, 'O vaga ana bwata witi enowana beig bwabwatal ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100).'

Yaka tomatahikan i baik elana i ba, 'He am vaga wasana ana pepa u ahe ge nu leli lowan besena eiti (80).'

⁸Bwagana i ginol panak o, yaa wana tonowak iya i tobalan i ba, 'Age nuwana i sapu te.' He panayawi gamagaliliyau nuwaliya i sapu hot te ga nihi ginol ola avaliyau elal, yaa mwananal gamagaliliyau nige nuwaliya i sasapu hot wali tuwalali elana. ⁹Na baewa eliyamiu, panayawi ana gogomwau nuku patuwalaliek gamagalau eliyalil, yaka nihi yaliyaya-agimiu ge nihi ola wami heliyamwau. Inoke ebo gogomwau ana sauga ni mowasi, Yehoba ni ahemiu nuku ulutuk abamina mihomihotina elana.

¹⁰Henala ebo i giginol bubun ge bugul bolo ali nuwatu i kekeisi i mamatahikagil bubunil, he nasi ni ginol bubun ge bugul bwabwatal al ni matahikagil bubunil. Yaa henala ebo i giginol panak ge bugul bolo ali nuwatu i kekeisi nige i mamatahikagil bubunil, he nasi ni ginol panak ge bugul bwabwatal nige ni mamatahikagil bubunil al. ¹¹Inoke ebo nige nuku giginol bubun ge panayawi ana gogomwau nuku papatuwalali bubun, Yehoba tab gogomwau hot ni pewa nuku matahikan? He nigeya! ¹²Ebo nige nuku giginol bubun ge gogomwau toto nige wami bugul i oola nuku papatuwalali bubun, Yehoba tab gogomwau ni pewa totomiu wami gogomwau? He nigeya!

¹³Nige bosowaina totuwalali maisena ni tuwalali babala eluwa elal. Nasi etega ni nunuwana-an ge ni awatauwau, yaa etega ni hugaan ge ni pihigelgel-

an. Nige bosowaina pamaisena nuku tuwalali Yehoba ge gogomwau elal.”

¹⁴Boda Palisi heliya tonuwa mani, inoke sauga Yeisu wana baaba gegewena o hi hago, yaka wana baaba hi nivali.

¹⁵Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku telemiu gamagalau mataliyaa tage komiu tosapu, yaa Yehoba atemiu ana nuwatu i atena. He bugul bolo gamagalau hi kite ge hi ba i waisi hot, Yehoba matanaa i bwaikikin.

¹⁶“Logugui ana baaba alona ge palopitau wali leleli ali sauga i nem ana siga Diyon Tobabitaiso. Toto o enaa, Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana ya papaatena-an, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi logasisi ge nihi ulutuk. ¹⁷He labulabum ge panayawi bosowaina nihi mowasi, yaa Logugui ana baaba nige kekeisi etega ni yayaomal.

¹⁸“Ebo tau etega lagona ni towani ge yova getoga ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal. Ge ebo tau etega yova eguluan o ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal.”

Togogomwau Etega Alona ge Togulagula Lasalo Liwaniliya

¹⁹“Togogomwau etega sauga gegewena kaliko molana bwabwatana ge matana waiwaisana ni galogaloi, ge lan maisena maisena aanan waiwaisana ni anan. ²⁰⁻²¹Togulagula etega alana Lasalo, i kekenuwa togogomwau wana bakubaku ana abauluulutuka, iya nuwana togogomwau wana an teli toto hi aliyoho ni ahe ge ni an. Tuwana gegewena i youbonbon, yaka wanuka hi noknok eliyana ge ana bon suina hi naname.

²²Hi minamina ee, abwe togulagula i yaomal, inoke aneloseyau hi ahe ge hi pwatanik hi teliya Abalahama labenaa ge alona hi minamina. Yaka abwe togogomwau al i yaomal ge hi na tuwana hi teli salaiya. ²³I minaa Gehena ge i

lomwan nabi, yaka matana i lihin Abalahama i kitek laha, ge Lasalo i mimi-naa labenaa. ²⁴Inoke i yoga i ba, ‘Nam Abalahama, u atilomwan-agau ge Lasalo u patuna ni na nimana gigena ni pahun wewela ge ni nem memeu ni patutul. Kaiwena nau iyahe ya lomwan nabi gigena gamwanaa.’

²⁵Yaa anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, ‘Natu, nu nuwahikan valila yawalim miminana panayawiya, bugubugul waiwaisal u pwapwawa, ge Lasalo iya bugubugul nanakil i pwapwawa. He sauga ya Lasalo ni yaliyaya te labi ya elana, ge owa lomwan bwabwatana nu pwawa. ²⁶He bugul etega al, komiu ge ama ala luwaluwala hawawal bwabwatana etega i gan, inoke bolo hi minaa labi ya elana, ebo nuwaliya nihi kalapanet nihi nowa eliyamiu, he nige bosowailiya. I ola al komiu nige etega ni kakalapanet ge ni nenem eliyama.’

²⁷Togogomwau i baek Abalahama elana i ba, ‘Nam, ebo i ola o, he ya awanun eliyam Lasalo u patuna ni na nam wana limiya, ²⁸kaiwena taliwau nimala panuna heliya iyoho to. Ni na ni ba pagasisel wali pagan nihi matahikan, inoke bahi nihi nenem te lomwan ana panuwaa e.’

²⁹Anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, ‘Mosese wana baaba ge palopitau wali baaba iyoho to elal, bosowaina nihi hago.’

³⁰Togogomwau i baek Abalahama elana i ba, ‘Nam Abalahama, toto u bauan nige ya ga bosowaina i oola. Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni lutem yaomala ge ni na eliyalil, inoke abwe wali gegi ana en nihi pek.’

³¹Abalahama i baek elana i ba, ‘Ebo Mosese ge palopitau wali baaba nige nihi hahago, he bwagana gamagal etega ni lutem yaomala, nasi nige wali nuwatu nihi pipil ge nihi aabulilek.’”

Gegi, Abulilek ge Totuwalali Baliya*(Mataiyō 10:21-22; 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

17 Yeisu i baek wana tohago eliyalil i ba, “Tunahot ta atena te bugul bolo gamagalau hi pagegel nihi masamasal, yaa henala toto ali topapamasal, he ana lahi ni bwata. ² Binimala pat pupulowanina ta gimwan mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo hogaa, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek elana, ebo tokekeisi etegana ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi ololana wawaya ya. ³ He nuku matahikagimiu.

“Ebo talim ni gegi, he nu baek elana nu ba, ‘Bahi nu giginol ola to,’ ge ebo ni ba, ‘Soli. Tunahot ya gegi to,’ he inoke wana gegi nu nuwayoho. ⁴ Ebo lan maisena gamwanaa paseben ni gegi eliyam, ge ebo ni sikaliwa paseben ge ni ba, ‘Soli. Ya gegi to,’ he wana gegi nu nuwayoho.”

⁵ Apostolowau hi baek Babala elana hi ba, “Wama abulilek u pwabwaya.”

⁶ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo wami abulilek i gan, bwagana wana kekeisisi ni ola ebwakil toto masted pwatumwina, bosowaimiu nuku baek kalehe ya elana nuku ba, ‘Totom u pulutiwa ge u na u talmilil hogaa,’ yaka ni ginol ola wami baaba.

⁷ “Binimala ebo komiu etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina etega ni gan, ge ni patuna ni na ni tuwalali eyowaa, o ebo sipi ni matahikagil. Sauga ni sikalim limiya, tab nasi wana tonowak ni baek elana ni ba, ‘U nem hiwe u misiyo ge u anan?’ ⁸ He nigeya. Yaa ni baek elana ni ba, ‘Au nu ligaliga, yaka kaliko wai-waisana nu galoi, ge au nu ginol nu pwatanim na anan ge na imwim. Yaka abwe mulaa owa nu anan ge nu imwim.’ ⁹ Tonowak nige ni babaa mulolu wana

totuwalali elana kaiwena tuwalali i ginol i ola ana logugui. ¹⁰ He i ola al te komiu, sauga ebo tuwalali toto Yehoba i pewa eliyamiu nuku ginol haba, inoke nuku ba, ‘Bahi nuku tototalagima. Ama totuwalali ya, he tuwalali ya te ha ginol i ola ama logugui.”

**Tolepelo Ali Gawi Elulutega
Yeisu I Pwamolol**

¹¹ Sauga Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, i noek labi Sameliya ge labi Galili ali siga elana. ¹² Kelaubwa ni vinawan etega elana, yaka tolepelo elulutega hi pwawaa to. Hi talmililek laha, ¹³ inoke hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Tonowak Yeisu, u atilomwan-agima!”

¹⁴ Sauga i kitel, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku nok, ku na topowon elal tuwamiu nihi hile.”* Hi nawanawa kamwasaa inoke ali lepelo i mowasi.

¹⁵ Aloliya etegana, sauga tuwana i kite i waisi, inoke i sikal i nonotobatobal Yehoba elana anana i bwata. ¹⁶ I na i loepwakokuwa Yeisu aenaa ge maninina i pahanalowaneke bilibiliya, yaka i ba mulolu elana. He tau o iya Sameliya gamagalina.

¹⁷ Yeisu i ba, “Bolau elulutega te ali lepelo i mowasi. He ali toto naen al heliya ga? ¹⁸ Ga i ola ge tau ya, iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola, maisena ya i nosikalim ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana?” ¹⁹ Inoke i baek tau elana i ba, “U milil ge u egon; wam abulilek i pwamolowa.”

**Yehoba wana Abalogugui
wana Nem Bana***(Mataiyō 24:23-28, 37-41)*

²⁰ Boda Palisi hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Hauna sauga ge Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui wana nem nige ni oola tage

*17:14 Luke 5:14 nu kite.

gamagalau nihi kiteya mataliyaa. ²¹ Nige nihi babaa, 'Ku kite, iya hiwe,' o ebo 'Iya huwo,' kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui iyahe i minaa eliyamiu."

²² Yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba, "Ana sauga abwe ni vin inoke nuwamiu hot Gamagal Natuna wana sauga logugui ana lan etega nuku kite, yaa nige nuku kikite. ²³ Gamagalau nihi baewa eliyamiu nihi ba, 'Ku kite, iya huwo,' o ebo 'Iya hiwe.' Yaa bahi nuku tatauliulil eliyaa. ²⁴ Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem ni ola pinamal, toto i pinamalek hawawala yaka mwananalina labulabum i yane, i telipunaa labi etega ge i na labi etega al. ²⁵ Yaa houwan ga lomwan ni pwawa nabiyon, ge heyon bolo sauga ya nihi towani.

²⁶ I ola valila Nowa wana sauga eliyana, he nasi ni ola al Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana sauga eliyana. ²⁷ Saugena o gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloimwim, hi lololalolon, hi olaola ya to ana siga Nowa i na i ulutuk waga gamwanaa. Inoke nub i ha ge gegewel hi aliga haba. ²⁸ He pagan maisena o i gan al Lote wana sauga elana. Gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloimwim, hi lolopwapwamola, hi lolopalipali, hi loloeyeyowa, ge limi hi lolotaltal. ²⁹ Yaa lan toto Lote Sodoma i lou luwan, inoke Yehoba ginaha alona ge pat salpa kalakalasina i ligin lowanem labulabumwa i ola kehe ge gamagalau gegewel hi aliga haba. ³⁰ He nasi ni ola to, lan toto Gamagal Natuna ni masal.

³¹ Lan o eliyana, ebo gamagal etega iyoho wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab elana, ge ebo wana bugubugul iyoho limi gamwanaa, he bahi ni lalau ni uulutuk ge ni aahe, ni lou ya. I ola al ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali ey-

owaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa. ³² Nuku nuwatu pagan toto i masala Lote lagona elana. ³³ Henala ebo ni labose yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, ge henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal, nasi yawalina ni pwamwal. ³⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, bulin o elana gamagalau labui abakenu maisena elana nihi kenuwa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ³⁵ Yowau labui nihi tuwalali toyawa witi enona nihi wowowol, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ³⁶ Bolau labui nihi tuwatuwalali eyowaa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina."[¶]

³⁷ Yaka tohago hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, "Babala, hauna labi elana ge bugul bolo ya nihi masala?"

Analiya i lahe i ba, "Ebo bweyan ga i minaa, inoke okok nihi na ge nihi tagul pwehik."

Abuabul wana Awanun Lawalawakik Toyatala elana ana Ba Gohalibe

18 Yaka Yeisu ba gohalibe etega i liwanan wana tohago elal, inoke ni pankitel te sauga gegewena nihi awaawanun ge bahi nihi veveyaho. ² I ba, "Toyatala etega i miminaa panuwa etega elana, iya nige Yehoba i aawatauwan ge nige i nuwanuwatu gamagalau kaiweliya. ³ He abuabul etega i miminaa al to panuwa maisena o elana, ge i mimi noknok toyatala elana ge i babaa, 'Alou ge o topihigelgel ama iyoho ha kotkot. He nu labeyau ge logugui nu pasapu bubun kaiweu.'

⁴ Sauga i yapu toyatala i towa, nige nuwana i oola ni labe. Mulaa abwe totona i ba, 'Bwagana nige Yehoba ya aawatauwan, ge nige ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau kaiweliya, ⁵ yaa kaiwena abuabul ya o pulowan i awaawaginol, he na labe ge logugui na pasapu bubun kai-

[¶]17:36 Buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 36 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige ya.

wena. Ebo nige ya, he nasi ni mimi nem-nem ya, inoke abwe tuwau ni esai.”

⁶Inoke Babala i ba, “Ku hago toyatala nanakina wana baaba. ⁷He Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau bolo lan ge bulin hi yogayoga ha eliyana, age nige ni lalabel ge ali logugui ni papasapu? O age nasi ni esawal ge ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Ni ola ga!’? He nige i oola. ⁸Na baewa eliyamiu, wana gamagalau ni lalabel logugui ni pasapu bubun kaiweliya, ge etimwawa ni ginol ola. Yaa bugul maisena, sauga Gamagal Natuna ni nem, nasi gamagalau panayawiya ni pwawal wali abulilek i gan o ebo nige ya?”

Palisi Alona ge Takis ana Toahi wali Awanun ana Ba Gohalibe

⁹Gamagalau enuna bolo totoliya hi awa sapsapu-agil ge avalu yau gegewel al hi kite lowagil, Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, ¹⁰“Sauga etega bolau labui hi na Limi Bwabwalena elana nihi awanun, etegana Palisi ge etegana takis ana toahi. ¹¹Palisi i talmilil yaka totona bana i awanun i ba, ‘Yehoba, ya ba mulolu eliyam te nau nige ya oola gamagalau gegewel al, bolo hi kaoma, bolo wali pagan i nak ge bolo hi gaganawal, ge nige ya oola takis ana toahi toto ya. ¹²Wik maisena gamwanaa lan labui tapwalolo kaiwena galebu ya palahikan. Ge bugul gegewena toto ya pwawa ya wali awalehina ali gewi elulutega, yaka awalehina maisena ya muloluan eliyam.’

¹³“Yaa takis ana toahi i talmililek laha. Nige matana i liliheyane k labulabumwa, yaa babagalina i tagabub ge i ba, ‘Yehoba, nau togegi nu atilomwan-agau.’”

¹⁴Yeisu i ba, “Na ba eliyamiu, sauga tau ya i sikal wana limiya, iya i sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa Palisi nige ya. Kaiwena gamagalau gegewel bolo totoliya hi teli heyagil, Yehoba ni teli lowagil, ge

bolo totoliya hi teli lowagil, Yehoba ni teli heyagil.”

Yeisu Wawayau I Muloluagil

(Mataiyo 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵Gamagalau enuna wawayau kekeisisil hi pwatanik Yeisu elana tage ni mana ni teli tuwaliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya. Sauga tohago hi kitel, inoke hi haveyanagil. ¹⁶Yaa Yeisu wawayau i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem eliyau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa ololana o eliyalil. ¹⁷Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ni yayaliyaya-an ge ni aahe ni oola wawayau kekeisi wali ahe, he iya nige ni uulutuk elana.”

Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana

(Mataiyo 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸Tologugui etegana i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite waiwaisana, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

¹⁹Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u awa wawaisi-agau? Nige towaisi etega i gagan, Yehoba maisena ya te towaisi. ²⁰He u atena ya te logugui i ba, ‘Bahi ganawal, bahi taulol, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil.’”

²¹Tau o i ba, “No sauga wawaya ana siga sauga ya, logugui bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek.”

²²Yeisu baaba o i hago inoke i baek elana i ba, “Bugul maisena iyoho nige ya ga u giginol. U na wam gogomwau gegewel u paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. He u nem u toulilau.”

²³Sauga tau baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i nak nabi, kaiwena iya togogomwau hot. ²⁴Yeisu tau o i

gagayawa-an inoke i ba, “Togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan nabi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁵ He i pulowan te bwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneya golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁶ Bolo wana baaba hi hago hi nel elana hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?”

²⁷ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Bugul toto gamagalau nige bosowailiya, he Yehoba iya bosowaina ya.”

²⁸ Inoke Pita i baek elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ge ha touliliwa.”

²⁹ Yeisu i baek eliyalil i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wana limi, ebo lagona, ebo talinau, ebo hinana ge tamana, o ebo natunau ni eguluwagil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ³⁰ he sauga ya elana ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa. Ge sauga mulaa yawalina mi-homihotina ni pwawa.”

Yeisu I Baaba Al wana Yaomal kaiwena

(Mataiyo 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Yeisu tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i ahel hi na hi mimwaumwau, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke abwe bugul gegewena toto palopitau hi lelelian Gamagal Natuna kaiwena ni tabwa tunahot. ³² Nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi talatalawasi-an, nihi lokukuluvi-an, ³³ nihi nibinibihan, ge nihi lopaaliga. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

³⁴ Tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena. Wana baaba ana sapu nige etega hi aatena, ge nige hi aatena te hauna bana ge i baaba.

Yeisu Tomatakai Etega Matana I Panana

(Mataiyo 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yeisu i pulivin panuwa Yeliko gegelinaa, he tomatakai etega i misiyowa to kamwasa bebenaa ge i loloawaawanun gamagalau elal. ³⁶ Sauga i hago boda hi nopalegi, inoke i nel gamagalau elal i ba, “Hauna gun hi giginol o?”

³⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta to i nanawa o.”

³⁸ Inoke i yoga i ba, “Yeisu, Deibid Tubuna, nu atilomwan-agau!” ³⁹ Gamagalau bolo hi nohouwa hi ba lalaan ge hi baek elana tage ni mikekei, yaa abwe i yoga balbalgig i ba, “Deibid Tubuna, nu atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁰ Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i baek gamagalau elal tomatakai nihi pwatanik elana. Sauga i na Yeisu gegelinaa, yaka Yeisu i nel elana i ba, ⁴¹ “Hauna gun nuwam na ginol kaiwem?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nuwau matau ni waisi.”

⁴² Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Matam ni waisi. Wam abulilek iyaka i pwamolowa.”

⁴³ Sauga o elana matana i waisi, inoke Yeisu i toulil ge i nonotobatobal Yehoba elana. Sauga gamagalau ginol o hi kite, yaka heliya al ge hi tobatobal Yehoba elana.

Yeisu I Na Sakiusa wana Limiya

19 Yeisu i na i ulutuk panuwa Yeliko ge ni nosolaa gamwanaa. ² Tau etega iyoho to alana Sakiusa, iya takis ana toahi wali tohouwa etega, ge iya togogomwau. ³ I labose nuwana Yeisu ni kite iya hauna kaba tau, yaa nige bosowaina, kaiwena i kaubwa ge boda i bwata. ⁴ Inoke i patalelu houwa boda awoliyaa i na ebwakil alana sikamole i

pane ge Yeisu ni kite, kaiwena nasi ni neem to.

⁵Sauga Yeisu i pulivin labi o elana, inoke matana i lihin ge i baek elana i ba, “Sakiusa, etimwawa u lau, kaiwena lan ebe na minaa wam limiya.” ⁶Inoke sauga o i pani lau, yaka Sakiusa ginebi ge wana yaliyaya Yeisu i ahe hi na wana limiya.

⁷Gamagalau gegewel hi kite inoke hi baaba Yeisu kaiwena hi ba, “Tau ya iyaka i na i minaa togegi etega wana limiya.”

⁸Yaa Sakiusa i talmilil, yaka i baek Babala elana i ba, “Tonowak, no gogomwau na wali inoke nasi awalehina na pek togulagula elal. Ge ebo valila gamagal etega ya kakawe ge wana mani ya ahe likaan, he nasi paesopali na pwamola pasikal.”

⁹Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Lan ebe Yehoba limi ya ana heniheni i pwamwalil. He tau ya iya al ge Abalahama tubutubunina etega. ¹⁰He Gamagal Natuna i nem totatayaomal ni loy-aagil ge ni pwamwalil.”

Totuwalali Elulutega Mani Hi Ahe ali Ba Gohalibe

(Mataiyo 25:14-30)

¹¹Gamagalau heliya iyoho Yeisu wana baaba o hi lalaegan. Yaka i ba vevehe al ge ba gohalibe etega i liwanan elal, kaiwena iyaka Yelusalema i nopakelakelaubwa ge gamagalau hi nuwatu te Yehoba wana abalogugui sauga kekeisi ya abwe ni masal. ¹²I ba, “Towasawasa etega i nana panuwa yayapona elana ge nihi teli iya wana labi ana kin, yaka abwe ni sikalim al. ¹³Wana totuwalali ali toto elulutega i yogaagil, yaka maisena ge maisena mani silba handeled maisena ona i pek elal, ge i baek elal i ba, ‘Mani ya nuku patuwalali ana siga na sikalim.’ I ginol ola o, yaka abwe i egon.

¹⁴Yaa wana panuwa gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-an, inoke elopapatuna hi patunal hi na panuwa toto i nonoek ge hi ba, ‘Nige nuwama tau ya ni tabwa wama kin.’

¹⁵He towasawasa o hi teli iya wana labi ana kin ge i sikal i na wana panuwaa. Sauga i sikal, inoke i ba, ‘Totuwalali bolo valila mani ya pek elal nuku yogaagil nihi nem elau. Nuwau na atena mani ga hi patuwalali ola, ge ana etulan ehila al hi pwawa.’

¹⁶Totuwalali houwan i nok i ba, ‘Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he ya patuwalali ge ana etulan handeled paelulutega al ya pwawa.’

¹⁷Anana i lahe i ba, ‘Owa totuwalali waiwaisana, u ginol bubun. Kaiwena bugul bolo nige ali nuwatu i bwabwata u matahikagil bubunil, he na telewa panuwa ali gewi elulutega nu matahikagil.’

¹⁸Totuwalali eluwana i nok elana i ba, ‘Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he ya patuwalali ge ana etulan handeled panimala panuna al ya pwawa.’

¹⁹Wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, ‘Na telewa panuwa ali gewi nimala panuna nu matahikagil.’

²⁰Yaka totuwalali etegana al i nok elana i ba, ‘Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he iya hiwe. Kaliko malelena kekeisi ya ahe ya os ge ya teli hikan. ²¹Ya lovakunagiwa, kaiwena wam logugui i gasisi. Bugul toto gamagalau getogal hi teli tukan, he u aahe tagilan, ge aanan toto nige u pepel, he u keken ge u papahe wam limiya.’

²²Wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, ‘Owa totuwalali nanakina, he totom wam baaba ni sikal eliyam ge ni taliwa. U atena ya te no logugui i gasisi ge bugul toto gamagalau getogal hi teli tukan, ya aahe tagilan, ge aanan toto nige ya pe-

pel, ya keken ge ya papahe no limiya. ²³He binimala nu na no mani nu teli benki elana ge nihi patuwalali, inoke sauga na sikalim ge na ahe pasikal, alona ge ana etulan, toto hi patuwalali ana enona.’

²⁴Inoke i baek bolo hi talmilila gegelinaa elal i ba, ‘Mani ku ahe eliyana, ge ku pek tau toto wana mani ana bwata silba handeled paelulutege elana.’

²⁵Hi baek elana hi ba, ‘Tonowak, iya iyaka silba handeled paelulutege i ahe.’

²⁶Analiya i lahe i ba, ‘Na baewa eliyamiu, henala i gan eliyana, abwe Yehoba ni pek pwabwaya al. Yaa henala nige i gagan eliyana, bwagana toto kekeisi i minaa eliyana, Yehoba abwe ni ahe yoho. ²⁷He bolo hi pihigelgel eliyau ge nige nuwaliya na tabwa wali kin, ku na ku ahel ge ku pwatanim hiwe, inoke nuku tagapaaligal matawa.’”

**Yeisu wana Ulutuk
Yelusalema I Ola Kin**

*(Mataiyo 21:1-11; Mak
11:1-11; Diyon 12:12-19)*

²⁸Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan haba, inoke i novevehe al ni nok ni na Yelusalema. ²⁹Sauga i vin Betepage ge Bedani Oya Olibe awanina labeliyaa, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. I baek elal i ba, ³⁰“Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninila, ge sauga nuku ulutuk, donki natuna etega iyahe tei nuku kite hi am hikan, nige sauga etega gamagal etega i heheya pwatanaa. Nuku leke inoke nuku pwatanim te. ³¹Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu ni ba, ‘Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?’ nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Babala nuwana.’”

³²He bolo i patunal hi nok ge hi pwawa i ola ya te Yeisu i baunan elal. ³³Sauga donki natuna ana sisu hi

lekaleka, yaka tondonki hi nel elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?”

³⁴Analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Babala nuwana.”

³⁵Inoke donki natuna hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Yeisu elana, yaka ali kaliko hi yao eputetena, ge Yeisu hi pamisiyo pwatanaa. ³⁶I nawanawa ee, yaka gamagalau ali kaliko hi yao kamwasaa.

³⁷Sauga i na i vin Oya Olibe ana kela laulau gegelinaa, inoke wana tohago boda bwabwatana nuwaliya i waisi nabi. Ginol yawiyawi gegewena bolo i ginolil ge hi kite hi nuwatuagil, yaka hi telipuna Yehoba hi tobatobal-an analiya i bwata. ³⁸Hi ba, “Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya kin i nem Babala alana elana! Yehoba labulabumwa ta awa wasawasaan, iya ge kila i pamibubun-agila!”

³⁹Palisi enuna iyoho to boda gamwaliyaa hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, wam tohago u ba pahenapol nihi mikekei.”

⁴⁰Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo nihi mikekei, he nasi pat nihi yogayoga.”

⁴¹Yeisu Yelusalema i nopakelake-laubwa ge sauga matana i nok i kite, inoke baena i kahin ⁴²i ba, “Binimala komiu lan ebe nuku atena te hauna gun bosowaina ni pamibubun-agimiu. Yaa age nige bosowaimiu nuku kite. ⁴³Sauga i nenem abwe ami topihigelgel nihi nem nihi lohoveyan eliyamiu, inoke nihi mipainagimiu, yaka wami abaulutuk ge wami abatagil gegewena nihi mikaukaus-an. ⁴⁴Wami panuwa nihi pasamwalekaleka yaka nige al pat etega ni miminaa abanaa, ge ana tomina nihi tagapapaaligal. Bugul bolo ya nihi masal, kaiwena Yehoba i nem nuwana ni pwamwalimiu, yaa nige ku aatena.”

Yeisu I Na I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana

(*Mataiyo 21:12-17; Mak
11:15-19; Diyon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵Yeisu i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke bolo hi lolopalipali i takel. ⁴⁶I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘No limi iya tapwalolo limena’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali gol.”

⁴⁷Lan maisena ge maisena Yeisu i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa. He topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau nuwaliya nihi lol. ⁴⁸Yaa nige kamwasa etega bosowailiya nihi pwawa ge eliyana nihi lopaaliga, kaiwena gamagalau gegewel hi mimi lalaegan-an ge nuwaliya i noek wana baaba eliyana.

Yeisu Hi Neli wana Logugui Ga I Aheya

(*Mataiyo 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

20 Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa ge wasa waiwaisana i papaatena-an. Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi na eliyana ²ge hi neli hi ba, “Wama wasa ga nu pem. Hauna logugui wana gasisi eliyana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?”

³Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau al ge nel etega na neli ga eliyamiu. He ku ba ga na hago. ⁴Diyon Tobabitaiso gamagalau i pababitaisol. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

⁵Yaka hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge Diyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ⁶Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal,’

he nasi boda nihi loipatagila, kaiwena hi abulilek te Diyon iya palopita.”

⁷Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena te logugui o ga i neem.”

⁸Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nige ya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol.”

Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil

(*Mataiyo 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan gamagalau elal i ba, “Tau etega wana eyowa i ginol ge oine i luwan, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali. Yaka iya i egon i na i minaa panuwa getoga sauga yayapona. ¹⁰Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali etega i patuna i na tomatahikan elal ge oine enona enuna nihi pek elana. Yaa tomatahikan totuwalali o hi nibinibihan ge hi patuna i egon ninimana ya. ¹¹Wana totuwalali etega al i patuna elal, yaka tau o hi nibinibihan ge hi tagapanapanak-an, inoke hi patuna i egon ninimana ya. ¹²Inoke wana totuwalali etonina i patuna elal, yaka tuwana hi apapanak-an ge hi alitagil-an eyowa ana gana tolinaa.

¹³Inoke toneyowa i ba, ‘Ga na ginol ola? He natu toto ya nunuwana-an na patuna elal, inoke tabana nasi iya nihi awatauwan!’

¹⁴Yaa sauga tomatahikan hi kite, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, ‘He toneyowa natuna te, toto tage abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ta tagapaaliga, inoke eyowa ni minem elala.’ ¹⁵Inoke hi lib ge hi alitagil-an oine ana eyowa tolinaa, yaka hi tagapaaliga.”

Yaka abwe Yeisu i nel i ba, “He toneyowa nasi ga ni ginol ola elal? ¹⁶Iya ni nem tomatahikan ni tagapaaliga, inoke oine ana eyowa ni guyauan gamagalau getogal elal.”

Sauga gamagalau baaba o hi hago, inoke hi ba, “Bahi ni mamasal ni oola to!”

¹⁷ Yeisu matana i lihikan elal, yaka i nel i ba, “He baaba hiwe, toto hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, ana sapu ga i ola? Toto i ba, ‘Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya.’ ¹⁸ Gamagalau gegewel bolo nihi soguwa pat ya elana nihi tal mwamwaol, ge ebo pat ya ni soguwa gamagal etega pwatanaa, nasi ni tagamukumuku-an.”

¹⁹ He Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal kamwasa hi loya ge sauga o elana Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, kaiwena hi atena ba gohalibe ya Yeisu i liwanan, ana nuwatu i noek heliya eliyalil. Yaa hi lovakun gamagalau kaiweliya.

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana

(Mataiyo 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ He Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal Yeisu wana nawanawa ge wana ginol ona hi kite hikan bubun. Yaka gamagalau enuna hi patunal nihi na Yeisu nihi gayawaan sume. Heliya hi kakawi tage nuwaliya hot te Yeisu wana baaba nihi hago. Yaa wali nuwatu hot te ebo Yeisu baaba etega ni ba panak inoke nihi paona, yaka abwe nihi teli Loma wali gavana nimanaa ge ni logugui-an. ²¹ Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Topankite, ha atena hauna u baunan ge u panpankiti-an i tunahot. Nige u golugoluek gamagalau alaliya ana bwata elana, yaa wam panpankiti Yehoba wana kamwasa kaiwena i sapu hot. ²² He Mosese i ba mani naha pek Yehoba elana. I waisi ya takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa?”

²³ Yaa wali kakawi i atena, yaka i baek elal i ba, ²⁴ “Mani silba etega ku pankiteyau. He henala kakanununa ge henala alana hi leli tuwanaa?”

²⁵ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

Inoke i baek elal i ba, “He toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana.”

²⁶ Inoke sauga iya iyoho boda gamwaliyaa, nige bosowailiya wana baaba eliyana ge nihi paona. Nuwaliya hi ahe wali nel ana lahena kaiwena, yaka hi mikekei.

Toyaomal wali Lut al Bana

(Mataiyo 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yaka Sadiusi enuna hi na Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba, ²⁸ “Topankite, Mosese logugui i lelelian kaiwela i ba, ‘Ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa toto i alaliga natunau.’ ²⁹ Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau ali gewi seben. Gamaun i alolon nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga. ³⁰ Yaka loena alona ge abuabul hi alolon, inoke iya al i aliga. ³¹ Yaka etonina al alona ge abuabul hi alolon, ge iya al i aliga. Pagan maisena o i gan ali toto seben elal: abuabul o hi alolonan nige natuliyau i gagan iyaka hi aliga haba. ³² Inoke mowamowasena abwe yova al i aliga. ³³ Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

³⁴ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Sauga ya elana bolau ge yowau hi alolon. ³⁵ Yaa sauga mulaa, gamagalau bolo Yehoba ni ba bosowailiya nihi lut al ge alonau nihi mina, heliya nige nihi aalolon. ³⁶ He nihi ola aneloseyau ge nige nihi aaliga. Yehoba i palutil yao-mal elana, inoke heliya iya natunau. ³⁷ Mosese wana buki i pankitela te toyaomal nihi lut al. Ginaha i tau eb-

wakil lamwanaa liwanina, he buki i ba te Yehoba iya Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine. ³⁸Inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomal hot. Yehoba nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine. Kaiwena iya eliyana gamagalau gegewel yawaliliya i gan.”

³⁹Logugui ana topankite enuna Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago inoke hi ba, “Topankite, iyaka u lahe bubun to.” ⁴⁰Inoke nige al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola al Iya Deibid wana Babala

(Mataiyo 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge hi ba tage Mesaiya iya Deibid tubuna?”

⁴²He Buki Same gamwanaa Deibid totona i ba,

‘Yehoba i baek no Babala elana i ba:
U misiyowa labeu awowa,

⁴³ana siga am topihigelgel na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.’

⁴⁴He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babalanan, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

Yeisu I Baaba Logugui ana Topankite kaiweliya

(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Gamagalau gegewel iyoho Yeisu wana baaba hi lalaegan, inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, ⁴⁶“Nuku matahikagimiu Logugui ana topankite kaiweliya. Heliya nuwaliya kaliko yayapona nihi galoi ge nihi nonawanawa, inoke ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaketa elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauwan nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil. Limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyohouwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali

yau elana. ⁴⁷Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau hi aahe hi lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wali awanun hi papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagol. Wali pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ali lahi ni bwata hot.”

Abuabul Gugulana wana Mulolu I Teli

(Mak 12:41-44)

21 Yeisu matana i lihin, yaka to-gogomwau i kitel hi na wali mulolu hi teliteli mulolu ana abateliteliya Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ²I ola al abuabul gugulana etega i kite i na toya eluwa i teletel. ³Inoke i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abuabul gugulana ya wana mulolu gamagalau gegewel wali mulolu i bwata lake. ⁴Bolo ya gegewel mani enuna hi teli, yaa wali tupwa i bwata iyoho i mina. Yaa iya, togulagula, wana mani gegewena toto tage wana aanan kaiwena, iyaka i teli haba.”

Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Pasamwalekaleka

(Mataiyo 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵Tohago enuna hi liwaliwan Limi Bwabwalena ana awa kaiwena hi ba, “Pat ali awa waiwaisal hi taliya ge gamagalau wali mulolu elal hi paiselaya.”

Inoke abwe Yeisu i ba, ⁶“Bugul gegewel bolo ku kitel e, he sauga i nenem nige pat etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”

Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi

(Mataiyo 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷Inoke hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul bolo baliya u babaunan nihi masal? Ge wali masal ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁸Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi

ba, 'Nau Mesaiya!' ge nihi ba, 'Sauga mowamowasena iyaka i vin.' Yaa bahi nuwamiu ni nonoek elal ge nuku to-toulilil. ⁹Haveyan ge apwaapwanawa wasaliya nuku hago, yaa bahi nuku lolovakun. Bugul ololana o nihi gan ga, yaa nige tage sauga o elana ge sauga mowamowasena ni nem."

¹⁰Inoke i ba vevehe al elal i ba, "Boda ge boda nihi lohoveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohoveyan. ¹¹Mwaniknik, galebu bwabwatana ge kasiyebwa guliguli nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. Bugul lolovakunil ge etotohi bwabwatal nihi masalem natiya hawawala.

¹²"Yaa mulaa abwe bugul bolo o nihi masal, inoke gamagalau nihi libimiu ge nihi papalomwan-agimiu. Nihi ahemiu nuku na wali limi tapwalolowa ge nihi payatalamiu inoke nihi telemiu dibulaa. Alau kaiwena nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kin ge tologugui mataliyaa. ¹³He toto ya kamwasa ni pwela ge wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal. ¹⁴Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu houwan hauna nuku baunan ge mwal nuku pwawa. ¹⁵Kaiwena nau baaba toto nuku baunan ge siba na pewa, inoke nasi ami topihigelgel nige bosowailiya wami baaba nihi lahe ge nihi ba pakokovemiu. ¹⁶Hinamiyau ge tamamiyau, ge i ola al talimiyau, tutumiyau ge wami heliyamwau, nihi wasaagimiu tologugui elal, inoke komiu enuna nihi lopaaligamiu. ¹⁷Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu. ¹⁸Yaa nige tuwamiu etega ni bwewe, he nige kokowamiu pupunona etega ni yayaomal. ¹⁹He nuku talmilil gagasisi, inoke yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa."

Yeisu I Ba Abwe Yelusalema Ni Samwalekaleka

(Mataiyo 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰"Sauga ebo nuku kite tolohoveyan nihi nem Yelusalema nihi mipainan, yaka nuku atena te sauga kekeisi nihi pasamwalekaleka. ²¹Inoke sauga o elana bolo hi miminaa Yudiya nihi lou nihi na oyaa; bolo hi miminaa Yelusalema panuwa nihi eguluwan, ge bolo hi miminaa tola bahi nihi nana nihi uulutuk gamwanaa. ²²Kaiwena sauga o Yehoba wana lahi ana sauga, inoke baaba gegewena toto hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa ni tabwa tunahot. ²³Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Nak bwabwatana ni gan panuwa ya elana, ge Yehoba wana huga ni masal gamagalau ya elal. ²⁴Enuna elohaveyan kilepana elana nihi gopaaligal, enuna nihi paloloyowan-agil ge nihi ahel nihi na nihi miminaa panayawi labena gegewena elal. Yaka bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yelusalema nihi pulilolowan ana siga wali logugui ana sauga ni mowasi."

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem

(Mataiyo 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, "Eto-tohi ona nihi masal sabwelu, weikena, ge putum elal. Ge panayawiya, hoga bagolina ni bini poipoi ge butuliya ni bwata, inoke gamagalau nuwaliya ni gewagewa ge nihi lovakun nabi. ²⁶Gamagalau nihi nuwanuwatu hauna i masal panayawiya, yaka lovakun kaiwena mataliya ni ananit. Kaiwena togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwaniu. ²⁷Sauga o elana gamagalau Gamagal Natuna nihi kite i nenem yaluyalu gamwanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa bwabwatana. ²⁸Sauga bugul bolo o nihi masal telipuna, he komiu nuku mat ge matamiu nuku lihin, kai-

wena sauga toto Yehoba ni pwamwalimiu iyaka i kelaubwa.”

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana

(Mataiyo 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i bauanik elal i ba, “Poga ge ebwakil gegewel nuku gayawaagil. ³⁰Sauga ebo nuku kitel lamwaliya i titin, inoke ku atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.[§] ³¹I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewel bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena te Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa.

³²“Tunahot ya ba eliyamiu, heyana bolo sauga ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³³Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.”

Ta Matahikagila Yeisu wana Nem kaiwena

³⁴Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi aanan, loimwim ge panayawi yawalina ali nuwanuwatu yawalimiu ni aanlowan. Ebo nuku ola o, he nasi lan o atemiu ni payou ³⁵ni ola kimul, kaiwena lan o ni vina gamagalau gegewel panayawiya elal. ³⁶Sauga gegewena nuku silawa ge nuku awaawanun Yehoba elana ni pagasisi-agimiu, inoke sauga bugul gegewena ya nihi masal, nuku mwal ge bosowaimiu nuku talmilil Gamagal Natuna manininaa.”

³⁷Lan maisena ge maisena Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa, ge sauga bulin i gagan, inoke i nana i kekenuwa limi etega elana oya alana Olibe ana labiya. ³⁸Mweluluga kekeisi gamagalau gegewel nihi noknok Limi Bwabwalena elana ge wana papaatena nihi lalaegan.

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal

(Mataiyo 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Diyon 11:45-53)

22 *Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena*, alana etega al hi ba Nopalegi Hagalena, ana lan iyaka i kelakelaubwa. ²He topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge Logugui ana topankite hi lovakun gamagalau kaiweliya, inoke kamwasa hi loya ge eliyana Yeisu nihi lopaaliga. ³Yaka Seitani i ulutuk Yudasa toto hi ba Isikaliyota eliyana, iya tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. ⁴Inoke Yudasa i na topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau wali tohouwa elal, yaka alonau hi liwaliwan ga ni label ola ge Yeisu nihi lib. ⁵Heliya hi yaliyaya Yudasa wana nuwatu kaiwena, inoke hi ba abwe mani nihi pek elana. ⁶Yudasa wali baaba i talamwi, inoke i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge bahi boda nihi aatena.

Yeisu alonau wana Tohago Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol

(Mataiyo 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

⁷Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena ana lan i pwawa. He Yudiya wali pagan te lan o eliyana sipi natuna etega nihi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. ⁸Yeisu Pita ge Diyon i patunal i ba, “Nuku na Nopalegi Hagalena enona nuku lovivina-an ge ta aanan.”

⁹Hi nel elana hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam naha noek ge aanan naha lovivina-an?”

¹⁰Analiya i lahe i ba, “Sauga nuku tuk Yelusalema, tau etega wewel ana

[§]21:30 Mak 13:28 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

ulubwal i kalivai abwe ni pwawamiu. Nuku noulil, nuku na limi toto elana ni ulutuka,¹¹ inoke nuku baek tonlimi elana nuku ba, “Topankite i ba: Hauna lum u talamwan ge elana alowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola ge naha anan?”¹² Inoke iya abwe limi gamwana bwabwatana toto natiya ni pankitemiu, teibol ge abamisiyo iyaka hi abubun haba. Inoke nuku na aanan nuku lovivina-an to.”

¹³Inoke tohago hi nok ge bugul gegewena hi pwawa i ola Yesu wana baaba elal. Inoke Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi lovivina-an.

¹⁴Aanan ana sauga iyaka i pwawa, inoke Yesu alonau ge wana apostolowau hi misiyo abaanan elana.¹⁵ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Nuwau hot alowau komiu Nopalegi Hagalena toto ya enona ta an, mulaa abwe lomwan na pwawa ge na yaomal.¹⁶ Kaiwena na baewa eliyamiu, nige al na aan, ana siga Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem inoke Nopalegi Hagalena ana sapu ni masal hot.”

¹⁷Inoke oine ana kom etega i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge i baek tohago elal i ba, “Toto ya ku ahe ku im guyauan eliyamiu.¹⁸ Kaiwena na baewa eliyamiu, oine nige al na iim ana siga sauga toto Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem.”

¹⁹Inoke beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek elal ge i ba, “Toto ya iya tuwau ya talamwan komiu kaiwemi. Nuku ginol hikahikani o abanuwahikan.”

²⁰I ola al, aanan enaa, oine ana kom i ahe ge i ba, “Oine ya iya bateli vavaluna kaiwena, bateli o saliyau elana ni masala. Saliyau ni lau komiu kaiwemi.

²¹“He gamagal etega abwe ni wasaagau, iya ge nau ama iyehe te abaanan elana e.²² Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, yaa gam-

agal toto ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwata.”²³ Inoke tohago hi penelnel-agil henala gamwaliyaa ge nasi ni ginol ola o.

Tohago Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena Hi Awabalgig

²⁴Tohago totoliya hi peawaawabalgig henala hi nuwatu gamwaliyaa alana i bwata hot.²⁵ Yesu i baek elal i ba, “Bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali kin hi logugui-agil, ge wali tologuguiyau nuwaliya gamagalau nihi ba heyagil nihi ba, ‘Oo, tonuwa gamagal!’²⁶ Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola to. Henala alana i bwata gamwamiwa, he ni ola toto alana i kekeisi, ge toto i tohouwa ni tabwa totuwalali.²⁷ Henala alana i bwata? Toto i misiyo abaanan elana, o ebo toto i tuwalali aanan i ginol i pwatanik toaanan elana? He toto i misiyo abaanan elana te alana i bwata, age? Yaa nau ya minaa gamwamiwa ya ola totuwalali ya.

²⁸“Alowau komiu pulowan ta kalivai toyawe ge nige ku tataluwagau.²⁹ Inoke wami gasisi ya pepewa nuku logugui, ni ola Nam no gasisi iyaka i pem ya logugui.³⁰ Inoke no abalogugui elana alowau komiu ta anan ge ta imwim abaanan maisena elana, ge tologugui wali abamina nuku ahe Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa nuku logugui-agil.”

Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yesu Ni Aalahan

*(Mataiyo 26:31-35; Mak
14:27-31; Diyon 13:36-38)*

³¹Yesu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Saimon! Saimon! Seitani iyaka Yehoba wana talam i ahe ge ni labosemiu, ni ola toeyowa witi enona i labose ge i ase, yaka musana i ahek yoho.³² Yaa nau iyaka ya awanun Yehoba elana kaiwem te bahi wam abulilek ni sosogu. Ge sauga toto nu nuwasikal eliyau, he talimwau nu pagasisi-agil.”

³³ Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, ya talamwagau alou owa ta na dela ge alou owa ta yaomal.”

³⁴ Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Pita, na baewa eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin, inoke nu alahagau paeton nu ba, ‘Tau ya nige ya aatena.’”

Mani Abana, Kaliko ana Nabwa ge Elohaveyan Kilepana Baliya

³⁵ Inoke Yeisu i nel tohago elal i ba, “Sauga toto valila ya patunamiu ku tagil ge nige wami mani abana, o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa o ebo aemiu aana ku nonoaha, tab bugul etega ku kalaan?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya.”

³⁶ Yaka i baik elal i ba, “He sauga ya, ebo wami mani abana o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa i gan, nuku noahe. Ge ebo nige wami elohaveyan kilepana i gagan, he ami holahola tultul kaiwena nuku palian inoke manina nuku ahe ge etegana nuku pwamola. ³⁷ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Iya al ge, alonau ge logugui ana toleke,’ ge na baewa eliyamiu, nasi gamagalau nihi ginol eliyau ni ola to. He bugul gegewena toto hi lelelian kaiweu i tatabwa tunahot te.”

³⁸ Tohago hi baik elana hi ba, “Babala, u kite, elohaveyan kilepana eluwa hiwe eliyama e.”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Besena!”

Yeisu I Na I Awanun Oya Olibe

(Mataiyo 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Inoke Yeisu panuwa bwabwatana i eguluwan i nana Oya Olibe, i ola to sauga gegewena i giginol. He wana tohago alonau hi nok. ⁴⁰ Sauga hi na hi vin, inoke i baik elal i ba, “Nuku awanun yaka bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu.” ⁴¹ Inoke i miluwagil ana bwaga ana yapu i ola ebo pat ta alihin ana yapu. Yaka i loepwakoku ge i awanun

i ba, ⁴² “Nam, ebo wam nuwatu i ola, he lomwan ana kom ya u ahek yoho eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu nu ginol.” ⁴³ Inoke anelose etega i loem labulabumwa i masal elana ge i pagasisi. ⁴⁴ Yeisu yayaluwana i pulowan nabi, inoke i awanun gagasisi, ana alutan i ola saliya i sogu i tal bilibiliya.

⁴⁵ Sauga i awanun haba, inoke i milil i na tohago elal ge i kitel heliya iyoho hi kenukenu, kaiwena nuwanak tuwaliya i paaliga. ⁴⁶ Yaka i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku kenukenu? Ku lut ge ku awanun inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu.”

Yeisu Hi Lib

(Mataiyo 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Diyon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba tohago elal, inoke boda etega hi vinan. He tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega alana Yudasa i nulil. Iya i na Yeisu elana tage i nanalo. ⁴⁸ Yaa Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Yudasa, nu nalowau inoke toto o eliyana Gamagal Natuna nu pek ana topihigelgel elal?”

⁴⁹ Sauga wana tohago hi kite hauna abwe ni gan, inoke hi ba, “Babala, tab wama elohaveyan kilepana elana naha lolil?” ⁵⁰ Avaliya etegana wana elohaveyan kilepana i ahe inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali tanana labena awonaa i goyoho.

⁵¹ Yaa Yeisu i baik tohago elal i ba, “Besena!” Yaka nimana i teliya tau o tanana elana ge i waisi al.

⁵² Inoke i baik topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisi-manau wali tohouwa ge tonowakau elal, heliya hi nowanik ge nihi lib, i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem?” ⁵³ Lan gegewena alowau ya komiu Limi Bwab-

walena elana, inoke nige ku lilibau. Yaa sauga ya komiu wami sauga te, sauga ya abalogugui gogogouina wana sauga logugui.”

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(*Mataiyo 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Diyon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Inoke Yeisu hi lib ge hi en pwatanik topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana limiya. Pita i nouliulil eliyaa ana bwaga i gan. ⁵⁵ He ginaha hi ton limi ana bakubaku ana luwaluwala, inoke Pita i na i misiyu alonau gamagalau bolo ginaha hi mipainan. ⁵⁶ Galok totuwalali etega i kite Pita i misiyu ginaha mwananalina elana, inoke i gayawaan bubun ge i ba, “Tau ya iya al ge alona etega.”

⁵⁷ Yaa Pita i alaha i ba, “Galok, tau ya nige ya aatena.”

⁵⁸ Sauga nige i yayapu tau etega Pita i kite yaka i ba, “Owa al ge avaluia etega.”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Gan, nau nige i oola.”

⁵⁹ Sauga ana yapu i ola auwa maisena i mowasi, abwe tau etega i ba balbalgig i ba, “Tunahot tau ya alona etega, kaiwena iya Galili gamagalina.”

⁶⁰ Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Gan, nige ya aatena hauna gun u babaunan ei.” Pita iyoho ya i baaba inoke sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin. ⁶¹ Inoke Babala i tagena pil matana i lihikan Pita elana, yaka abwe Pita Babala wana baaba i nuwatan, toto i ba, “Bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nige ya ga ni kakahin inoke nu alahagau paeton.” ⁶² Inoke i na i tagil tola ge i kahin nabi.

Yeisu Hi Nibinibihan ge Hi Talawasi-an

(*Mataiyo 22:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Bolo Yeisu hi matahikan, hi talawasi-an ge hi nibinibihan. ⁶⁴ Kaliko hi ahe matana hi am kaus ge hi nel

elana hi ba, “Ebo owa palopita, inoke u baem eliyama henala ge i nibihiwa?” ⁶⁵ Inoke baaba nanakina i gewi al hi baunan eliyana.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala

(*Mataiyo 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Diyon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Panuwa abwe i mwananal ya, yaka Yudiya wali tonowakau aloliyau topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite hi migogo, inoke Yeisu hi pwatanik tologugui o elal. ⁶⁷ Hi baek elana hi ba, “Wama wasa nu pem te ebo owa Mesaiya.”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo wami wasa na pewa, he nige nuku aabulilek-agau, ⁶⁸ ge ebo nel etega na neli eliyamiu, nige nuku lalahe. ⁶⁹ Yaa sauga ya ge ta nanawa maninilaa, nau Gamagal Natuna na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa.”

⁷⁰ Inoke gegewel hi nel hi ba, “He owa Yehoba Natuna?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku ba ola o he heiya te nau e.”

⁷¹ Inoke hi ba, “Iyaka besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. Kila totola iyaka wana baaba ta hagoem awanaa.”

Yeisu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa

(*Mataiyo 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Diyon 18:28-38*)

23 Inoke Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi lut ge Yeisu hi ahe hi en pwatanik Pilato elana. ² Yaka hi telipuna hi wole hi ba, “Tau ya ha pwawa iya wama gamagalau i papankitel panakil. I ba tage bahi takis naha pwapwamola Sisa elana ge totona i ba tage iya Mesaiya ama wama kin.”

³ Yaka Pilato i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

⁴Inoke Pilato i baek topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge boda elal i ba, “Tau ya nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.”

⁵Yaa heliya hi ba balbalgig hi ba, “Wana panpankiti elana inoke gamagalau i paawaawauli-agil Yudiya wali labi gegewel elal. I telipunaa labi Galili ge iyaka i nem te panuwa ya elana.”

Yeisu I Talmilil Helodi Matanaa

⁶Wali baaba o Pilato i hago, yaka i nel elal i ba, “Age tau ya Galili gamagalina?”

⁷Sauga Pilato i atena te Yeisu i neem Galili, Helodi wana abaloguguiya, inoke i patuna i na Helodi elana. He saugena o Helodi iya iyoho Yelusalema.

⁸Sauga Helodi Yeisu i kite nuwana i waisi hot, kaiwena wasana i hago inoke sauga yayapona nuwana te ni kite. He i nuwatu ginol yawiyawi enuna Yeisu ni ginolil ge ni kite. ⁹Inoke nel i gewi i neli Yeisu elana, yaa nige anana i lalahe. ¹⁰Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite hi talmilila to, yaka hi wole panapanak-an. ¹¹Helodi alonau ge tolohaveyan Yeisu hi talawasi-an ge hi nivali. Yaka kaliko yayapona matana waiwaisana hi ahe hi pagaloi, inoke hi patuna pasikal i na Pilato elana. ¹²He lan o elana, Helodi alona ge Pilato maniniliya hi abubun ge hi helihe-liyam al, yaa valila alona ge alona hi pihigelgel.

Pilato Yeisu I Talamwan Ni Yaomal

(*Mataiyo 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Diyon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³Pilato topowon bwabwatal aloliyau tologugui ge gamagalau i yoga gogonil,

¹⁴yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ewasi tau ya ku en pwatanim eliyau ge ku ba tage gamagalau i pankitel panakil nihi pihigelgel gamaman elana. He matamiwa ya neli bubun woliwoli kaiweliya toto eliyana ge ku wole, yaa nige puna etega ya pwapwawa. ¹⁵Helodi al ge nige woliwoli puna etega i pwapwawa, inoke heiya te kaiwena ge i patuna pasikalim eliyama e. Ku kite, iya nige bugul etega i giginol panak ge tage kaiwena ni yaomal. ¹⁶He na ba tolohaveyan nihi nibihi, yaka abwe na sokal.” ¹⁷(Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, Pilato toulutuk dela maisena ni sokal ge ni tagil.)**

¹⁸Boda hi yoga pamaisena analiya i bwata hi ba, “Tau ya ni aliga! Balabas u sokal eliyama!” ¹⁹(He Balabas iya valila haveyan i palut Yelusalema gamwanaa hi pihigelgel Loma wali gamaman elana, ge gamagal etega i tagapaaliga, inoke toto ya kaiwena hi teli tukan dela.)

²⁰Pilato nuwana Yeisu ni sokal, inoke i baaba al boda elal. ²¹Yaa heliya hi yogayoga elana hi ba, “U lokolosan! U lokolosan!”

²²Paetonina Pilato i baaba al elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak tau ya i ginol? Nige nak puna etega ya pwapwawa eliyana ge tage kaiwena ni yaomal. He na ba tolohaveyan nihi nibihi, yaka abwe na sokal.”

²³Yaa hi lawakik ge hi yoga balbalgig analiya i bwaya nuwaliya Pilato Yeisu ni lokolos. Yaka wali yoga o Pilato wana ba lolopwal i ehik. ²⁴Inoke Pilato wali nuwatu i talamwi. ²⁵Tau toto nuwaliya i sokal, toto valila haveyan i palut ge gamagal etega i tagapaaliga. Ge Yeisu i talamwan elal nihi ginol ni ola wali nuwatu.

** **23:17** Buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 17 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige ya.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(*Mataiyo 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Diyon 19:17-27*)

²⁶Tolohaveyan Yeisu hi en egonan hi nanawa lokolos kaiwena, yaka tau etega hi pwawa gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, i neem tola i nana i tutuk Yelusalema. Inoke hi lib ge Yeisu ana kolos hi pakalivai i nawaa enaa. ²⁷Gamagalau boda bwabwatana Yeisu hi noulil, gamwaliyaa yowau enuna, heliya hi kahikahin Yeisu baena. ²⁸Yeisu i tagena pil i baek elal i ba, “Yelusalema yowauiliyau, bahi baeu nuku kakahin, yaa totomiu baemiu ge natumiyau baeliya te nuku kahin. ²⁹Kaiwena sauga i nenem abwe nak bwabwatana ni gan ge gamagalau nihi ba, ‘Yowau bolo hi kobwas heliya hi waisi, kaiwena nige sauga etega natuliyau i gagan ge hi papaalahul.’ ³⁰Yaka sauga o elana gamagalau nihi baek oya elal nihi ba, ‘Nuku maguli pwatameya,’ ge nihi baek manahinhin elal, ‘Nuku yabomwima.’ ³¹Eb-wakil kolena ta ton memena nige i gagasisi, yaa ebo i mati ge ta ton, yaka abwe memena i gasisi hot. Inoke i ola al to, sauga ya gamagalau nak bolo ya hi awaginol, yaa sauga mulaa nak bwabwatana hot abwe ni masal.”

³²Bolau eluwa al, heliya nak ana toginol, tolhoveyan hi enil ge aloliya Yeisu nihi lopaaligal. ³³Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa alana hi ba Pana Babaloma, inoke Yeisu hi lokolosana to, alonau ge nak ana toginol labui. Etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa, ge etegana labena gegebanaa. ³⁴Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nam, wali gegi nu nuwayoho, kaiwena nige hi aatena hauna hi giginol.” Tolohaveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal.

³⁵Gamagalau hi talmilil Yeisu hi gayawaan, yaka Yudiya wali tologugui hi lamwa tunatuna-an hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil. He totona ni pwamwal, ebo iya Mesaiya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.”

³⁶Tolohaveyan al ge Yeisu hi talawasi-an. Hi noha gegelinaa ge oine manumanunina hi pek ni im, ³⁷yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Ebo owa Yudiya wali kin, he totom u pwamwaliwa.”

³⁸Leleli etega hi leli, inoke hi tagahikan ana kolos elana kokowana pwatanaa, i ba, “Toto ya iya Yudiya wali kin.”

³⁹Nak ana toginol eluwa hi kukuki kolos elana, etegana Yeisu i lamwa tunatuna-an i ba, “Age owa Mesaiya? He totom u pwamwaliwa ge ama al nu pwamwalima!”

⁴⁰Yaa etegana alona i ba lalaan i ba, “Age nige Yehoba u lolovakun-an? Lahi maisena toto tau ya i pwawa, owa al ge u pwawa. ⁴¹Owa ge nau ala lahi i sapu hot, kaiwena toto ta ginol he lahena te. Yaa tau ya nige bugul etega i giginol panak.”

⁴²Inoke i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Yeisu, sauga wam abalogugui ni nem ge nu tabwa kin, nu nuwahikagau.”

⁴³Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tunahot ya ba eliyam, lan ebe alou owa ta minaa labulabumwa.”

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(*Mataiyo 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Diyon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴Alalati bwagatau sabwelu yanana i mowasi ge panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok kokoyavi. ⁴⁵Kaliko mamananana toto hi pakuki Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, i maleli labi eluwa. ⁴⁶Inoke Yeisu i yoga anana i bwaya i ba, “Nam, yayaluwau ya teli nimwam gamwanaa.” Sauga i ba ola o, inoke yawalina i mowasi.

⁴⁷Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i kite hauna gun i gan, inoke Yehoba i tobalan ge i ba, “Tunahot tau ya iya tosasapona.”

⁴⁸Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi migogo ge hi gagayawa, sauga hi kite hauna gun i gan, nuwaliya i nak inoke babagaliliya hi lol ge hi sikalan hi na wali limiya. ⁴⁹Yaa Yesu wana heliyamwau ge yowau bolo valila hi toulil avaliya hi neem Galili, gegewel hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok bugul bolo ya hi gagayawa-an.

Yesu Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mataiyo 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Diyon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Tau etegana alana Yosepa, i neem Yudiya awanina etega alana Alimadiya, wana pagan i waisi ge i sapu. Iya i matamatan Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. He iya Yudiya wali tologugui avaliya etega, yaa nige i oolak alonau wali nuwatu ge wali ginol elana. ⁵²I nok Pilato elana Yesu tuwana i patalam ge ni ahe. ⁵³Inoke i na i ahe kolos elana, kaliko waiwaisana elana i osiya ge i na i teli salaiya toto hi ken tukan pat elana. Salai o nige toyaomal etega ga hi teteliya. ⁵⁴Lan o Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge kelaubwa Sabwata ni telipuna.

⁵⁵Yowau bolo valila avaliya Yesu hi neem Galili, Yosepa hi toulil, inoke salai hi kite, ge hi kite Yesu tuwana ga hi teli ola. ⁵⁶Yaka abwe hi sikal hi na wali limiya, inoke sawasawal ge enonu bwalena waiwaisana hi lovivinan Yesu tuwana kaiwena. Yaa lan Sabwata hi veyaho i ola Logugui ana baaba.

Yesu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mataiyo 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Diyon 20:1-10)

24 Wik ana lan houwan elana, mweluluga kekeisi hot, yowau enonu bwalena waiwaisana toto iyaka hi lovivinan hi ahe ge hi na salaiya. ²Hi

kite pat toto salai awana hi paankausiya iyaka hi pakul yoho, ³inoke hi na hi tuk salai gamwanaa, yaa nige Babala Yesu tuwana hi kikite. ⁴Heliya iyoho hi nuwanuwatu Yesu tuwana kaiwena, inoke sauga o bolau eluwa alikaliko i namanamal hi talmililabeliyaa. ⁵Yowau hi lovakun nabi yaka hi kululu maniniliya i loek bilibiliya. Yaa bolau eluwa hi baek elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge toto yawalina gaganina ku loyaan toyaomal wali abamina elana? ⁶Nige i gagan te, iyaka i lut! Wana baaba nuku nuwahikan, toto i baunan eliyamiu sauga alomiu ku miminaa labi Galili. ⁷I ba, ‘Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa ge nihi lokolos, lan etonina elana inoke ni lutem yaomala.’” ⁸Yaka abwe yowau Yesu wana baaba o hi nuwatan.

⁹Sauga hi sikalem salaiya, bugul ya gegewena wasana hi wasaan apostolowau elulutega maisena elal, avaliyau ge tohago gegewel al. ¹⁰Yowau bolo wasa o hi wasaan apostolowau elal, heliya Meli Magidala yovana, Yowana, Meli toto Yemesa hinana, aloliyau ge yowau bolo avaliyau al. ¹¹He apostolowau nige yowau wali wasa hi aabulilek-an, kaiwena hi nuwatu tage wali baaba i ola ba bwagabwaga ya. ¹²Yaa Pita i lut ge i patalelu i na salaiya. I kululu, yaka kaliko awawana ya i kite. Inoke i sikal i na wana limiya ge i nuwanuwatu bugul bolo i gan kaiweliya.

Emius ana Kamwasaa Yesu I Masal Tohago Eluwa elal

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Lan maisena o elana tohago ali toto eluwa hi nanawa awan alana Emius kaiwena. Emius ge Yelusalema ali hawawal ana yapu i ola leben kilomita. ¹⁴Ali toto eluwa hi nonoliwaliwan bugul gegewena bolo i masal kaiweliya. ¹⁵Heliya iyoho hi nonoliwaliwan ge hi nel-

nel bugul o kaiweliya, yaka Yeisu i noha eliyalil ge aloliya hi notoyawa. ¹⁶Hi kite ya, yaa nige mataliya i mwamwapwela ge nihi atena te henala iya.

¹⁷Yaka abwe i nelil i ba, “Sauga ku nawanawa, hauna gun bana ge ku pepeliwaliwan-agimiu?”

Yaka hi notalmilil, ali awa i nuwaleyen. ¹⁸Etegana alana Kaliyopas i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Tonawanawa hi gewi iyoho Yelusalema, he tabam owa maisem ya nige u aatena hauna gun i masala o sauga ya elana.”

¹⁹Yaka i nel elal i ba, “Hauna gun bana?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul toto i masal Yeisu gagama Nasaleta elana. Tau ya iya palopita etega, wana baaba ge wana ginol gasigasisena ya, Yehoba matanaa ge gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa. ²⁰Topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge wama tologugui hi teli gavana nimanaa, inoke i talamwan ni yaomal, yaka abwe hi lokolosan. ²¹He ama ha nuwatu te Yehoba tau ya i hile iya boda Isileli ni sokalil. Ge bugul etega al, lan eton iyaka i mowasi ge bugul bolo o hi masal. ²²He wama boda yowauiliyau enuna atema hi payou. Ewasi mweluluga kekeisi hot hi na salaiya, ²³yaa nige tuwana hi kikite. Sauga hi sikal, inoke hi baem eliyama tage pankite etega i masal aneloseyau hi kitel ge tage hi baek elal hi ba, ‘Iyaka i lut.’ ²⁴Inoke alomeyau enuna al hi na salaiya ge hi pwawa i ola ya te yowau wali wasa, yaa iya nige hi kikite.”

²⁵Inoke abwe Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku sigasiga hot ge atemiu i gasisi, yaka nige etimwawa palopitau wali wasa gegewena ku aabulilek-an. ²⁶Age nige ku aatena e Mesaiya lomwan o ni pwawa ga abwe mulaa ni ulutuk wana wasawasa elana?” ²⁷Inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iya kaiwena i pwamwananal elal, i telipunaa Moses

wana buki elal ge palopitau gegewel wali leleli.

²⁸Hi nawanawa ee, kelaubwa nihi vin awan toto kaiwena hi nonok, inoke Yeisu i ginol i ola te nuwana ni novevehe al. ²⁹Yaa hi awanun nabinabi elana hi ba, “Aloma owa ta mina, kaiwena kelaubwa bulin ni gan ge panuwa ni gogou.” Inoke i na i tuk limiya aloliya nihi mina.

³⁰Aanan ana sauga inoke i na alonau hi misiyo abaanan elana. Yaka beleid i ahe ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke i pigebagebal-an ge i guyauan elal. ³¹I ginol ola o, yaka abwe mataliya i mwapwela ge hi atena henala iya, yaa i miyao-mala mataliyaa. ³²Ali toto eluwa hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Sauga ta nawanawa kamwasaa ge i liwaliwan elala Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i pwamwananal, tunahot atela i waiwai, age?”

³³He sauga o hi lut ge hi sikal hi na Yelusalema, yaka apostolowau elulutega maisena hi pwawal aloliyau ge aloliyau enuna hi migogo. ³⁴Heliya hi baek bolo eluwa elal hi ba, “Tunahot Babala iyaka i lut. He i masala Saimon elana.” ³⁵Inoke bolo eluwa avaliyau wali wasa hi pek hauna i gan elal kamwasaa. Ge hi ba, “Sauga beleid i ahe ge i pigebagebal-an, inoke abwe ha atena iya Yeisu.”

Yeisu I Masala Tohago Elal

(Mataiyo 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)

³⁶Tohago eluwa heliya iyoho ya hi baaba avaliyau elal, yaka Yeisu i masal i talmilila gamwaliyaa ge i baek elal i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal!”

³⁷Ateliya i you ge hi lovakun, hi nuwatu tage gagayumwa hi kite. ³⁸Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge atemiu i bwanabwana ge nuwamiu i eleluwa?” ³⁹Nimwau ge aeu ku kite. He nau te! Tuwau ku pibose ge nuku atena. Gagayumwa nige bunumwina ge tu-

tuwana i gagan i oola toto ku kiteya nau eliyau.”

⁴⁰Sauga i ba ola o, inoke nimana ge aena i pankitel. ⁴¹Heliya hi yaliyaya nabi ge nuwaliya hi ahe, yaa nige ga hi aabulilek-an. Inoke i nelil i ba, “Tab aanan etega i gan ge na an?” ⁴²Inoke moti totonina awahinena hi pek, ⁴³yaka i ahe ge i an mataliyaa.

⁴⁴Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Valila sauga alowau komiu, ya baewa eliyamiu i ola hiwe: bugul gegewena hi lelelian kaiweu Mosese wana logugui elana, palopitau wali leleli elana ge Same elana nihi tabwa tunahot.”

⁴⁵Yaka wali nuwatu i ba pwela ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana sapu nihi atena. ⁴⁶I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba ola hiwe. Mesaiya lomwan ni pwawa ge ni yaomal, yaka lan etonina elana ni lutem yaomala. ⁴⁷Inoke iya alana elana nihi papatena gamagalau labi gegewena elal

nihi telipunaa Yelusalema, yaka gamagalau wali gegi ana en nihi pek ge Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho. ⁴⁸He komiu nuku tabwa bugul gegewena o ali towasa. ⁴⁹Nau toto Nam i bateli kaiwemiya ya papatuna i nenem eliyamiu. Yaa nuku minaa ga Yelusalema ana siga gasisi ni loem Yehoba elana nuku kalaopopwi.”

Yeisu I Ha Labulabumwa

(Mak 16:19-20; Tuwalali 1:9-11)

⁵⁰Yeisu tohago i enil Yelusalema hi eguluwan hi na Bedani ana labiya, inoke nimana i latahin ge i ba muloluagil. ⁵¹Iya iyoho i baaba muloluagil, yaka i tataluwagil ge Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabumwa. ⁵²Heliya hi kululu ge hi tapwalolo eliyana, abwe alona wali yaliyaya bwabwatana hi sikal Yelusalema. ⁵³Inoke sauga gegewena hi miminaa Limi Bwabwalena elana Yehoba hi tobatobal-an.

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana

Diyon

wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya ana toleleli heiya Diyon Sebedi natuna, iya apostolowau elu-lutega eluwa avaliya etega. Nige sauga etega totona oV alana i lulumen buki ya elana, yaa totona bana te i ba, “Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyān” (ololana 13:23; 19:26; 20:2; 21:7).

He puna ge Diyon oV buki ya i leli heiya te “nuku abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, ge wami abulilek o kaiwena iya alana elana oV yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa” (20:31). Buki ya elana oV {ba kakanun hi gewi} ta pwawal Yeisu kaiwena. Iya Baaba toto abatelipuna elana iyoho i gangan ge abwe i tabwa gamagal (1:1, 14). Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patuna (1:29), iya aanan toto oV yawalila ni pem (6:35), iya wewel (7:37-38), iya panayawi ana mwananal (8:12; 9:5), iya sipi ali gana ana nog (10:7, 9), iya sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana (10:11, 14), iya lut al ge yawal (11:25), iya kamwasa, ba tunahot ge yawal (14:6), ge iya oine puna (15:1, 5).

Baaba I Tabwa Gamagal

1 Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi gan, Baaba iyoho i gan, iya alona Yehoba, ge Baaba iya Yehoba. ²Abatelipuna elana iya iyoho alona Yehoba.

³Iya eliyana Yehoba oV bugul gegewena i ginolil. Binimala iya nigeya, bugul bolo hi gan nige nihi gagan, yaa iya eliyana inoke hi masal. ⁴Iya elana yawal i gan, ge yawal o iya gamagalau wala mwananal. ⁵Mwananal i yana

gogou gamwanaa, yaa gogou oV mwananal o nige i aatena.

⁶Tau etega alana Diyon, iya Yehoba i patuna i nem panayawi. ⁷Iya i nem oV mwananal wasana i wasaan, inoke gamagalau gegewel oV wasa ya nihi hago ge nihi abulilek. ⁸Iya nige mwananal i oola, yaa i nem oV mwananal wasana i wasaan. ⁹Mwananal tutunahotina, toto oV mwananal ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal, iya i nem panayawi.

¹⁰I nem i minaa panayawi, yaa bwa-gana iya eliyana Yehoba oV panayawi i ginol, he panayawi gamagaliliyau nige hi aatena te henala iya. ¹¹I nem i minaa totona wana labi elana, yaa oV wana labi gamagaliliyau nige hi pwap-wamwa pahe. ¹²Yaa bolo hi pwamwa heyān ge oV alana hi abulilek-an, i talam bosowailiya nihi tabwa Yehoba natunau. ¹³Hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige tage panayawi tamanina wana pamasal elana, o ebo gamagalau wali nuwatu elana, yaa Yehoba i ab pavavaluna-agil.

¹⁴Baaba i tabwa gamagal, inoke avala ta mina ga sauga kekeisi, oV mulolu ge baaba tutunahotina i kalaopopwi. OV Wana wasawasa ha kite, i ola Yehoba Natuna maisena ya wana wasawasa, i neem Tamana elana.

¹⁵OSV Wasana Diyon Tobabitaiso i wasaan, i yogayoga i ba, “Toto ya heiya te bana ge valila ya ba, ‘Toto i nenem ewa iya i bwata lakeyau, kaiwena iya i gan houwa mulaa abwe ya masal.’”

¹⁶Iya oV mulolu i kalaopopwi, inoke gegewela oV wana mulolu ta pwawa i pem hikahikani. ¹⁷Yehoba oV Logugui i pek Mosese elana ge iya i pamasal gamagalau elal, yaa mulolu ge baaba tutunahotina i masalem Yeisu Keliso elana. ¹⁸Nige sauga etega gamagal etega oV Yehoba i kikite, yaa Yehoba Natuna maisena ya, iya i ola Yehoba, ge iya alona Tamana hi mitoyawa, iya yaka Yehoba i pankitela.

Diyon Tobabitaiso OV Totona I Wasaan

(*Mataiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18*)

¹⁹Yudiya wali tohouwa bolo Yelusalema, oV topowon enuna avaliyau ge un **Libai** enuna al hi patunul hi na Diyon elana hi nel hi ba, “Henala owa?”

²⁰Diyon nige i mimikekei, yaa oV analiya i lahe ge i ba bubun i ba, “Nau nige **Mesaiya** i oola.”

²¹Yaka hi neli al hi ba, “He binimala henala owa? Owa Ilaitiya?”

Diyon i ba, “Nau nige Ilaitiya i oola.”

Yudiya hi nel al hi ba, “Age owa palopita bwabwatana toto i nenem?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nigeya.”

²²Yaka Yudiya hi ba, “He henala owa? Ga nu ba ola totom kaiwem? Nu ba pasapu eliyama, inoke naha na bolo hi patunama oV wali wasa naha pek bubun.”

²³Diyon oV Yudiya analiya i lahe palopita Aiseya wana baaba elana i ba, “Nau toto i yogayoga uleya i ba, ‘OV Babala wana kamwasa ku pasapu.’”

²⁴Bolo Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunul, gamwaliyaa enuna **Palisi**. ²⁵Heliya hi nel Diyon elana hi ba, “He hauna kaiwena ge u papababitaiso, ebo owa nige Mesaiya, o Ilaitiya o ebo palopita toto bwabwatana i oola?”

²⁶Diyon oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau wewel elana ya papababitaiso, yaa oV {etega iyoho i talmilila gamwamiwa} nige ku aatena. ²⁷Iya i nenem ewa, yaa nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage oV aena ana os ana hihui na sokal.”

²⁸Bugul gegewena ya i gana Bedani elana, wewel Yolidani labi leunati. He Diyon i papababitaisowa wewel Yolidani elana.

Sipi Natuna Toto Yehoba I Patuna Bana

²⁹Hi kenu lan i gan, inoke Diyon matana i nok oV Yeisu i kite i nanawa elana, yaka i ba, “Ku kite! Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patunam oV panayawi gamagaliliyau wali gegi ni ahek yoho! ³⁰Iya te bana ge valila ya ba, ‘Tau toto i nenem ewa, iya i bwata lakeyau, kaiwena iya i gan houwa mulaa abwe ya masal.’ ³¹Saugena o nau nige ya aatena henala bana ya babaa, yaa ya nem oV gamagalau ya pababitaisol wewel elana, puna heiya te iya na pamasal Isileli elal.”

³²⁻³³Inoke Diyon i wasa al i ba, “Nau valila nige ya aatena henala i nenem, yaa toto i patunau ge wewel elana oV gamagalau ya pababitaisol i baem elau i ba, ‘Tau toto nu kite Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau ge ni minaa elana, he iya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ni papababitaiso.’ Inoke oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ya kite i loem labulabumwa i ola bunibuni ge i lau i minaa elana. ³⁴Ya kiteya matawa, heiya te ya ba, ‘Tau ya iya Yehoba Natuna.’”

Yeisu wana Tohago bolo I Pwawal Houwan

³⁵Lan i gan al, Diyon iyoho i taltalmilil al alonau ge wana tohago eluwa, ³⁶ge sauga Diyon oV Yeisu i kite i nanawa, inoke i ba, “Ku kite! Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patunam!”

³⁷Sauga tohago ali toto eluwa hi hago Diyon oV baaba o i baunan, yaka hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa. ³⁸Yeisu i tagena sikal i kitel, yaka i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun nuwamiu?”

Tohago hi ba, “Labai, ga u mimi-naa?” (Vilan “Labai” ana pasikal heiya “topankite.”)

³⁹Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku nem yaka nuku kite.” Inoke avaliya Yeisu hi

na oV wana abamina hi kite, ge lan o avaluhi hi miminaa to. He sauga o iyaka po kilok kokoyavi ana labi elana.

⁴⁰Bolo oV Dyon wana baaba hi hago ge hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa, he etegana te Andulu, Saimon Pita talina. ⁴¹Inoke houwan hot Andulu i na oV talina Saimon i loyaan ge oV wana wasa i pek i ba, “OV Mesaiya iyaka ha pwawa.” (Vilan “Mesaiya” pana Gilik elana ana pasikal hi ba “Keliso,” ana sapu heiya “Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.”)

⁴²Yaka Andulu oV Saimon i en pwatanik Yeisu elana. Yeisu matana i nok oV Saimon i gayawaan, yaka i ba, “Owa Saimon, Dyon natuna, yaa oV alam ya tun Sipas.” (Alan “Sipas” ana pasikal pana Gilik elana hi ba “Pita,” ana sapu heiya “pat.”)

Pilipi OV Nataniyel wana Wasa I Pek Yeisu kaiwena

⁴³Lan i gan al, inoke Yeisu i nuwatu ni nok ni na Galili. OV Pilipi i pwawa ge i baek elana i ba, “U nem u toulilau.”

⁴⁴Pilipi wana panuwa te Betesaida, he panuwa o Andulu ge Pita al wali panuwa.

⁴⁵Pilipi OV Nataniyel i pwawa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “OVR?? {Tau toto wasana Mosese i lelelian Logugui ana buki elana, ge palopitau al hi lelelian}, iyaka ha pwawa, iya Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, Yosepa natuna.”

⁴⁶Yaka Nataniyel i nel i ba, “Age bosowaina ya waisi etega ni neem Nasaleta?”

Yaka Pilipi i ba, “He u nem ga ta na u kite.”

⁴⁷Sauga Yeisu oV Nataniyel i kite i nanawa elana, yaka i ba, “Tau ya iya Isileli tutunahotina etega, ge nige kakawi etega i gagana elana.”

⁴⁸Inoke Nataniyel i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u atenu?”

Yeisu i ba, “Ya kitewa u misiyo poga punaa, mulaa abwe Pilipi i yogaagiwa.”

⁴⁹Yaka Nataniyel i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, owa Yehoba Natuna, ge owa Isileli wali kin!”

⁵⁰Yeisu i ba, “U abulilek kaiwena ya ba, ‘Ya kitewaa poga punaa.’ Toto ya nige i bwabwaya, yaa abwe oV bugul bwabwayal enuna nu kitel.” ⁵¹Yaka Yeisu i ba al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abwe nuku kite labulabum ni mwapwela ge Yehoba wana aneloseyau nihi haha ge nihi laulau Gamagal Natuna elana.”

Yeisu OV Wewel I Pil I Tabwa Oine

2 Lan eluwa i mowasi, abwe oV alolon hagalena etega hi ginola Galili awanina Kena elana. Yeisu hinana i nok hagali o elana, ²ge oV Yeisu alonau wana tohago hi awanunil hi nok al alolon o elana. ³Sauga oine i mowasi, inoke Yeisu hinana i baek elana i ba, “Iyaka nige wali oine etega al i gagan.”

⁴Inoke Yeisu hinana oV anana i lahe i ba, “Nevenak, hauna kaiwena oV baaba ya u baunan elau? OV No sauga nige ya ga i pwapwawa.”

⁵Yaka Yeisu hinana i baek totuwalali elal i ba, “Ebo oV hauna gun ni baunan eliyamiu, nuku ginol ola wana baaba.”

⁶Mulaa abwe Yudiya nihi anan, oV nimaliya ge wali bugubugul nihi ul ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, inoke toto o kaiwena oV ulubwal pat elana hi ginoliliya ali gewi esiwa (6) iyoho to, maisena ge maisena bosowaina wewel ni minaa gamwanaa ana bwata ni ola 100 lita.^{††}

⁷Yaka Yeisu i baek totuwalali elal i ba, “Wewel oV ku wage oV ulubwal nuku pakalaopopwil.” Inoke oV wewel

^{††}2:6 Ta ba “ni ola 100 lita” o ebo ta ba “ni ola 25 galon.”

hi wage ge oV ulubwal hi pakalaopop-wil i na ana siga awaliyaa.

⁸Yaka Yeisu i baek totuwalali elal i ba, “Sauga ya oV enuna ku wage ge ku na ku pek tau toto hagali i kauni elana.”

Yaka hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba, ⁹ge tau toto hagali i kauni oV {wewel toto Yeisu i pil ge i tabwa oine} i im bose. Nige i aatena te oine o ga i noem, yaa totuwalali bolo oV wewel hi wage hi atena. Yaka tau toto hagali i kauni oV toalolon melutauina i yogaan i nok elana, ¹⁰ge i baek elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena oV oine amnana waiwaisana ta teli tagilan houwan, ge sauga gamagalau iyaka hi im nabiyang ge amnaliya i pwawa, inoke abwe oV {oine toto nige amnana i wawaisi hot} ta teli tagilan. Yaa owa nige u giginol ola. OV Oine amnana waiwaisana hot u kukuhikan ana siga sauga ya, abwe u teli tagilan.”

¹¹OV {Ginol yawiyawi toto ya Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi houwan hot}, i ginola awan Kena elana labi Galili. Ginol o elana wana wasawasa i pamasal, inoke wana tohago hi abulilek-an.

Yeisu I Lopetaki Limi Bwabwalena elana

*(Mataiyo 21:12-13; Mak
11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46)*

¹²Alolon hagalena enaa, yaka Yeisu alonau hinana, talinau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na Kapenyama, inoke hi miminaa ga o lan enuna.

¹³Sauga iyaka kelaubwa Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke Yeisu i nok i na Yelusalema. ¹⁴Yeisu i na Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa, inoke oV gamagalau enuna i pwawal oV bulumakau, sipi ge bunibuni hi lolopalipali, ge enuna hi misiyo wali teibol elana ge oV mani hi lololopatal. ¹⁵Inoke oV hihiu enuna i ahe oV enibinibi i ginol, ge eliyana oV gamagalau avaliyau wali

bulumakau ge sipi i takel tagilagil Limi Bwabwalena tolinaa, ge oV mani ana tololopatal wali teibol i kukupapagena-an ge oV wali mani i tagakayakaya-an, ¹⁶ge i baek bunibuni ali topalipali elal i ba, “OV Bugul bolo ya ku bugul egonagil! Bahi al oV Nam wana limi nuku giginol ni oola wami abamaket!” ¹⁷Yaka tohago oV Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba hi nuwahikan, toto i ba, “Wam limi ana nunuwana i tau atewa i ola ginaha.”

¹⁸Yaka Yudiya hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “He oV ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol naha kite, inoke naha atena tunahot Yehoba oV wam gasisi i pewa te oV ginol ya u ginol.”

¹⁹Yeisu Yudiya oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo oV *Limi Bwabwalena* ya nuku pasamwalekaleka, inoke lan eton elana na pamilil al.”

²⁰Yudiya oV Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Baliman ana gewi poti sikis te limi ya hi taltali, yaa owa u ba, ‘Lan eton elana na pamilil al.’” ²¹Yaa Limi Bwabwalena toto bana ge Yeisu i babaa, he iya tuwana bana. ²²Inoke sauga i lutem yaomala, wana tohago oV wana baaba o hi nuwahikan, inoke oV Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yeisu wana baaba hi abulilek-an.

OSV Gamagal wali Nuwatu Yeisu I Atena

²³Sauga Yeisu iyoho Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, gamagalau hi gewi oV {wana ginol yawiyawi i ginolil} hi kite, inoke hi abulilek elana. ²⁴Yaa Yeisu nige i oolak elal ge i memelteli-agil, kaiwena oV gamagalau gegewel wali nuwatu i atena. ²⁵Nige tage wana aatena i kaubwa ge abwe gamagal etega oV wana wasa ni pek gamagalau wali nuwatu kaiwena, yaa i atena te hauna iyoho gamagalau ateliyaa.

Nikodimas I Na Yeisu elana

3 Tau etega Yudiya wali tohouwa etegana alana Nikodimas, iya boda *Palisi* gamagalina etega. ²Bulin etega i na Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Labai, ha atena owa topankite etega u neem Yehoba elana, kaiwena nige gamagal etega bosowaina oV ginol yawiyawi ni ginol ni ola owa, ebo Yehoba nige i miminek elana.”

³Yeisu oV Nikodimas anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nige bosowaina gamagal etega oV Yehoba wana abalogugui ni kite ana siga ebo Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna.”

⁴Yaa Nikodimas i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega iyaka i matuwa, ga nihi ab ola-an? Nige bosowaina ni ulutuk sikal hinana tinenaa ge hinana ni ab paeluwana al.”

⁵Yeisu oV Nikodimas anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya ana siga ebo Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna wewel ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ⁶OSV {Gamagal tamana ge hinana tuwana} hi ab yawalina i gan, yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena oV gamagal o ni ab pavavaluna, inoke abwe yayaluwana yawalina ni gan. ⁷Bahi atem ni yoyou no baaba kaiwena, toto ya ba, ‘Ebo nuwamiu nuku ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, he Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna-agimiu.’ ⁸Mana i towa i yu olak labi toto nuwana ni noek. OV Butuna ta hago, yaa nige ta aatena te ga i yu noem ge ga i totowa noek. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali i ola ya to gamagalau gegewel bolo i ab pavavaluna-agil eliyalil.”

⁹Yaka Nikodimas i nel al Yeisu elana i ba, “Baaba toto u baunan ga ni masal ola?”

¹⁰Yeisu i ba, “Owa Isileli wali topankite bwabwatana etega. He ga i ola ge oV no baaba ana sapu nige u aatena? ¹¹Ya ba tunahot eliyam, ??

bugul toto ha atena te ha baunan, ge toto ha kite te ha wasaan, yaa komiu oV wama baaba nige ku aabulilek-an. ¹²Sauga ebo ya baaba bugul bolo hi masala panayawiya kaiweliya, yaka oV no baaba nige ku aabulilek-an. He ga abwe nuku abulilek ola ebo na baaba bugul bolo hi masala labulabumwa kaiweliya? ¹³Nige gamagal etega i haha labulabumwa, iyai ya te Gamagal Natuna, iya i loem labulabumwa. ¹⁴Mosese oV kopa i ahe oV mwata kakanununa i ginol ge i teli heyana suki elana uleya, he i ola ya te oV Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi teli heyana kolos elana, ¹⁵inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek elana oV yawaliliya hot nihi ahe.”

¹⁶He Yehoba oV panayawi i nunuwana-an nabiyana, yaka oV Natuna maisena hot i talamwan, inoke henala ebo ni abulilek-an nige ni yayaomal, oV yawalina hot ni ahe. ¹⁷Yehoba oV Natuna i patuna i lau panayawiya, nige tage oV gamagalau panayawi ni pakotil, yaa ni pwamwalil. ¹⁸Gamagal toto i abulilek elana nige ana kot i gagan, yaa toto nige i aabulilek, iya ana kot i mowasi ge oV ana lahi hi baunan haba, kaiwena nige i aabulilek Yehoba Natuna maisena alana elana. ¹⁹He yatala puna i ola hiwe: mwananal iyaka i nem i tuk panayawi, yaa gamagalau nuwaliya i noek gogou elana, mwananal nige nuwaliya i oola, kaiwena wali pagan i nak. ²⁰Bolo ginol nanakina hi awaawaginol, oV mwananal hi pihigelgel-an ge nige hi nonok mwananala, kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola oSV wali pagan nanakina mwananal ni pamasal. ²¹Yaa bolo wali ginol i sapu ge i tunahot hi nok mwananala, kaiwena nuwaliya ni mwananal te toto hi ginol hi ginola Yehoba wana gasisi elana.

Diyon OV Yesu I Awa Bwatabwata-an

²²Yaka sauga etega Yesu alonau ge wana tohago hi na labi Yudiya, inoke alonau hi miminek ga o, ge oV gamagalau i papababitaisol. ²³Diyon Tobabitaisol al ge oV gamagalau i papababitaisol, iya iyoho Aion awan Salim gegelinaa, kaiwena labi o elana wewel i bwata. Inoke gamagalau hi noknok elana ni pababitaisol. ²⁴He saugena o oV Diyon nigeya ga hi teteli dela.

²⁵Diyon wana tohago enuna avaliya Yudiya etega hi peawabalgigil highig paganina kaiwena, oV hauna toto nihi toulil ge bosowailiya nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. ²⁶Yaka tohago o hi nok hi na Diyon elana hi ba, “Topankite, oV {tau toto valila alom wewel Yolidani labena leunati ge wasana} u wasaan, he iya iyoho sauga e oV gamagalau i papababitaisol, ge gamagalau gegewel to hi noknok elana o.”

²⁷OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige bosowaina bugul etega ni gan gamagal etega elana iyai te ebo Yehoba ni talamwan elana. ²⁸He komiu totomiu valila ku hago ya te ya ba, ‘Nau nige Mesaiya i oola, yaa Yehoba i patunau houwan Mesaiya awonaa.’ ²⁹Toalolon melutauina iya te oV toalolon meluyovana i aahe, yaa toalolon melutauina wana heliyam i matamatan toalolon melutauina alona ge toalolon meluyovana nihi vin, inoke iya iyoho i lalaeagan. Inoke sauga oV toalolon melutauina anana i hago, yaka i yaliyaya nabi. He nau no yaliyaya i ola to, ge no yaliyaya iyaka i olaolaek. ³⁰Iya alana ni bwatabwata ya, ge nau alau ni lolowa ya.”

Tau toto I Neem Labulabumwa OV Yehoba Anana I Baubaunan

³¹Tau toto i neem natiya, iya oV gamagalau gegewela i bwata lakela. Tau

toto i neem panayawiya, iya panayawi gamagalina ge i baaba bugul bolo hi masamasal panayawiya kaiweliya. Yaa tau toto i neem labulabumwa, iya oV gamagalau gegewela i bwata lakela. ³²Iya oV {bugul bolo i kitel ge i hagoem labulabumwa wasana} i wasaan, yaa oSV wana baaba nige gamagal etega i aabulilek-an. ³³Yaa henala ebo oV wana baaba ni abulilek-an, he iya iyaka i patunahot te Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. ³⁴Toto Yehoba i patuna iya oV Yehoba anana i baubaunan, kaiwena Yehoba oV Yayaluwana i pek elana i kalaopopwi. ³⁵Tamana oV Natuna i nunuwana-an ge oV bugul gegewena i teli nimanaa. ³⁶Henala ebo oV Yehoba Natuna ni abulilek-an, he iya oV yawalina hot iyaka i pwawa, yaa henala ebo oV Yehoba Natuna ni towani, oV yawal o nige ni pwapwawa, yaa Yehoba wana huga i minaa elana.

Yesu alona ge Sameliya Yovana Hi Baaba Wewel kaiwena

4 Palisi oV wasa hi hago te Yesu iyaka oV {gamagalau hi gewi} i ahel i patohago-agil ge i pababitaisol, inoke wana tohago iyaka oV Diyon wana tohago hi gewi lakel. ²He Yesu nige totona oV gamagal etega i papababitaisol, wana tohago ya te hi giginol. ³Sauga Yesu i atena te iya oSV wasana Palisi iyaka hi hago, yaka labi Yudiya i eguluwan ge i sikal al i na labi Galili.

⁴Kamwasa toto Yesu i noek, labena Sameliya elana te i nosolaa, ⁵inoke i na i vin Sameliya awanina etega alana Saika. Awan o nige ana bwaga i yayapu bilibili toto Yakobo i pek natuna Yosepa elana. ⁶Wewel kenken etega iyoho to valila Yakobo i ken. Nawanawa kaiwena Yesu tuwana i aliga, inoke i misiyowa wewel kenken awana bebenaa. Sauga o iyaka i ola alalati bwagatau.

7-8 Sauga o Yeisu wana tohago iyaka hi na panuwaa oV aanan nihi pwapwamola, inoke abwe **Sameliya** yovana etega i nok wewel wagi kaiwena. Yaka Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Tab bosowaina oV wewel nu wage nu pem na im?”

⁹ Sameliya yovana i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Owa Yudiya gamagalina ge nau Sameliya yovana. He ga i ola ge u baem elau tage oV wewel na wage nu im?” Yova oV baaba o i baunan, kaiwena Yudiya nige avaliyau Sameliya hi heliheliyam.

¹⁰ Yeisu oV yova anana i lahe i ba, “Binimala nu atena oSV hauna toto Yehoba i guyauan, ge binimala nu atena henala nau ge oV wewel ya awanun elam, inoke nu awanun elau ge oV wewel yawalina gaganina na pewa.”^{‡‡}

¹¹ Yaka yova i ba, “Tonowak, wewel kenken ya i milau, he nige wam ewagiwagi i gagan ge tage oV wewel nu wage. oV Wewel yawalina gaganina ga nu aheya? ¹² Age owa oV tubuma Yakobo u bwata lake? Iya oV wewel kenken ya i pem elama, ge iya alonau natunau, avaliyau wali sipi ge wali bulumakau, valila oV wewel kenken ya hi imwimwa.”

¹³ Yeisu oV yova anana i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel bolo oV wewel ya hi im, abwe nihi walem al, ¹⁴ yaa henala ebo oV wewel ni im toto nau na pek elana, he nige ni wawalem al. Wewel toto na pek elana ni tabwa wewel i bwanabwana pitpit ge oV yawal mihomihotina ni pek.”

¹⁵ Yova i ba, “Tonowak, oV wewel toto o u pem na im, inoke bahi na wawalem al ge bahi na nenem wewel kenken ya elana oV wewel na wawagi al.”

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba, “U na ga oV lagom u yogaan ge alom nuku nem.”

¹⁷ Yova i ba, “Nige lagou i gagan.”

Yaka Yeisu oV yova anana i lahe i ba, “He tunahot te u ba, ‘Nige lagou i gagan.’

¹⁸ Valila u alolon panimala panuna, ge tau toto sauga ya alom ku mina nige lagom i oola. He ewasi u ba tunahot.”

¹⁹ Yova i ba, “Tonowak, he iyaka ya atenawa age owa palopita etega. ²⁰ Ama Sameliya tubumeyau oya ya elana te hi kukululu Yabowaine elana, yaa komiu Yudiya ku ba tage abatapwalolo iyai ya te Yelusalema.”

²¹ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Yova, oV no baaba ya nu abulilek-an. Sauga i nenem gamagalau nihi kululu Tamaliya elana, yaa nige oya ya elana i oola o ebo Yelusalema elana. ²² Komiu Sameliya ku kululuek toto nige ku aatena elana; yaa ama Yudiya ha kululuek Yabowaine toto ha atena elana, kaiwena oSV pwamwal ana aatena iyaka Yehoba i pamasala ama Yudiya eliyama. ²³ Yaa sauga i nenem ge iyaka i vin, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana gamagalau nihi tapwalolo tunahot Tamaliya elana alona ge wali ginol tutunahotina. He oV totapwalolo lolol o heliyya Tamala i loyaagil.

²⁴ Yehoba iya yayaluwa, inoke bolo hi kululu elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana te nihi tapwalolo, alona ge wali ginol tutunahotina.”

²⁵ Yova i ba, “Ya atena te Mesaiya iyoho i nenem, ge sauga ebo ni nem, inoke abwe oV bugul gegewena ni pwamwananal eliyama.” (He “Mesaiya” pana Gilik elana ana pasikal hi ba “Keliso,” ana sapu heiya “Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.”)

²⁶ Yeisu oV anana i lahe i ba, “He nau te ya baaba elam e.”

^{‡‡}4:10 Ta ba “wewel yawalina gaganina na pewa”, o ebo ta ba, “wewel toto yawalim ni pewa na pewa elam.”

Tohago Hi Sikal Yeisu elana

²⁷ Sauga o wana tohago hi sikal elana, ge ateliya i you kaiwena hi kite Yeisu i baaba yova etega elana. Yaa nige etega tage ni nel yova elana ni ba, “Hauna nuwam?” o ebo ni nel Yeisu elana ni ba, “Ga i ola ge u baaba yova elana?”

²⁸ Yaka yova oV wana ulubwal i eguluwai ge etimwawa i sikal i na pantuwaa. Inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, ²⁹ “Ku nem ga oV gamagalau etega ku kite, iya oV {pagan gegewena bolo ya ginolil} i baunan elau. Bi ola ge iya **Mesaiya?**”

³⁰ Yaka gamagalau hi gewi panuwa hi eguluwai ge hi nowanik nihi na Yeisu elana.

³¹ Sauga yova i egon enaa, inoke tohago hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, oV aanan ga etega u an.”

³² Yaa oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Au i gan, toto komiu nige ku aatena.”

³³ Yaka tohago hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Age gamagalau etega oV aanan i pwatanim elana?”

³⁴ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Au heiya te oV {toto i patunau wana nuwatu} na ginol ge oV wana tuwalali na pwamowasi.

³⁵ Komiu wami baaba etega ku ba ola hiwe: ‘Waikena esopali iyoho i mina yaka abwe lovetomwa ge pahi ana sauga.’ Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, matamiu ni nok oV eyowa ku kite! Enona iyaka i matuwa ge bosowaina pahi. ³⁶ Sauga e topahi oV molana i ahiahi, oV eyowa enona i pahipahi yawal mihomihotina kaiwena. Inoke togalauma ge topahi nihi yaliyaya pamaisen. ³⁷ Baaba toto i ba, ‘Etega i galauma, ge etega al i pahi,’ he iyaka i tunahot i ola hiwe. ³⁸ Sauga ya na patunamiu nuku nok nuku na oV {eyowa toto valila nige ku tutuwalali-an enona} nuku pahi. Gamagalau getogal oV eyowa hi tuwalali-an, ge komiu oV wali tuwalali enona ku pwawa.”

Sameliya Hi Gewi Hi Abulilek Yeisu elana

³⁹ Sameliya awanina o elana gamagalau hi gewi oV Yeisu hi abulilek-an yova wana wasa kaiwena, toto i ba, “OV {No pagan gegewena bolo ya ginolil} i baunan elau.” ⁴⁰ Inoke sauga hi na Yeisu elana, yaka hi awanun elana avaluwa ga nihi minamina, inoke lan labui Yeisu i minaa ga awan o elana, ⁴¹ ge gamagalau hi gewi al hi abulilek Yeisu wana pankiti kaiwena.

⁴² Yaka gamagalau hi baek yova elana hi ba, “Nige tage wam baaba ya kaiwena ge ha abulilek, he iyaka totoma oV wana baaba ha hago ge ha atena tunahot tau ya iya panayawi ana Topwamwal.”

Yezu OV Gamaman ana Totuwalali Natuna I Pwamolu

⁴³ Lan labui o i mowasi, yaka Yeisu oV labi Sameliya i eguluwai ge i nok i na labi Galili. ⁴⁴ (He Yeisu iyaka i ba haba wana tohago elal i ba, “OSV Palo-pita etega totona wana panuwa gamagaliliyau nige hi aawatauwani.”) ⁴⁵ Sauga i na i vin Galili, yaka Galili gamagaliliyau oV Yeisu wana vin hi yaliyayaan, kaiwena valila hi na Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena ge oV wana ginol gegewena hi kite bolo i ginolil sauga o elana.

⁴⁶ Yeisu i nok al i na Kena, Galili awanina, awan o elana valila oV wewel i pil ge i tabwa oine. Sauga o elana gamaman ana totuwalali bwabwatana etega natuna melutauina i kasiyebwa Kapeniyama elana. ⁴⁷ Sauga tau o oV Yeisu wasana i hago te iyaka i sikalem Yudiya ge i vin Galili, inoke i nok i na elana, ge i awanun ni nok ni na oV natuna ni pwamolu, kaiwena wawaya o ana kasiyebwa iyaka i pulowan.

⁴⁸Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Ebo nige oV ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi nuku kikite, he nige nuku aabulilek.”

⁴⁹Yaka gamaman ana totuwalali i ba, “Tonowak, u nem ga ta na oV natu u kite abwe mulaa ni aliga.”

⁵⁰Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U sikal, natum nige ni aaliga.”

Tau o oV Yeisu wana baaba i abulilekan inoke i egon. ⁵¹Iya iyoho ya i nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka oV wana totuwalali i pwawal ge oV wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Geman iyaka i molu.”

⁵²Inoke i nelil hauna kilok matana elana ge natuna tuwana i heluwan, yaka hi ba, “Nolu kokoyavi wan kilok te tuwana i heluwan ge i tultul.”

⁵³Inoke wawaya tamana i nuwatu nolu kilok matana toto o elana te Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Natum nige ni aaliga.” Yaka tau o alonau ge wana limi ana heni-heni gegewel hi abulilek.

⁵⁴He oSV ginol yawiyawi labuina to Yeisu i ginol sauga i sikalem Yudiya ge i na Galili.

Yeisu OV Tau Etega I Pwamolu Wewel Betesada elana

5 Sauga etega al, Yeisu i nok i na Yelusalema Yudiya wali tapwalolo hagalena etega kaiwena. ²OV {Yelusalema ana abaulutuk etegana alana} hi ba “Sipi ali Nog”. Wewel opop etega iyoho abaulutuk o labenaa, alana pana Hibilu hi ba Betesada. OV Gonu abaminamina ali gewi nimala panuna hi talil painan. ³⁻⁴Gonu o tokasiyebwa hi gewi wali abamina, bolo tomatakai, bolo aeliya i kom, ge bolo nige bosowailiya oV tuwaliya nihi palamwalamwaniu.^{¶¶}

⁵Tau etega iyoho to i kasiyebwa baliman ana gewi teti eit. ⁶Yeisu oV tau o i kite i kenukenu, ge i atena sauga yayapona hot i kasiyebwa, yaka i neli i ba, “Tab nuwam nu molu?”

⁷Tokasiyebwa oV Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, sauga wewel i nemunemu, nige o tolabe etega i gagan ge tage ni labeyau ge na gailau wewela. Sauga ebo ya lalabose tage na na na gailau wewela, he gamagal etega iyaka i gailau houwa.”

⁸Yaka Yeisu i baek tau elana i ba, “U lut, oV wam abakenu u ahe, ge u nawanawa.” ⁹Inoke sauga o i molu, i lut, oV wana abakenu i ahe, ge i nawanawa.

He lan Sabwata te bugul ya i gan. ¹⁰Inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa hi baek tau toto Yeisu i pwapwamololu elana hi ba, “Lan **Sabwata** te lan e. Logugui i lopwali te lan Sabwata elana oV wam abakenu nu kalivai ge nu nawanawa.”

¹¹Yaka oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto i pwamolowau i ba, ‘OV Wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa.’”

¹²Yaka Yudiya hi nel hi ba, “Hauna tau i baewa elam ge oV wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa?” ¹³Tau toto abwe i molu nige i aatena henala ge i baek elana, kaiwena boda i bwata wewel labenaa ge Yeisu iyaka i lelisola gamwaliyaa.

¹⁴Yeisu abwe oV tau o i pwawaa Limi Tapwalolowa, ge i baek elana i ba, “U kite, iyaka u molu al. OV Wam gegi paganina nu paveyaho, eba abwe bugul nanakina hot etega ni gan al elam.”

¹⁵Yaka tau i egon i na oV Yudiya wali tohouwa wali wasa i pek i ba, “Age Yeisu te i pwamolowau.”

^{¶¶}5:3-4 Baaba enuna al i gan buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. Baaba o i ola hiwe. “Heliya hi matamatan wewel ni nemunemu. He sauga ebo iyaka ana sauga, inoke Yehoba wana anelose etega ni lau ge oV wewel ni panemunemu. Sauga ebo wewel ni nemunemu, inoke tokasiyebwa toto ebo ni gailau houwa, yaka ana kasiyebwa ni mowasi ge ni molu.”

Yehoba Natuna Iya Toyatala ge Yawal Puna

¹⁶ Yudiya oV Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an ge hi papalomwan-an, kaiwena Yeisu oV gamagalau i pwamolol Sabwata elana. ¹⁷ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nam iyoho sauga gegewena i tuwatuwalali, ge nau al ya tuwatuwalali.” ¹⁸ Inoke Yudiya hi logasisi nabi nuwaliya oV Yeisu nihi lopaaliga. Nige tage oV Sabwata ana logugui ya te i leke, yaa oV Yehoba i awa tamani, he i ola te i ba iya alona Yehoba hi olaolaek.

¹⁹ Yaka Yeisu i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, Yehoba Natuna nige bosowaina oV bugul etega totona ni ginol, yaa oV {ginol toto i kiteya Tamana elana ya te} bosowaina ni ginol. Ginol toto Tamana i giginol, he Natuna al i giginol. ²⁰ Tamana oV Natuna i nunuwana-an, ge oV {ginol toto iya i giginol, gegewena} i mimi panpankiti Natuna elana. Ginol toto sauga ya^{§§} nige i bwabwata, yaa Tamana oV ginol bwabwatal hot ni pankite inoke ni awaawaginol, ge komiu oV nuwamiu nuku ahe. ²¹ Kaiwena Tamana oV toyaomal i palutil ge oV yawaliliya i pek, inoke i ola al te Natuna oV yawal ni pek gamagalau bolo i hihilel elal. ²² Etega al, Tamana nige oV gamagal etega i papakot, yaa oV yatala ana logugui gegewena i pek Natuna elana, ²³ nuwana gamagalau gegewel oV Natuna nihi awatauwana ni ola oV Tamana hi awatauwana. Henala ebo oV Natuna nige i aawatauwana, he oV {Tamana, iya i patuna}, nige i aawatauwana.”

²⁴ Yeisu i ba al, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo oV no baaba ni hago ge oV {toto i patunau} ni abulilekan, iya iyaka oV yawal hot i pwawa

ge nige ni lalahi, he iyaka oV yaomal i tataluwan ge i na yawal hot elana. ²⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga iyoho i nenem—he iyaka i vin—inoke toyaomal oV Yehoba Natuna anana nihi hago, ge bolo ebo oV anana nihi hago, oV yawal hot nihi ahe. ²⁶ Tamana iya yawal puna, inoke i ola al i talam Natuna iya yawal puna. ²⁷ Iya Gamagal Natuna, inoke Tamana i teli iya gamagalau gegewel ali toyatala.

²⁸ “Bahi atemi ni yoyou baaba ya kaiwena: sauga iyoho i nenem ge toyaomal bolo salaiya oV anana abwe nihi hago, ²⁹ inoke nihi lutem ali salaiya. Bolo oV ginol waiwasana hi ginol nihi lut yawal hot elana, ge bolo oV ginol nanakina hi ginol nihi lut oV lahi nihi pwawa. ³⁰ Nige bosowaina oV bugul etega na ginol totou no nuwatu elana, yaa ya papayatala i ola ya te Nam i baem elau. No papakot i sapu ge i olaolaek, kaiwena nige ya logasisi tage oV totou no nuwatu na ginol, yaa oV {toto i patunau wana nuwatu} na ginol.”

Yeisu Wasana ana Towasa Ona

³¹ Yeisu i ba al, “Ebo totou oV wasau na wasaan, nasi nige ana abulilek ni gagan. ³² Yaa etega al iyoho* oV wasau i wasawasa-an, ge ya atena baaba bolo i baunan kaiweu i tunahot.

³³ “Valila oV gamagalau enuna ku patunal hi na Diyong Tobabaitaiso elana, ge Diyong oV wasa tutunahotina i wasaan elal. ³⁴ Nau nige ya nunuwatu tage gamagal etega ni wasa inoke no wasa ni labe ge ni patunahot, yaa oV Diyong wana wasa ya gopamasal kaiwena nuwau nuku abulilek ge oV mwal nuku pwawa. ³⁵ Diyong iya i ola odam i tau ge i yana, inoke sauga kekeisi ya nuwamiu i noek mwananalina elana ge ku yaliyaya-an.

§§5:20 “Ginol toto sauga ya,” he Yeisu tau toto i pwapwamololu bana.

*5:32 Yeisu i ba “etega al iyoho”, he Tamana bana.

³⁶“Yaa no ginol ona hi wasaagau, ge wasa o oV Diyon wana wasa i bwata lake. OSV {Tuwalali bolo ya ginolil} Nam i pem elau inoke ya awaawaginol, ge hi pamasalau te Nam i patunau. ³⁷Ge Nam toto i patunau, iya totona oV wasau i baubaunan. Yaa oV anana nige sauga etega ku hahago, ge oV maninina nige ku kikite. ³⁸Komiu oV wana baaba nige ku aahe ge ku aabulilek-an, kaiwena toto i patuna nige ku aabulilek elana. ³⁹Komiu oV Buki Bwabwalena ku vavasili ge ku nuwanuwatu-an, kaiwena ku nuwatu te ana baaba elana oV yawal hot nuku pwawa. He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba bolo ya hi baaba nau kaiweu, ⁴⁰yaa komiu ku towaagau, nige ku nenem elau ge oV yawal hot ku aahe.

⁴¹“Nige ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau wali tobal kaiwena. ⁴²Yaa ya atenamiu; ya atena Yehoba ana nunuwana nige i gagan atemiwa. ⁴³Nam alana elana ya nem, yaka komiu ku towaagau, yaa ebo gamagal etega totona alana elana ni nem, he ku yaliyaya-an. ⁴⁴Nuwamiu te alomiyau nihi tobalagimiu, yaa nige ku lologasisi Yabowaine toto maisena hot ni tobalagimiu. He abwe ga nuku abulilek ola?”

⁴⁵“Bahi nuku nunuwatu tage nau na wolemiu Nam elana. Mosese heiya te abwe ni wolemiu, yaa komiu ku nuwatu tage iya ami tolabe. ⁴⁶Binimala oV Mosese wana baaba nuku abulilek-an, inoke nau al nuku abulilek-agau, kaiwena oV wasau i lelelian. ⁴⁷Yaa kaiwena oV wana leleli nige ku aabulilek-an, he oV no baaba abwe ga nuku abulilek-an ola?”

Yeisu OV Boda I Paanil

(*Mataiyo 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17*)

6 Yaka abwe sauga etega Yeisu oV Hoga Galili (o ebo ta ba Hoga Taibeliyas) i alupanet-an i na labena

etega. ²Inoke boda bwabwatana hi nodatu oV Yeisu hi noulil, kaiwena oV {wana ginol yawiyawi toto oV tokasiyebwa hi gewi i pwamolol} hi kite. ³Yeisu i na i ha oyaa ge alonau wana tohago hi misiyo. ⁴Sauga o, Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena iyaka i kelaubwa.

⁵Yeisu matana i nok oV boda bwabwatana i kitel hi nenem elana, yaka i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “Nasi oV aanan ga ta pwamolaa ge gamagalau ya nihi an?” ⁶Yeisu i ba ola o, nuwana oV Pilipi ni labose, kaiwena iya iyaka i atena te hauna nasi i giginol.

⁷Pilipi oV Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo oV mani *silba* ali gewi tu handeled ta ahe ge oV beleid ta pwamolaya, he bwagana ta gotomwatomwa-an pakekeisi ge ta guyauan, yaa nasi nige bosowaina oV gegewel nihi pwawa.”

⁸Yeisu wana tohago etega alana Andulu, iya Saimon Pita talina, i ba masal i ba, ⁹“Geman etega hiwe, ana beleid toto *bali* hi ginoliya, ali gewi nimala panuna, ge ana moti kekeisi eluwa. Yaa gamagalau gegewel ya nasi nige bosowailiya!”

¹⁰Yaka Yeisu i ba wana tohago elal i ba, “Ku ba gamagalau nihi misiyoan.” He labena o elana mwawin i siun bubun, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa, gamwaliyaa bolau ali gewi tabam paib tausan. ¹¹Inoke Yeisu oV beleid i ahel i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, yaka abwe i pek wana tohago elal ge hi guyauan gamagalau bolo hi misiyoan elal. OV Moti i ahel ge i ginol al i ola to. Inoke gamagalau hi anan ana siga ali luvi i pwawa.

¹²Sauga hi anan ge gegewel tineliya i kiya, yaka Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “OV An teli gegewena ku bugul papahe, bahi etega ni nanak bwagabwaga.” ¹³Inoke oV an teli hi bugul papahe ge oV ana egowa elulutega eluwa hi usan pakalaopopwil, an teli o i neem

beleid toto oV bali hi ahe hi ginoliya ali gewi nimala panuna elal.

¹⁴Inoke gamagalau bolo Yeisu oV wana ginol yawiyawi ya hi kite hi ba, “Tunahot iya palopita toto abwe i nenem panayawi.” ¹⁵Yeisu iyaka i atena te gamagalau nuwaliya nihi nok elana ge nihi palawakik ni tabwa wali kin, yaka maisena ya i egon i na i ha al oyaa.

Yeisu I Nawaa Hoga Pwatanaa

(Mataiyo 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶Sauga i kokoyavi, Yeisu wana tohago hi na hi lau hoga Galili, ¹⁷hi gaiha wagaa, ge hi kuki nihi alupanet Kapenyama. Sauga bulin i gan, Yeisu nige ga i sisikal elal. ¹⁸Mana gasigas-sisena i towa ge hoga i bagol. ¹⁹Yaka hi levaleva ee ali bwaga ana yapu i ola paib o ebo sikis kilomita, abwe oV Yeisu hi kite i nawaa hoga pwatanaa i nenem wagaa, inoke hi lovakun. ²⁰Yaa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun, nau te.” ²¹Inoke alona wali yaliyaya oV Yeisu hi ahe i gaiha wagaa, yaka etimwawa waga i tuk labi toto nuwaliya nihi noek elana.

Yeisu ana Loya kaiwena Gamagalau Hi Na Kapenyama

²²Lan i gan al, inoke boda bolo hi eguluwagil hi minaa Hoga Galili labena etega, hi atena nolu waga maisena ya te i gan. Hi atena Yeisu nige alonau ge wana tohago hi gagaiha waga o elana, yaa tohago heliya ya hi kuki ge hi egon. ²³He waga enuna hi neem awan Taibeliyas hi tuk hi tana labi o gegelinaa, labi toto elana ge Babala oV beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, ge i pek boda hi an. ²⁴Sauga boda hi kite Yeisu nige i gagan to labi o elana, ge wana tohago al nige hi gagan, inoke hi gaiha waga elal ge hi lelapanet hi na Kapenyama Yeisu ana loya kaiwena.

Yeisu I Ba “Nau Aanan Yawalina Gaganina”

²⁵Sauga boda bolo o oV Hoga Galili hi alupanet-an hi na Kapenyama, inoke oV Yeisu hi pwawaa to. Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, hauna sauga u nem labi ya elana?”

²⁶OV Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige tage oV {ginol yawiyawi bolo ya ginolil} ku kite ge kaiwena ku loyaagau, yaa oV beleid ya pewa ku an ge tinemiu i kiya kaiwena te ku loyaagau. ²⁷Bahi nuku lologasisi aanan toto abwe ni nak kaiwena. Yaa nuku logasisi aanan toto i mimihot ge ana abapwamowasi yawal mihomihotina, oSV aanan o Gamagal Natuna ni pewa eliyamiu. He Tamana Yehoba iyaka i pamasal te iya i awa wawaisi-an.”

²⁸Yaka boda hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Ga naha ginol ola ge oV {tuwalali bolo Yehoba nuwana} naha ginolil?”

²⁹OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tuwalali toto Yehoba nuwana i ola hiwe: oV {toto iya i patuna} nuku abulilek-an.”

³⁰⁻³¹Yaka gamagalau hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “OV Ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol, inoke naha kite ge naha abulilekagiwa. Tubumeyau valila oV aanan toto manna hi an uleya, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba: ‘Aanan i loem labulabumwa i pek hi an.’ He hauna gun owa nasi nu ginol?”

³²Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige tage Mosese oV aanan i loem labulabumwa iyaka i pewa, yaa Nam oV {aanan i loem labulabumwa tutunahotina} sauga ya i pewa eliyamiu. ³³He aanan toto Yehoba i pewa i loem labulabumwa ge oV yawal hot i pek gamagalau panayawi elal.”

³⁴Yaka hi ba, “Tonowak, oV aanan ya sauga gegewena nu pem naha anan.”

³⁵Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “He nau aanan toto oV yawalimiu ni pewa. Toto ebo

ni nem elau nige ni gagalebu, ge toto ebo ni abulilek-agau nige sauga etega ni wawalem al. ³⁶Yaa i ola te ya ba haba eliyamiu: iyaka ku kiteyau, yaa nige ku aabulilek-agau. ³⁷Gamagalau bolo Nam ni pem eliyau, gegewel nihi nem elau, ge sauga nihi nem, nige oV etegana na papatuna owaowani. ³⁸Kaiwena nau ya loem labulabumwa ge oV {toto i patunau wana nuwatu} na ginol, nige nau totou no nuwatu i oola. ³⁹Toto i patunau wana nuwatu te oV bolo gegewel i pem elau bahi oV etega na papayoomal, yaa lan mowamowasena elana na palutil yaomal elana. ⁴⁰Kaiwena Nam wana nuwatu te gamagalau gegewel bolo mataliya i nok oV Natuna hi kite ge hi abulilek-an, oV yawaliliya mihomihotina nihi ahe ge lan mowamowasena elana na palutil yaomal elana.”

⁴¹Yudiya oV Yeisu anana hi hago i ba, “Nau aanan toto i loem labulabumwa,” inoke baaba ya kaiwena heliya ya hi loba kaiwena. ⁴²Hi ba, “Tau ya iya Yeisu, Yosepa natuna. OV Tamana ge hinana ta atenal ya. He ga i ola ge i ba, ‘Nau ya loem labulabumwa?’”

⁴³Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku bakuhu, bahi loloba gamwamiwa. ⁴⁴Nige etega bosowaina ni nem elau ebo Nam toto i patunau nige ni nunul pwanim elau, inoke lan mowamowasena elana na palutem yaomala. ⁴⁵Palopitau hi leleli hi ba, ‘OSV Gegewel Yehoba ni pankitel.’ Inoke bolo oV Nam wana baaba hi hago ge oV wali aatena hi aheya elana, he gegewel nihi nem elau. ⁴⁶Yaa nige tage gamagal etega oV Nam i kite, yaa toto i neem Yehoba elana, he iya ya te i kite. ⁴⁷Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, he iya oV yawalina hot iyaka i ahe. ⁴⁸He nau aanan toto oV yawalimiu ni pewa. ⁴⁹Tubumiyau oV aanan toto manna hi an uleya, yaa iyaka hi aliga. ⁵⁰Yaa aanan toto i loem labulabumwa, gamagal toto ebo ni an nige

ni aaliga. ⁵¹He nau te aanan yawalina gaganina toto i loem labulabumwa. Ebo gamagal etega oV aanan ya ni an, inoke yawalina ni mihot sauga gegewena. Aanan ya iya tuwau, toto na talamwan ge gamagalau gegewel panayawiya oV yawaliliya hot nihi ahe.”

⁵²Yudiya oV baaba o hi hago, inoke heliya ya gamwaliyaa hi awabalgig nabi hi ba, “Tau ya, ga ni ola ge oV tuwana ni pem ta an?”

⁵³Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo oV Gamagal Natuna tuwana nige nuku aan ge oV saliyana nige nuku iim, nige yawalimiu ni gagan. ⁵⁴Toto ebo oV tuwau ni an ge oV saliyau ni im, iya yawalina mihomihotina i gan, inoke lan mowamowasena elana na palutem yaomala. ⁵⁵Kaiwena tuwau iya aanan hot ge saliyau iya wewel hot. ⁵⁶Henala ebo oV tuwau ni an ge oV saliyau ni im, iya i minaa elau ge nau ya minaa elana. ⁵⁷Nam yawalina gaganina i patunau ge iya kaiwena yawaliu i gan. Inoke i ola al to, henala ebo oV tuwau ni an, he nau kaiweu yawalina ni gan. ⁵⁸He toto o iya te aanan toto i loem labulabumwa. Tubumiyau oV aanan toto manna hi an, yaa abwe hi aliga. Yaa henala ebo oV aanan ya ni an, yawalina ni mihot sauga gegewena.” ⁵⁹Yeisu oV baaba ya i baunana awan Kapenyama elana, sauga i panpankiti limi tapwalolo gamwanaa.

Tohago Hi Gewi Hi Sikal

⁶⁰Sauga tohago oV Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago, yaka hi gewi hi ba, “Panpankiti ya i gasisi hot. Henala nasi ni atena?”

⁶¹Yeisu i atena te wana tohago hi hawohawol wana baaba o kaiwena, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Bi ola ge no baaba ya i panuwauwatu-agimiu ge oV amnamiu i apanak? ⁶²Yaa ga i ola ebo binimala nuku kite Gamagal Natuna ni na

ni ha wana abamina elana toto valila i miminaa? ⁶³Yehoba Yayaluwana iya te bosowaina oV yawal ni pek gamagalau elal, gamagalau totoliya nige bosowailiya. He oV baaba bolo ya bauanagil eliyamiu iya Yehoba oV Yayaluwana ge yawal ni pewa. ⁶⁴Yaa komiu enuna nige ku aabulilek.” (He Yeisu iyaka i atena te bolo nige nihi aabulilekan ge toto abwe ni wasaan Yudiya elal.) ⁶⁵Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bolo nige ku aabulilek kaiwemi te ya ba, ‘Nige etega bosowaina ni nem elau ebo Nam nige oV aatena ni pepe elana ge ni nem.’”

⁶⁶Sauga o elana, Yeisu wana tohago hi gewi hi sikal ge nige al hi totoulil. ⁶⁷Yaka i nel bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa elal i ba, “Yaa komiu, nuwamiu al nuku egon?”

⁶⁸Saimon Pita oV Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, henala abwe elana naha noek? Owa heiya te wam baaba oV yawal mihomihotina ni pem. ⁶⁹He iyaka ha atena ge ha abulilek age owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena.”

⁷⁰Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “He nau oV ami toto elulutega eluwa ya hilemiu, age? Yaa alomiu etega iya Seitani awana toabina.” ⁷¹Yeisu i baaba Yudas toto Saimon Isikaliyota natuna bana. He bwagana iya bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega, yaa abwe oV Yeisu ni wasaan.

Yeisu Alonau ge Talinau

7 Sauga o enaa, yaka abwe Yeisu i nawanawa labi Galili gamwanaa. Nige nuwana ni na ni nawanawa labi Yudiya gamwanaa, kaiwena Yudiya wali tohouwa nuwaliya nihi lopaaliga. ²He Yudiya wali hagali bwabwatana etegana alana Epanapana Hagalena† ana sauga i kelaubwa, ³inoke Yeisu talinau hi baek elana hi ba, “OV Labi ya nu eguluwan

nu na Yudiya, inoke wam tohago oV wam ginol yawiyawi ona nihi kite. ⁴Ebo gamagal etega nuwana wasana ni bwata ge boda nihi atena, he oV wana ginol ona nige ni giginol susumian. OV Ginol yawiyawi ona u awaawaginol, he nu ginola mwananala inoke gamagalau gegewel panayawiya nihi kite.” ⁵Bwagana iya talinau, he nige hi aabulilek eliyana.

⁶Yaka Yeisu i baek talinau elal i ba, “No sauga hot nigeya ga i pwapwawa, yaa komiu wami sauga ya te sauga gegewena. ⁷Nige bosowaina gamagalau panayawi nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa nau hi pihigelgel-agau, kaiwena ya baek elal ya ba, ‘Wami pagan i nak.’ ⁸Komiu ku nok ku na Yelusalema hagaliya. Nau nigeya ga na nonok, kaiwena no sauga nigeya ga i vivin.” ⁹Yeisu oV baaba o i baunan talinau elal, yaka nige i nonok, i minaa ya Galili.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Yelusalema Hagali ana Sauga elana

¹⁰Yeisu talinau hi egon hi na hagaliya, eliyaa yaka abwe iya i nok al, yaa nige i nonomasamasal, i nonosusumi ya. ¹¹Hagali gamwanaa Yudiya wali tohouwa oV Yeisu hi loyaan ge hi nel hi ba, “Iya ga?”

¹²Boda gamwanaa gamagalau hi loliwaliwan nabi Yeisu kaiwena. Enuna hi ba, “Iya tau waiwaisana,” yaka enuna al hi ba, “Nigeya, iya oV gamagalau i nul pagegel.” ¹³Yaa nige etega i babaa tagil boda bwabwatana gamwanaa, kaiwena Yudiya hi lovakun wali tohouwa elal.

¹⁴Hagali iyaka i llinuwane, yaka Yeisu i na i tuk Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa ge i panpankiti. ¹⁵Yudiya oV nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena, ge hi ba, “Tau ya nige i wawasili, yaa ga i ola ge wana aatena i bwata?”

†7:2 Epanapana Hagalena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.

¹⁶Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “No panpankiti ya, nige totou no nuwatu elana i oola, yaa i neem toto i patunau elana. ¹⁷Ebo gamagal etega nuwana ni ginol ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, inoke abwe ni atena te no panpankiti i neem Yehoba elana, o ebo totou no nuwatu elana. ¹⁸Gamagal toto ebo i baaba totona wana nuwatu elana, he nuwana oV totona ana tobal ni ginol ge wasana ni gan. Yaa toto i tuwalali toto i patuna ana tobal kaiwena, iya tobaaba tunahot ge nige kakawi i gagana elana. ¹⁹Mosese oV Logugui i pewa eliyamiu, age? Yaa komiu nige etega oV Logugui o i hehenapu-an. He ga i ola ge nuwamiu nuku lopaaligau?”

²⁰Gamagalau oV Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam te u baaba ei! Henala ge nuwana ni lopaaligawa?”

²¹Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “OV Ginol yawiyawi etega ya ginol, yaka gegewemiu oV nuwamiu ku ahe ge ku nuwanuwatu-an. ²²Yaa ku nuwatu ga! Mosese oV gotomwa yoho paganina ana logugui i pewa eliyamiu, inoke komiu oV gotomwa yoho paganina ku giginola Sabwata elana. (He nige tage Mosese i telipuna-an, yaa i neem tubumiyau houhouwel hot elal.) ²³He bosowaina wawaya melutauina oV gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe Sabwataa ebo ana lan i pwawaa, ge oV Mosese wana logugui o bahi nuku leleke.[‡] Inoke hauna kaiwena oV gamagal ya pwamolu hoti Sabwataa ge ku hugaagau? ²⁴Bahi al nuku hilihilik bugul ali awa elana, yaa sapu elana te nuku hilihiliya.”

Yudiya Hi Ba, “Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o ebo Nigeya?”

²⁵Yaka gamagalau Yelusalema enuna hi ba, “Tau toto tage tohouwa hi lolopaaliga heiya e? ²⁶Ku kite! I baaba boda gamwanaa ge tohouwa nige hi babaa lahiiek eliyana. Bi ola ge hi atena tau ya iya Mesaiya? ²⁷Yaa sauga ebo Mesaiya ni nem, nige gamagal etega oV wana abanem ni aatena. He kila oV tau toto ya wana abanem ta atena ya.”

²⁸Yeisu iyoho ya i panpankiti boda elal Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, i baaba anana i bwaya i ba, “He tage ku atenau ge oV no abanem al ku atena? Nau nige totou ya nenem. Nam i patunau te ya nem ge iya wana pagan i sapu. Iya nige ku aatena, ²⁹yaa nau ya atena, kaiwena iya i patunau ge ya neem elana.”

³⁰Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke Yudiya nuwaliya nihi lib ge nihi yowan. Yaa nige bosowaina gamagal etega oV ni mana ni teli tuwanaa, kaiwena wana sauga nigeya ga i vivin. ³¹Yaa boda gamwanaa gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana, yaka hi ba, “Sauga ebo Mesaiya ni nem, nasi tab oV tau ya wana ginol yawiyawi ni lake? He nigeya, iya te Mesaiya.”

³²Palisi hi hago boda hi lololiwalian kekei Yeisu kaiwena i ola to. Yaka avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal, oV Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau hi patunal hi nok tage oV Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan.

³³Yaka Yeisu i ba, “No minamina alowau komiu sauga kakaubwaina ya, inoke abwe na eguluwagimiu ge na sikal na na toto i patunau elana. ³⁴Abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku pwapwawau, kaiwena nige bosowaina nuku noek labi toto ya nana ya miminaa.”

[‡]7:23 Mosese wana logugui etegana i ba wawaya wana lan eit elana te gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe.

³⁵Yudiya wali tohouwa ya awawal hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya ga i nonoek ge nasi ta loyaan nige ta pwapwawa? Age i nana Gilik awanina ona bolo Yudiya hi miminaa, inoke ni panpankiti Gilik elal?” ³⁶Iya i ba, ‘Abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku pwapwawau.’ Ge i ba, ‘Nige bosowaina nuku noek labi toto ya nana ya miminaa.’ He wana baaba o ana sapu ga i ola?”

Wewel Yawalina Gaganina Bana

³⁷Hagali ana lan mowamowasena, iya lan bwabwatana hot, Yeisu i lut ge i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Toto ebo ni walem, ni nem elau ge ni im. ³⁸He toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, inoke wewel yawalina gaganina ni sani tagilem atena, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba.” ³⁹Yeisu i baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bana, iya gamagalau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana abwe nihi ahe. Sauga o elana oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige ya ga hi aahe, kaiwena nige ya ga Yehoba oV Yeisu i papalutem yaomala ge i papawasawasa.

⁴⁰Boda bwabwatana gamwanaa, gamagalau enuna Yeisu oV wana baaba o hi hago, yaka hi ba, “Tunahot tau ya iya palopita toto Yehoba i bateli abwe ni nem.”

⁴¹Enuna al hi ba, “Iya Mesaiya.”

Yaa enuna hi ba, “Mesaiya nige ni neneem Galili! ⁴²Buki Bwabwalena i ba Mesaiya abwe ni neem Deibid tubutubunina elana, ge nihi aba Bedeliyema awan toto valila Deibid i miminaa.” ⁴³Inoke Yeisu kaiwena gamagalau boda hi paeluwa, tomaha wali nuwatu. ⁴⁴Enuna nuwaliya nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa nige gamagal etega oV nimana i teteli Yeisu tuwanaa.

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Nige OV Yeisu Hi Aabulilekan

⁴⁵Inoke pulisimanau bolo Limi Bwabwalena ana tomatahikan hi sikal hi na topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Palisi elal, yaka abwe heliya hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena nige ku aahe ge ku pwapwatanim?”

⁴⁶Yaka oV analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Nige sauga etega gamagal etega wana baaba i oola tau ya wana baaba!”

⁴⁷Yaka Palisi hi baek pulisimanau elal hi ba, “Bi ola ge komiu al oV nuwamiu i liwan ahe? ⁴⁸Ama Palisi alomeyau ge tologugui, tab etega ha abulilek elana? ⁴⁹Nige ya hot! He boda ya te hi abulilek elana, heliya oV Mosese wana Logugui nige hi aatena, heliya Yehoba iyaka i ba haba abwe ni lahel!”

⁵⁰Nikodimas, iya Palisi wali boda etega ge iya valila i nok ga i na Yeisu elana, i baek alonau elal i ba, ⁵¹“Wala logugui i ba bahi oV gamagal etega ana logugui ta giginol ebo nige ya ga oV wana baaba ta hahago kot elana ge ta pwapwawa oV hauna gun i ginol panak.”

⁵²OV Anana hi lahe hi ba, “He ga i ola, age owa al u neem Galili? U na ga oV Buki Bwabwalena u ahe u vasili bubun, inoke abwe nu atena te nige palopita etega ni neneem Galili.”

OV Yova Etega Hi Pwawaa Ganawal Paganina elana

8 Yaka gamagalau gegewel hi egonan hi na tomaha ona wali limiya, yaa Yeisu i egon i na i ha Oya Olibe. ²Lan i gan al mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu i sikal i na Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa, yaka boda hi nowanik hi na hi mipainan, ge iya i misiyo i panpankiti elal. ³Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge Palisi oV yova etega hi ahe hi en tukan, oV yova o hi pwawaa ganawal paganina elana. Inoke hi patalmilil boda mataliyaa, ⁴yaka hi baek Yeisu elana hi

ba, “Topankite, oV yova ya hi pwawa hoti alona tau etega hi gaganawal. ⁵He Logugui elana Mosese i ba oV yova gaganawalina ololana ya naha loipati ana siga ni aliga. Yaa owa wam nuwatu ga i ola?” ⁶OV Nel ya hi neli tage oV Yeisu nihi paona ge oV ana woliwoli nihi ginol.

Yaa Yeisu i lokululu ge nimana gigina elana i leleli bilibiliya. ⁷Heliya iyoho ya hi mimi nelnel elana, yaka i mat ge i ba, “Ebo komiu etega nige oV gegi etega i giginol, inoke iya oV pat ni alihouwan yova ya elana.” ⁸Yaka i lokululu al ge i leleli bilibiliya.

⁹OV Wana baaba o hi hago, yaka maisena ge maisena i egoegon, i telipunaa tonowakau elal i na ana siga gegewel hi egonan haba. OV Yeisu maisena ya hi eguluwai alona ge yova iyoho ya i taltalmilil. ¹⁰Yeisu i mat ge i baek yova elana i ba, “Vaini, gamagalau gegewel heliya ga? Nige etega i mimina ge ni pakotiwa?”

¹¹Yova oV Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nige etega.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nau al ge nige na papakotiwa. He u egon ge bahi al nu gegegi.”[¶]

Yeisu Iya Panayawi ana Mwananal

¹²Yeisu i baek al gamagalau elal i ba, “Nau panayawi ana mwananal. Toto ebo ni toulilau nige al ni nanawaa gogouwa, iya oV yawal ana mwananal ni ahe.”

¹³Yaka Palisi hi baek elana hi ba, “Totom wasam te u wasawasa-an ei, he nige bosowaina ana abulilek-an ni gan.”

¹⁴Yeisu oV Palisi analiya i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo totou oV wasau na wasawasa-an, he bosowaina ya te ana abulilek-an ni gan, kaiwena ya atena te ga ya noem ge ga ya nonoek. Yaa komiu nige ku aatena te ga ya noem o ebo

ga ya nonoek. ¹⁵Komiu wami kite ge wami hilihili i ola gamagalau wali hilihili. Yaa nau nige oV gamagal etega ya hihile ge ana lahi ya babaunan. ¹⁶Yaa binimala ebo oV gamagal etega na hile ge ana logugui na baunan, he no logugui i sapu ge i tunahot, kaiwena nige totou oV logugui o ya giginol, yaa Nam toto i patunau iya alou. ¹⁷Komiu wami logugui elana hi leli lowan te ebo gamagalau eluwa wali wasa ni olaolaek, he i tunahot. ¹⁸Nau totou oV wasau ya wasawasa-an, i ola al Nam toto i patunau, iya al oV wasau i wasawasa-an.”

¹⁹Yaka Yudiya oV Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “He tamwam ga?”

OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau nige ku aatenau, ge oV Nam al nige ku aatena. Ebo binimala nuku atena, inoke oV Nam al nuku atena.” ²⁰Yeisu oV baaba bolo ya i baunanagil, sauga iya iyoho i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, labi toto mulolu ana abateliteliya. Yaa nige gamagal etega oV Yeisu i lilib ge ni yowan, kaiwena wana sauga nige ya ga i vivin.

Gamagalau Hi Nuwa Gewagewa Yeisu kaiwena

²¹Yeisu i baek al Yudiya elal i ba, “Ya eegon, ge abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku kikitayau. He wami gegi elana nuku yaomal. Komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku nem labi toto ya nonoek.”

²²Yaka Yudiya wali tohouwa hi ba, “Iya i ba, ‘Komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku nem labi toto ya nonoek.’ Baaba o ana sapu ga i ola? Age totona oV yawalina ni pwamowasi?”

²³Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Komiu ku neem paiya, nau ya neem natiya. Komiu panayawi toto ya gamagaliliyau, nau nige panayawi toto ya gamagalina i oola. ²⁴Heiya ge kaiwena

[¶]8:11 Toleli papanet houhouwel oV enuna sekson ya 8:1-11 hi leli, enuna nige ya.

ya ba, 'Wami gegi elana nuku yaomal.' He ebo nige nuku aabulilek te 'Nau heiya te nau,'⁸ inoke wami gegi elana nuku yaomal."

²⁵ Yaka Yudiya hi neli hi ba, "Yaa henala owa?"

OV Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, "He nau heiya te toto valila ya wasaan eliyamiu. ²⁶ oV {Bugul i gewi bosowaiu} na baunan kaiwemiu ge oV ami lahi na ginol. Yaa nige ya babaunan, kaiwena toto i patunau iya tobaaba tunahot ge oV {bugul bolo ya hagowa elana ya te} na baunan komiu panayawi gamagaliliyau eliyamiu."

²⁷ He Yudiya nige hi aatena te Yeisu age i baaba Tamana kaiwena. ²⁸ Inoke Yeisu i ba, "Sauga oV Gamagal Natuna nuku teli heyana kolos elana, inoke abwe nuku atena te 'Nau heiya te nau,' ge nuku atena nige oSV bugul etega totou ya giginol, yaa oV ??toto Nam i pankiteyau te ya baubaunan. ²⁹ He toto i patunau iya alou. Iya nige i mimiluwagau, kaiwena sauga gegewena bugul bolo i yaliyaya-an te ya giginolil." ³⁰ Gamagalau bolo oV Yeisu wana paapatena o hi hago, hi gewi hi abulilekan.

Abalahama Natunau ge Seitani Natunau Baliya

³¹ Yaka Yeisu i baek bolo wana panpankiti hi abulilek-an elal i ba, "Ebo nuku minaa no panpankiti elana, he komiu no tohago hot. ³² Inoke oV baaba tunahot nuku atena ge baaba tunahot o ni sokalimiu."

³³ Yaka Yeisu oV anana hi lahe hi ba, "Ama Abalahama tubutubunau, nige sauga etega ha tutuwalali loloyowan gamagal etega elana. Ga i ola ge u ba, 'Baaba tunahot ni sokalimiu?'"

³⁴ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau gegewel bolo oV gegi hi awaawaginol, heliya gegi wana totuwalali loloyowanil. ³⁵ Totuwalali loloyowanina nige i mimihot wana babala alonau ge natunau ali boda elana, yaa babala natuna i mihot boda o elana. ³⁶ He ebo Yehoba Natuna ni sokalimiu, yaka abwe nuku tabwa gamagalau sokasokakil hot. ³⁷ Ya atena te komiu Abalahama tubutubunau. Yaa nuwamiu hot nuku lopaaligau, kaiwena oV no panpankiti ku towani. ³⁸ OV {Bugul bolo ya kiteya Nam elana} ya wasawasa-an, yaa komiu pagan bolo ku aheya tamamiu elana te ku giginol."

³⁹ Inoke oV anana hi lahe hi ba, "Ama tamama te Abalahama."

Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, "Ebo binimala Abalahama natunau komiu, he wami ginol ni ola iya wana ginol. ⁴⁰ OV?? {Baaba tunahot bolo ya hagoem Yehoba elana heiya te} ya baunan eliyamiu, yaa komiu nuwamiu hot nuku lopaaligau. Abalahama oV ginol ololana o nige i giginol. ⁴¹ He komiu wami ginol i ola ya te tamamiu wana ginol."

Yaka oV anana hi lahe hi ba, "Ama nige ganawal natunau i oola. Ama tamama iyai te Yehoba maisena."

⁴² Inoke Yeisu i baek al elal i ba, "Ebo binimala Yehoba iya tamamiu, he nasi nuku nunuwana-agau, kaiwena nau ya miminaa elana te ya nem e. He nau nige totou ya nenem, iya i patunau. ⁴³ Ga i ola ge no baaba nige nuwamiu i sasapuan? Kaiwena nige nuwamiu i oola oV no baaba nuku hago. ⁴⁴ Komiu tamamiu Seitani, iya natunau komiu, ge sauga gegewena nuwamiu oV tamamiu wana nuwatu nuku toulil. I neem abatelipuna elana iya totaulol, ge nige sauga etega i oolak baaba tunahot elana, kaiwena nige

⁸8:24 Baaba toto "Nau heiya te nau, nau iyoho ya gangan," Yehoba i baunan Mosese elana Totagil 3:14 elana. Yeisu oV baaba ya i baunan al iya kaiwena. Diyon 8:28, 8:58 ge 13:19 nu kite al.

baaba tunahot i gagana elana. Sauga ebo i kakawi, he iya wana pagan hot to, kaiwena iya tokakawi ge kakawi paganina gegewel tamaliya. ⁴⁵Yaa kaiwena nau oV baaba tunahot ya baubaunan, komiu nige ku aabulilek-agau. ⁴⁶Age ku nuwatu tage nau togegi? Ebo ku nuwatu ola o, he oV no gegi etega nuku pamasal ge nuku patunahot. Yaa ebo ya baaba tunahot, he ga i ola ge nige ku aabulilek-agau? ⁴⁷Yehoba natunau oV Yehoba wana baaba hi hago. Komiu nige oV Yehoba wana baaba ku hahago, kaiwena komiu nige Yehoba natunau i oola.”

Yeisu Alona ge Abalahama Baliya

⁴⁸Yudiya oV Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam ha ba bubun ya te ha ba owa **Sameliya** gamagalina ge yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam!”

⁴⁹Yaka oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige yayaluwa bibikena i uulutuk elau. Nau oV Nam ya awatauwau, yaa komiu nige ku aawatauwagau. ⁵⁰Nau nige ya lologasisi tage oV alau na teli heyana, yaa etegana iyoho nuwana oV alau ni teli heyana, ge iya Tohilihili sasapona hot. ⁵¹Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, toto ebo oV no baaba ni henapuan nige bosowaina ni yaomal.”

⁵²Inoke Yudiya hi baik elana hi ba, “Yaka abwe ha atena tunahot age yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam! Abalahama ge palopitau iyaka hi yaomal, inoke owa u ba, ‘Toto ebo oV no baaba ni henapuan nige bosowaina ni yaomal.’ ⁵³Tubuma Abalahama iyaka i yaomal! Age owa u bwata lake? Ge palopitau al iyaka hi yaomal! He u nuwatu tage henala owa?”

⁵⁴Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo binimala totou oV alau na teli heyana, he nasi alau ni tabwa bugul bwagab-

waga ya. Yaa Nam toto komiu ku ba, ‘Iya wama Yabowaine,’ iya oV alau i teliteli heyana. ⁵⁵He iya nige ku aatena, yaa nau ya atena. Binimala ebo na ba, ‘Iya nige ya aatena,’ he nau na tabwa tokakawi ni ola komiu. Yaa iya ya atena ge oV wana baaba ya henapuan. ⁵⁶Valila tubumia Abalahama i nuwatu tage oV no sauga masal panayawi ni kite, inoke i yaliyaya; ge sauga i kite, yaka nuwana i waisi.”

⁵⁷Yaka Yudiya hi baik elana hi ba, “Wam baliman nigeya ga pipti i pwapwawa, inoke ga i ola ge u ba tage oV Abalahama u kite?”

⁵⁸OV Analija i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, mulaa abwe Abalahama i masal, nau iyoho ya gangan.”**

⁵⁹Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena, yaka oV pat hi ahe tage nihi loipati, yaa i bunsumi, ge abwe oV Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubaku i eguluwai.

Yeisu OV Tomatakai Matana I Panana

9 Sauga Yeisu i nawanawa kamwasaa, inoke oV tomatakai etega i kite, matana i kaiek hinana tinena. ²Wana tohago hi neli hi ba, “Topankite, henala wana gegi kaiwena ge oV tau o hi ab matana i kai? Iya totona wana gegi o ebo hinana ge tamana wali gegi kaiwena?”

³Yeisu i ba, “Nige iya wana gegi o ebo hinana ge tamana wali gegi kaiwena i oola ge matana i kakai. Matana i kai inoke bosowaina Yehoba wana gasisi ni tuwalaliya elana ge gamagalau nihi kite.

⁴Sauga ya lan iyoho ya i gangan, inoke toto i patunau oV wana tuwalali ta ginol ga. Bulin i nenem ge nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali. ⁵Sauga nau iyahe panayawiya, he nau panayawi ana mwananal.”

⁶Yeisu oV baaba o i baunan enaa, yaka i kuluvi bilibiliya, kuluvana elana oV pweyapweya i ginol, ge i ahe i abut

**8:58 OV Diyon 8:24 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

tomatakai matanaa. ⁷Inoke i baek elana i ba, “U nok u na wewel opop Sailowama elana oV matam u ul.” (Alan Sailowama ana sapu te Papatuna.) Yaka tau o i nok i na oV matana i ul, ge i sikal matana i waisi ge oV bugul i kitel.

⁸OSV Tau o wana heliyamwau ge gamagalau bolo valila hi kite i loloawanun hi ba, “Tau toto valila i mimisiyo ge i loloawanun heiya eba e?”

⁹Inoke enuna hi ba, “Ibwe, tauina te.”

Yaa enuna hi ba, “Nige i oola. Ana awa ya te i ola iya.”

Yaa tau o totona i ba, “He nau te.”

¹⁰Yaka hi neli hi ba, “He ga i ola ge oV matam u panana?”

¹¹OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto oV alana hi ba Yeisu, oV pweyapweya i ginol, i ahe i abut matawa, yaka i ba, ‘U nok u na Sailowama matam nu ul.’ Inoke ya na oV matau ya ul, yaka matau i waisi ge oV bugul ya kitel.”

¹²Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tauina iya ga?”

OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige ya aatena.”

Palisi Hi Nel Patipati Tau toto Valila Matana I Kai elana

¹³Inoke gamagalau oV {tau toto valila matana i kai} hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Palisi elal. ¹⁴He lan Sabwata elana te Yeisu oV pweyapweya i ginol ge i abut tomatakai matanaa inoke oV matana i panana. ¹⁵Inoke Palisi al hi nel hi ba, “Ga i ola ge matam i waisi?”

OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “YeisuoV pweyapweya i abut matawa, ya na oV matau ya ul, inoke sauga o matau i waisi ge oV bugul ya kitel.”

¹⁶Yaka Palisi enuna hi ba, “Tau ya nige i neneem Yehoba elana, kaiwena oV Sabwata ana logugui nige i hehenapuan.”

Enuna al hi ba, “OSV Ginol yawiyawi lololana o togegi bosowaina ya ni gi-

nol?” Yaka ali boda hi paeluwa ge hi awabalgig.

¹⁷Inoke abwe Palisi hi nel al tau toto valila matana i kai elana hi ba, “Yaa owa wam nuwatu ga i ola tau o kaiwena? Kaiwena owa te oV matam i abubun.”

Tau o oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Iya palopita etega.”

¹⁸Yaa Yudiya wali tohouwa nige hi aabulilek te tau o valila matana i kai ge iyaka i waisi. Inoke tamana ge hinana oV ali baaba hi patuna hi nem elal, ¹⁹yaka hi nelil hi ba, “He natumiu e, toto ku ba tage valila ku ab ge matana i kai? Ga i ola ge sauga ya matana i waisi?”

²⁰Tamana ge hinana hi ba, “Ha atena te iya natuma, ge ha atena te sauga ha ab matana i kai. ²¹Yaa nige ha aatena te ga i ola ge matana i waisi, o ebo henala oV matana i sawal ge i mwapwela. He ku neli; iya iyaka i bwaya, inoke bosowaina totona oV wasana ni wasaan.” ²²Tamana ge hinana hi ba ola o kaiwena Yudiya wali tohouwa hi lovakunagil. He heliya logugui iyaka hi ginol te henala ebo Yeisu ni awa Mesaiyan, nasi nihi lopwali bahi avaliya nihi tatapwalolo al wali boda elana. ²³Heiya te kaiwena tamana ge hinana hi ba, “Iya iyaka i bwaya; ku neli.”

²⁴Inoke Palisi oV {tau toto valila matana i kai} hi yogaan i tuk paeluwana, ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Nu papasila Yehoba matanaa ge nu baaba tunahot! Ama ha atena tau o iya togegi.”

²⁵Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Nige ya aatena ebo iya togegi o ebo nigeya. Yaa toto ya atena, heiya te valila matau i kai ge sauga ya iyaka i waisi!”

²⁶Inoke hi neli hi ba, “He oV hauna gun i ginol elam? Ga i ginol ola ge matam i mwapwela?”

²⁷OV Analiya i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, yaa komiu nige ku hahago. Hauna kaiwena nuwamiu na bau-

nan al nuku hago? Tabam komiu al ge nuwamiu nuku tabwa wana tohago.”

²⁸ Yaka hi ba panapanak-an ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Owa tau o wana tohago, yaa ama Mosese wana tohago. ²⁹ Ama ha atena te Yehoba i baaba Mosese elana ge oV logugui i pek. OV Tau ei nige ha aatena te ga i noem!”

³⁰ Inoke oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuwau i gewagewa-agimiu! Kaiwena ku ba, ‘Nige ha aatena ga i noem,’ yaa iya te oV matau i abubun ge i waisi. ³¹ Ta atena te Yehoba nige i lalaegan togegi elal. He i laegan te bolo hi awatauwan ge oV wana nuwatu hi ginol. ³² Abatelopuna elana i nem ana siga sauga e, nige sauga etega oV wasa ta hahago tage gamagal etega toto hi ab matana i kai, oV matana nihi abubun ge ni waisi. ³³ Binimala tau ya nige ni nonoem Yehoba elana, he nige bosowaina oV bugul ololana ya etega ni ginol.”

³⁴ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Owa gegi elana u masala ge u bwayaa! Ga i ola ge tage nu panpankiti eliyama?” Inoke hi take tagilan ge i egon.

Bolo Nige Hi Aabulilek Heliya Hi Ola Tomatakai

³⁵ Yeisu oV tau wasana i hago te hi take tagilan, inoke i loyaan, ge sauga i pwawa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Tab u abulilek Gamagal Natuna elana?”

³⁶ Tau o i ba, “Tonowak, henala Gamagal Natuna? OV No wasa u pem inoke na abulilek elana.”

³⁷ Yeisu i ba, “Iyaka u kite haba; iya te sauga ya alom ku liwaliwan e.”

³⁸ Inoke tau o i ba, “Babala, iyaka ya abulilek.” Inoke i loepwakoku ge i kululu Yeisu elana.

³⁹ Yeisu i ba, “Ya nem panayawiya ge oV gamagalau wali pagan na teli tagilan mwananala, inoke tomatakai oV mataliya nihi panana, ge bolo tage mataliya waiwaisana mataliya ni kai.”

⁴⁰ Palisi enuna bolo hi minaa Yeisu labenaa, oV wana baaba hi hago, yaka hi nel hi ba, “He ga i ola? Age u ba tage ama al matama i kai?”

⁴¹ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Binimala ebo nuku ba, ‘Ama matama i kai,’ he Yehoba nige ni lalahemiu ni oola komiu togegi. Yaa komiu ku ba, ‘Ama matama i waisi,’ inoke wami gegi iyoho nige i momowasi.”

Sipi ali Tomatahikan Waiwaisana

10 Yeisu i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo nige ni uulutuka *sipi* ali gana ana nog elana, yaa oV gana ni mwena likaan ge ni tuk, iya tokaoma ge toaluoyaoya. ² Yaa toto ebo ni ulutuka nog elana, iya sipi ali tomatahikan. ³ Nog ana tomatahikan oV nog ni pwela eliyana, yaka ni tuk ge oV wana sipi alaliya ni lumenil, inoke wana sipi oV anana nihi hago ge ni nulil tagilgil tola. ⁴ Sauga iyaka oV wana sipi i nulil ge hi tagil tola, inoke iya ni nohouwa ge oV sipi nihi noulil, kaiwena oV anana ana gun hi atena. ⁵ Sipi oV nige gamagal getoga nihi nonoulil, yaa nihi lou luwan, kaiwena nige oV anana ana gun hi aatena.” ⁶ Yeisu oV ba gohalibe ya i baunan Palisi eliyalil, yaa oV ana sapu nige hi aatena.

⁷ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nau sipi ali gana ana nog. ⁸ Bolo hi nem houwa gegewel tokaoma ge toaluoyaoya, inoke oV analiya sipi nige hi hahago. ⁹ He nau nog; henala ebo ni ulutuka elau iya ni mwal. Iya ni tuk ge ni tagil, inoke oV mwawin waiwaisana ni pwawa. ¹⁰ Tokaoma i nem nige bugul getoga kaiwena i oola, yaa kaoma kaiwena, tagapaaliga kaiwena, ge apapanak kaiwena. Yaa nau ya nem inoke no sipi oV yawaliliya nihi pwawa, yawal kalakalaopopwina.

¹¹ “Nau sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana. Sipi ali tomatahikan wai-

waisana oV yawalina i talamwan ni yaomal sipi kaiweliya. ¹²Tau toto i tuwalali mola kaiwena, iya nige sipi ali tomatahikan hot i oola, ge nige tonsipi i oola. Sauga ebo ni kite wanuka bekikina i nenem yaka oV sipi ali en ni pek ge ni lou luwagil, inoke wanuka oV sipi ni tal-talagil ge ni takel pwapwatagil. ¹³Tau o oV sipi i lou luwagil, kaiwena i tuwalali mola kaiwena, he nige i nuwanuwatu sipi kaiweliya.

¹⁴“Nau sipi ali tomatahikan wai-waisana. OV No sipi ya atenal ge heliya hi atenau, ¹⁵i ola te Nam i atenau ge nau oV Nam ya atena. Ge oV yawaliu ya talamwan na yaomal sipi kaiweliya. ¹⁶No sipi enuna al hi gan, heliya nige gana ya sipilyau i oola. Heliya al na ahel ge nihi nem. OV Anau nihi hago, inoke sipi ali yawi ni maisena ge ali tomatahikan ni maisena. ¹⁷Nam i nunuwana-agau, kaiwena oV yawaliu ya talamwan na yaomal—inoke abwe al na ahe pasikal. ¹⁸Nige gamagal etega bosowaina oV yawaliu ni pwamowasi, yaa totou te ya talamwan. No gasisi i gan oV yawaliu na talamwan na yaomal, ge no gasisi i gan na ahe pasikal. OV O logugui ya aheya Nam elana i ola to.”

¹⁹Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena inoke Yudiya boda hi paeluwa al. ²⁰Hi gewi hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana ge i kokona tei. Ga i ola ge oV wana baaba ku lalaegan-an?”

²¹Yaa enuna hi ba, “Wana baaba nige i oola tau toto yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana. He yayaluwa bibikena bosowaina ya oV tomatakai mataliya ni abupun ge ni waisi? Nige bosowaina!”

Yudiya Nige OV Yeisu Hi Aabulilekan

²²Saugena o tultul ana sauga, ge Yudiya wali tapwalolo hagalena etega i gan Yelusalema, hagali o wali **Limi Bwabwalena** ana pwabwabwalena nuwahikanina. ²³He Yeisu iyoho i

nawanawa abanawanawa etega Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa oV alana hi ba “Solomon wana Epanapana.” ²⁴Yaka Yudiya hi na oV Yeisu hi mipainan ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Hauna sauga ge abwe oV nuwana nu ba pasapu? He nu ba bubun naha hago ebo owa Mesaiya o ebo nige ya?”

²⁵Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, yaa komiu nige ku aabulilek-an. OV Ginol yawiyawi bolo Nam alana elana ya ginolil heliya hi pamasalau, ²⁶yaa nige ku aabulilek kaiwena komiu nige no sipi i oola. ²⁷No sipi oV anau hi hago ge ya atenal, inoke heliya hi toulilau. ²⁸OV Yawal mihomihotina ya pek elal ge nige nihi yayomal. He nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaluoel nimwau elana. ²⁹Heliya Nam i pem elau, ge iya oV bugul gegewel i bwata lakel. Inoke nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaluoel Nam nimanaa. ³⁰Nau alou ge Nam ha maisena ya.”

³¹Baaba o kaiwena, inoke Yudiya oV pat hi pebugul al tage oV Yeisu nihi loipati. ³²Yaa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “OV Ginol waiwaisal hi gewi Nam i pem iyaka ya ginolil ge ku kitel. He hauna toto kaiwena ge nuwamiu nuku loipatagau?”

³³Yaka oV anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wam ginol waiwaisal etegana kaiwena i oola ge tage naha loipatagiwa, yaa kaiwena u ba bwagabwaga ge oV Yehoba u hewa likaan. He owa gamagal ya, inoke u ba tage owa Yabowaine!”

³⁴Yeisu oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Wami Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli etega oV Yehoba anana i pamasal i ola hiwe: Nau ya ba, ‘Komiu yabowaineyau.’ ³⁵Yehoba oV baaba ya i baunan gamagalau elal ge i ba tage heliya yabowaineyau, ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i tunahot sauga gegewena. ³⁶Inoke sauga nau ya ba, ‘Nau Yabowaine Natuna,’ he ga i ola ge ku ba tage ya ba bwagabwaga ge oV

Yehoba ya hewa likaan? He nau Nam i hileyau ge i patunau ya nem panayawi.

³⁷“Binimala ebo nige oV Nam wana tuwalali ya giginol, inoke bahi oV no baaba nuku aabulilek-an. ³⁸Yaa oV wana tuwalali ya awaawaginol, inoke ebo nige oV no baaba ku aabulilek-an, he oV no tuwalali o nuku abulilek-an. Inoke nuwamiu ni sapu ge nuku atena te Nam i minaa elau ge nau ya minaa Nam elana.” ³⁹Yaka nuwaliya al oV Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa hi pihapul ge i noluwagil.

⁴⁰Inoke Yeisu i sikal wewel Yolidani i kalapanet-an, ge i na i miminaa labi toto valila Diyon oV gamagalau i pababitaosoliya. ⁴¹Gamagalau hi gewi hi nok elana, ge heliya ya hi baaba hi ola, “Diyon Tobabitaoso nige oV ginol yawiyawi etega i giginol, yaa oV baaba gegewena bolo i baunanagil tau ya kaiwena hi tunahot.” ⁴²Inoke labi o elana gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana.

Lasalo wana Yaomal Bana

11 Tau etega alana Lasalo i kasiyebwa, iya alonau nunau Meli ge Mata wali panuwa Bedani. ²(Meli toto ya iya te oV enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek Babala aenaa, ge kokowana pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga. He iya nuna Lasalo te i kasiyebwa.) ³Inoke yowau labui ya oV baaba hi patuna Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, wam heliyam toto u nunuwana-an i kasiyebwa nabi.”

⁴Sauga oSV Lasalo wana kasiyebwa wasana Yeisu i hago, inoke i ba, “Kasiyebwa toto ya nige ana nuwatu i oola tage oV gamagal ni payaomal, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi ni masal ge gamagalau oV alana nihi teli heyana. I ola al ginol o eliyana oV Yehoba Natuna alana nihi teli heyana.” ⁵OSV Mata alona ge talina avaliya ge nuliya Lasalo Yeisu i

nunuwana-agil. ⁶Yaa sauga oV Lasalo wana kasiyebwa wasana i hago, yaka lan eluwa i minaa ga awan toto i miminaa.

⁷Inoke abwe i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta sikal ta na Yudiya.”

⁸Yaka oV anana hi lahe hi ba, “Topankite, abwe ya te Yudiya tage hi loloipat-agiwa, yaka nuwam nu sikal al labi o elana?”

⁹Yeisu oV tohago analiya i lahe i ba, “Lan gamwanaa kilok matana auwa ali gewi tuwel mulaa abwe sabwelu ni lobek, age? He ebo gamagal ni nawanawa lan gamwanaa, aena nige ni tutupaan ge ni sosogu, kaiwena panayawi ana mwananal elana matana i mwananal. ¹⁰Yaa ebo i nanawaa bulin gamwanaa, he aena ni tupaan ge ni sogu, kaiwena nige wana mwananal.” ¹¹I ba ola o, yaka abwe i ba vevehe al i ba, “Wala heliyam Lasalo i kenu mati; na nok ge abwe na palut.”

¹²Tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Babala, ebo i kenu mati, he abwe amnana ni waisi.” ¹³Yeisu i baaba Lasalo wana yaomal bana, yaa wana tohago hi nuwatu tage i kenu ya.

¹⁴Yaka abwe oV baaba enona hot i baunan elal i ba, “Lasalo iyaka i aliga.

¹⁵Yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena, inoke ya yaliyaya te nau nige ya miminek o, kaiwena toto ya abwe ni paabulilek-agimiu. He ta egon ta na ta kite.”

¹⁶Yaka Tomas, iya alana etega al Didi-mas, i baek wana pan tohago elal i ba, “Ehei, kila al ge ta nok, inoke avala ta yaomal toyawa.”

Yeisu Alonau Mata ge Meli Hi Liwaliwan Lasalo kaiwena

¹⁷Sauga Yeisu i vin Bedani, inoke oV wana wasa hi pek te Lasalo hi teli salaiya lan esopali iyaka i mowasi. ¹⁸Awan Bedani ge Yelusalema ali bwaga ana yapu tabam i ola ya te kilomita eton, ¹⁹inoke Yudiya hi gewi hi nok hi na Mata alona

ge talina Meli elal oV nuwaliya nihi pwawaisi nuliya wana yaomal kaiwena. ²⁰Sauga Mata oV wasa i hago Yeisu iyoho i nenem, inoke i tagil limiya i nok ni na ni pwawa kamwasaa, yaa Meli i miminaa limiya.

²¹Mata i na i vin Yeisu elana, yaka i ba, “Babala, binimala owa iyahe aloma, he nu nige ni yayaomal. ²²Yaa bwagana o, ya atena hauna gun ebo nu awanuni Yehoba elana, sauga ya ni pewa.”

²³Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Num abwe ni lut al.”

²⁴Mata i ba, “Ya atena te abwe ni lut al lan mowamowasena elana, sauga toto gamagalau gegewel nihi lut al.”

²⁵Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Nau lut al ge yawal. Toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, bwagana ebo ni yaomal, yawalina ni gan; ²⁶ge toto yawalina gaganina, ebo ni abulilek-agau, nige ni yayaomal. Tab oV no baaba o u abulilek-an?”

²⁷Mata i ba, “Ibwe Babala, ya abulilek te owa Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, toto tage abwe i nenem panayawi.”

²⁸Sauga i baaba Yeisu elana enaa, yaka i sikal i na i walgumu talina Meli elana i ba, “Topankite iyahe i vin, ge i neliwa.” ²⁹Sauga Meli oV baaba o i hago, yaka etimwawa i lut i tagil ge i nok ni na oV Yeisu ni kite. ³⁰(He Yeisu nige ya ga i tutuk panuwaa, iyoho ya i minamina labi toto Mata i pwawawaa.)

³¹Yudiya bolo avaliya Meli hi miminaa limi gamwanaa ge oV nuwana hi pwawapwawaisi, hi kite Meli etimwawa i lut ge i na i tagil, inoke hi nuwatu tage i nana salaiya ge ni lonuwanak. Yaka hi lutan hi toulil.

³²Meli i na i vin labi toto Yeisu i miminaa, inoke sauga i kite, yaka i na i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa ge i ba, “Babala, binimala owa iyahe aloma, he nu nige ni yayaomal.”

³³Yeisu i kite Meli i kahin, ge i ola al Yudiya bolo alonau hi nem hi lokahin,

inoke atena i lomwan ge nuwana i nak nabi. ³⁴Inoke i nel i ba, “Tuwana ga ku teliya?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala, u nem ga, ta na u kite.”

³⁵Yaka Yeisu i kahin.

³⁶Inoke Yudiya hi ba, “Ku kite, i nunuwana-an nabiyani!”

³⁷Yaa enuna hi ba, “He valila tomatakai i sawal yaka oV matana i panana, inoke ga i ola ge nige Lasalo i lalabe ge bahi ni aaliga?”

Yeisu OV Lasalo I Palutem Yaomala

³⁸Yeisu atena i lomwan nabi al ge i nok i na salaiya. He oV salai o hi ken tukan labilabiya ge oV pat bwabwatana etega hi ahe oV awana hi paankausiya. ³⁹Yaka Yeisu i ba, “OV Pat ku pakul egonan.”

Yaa Mata, iya Lasalo nuna, i ba, “Babala, iyaka lan esopalena te i kenukenu salaiya. He iyaka bwalena ni gan!”

⁴⁰Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Tab ya baewa elam ya ba, ‘Ebo nu abulilek-agau inoke oV Yehoba wana gasisi nu kite?’”

⁴¹Yaka oV pat toto eteli kaus hi pakul egonan. Yeisu matana i ha labulabumwa inoke i ba, “Ateu owa Nam, kaiwena oV no awanun iyaka u hago. ⁴²Ya atena sauga gegewena oV no awanun u hago, yaa ya ba ola o gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil ya kaiweliya, inoke nihi abulilek te owa u patunau.”

⁴³Sauga Yeisu i baaba haba, yaka i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Lasalo, u tagilim!” ⁴⁴Yaka i lut i tagil. He valila oV {tuwana ana os kama yayapona} hi ahe oV aena ge nimana hi avan, ge oV kaliko etega hi ahe oV maninina hi os.

Inoke Yeisu i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Ku na oV tuwana ana os ku leke yoho, inoke ku teli ge ni nawanawa.”

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Hi Nuwanuwatu Yesu Nihi Lopaaliga

⁴⁵Yudiya bolo hi na Meli elana ge oV Yesu wana ginol hi kite, hi gewi hi abulilek elana. ⁴⁶Yaa enuna hi na Palisi elal ge oV Yesu wana ginol hi wasaan. ⁴⁷Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Palisi, oV Yudiya wali tologugui wali nogogo etega hi yogaan, ge hi ba, “Ga ta ginol ola tau ya kaiwena? He oV ginol yawiyawi hi gewi i awaawaginol! ⁴⁸Ebo nige oV bugul etega ta giginol elana ge oV ginol lolana o ni awaawaginol ya, he nasi gamagalau gegewel nihi abulilek elana. Yaka Loma nihi nem wala oV **Limi Bwabwalena** nihi ahe, ge oV avalau wala gamagalau nihi apapanak-agila.”

⁴⁹Tologugui o avaliya etega alana Kaiyapa, iya baliman o topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, i ba masal i ba, “Gewagewa komiu! ⁵⁰Age nige ku aatena kamwasa etega toto eliyana ge bosowaina ni labemiu? I waisi te gamagal maisena ni yaomal gamagalau kaiweliya, ge bahi kila Yudiya gegewela oV nak ta pwapwawa.”

⁵¹He Kaiyapa nige totona wana nuwatu i oola ge oV baaba o i baunan. Yaa baliman o iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, inoke i palopisai te Yesu abwe ni yaomal boda Yudiya gegewel kaiweliya. ⁵²Ge Yesu i yaomal nige Yudiya ya kaiweliya i oola, yaa Yehoba natunau gegewel kaiweliya, bolo hi minek labi tomaha ge tomaha elal, inoke ni bugul papahel nihi tabwa boda maisena. ⁵³Inoke i telipuna lan o ge i nok, Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nuwanuwatu ga nihi ola ge oV Yesu nihi lopaaliga.

⁵⁴Inoke nuwatu o kaiwena Yesu nige i nonomasamasal Yudiya gamwaliyaa, yaa alonau wana tohago hi egon, hi na hi minaa ga panuwa etega alana Ipileimi, iyoho labi kekevana labenaa.

⁵⁵Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga iyaka i kelakelaubwa, inoke bolo hi miminek awan ge awan ona elal hi nowanik hi na Yelusalema ali abwabubun paganina kaiwena, mulaa abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga. ⁵⁶Gamagalau o hi loyaloya Yesu kaiwena, ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa hi talmilil ge hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ga ku nuwatu ola? Tab nasi ni nem hagali ya elana?” ⁵⁷He topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Palisi iyaka oV logugui hi ginol ge hi ba, “Ebo gamagal etega oV Yesu wana abamina ni atena, oV wama wasa ni pem, inoke naha ba nihi lib ge nihi yowan.”

Meli Enonu I Holek Yesu Aenaa

(*Mataiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

12 Lan sikis ya i mina ge abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke Yesu i na Bedani, awan toto Lasalo i miminaa, iya te Yesu valila i palutem yaomala. ²OV Aanan etega hi ginol Yesu kaiwena. Mata oV aanan i habwe ge i lovilovivina gamagalau kaiweliya, ge Lasalo alonau gamagalau iyoho hi misiyo, avaliya Yesu hi aanan. ³Yaka Meli oV {enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana, alana nad, ana bwata i ola lita awalehina}, i ahe. Inoke i na i holek Yesu aenaa, ge abwe kokowana pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga. OSV Enonu bwalena limi gamwana i kalaopopwi.

⁴Yesu wana tohago avaliya etega alana Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya abwe oV Yesu ni wasaan, i ba, ⁵“Binimala oV enonu ya ta palian, oV molana mani **silba** ali gewi tili handeled ta ahe, ge ta pek togulagula elal.” ⁶He nige tage i nuwanuwatu togulagula kaiweliya ge i ba ola o, yaa kaiwena iya tokaoma. OV Wali mani ana kalopu iya i matahikan, ge sauga i gewi mani i pipikaome totona kaiwena.

⁷Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, “U pialiyoho ya! OV Wana nuwatu ni ginol ge oV tuwau ni abubun nonowe o teliteli kaiwena. ⁸Komiu sauga gegewena alomiyau ya togulagula, yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola.”

Topowon Bwabwatal Nuwaliya OV Lasalo Nihl Lopaaliga

⁹Yudiya boda bwabwatana oV Yeisu wasana hi hago te iya iyoho Bedani, inoke hi nowanik hi na elana. He nige iya kaiwena ya i oola ge hi nonok, yaa nuwaliya al oV {Lasalo, iya Yeisu i palutem yaomala}, nihi kite. ¹⁰Inoke topowon bwabwatal hi nuwanuwatu tage oV Lasalo al ge nihi lopaaliga, ¹¹puna kaiwena Lasalo wana lut al kaiwena Yudiya hi gewi hi olak Yeisu elana ge hi abulilek-an.

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin

(*Mataiyo 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40*)

¹²Lan i gan al, boda bwabwatana bolo hi nowanik Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena oV wasa hi hago Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema. ¹³Inoke oV vegavega ginebi lamwaliya hi govel ge hi bugulagil hi na oV Yeisu hi kite kamwasaa. Inoke hi nonoyogayoga hi ba, “Hosana! OV Babala ta tobalan!” “Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!” “Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya Isileli wala Kin!”

¹⁴Yeisu oV *donki* etega i ahe i heya pwatanaa, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

¹⁵*Saiyoni* gamagaliliyau, bahi lovakun! Ku kite, wami kin i nenem eliyamiu, i heya donki natuna elana.

¹⁶Sauga o wana tohago oV ginol o ana sapu nigeya ga hi aatena. Yaa Yehoba oV Yeisu i palut ge i pawasawasa enaa,

inoke abwe hi nuwatu Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba ola o Yeisu kaiwena, ge hi nuwahikan te oV bugul bolo o hi ginol elana.

¹⁷He valila boda bwabwatana oV Yeisu hi kite oV Lasalo i yogaan ge i palutem yaomala, inoke heliya oV Yeisu wana ginol wasana hi palelu. ¹⁸Gamagalau hi gewi oV Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi o wasana hi hago, inoke hi nok hi na oV Yeisu hi kite kamwasaa. ¹⁹Inoke Palisi heliya ya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “OV Nuwatu toto ta nuwatan ge tage ta ginol, iyaka nige bosowaila! Ku kite, gamagalau gegewel iyaka hi olak elana ge hi toulil.”

Gilik Gamagaliliyau Enuna Nuwaliya OV Yeisu Nihl Kite

²⁰Bolo hi na Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena ana tapwalolo kaiwena, he gamwaliyaa *Gilik* gamagaliliyau enuna iyoho. ²¹Heliya hi nok hi na Pilipi elana, iya i neem panuwa Betesaida labi Galili gamwanaa, ge hi ba, “Tonowak, nuwama oV Yeisu naha kite.” ²²Yaka Pilipi i nok i na i baek Andulu elana, ge ali toto eluwa hi na oV Yeisu wana wasa hi pek.

²³Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Sauga iyaka i vin ge Yehoba oV Gamagal Natuna ni pawasawasa. ²⁴Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo witi pwatumwina etega nige ni sosoguek bilibiliya ge ni aaliga, he ni maimaisena ya. Yaa ebo ni aliga, inoke abwe ni siun ge ni enon, enona ni pohaka ge ni gewi. ²⁵Henala ebo oV yawalina ni nunuwana-an, he abwe ni payaomal. Henala ebo oV yawalina panayawiya nige ni nunuwana-an, he nige ni papayaomal, yaa ni kukuhkan ana siga oV yawal mihomihotina ni pwawa. ²⁶Ebo gamagal etega nuwana ni tuwalali kaiweu, he ni toulilau, ge ebo hauna labi elana na minaa, iya al ni mi-

naa. Inoke gamagal toto i tuwalali kaiweu oSV alana Nam ni teli heyana.”

Yeisu I Liwaliwan Wana Yaomal kaiwena

²⁷ Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, “Sauga ya yayaluwau i pulowan, ge nige ya aatena ga na ba ola. Age na ba, ‘Nam, bahi lomwan ya ni mamasal eliyau?’ Nige ya, he lomwan ya kaiwena te ya nem. ²⁸ Nam, oV alam nu teli heyana ge nu pawasawasa.”

Inoke anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “OV Alau iyaka ya pawasawasa, ge abwe na pawasawasa al.”

²⁹ Sauga gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o oV anan hi hago, yaka enuna hi ba, “Gulumwawa butuna to.” Yaa enuna al hi ba, “Anelose etega to i baaba elana o.”

³⁰ Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Anan toto ku hago, nige nau o labe kaiwena i oola, yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena. ³¹ Sauga ya Yehoba oV panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan ni hile ge oV ali lahi ni baunan; ge sauga al ya Yehoba oV panayawi ana babala Seitani ni pakokove ge ni tagatagil-an. ³² Yaa nau, sauga ebo nihi teli heyagau kolos elana, inoke oV gamagalau gegewel na ahel nihi nem elau.”

³³ He i ba ola o, inoke i pamasal bwaliga ga ni yaomal ola.

³⁴ Yaka boda hi ba masal hi ba, “Ha hago Logugui i ba tage Mesaiya iya ni mihot sauga gegewena. He ga i ola ge owa u ba, ‘OV Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi teli heyana kolos elana?’ Gamagal Natuna toto bana u baaba, he iya henala?”

³⁵ Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Nasi mwananal alomiu sauga kekeisi al ya. Inoke nuku nawanawa sauga mwananal iyehe alomiu, ge bahi gogou ni gogougagimiu. Kaiwena toto i nawaa gogouwa nige i aatena te ga i nonoek. ³⁶ Sauga mwananal iyehe alomiu, nuku abulilek elana, inoke nuku tabwa mwananal

natunau.” Sauga Yeisu i baaba haba, yaka i egon i na i bunsumi ge nige hi kikite.

Yudiya Nige Hi Aabulilek

³⁷ Bwagana Yeisu oV ginol yawiyawi hi gewi i ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa, yaa nige hi aabulilek elana. ³⁸ Inoke oV palopita Aiseya wana baaba i patunahot, toto i ba:

Babala, henala oV wama wasa i abulilekan?

Ge henala oV Babala wana gasisi i kite i ola te sauga ya i giginol?

³⁹ Nige bosowailiya nihi abulilek kaiwena Aiseya i ba al i ba:

⁴⁰ Yehoba oV mataliya i pakai, ge oV wali nuwatu i pagogou, inoke nige bosowailiya nihi kite mataliyaa,

o ebo nuwailiya ni sapu.

Yehoba i ba, “Nige bosowailiya nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.”

⁴¹ He Aiseya oV Yeisu wana wasawasa i kite, inoke i baaba Yeisu bana i ola to.

⁴² Yaa bwagana, Yudiya wali tohouwa hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana. Yaa oV wali abulilek nige hi babaa tagilan, kaiwena oV Palisi hi lovakunagil eba nihi teli tagilagil wali limi tapwalolowa ge bahi avaliyau nihi tatapwalolo al wali boda elana. ⁴³ Nuwailiya te oSV alaliya gamagalau nihi teli heyana, nige nuwailiya Yehoba oV alaliya ni teli heyana.

Baaba Bolo Yeisu I Baunan OV Gamagalau Ni Payatalal

⁴⁴ Yeisu i baaba oV anana i bwata i ba, “Henala ebo ni abulilek elau, nige i aabulilek nau ya elau, yaa i abulilek al toto i patunau elana. ⁴⁵ Henala ebo ni kiteyau, he toto i patunau iyaka i kite al. ⁴⁶ Nau ya nem panayawiya ya ola mwananal,

inoke bolo hi abulilek elau, gegewel nige nihi miminaa gogouwa.

⁴⁷“Ebo gamagal etega oV no baaba i hago ge nige i hehenapu-an, he nau nige na papayatala, kaiwena ya nem nige tage oV gamagalau panayawi na payatala, yaa na pwamwalil. ⁴⁸Henala ebo oV o en ni pem ge oV no baaba ni towani, he iyaka ana toyatala i gan. OV Baaba bolo ya baunan te bwaliga ni payatala sauga mowamowasena elana. ⁴⁹He i ola to, kaiwena nige ya babaa totou no nuwatu elana, yaa Nam toto i patunau oV o logugui i pem ga na ba ola ge oV hauna baaba na baunan. ⁵⁰Ge ya atena Nam wana baaba oV yawal mihomihotina i pamasal. Inoke baaba gegewena bolo ya baunan, he i ola te Nam i baunanim ge na baunan.”

Yeisu wana Tohago OV Aeliya I Ul

13 Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa hot. Yeisu i atena te wana sauga iyaka i vin ge oV panayawi toto ya ni eguluwai ge ni sikal ni na Tamana elana. OV {Wana gamagalau bolo hi minaa panayawiya} i nunuwana-agil, inoke i nunuwana-agil nabiyani i na ana siga wana yaomal elana.

²Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago he-liya iyoho oV kokoyavi enona hi aanan. Seitani oV nuwatu iyaka i paulutuk-an Yudasa Isikaliyota Saimon natuna elana ge oV Yeisu ni wasaan. ³He Yeisu i atena te Tamana oV gasisi ge bugul gegewena i teli nimanaa, ge i atena iya i neem Yehoba elana ge ni sikal al Yehoba elana. ⁴Inoke oV aanan i lut luwan, oV ana kama toto yayapona i loho i teli, ge oV tawel i ahe i lataavan henuwaninaa. ⁵Yaka oV wewel i holek mwaha etega elana, inoke i telipuna tohago oV aeliya i *ulul* ge oV {tawel toto i lataavana henuwaninaa} i ahe i pwapwamwagmwaga.

⁶Sauga i ul vin Saimon Pita elana, yaka Pita i nel i ba, “Babala, nasi oV aeu nu ul?”

⁷Yeisu oV Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Sauga ya oV hauna gun ya awaawaginol ana sapu nige u aatena, yaa bwaliga abwe nu atena.”

⁸Pita i ba, “Bahiwa! Bahi sauga etega oV aeu nu uul.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nige oV aem na uul, he nige al nu oola no tohago.”

⁹Saimon Pita i ba, “Babala, ebo i ola o, he bahi oV aeu ya nu uul, yaa oV nimwau ge kokowau al nu ulil.”

¹⁰Yeisu i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega ni highig, he tuwana bikena gegewena iyaka i mowasi. Inoke nige ni highig al, besena ya te oV aena ni ul. Komiu iyaka ku yanayana, yaa nige gegewemiu hot i oola.” ¹¹He Yeisu iyaka i atena te henala abwe ni wasaan, heiya te kaiwena i ba, “Nige gegewemiu hot ku yanayana.”

¹²Sauga tohago oV aeliya i ulil haba, yaka oV ana kama yayapona i ahe i galoi al, inoke i na i misiyo al abanaa. Yaka i nel wana tohago elal i ba, “Tab ku atena oV hauna gun abwe ya ginol eliyamiu? ¹³Komiu ku awa topankite-agau ge ku awa babala-agau, he ku ba bubun tei, kaiwena nau ya ola to. ¹⁴He nau wami Babala ge wami Topankite oV aemiu iyaka ya ul, inoke komiu al oV alomiyau aeliya nuku ul. ¹⁵OV Wami abagagayawa iyaka ya ginol, inoke nuku ginol ni ola no ginol eliyamiu. ¹⁶Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, totuwalali nige oV wana babala i bwabwata lake, ge elopatuna nige oV ana topapatuna i bwabwata lake. ¹⁷OV No ginol puna hot ana sapu iyaka ku atena, ge ebo nuku ginol ola, inoke oV ana yaliyaya nuku pwawa.

¹⁸Yaa oV baaba toto ya baunan, nige gegewemiu bamiu i oola. He oV {bolo ya hilel} ya atenal. Yaa Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tunahot, toto i ba, “Tau toto alou ha anan mwaha maisena elana, iya

iyaka i pihigelgel elau.’¹⁹ He oV wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te, inoke sauga ebo oV ginol o ni masal, yaka nuku abulilek te ‘Nau heiya te Nau.’^{††}²⁰ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo oV {bolo ya patunal} ni atupahel, he i atupaheyau, ge henala ebo i atupaheyau, he oV {toto i patunau} i atupahe al.”

Tohago Avaliya Etega Abwe OV Yeisu Ni Wasaan

(*Mataiyo 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luke 22:21-23*)

²¹ Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke yay-aluwana i pulowan nabi, yaka i ba masal ya i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, komiu etega abwe ni wasaagau.”

²² Tohago oV mataliya hi peluwaluwan-an avaliyau elal, nuwaliya i gewagewa nige hi aatena henala bana ge Yeisu i babaa. ²³ He Yeisu wana tohago avaliya etega, toto i nunuwana-an nabiyau,^{‡‡} i misiyowa Yeisu labenaa. ²⁴ Saimon Pita matana i nok tohago o elana, inoke awana i palamwalamwaniu-ek elana tage oV Yeisu ni neli henala ge bana i babaa.

²⁵ Inoke tohago o i gena nok Yeisu elana ge i nel i ba, “Babala, henala bana?”

²⁶ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Nasi oV beleid awahinena na paululowan mwaha gamwanaa na pahun ge na pek elana. He gamagalina iya.” Yaka oV beleid i pahun ge i pek Yudasa Isikaliyota Saimon natuna elana. ²⁷ Sauga Yudasa oV beleid i ahe, inoke sauga o Seitani i ulutuk elana.

Yaka Yeisu i baik elana i ba, “Bugul toto tage u giginol, he etimwawa nu ginol.” ²⁸ Yaa tohago bolo hi misiyoaan abaanan elana, nige hi aatena hauna kai-

wena ge Yeisu i ba ola o Yudasa elana. ²⁹ Yudasa iya oV wali mani ana kalopu i matahikan, inoke tohago enuna wali nuwatu tage Yeisu i baik elana ni nok ni na oV bugul enuna ni pwamola hagali kaiwena, o ebo oV mani enuna ni pek togulagula elal. ³⁰ Sauga Yudasa oV beleid i ahe i an, yaka sauga o i tagil ge i egon. He bulin iyaka i gan.

Logugui Vavaluna

³¹ Yudasa i egon enaa, yaka Yeisu i ba, “Sauga ya oV Gamagal Natuna wana wasawasa gamagalau nihi kite, ge iya eliyana oV Yehoba wana wasawasa al nihi kite. ³² He iya eliyana te oV Yehoba wana wasawasa nihi kite, inoke Yehoba totona oV Gamagal Natuna ni pawasawasa, ge etimwawa ni ginol ola.

³³ “Natuwau, nige alowau komiu ta miminabi. He abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa sauga ya na ba eliyamiu ni ola te valila ya baik Yudiya wali tohouwa elal: ‘Nige bosowaimiu nuku noek labi toto ya nonoek.’ ³⁴ OV Logugui vavaluna sauga ya na pewa: nuku penununuwana-agimiu. He nuku penununuwana-agimiu ni ola nau ya nunuwana-agimiu. ³⁵ Ebo nuku penununuwana-agimiu, inoke eliyana gamagalau gegewel nihi atena age komiu no tohago.”

Pita Abwe OV Yeisu Ni Alahan Paeton

(*Mataiyo 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Saimon Pita i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, ga u nonoek?”

Yeisu i ba, “Nige bosowaim sauga ya nu toulilau ge nu noek labi toto nau ya nonoek, yaa bwaliga abwe nu toulilau.”

^{††}13:19 Diyon 8:24 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

^{‡‡}13:23 Tabam Diyon toto buki ya ana toleleli totona bana te i ba, “Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyau.”

³⁷Inoke Pita i baek elana i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge nige bosowaina sauga ya na touliliwa? Ya talamwagau na yaomal kaiwem.”

³⁸Yaka oSV anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tunahot u talamwagiwa nu yaomal kaiweu? Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nasi nu alahagau paeton, mulaa abwe kamkam melutauina ni kahin.”

Yeisu Iya Kamwasa ge Abanok Tamana elana

14 Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana! Nuku melteli Yehoba elana ge nuku melteli al elau. ²Nam wana limi elana abamina i gewi, inoke na nok ge oV abamiu na lovivina-an. Binimala ebo nige abamina, he nige bosowaina na ba ola to. ³Sauga ebo na nok ge oV abamiu na lovivina-an haba, yaka abwe na sikalim na ahemiu alowau komiu, inoke ebo ga na minaa, komiu al nuku minaa. ⁴OV {Labi toto ya nonoek ana kamwasa} ku atena ya.”

⁵Tomas i baek elana i ba, “Babala, nige ha aatena te ga u nonoek, he abwe oV kamwasa ga naha atena ola?”

⁶Inoke oSV anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nau kamwasa, ba tunahot ge yawal. Nige bosowaina etega ni noek kamwasa getoga elana ge ni nok Nam elana, iyai te nau elau. ⁷Binimala ebo nuku atenu bubun, he inoke oV Nam al nuku atena. Sauga ya elana ge ta nanawa awolaa oV Nam iyaka ku atena ge iyaka ku kite.”

⁸Inoke Pilipi i ba, “Babala, oV Tamwam u pankitema, yaka wama nuwatu ni paolaolaek.”

⁹Yeisu i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “Pilipi, age nige u aatenau, bwagana alowau komiu iyaka ta minabi? Henala ebo i kiteyau, he iyaka oV Nam i kite. Inoke ga i ola ge u ba, ‘OV Tamwam u pankitema?’ ¹⁰Age nige u aabulilek te nau ya minaa Nam elana ge Nam i minaa

elau? OV Baaba bolo ya baunan eliyamiu nige totou no nuwatu i oola. Yaa Nam iya i minaa elau ge oV wana tuwalali i awaawaginol. ¹¹OV No baaba nuku aabulilek-an te, toto ya ba, ‘Nau ya minaa Nam elana ge Nam i minaa elau.’ Yaa ebo oV baaba ya nige ku aabulilek-an, he tuwalali bolo ya ginolil kaiweliya inoke nuku aabulilek. ¹²Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo ni aabulilek elau, he iya oV {ginol bolo ya ginolil} abwe ni ginolil. Ge oV ginol bwabwatal ni ginolil, oV {ginol bolo iyaka ya ginolil} ni bwata lakel, kaiwena nau ya nana Nam elana. ¹³Ge oV hauna ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, na ginol ni ola wami awanun. Inoke no ginol o elana oV Nam alana na teli heyana ge na pawasawasa. ¹⁴OV Hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, nasi na ginol.”

Yeisu I Baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Bana

¹⁵Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nuku nunuwana-agau, inoke oV no logugui nuku henapuan. ¹⁶Na awanun Nam elana inoke oV Tolabe etega al ni pewa, ge iya alomiu sauga gegewena. ¹⁷Tolabe o, iya Yayaluwa toto oV Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina i pamasal. Gamagalau panayawi nige bosowailiya nihi ahe ali tolabe, kaiwena nige hi kikite ge nige hi aatena. Yaa iya komiu ku atena, kaiwena komiu alomiu ge i minaa eliyamiu. ¹⁸Nige na eeguluwagimiu ni oola mwawamwawas, yaa abwe na nem al eliyamiu. ¹⁹Sauga kekeisi abwe gamagalau panayawi nige nihi kikiteyau al, yaa komiu nuku kiteyau. Kaiwena nau yawaliu i gan, inoke komiu al yawalimiu ni gan. ²⁰Lan toto o elana abwe nuku atena nau ya minaa Nam elana, ge komiu ku minaa elau, ge nau ya minaa eliyamiu. ²¹Henala ebo oV no logugui ni ahe ge ni henapuan, he iya te i nunuwana-agau. Toto i

nunuwana-agau, Nam oV gamagal o i nuuwana-an, ge nau al ya nuuwana-an ge totou na pamasalau elana.”

²²Yaka Yudasa (nige toto Yudasa Isikaliyota i oola) i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge nu pamasaliwa eliyama ge nige nu pamasaliwa gamagalau panayawi elal?”

²³OSV Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ebo etega ni nuuwana-agau, oV no panpankiti ni henapuan. Yaka Nam oV gamagal o ni nuuwana-an, inoke alou Nam naha nok elana ge aloma naha mina. ²⁴Toto ebo nige i nuuwana-agau, he nige oV no panpankiti ni hehenapuan, inoke nige naha mamasal elana. He panpankiti toto ku hago nige totou no nuwatu i oola, yaa i neem Nam toto i patunau elana.

²⁵“OV Baaba bolo ya ya baunan eliyamiu sauga nau iyehe alowau komiu.

²⁶Yaa Tolabe, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya alau elana abwe Nam ni patunam, inoke oV bugul gegewena ni pankitemiu ge oV {baaba gegewena bolo ya baunan eliyamiu} ni panuwahikagimiu.

²⁷“oV Nuwa laumwal ya eeguluwan eliyamiu; oV no nuwa laumwal ya pewa eliyamiu. Nuwa laumwal lolana o nige bosowaina panayawi ni pewa te nau na pewa. Bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana ge nuku lolovakun. ²⁸Iyaka ku hago te ya ba, ‘Ya eegon yaa abwe na sikalim al eliyamiu.’ Binimala nuku nuuwana-agau, he nuku yaliyaya te ya nana Nam elana, kaiwena iya i bwata lakeyau. ²⁹OV Wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te mulaa abwe bugul bolo o ni gan, yaka sauga ebo ni gan inoke nuku abulilek. ³⁰Iyaka sauga nige i yayapu ge tage alowau komiu ta liwaliwan al, kaiwena panayawi ya ana babala Seitani iyoho i nenem. Nige wana gasisi i gagan elau, ³¹yaa ya talamwagau kaiwena nuwau panayawi nihi atena te oV Nam ya nuuwana-an ge wana logugui

gegewena i baunan eliyau ya ginolil. Ku nem, oV labena ya ta eguluwai.”

Yeisu I Ba, “Nau Oine Puna”

15 “Nau *oine* hot puna, ge Nam iya toeyowa. ²OV {Lala bolo hi siuna eliyau ge nige hi eenon, gegewel} ni gotomwa yohil, yaa oV {lala gegewel bolo hi enon} ni abubunil, oV {laliya bolo hi nak} ni tomwa yohil, inoke nihi enon nabi. ³Komiu iyaka ku waisi kaiwena oV {baaba bolo ya baunan eliyamiu} iyaka i abubunimiu. ⁴Nuku minaa eliyau, inoke nau na minaa eliyamiu. Nige bosowaina lala etega totona ni enon ebo nige ni miminaa puna elana. I ola al komiu nige bosowaina nuku enon ebo nige nuku miminaa eliyau.

⁵“Nau oine puna ge komiu lalana. Henala ebo ni minaa elau, ge nau na minaa elana, iya ni enon nabi. Yaa ebo nuku miluwagau, nige bosowaina oV bugul etega nuku ginol. ⁶Henala ebo nige ni miminaa elau, iya i ola lala toto hi aliyoho ge i yakiwa. OV Lala lolana o hi bugul papahe inoke hi yoho tukan ginahaa ge nihi kalas. ⁷Ebo nuku minaa elau ge no baaba ni minaa eliyamiu, bugul bolo nuwamiu nuku awanun kaiweliya, inoke nuku pwawa. ⁸Ebo nuku enon nabi ge nuku ola no tohago, he toto ya oV Nam ni pawasawasa.

⁹“Nau ya nuuwana-agimiu, i ola ya te Nam i nuuwana-agau. He nuku minaa no nuuwana gamwanaa. ¹⁰Ebo oV no logugui nuku henapuan, inoke nuku minaa no nuuwana gamwanaa, ni ola nau oV Nam wana logugui ya henapuan ge ya minaa wana nuuwana gamwanaa. ¹¹OV Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu inoke no yaliyaya ni mina eliyamiu ge oV wami yaliyaya ni pakalaopop. ¹²He no logugui iya hiwe: nuku penununuwana alomiyau elal ni ola nau ya nuuwana-agimiu. ¹³Nige gamagal etega wana nuuwana

ana bwata ni oola toto oV yawalina i talamwan wana heliyamwau kaiweliya. ¹⁴Ebo nuku ginol ni ola no logugui, he komiu no heliyamwau. ¹⁵Nige al na aawa totuwalali-agimiu, kaiwena totuwalali nige i aatena te wana tonowak oV hauna i giginol. Yaa nau ya awa heliyamwau-agimiu, kaiwena oV {bugul gegewena bolo ya hagoem Nam elana} iyaka ya pamasal eliyamiu. ¹⁶Komiu nige ku hihileyau, yaa nau ya hilemiu nuku nok nuku na nuku enon, ge enomiu o ni mihot. Inoke oV hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, Nam ni pewa. ¹⁷He no logugui iya hiwe: nuku penununuwana-agimiu.”

Gamagalau abwe OV Tohago Nihi Pihigelgel-agil

¹⁸Yeisu i ba, “Ebo panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, nuku nuwahikan te hi pihigelgel-agau houwan. ¹⁹Binimala ebo nuku minek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, inoke nihi nunuwana-agimiu ni ola komiu avaliyau. Yaa komiu nige ku miminek ali boda elana, nau ya hilemiwa gamwaliyaa. Inoke heiya te kaiwena panayawi gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-agimiu. ²⁰OV {Baaba toto ya baunan eliyamiu} nuku nuwahikan i ola hiwe: ‘Totuwalali nige oV wana babala i bwabwata lake.’ Ebo hi palopalomwan-agau, he komiu al ge nihi palopalomwan-agimiu. Ebo oV no baaba hi henapuan, he komiu al ge oV wami baaba nihi henapuan. ²¹Nau kaiweu oV pagan ya nihi ginol eliyamiu, kaiwena oV {toto i patunau} nige hi aatena. ²²Binimala nige na nenem ge oV wali wasa na peppek, he nige ali woliwoli ni gagan wali gegi kaiwena. Yaa sauga ya nige wali epaepakuna i gagan wali gegi kaiwena. ²³Toto ebo i pihigelgel-agau, he i pihigelgel al Nam elana. ²⁴OV Ginol lolal nige sauga

etega gamagal etega i giginol, nau ya ginol gamwaliyaa. Binimala nige ya, inoke nige ali woliwoli ni gagan wali gegi kaiwena. He oV ginol yawiyawi ya ginolil iyaka hi kite, yaa bwagana o, oV alou ge Nam hi pihigelgel-agima. ²⁵I masal i ola to inoke oV {baaba toto wali Logugui ana buki gamwanaa} i patunahot, toto i ba, ‘Hi pihigelgel-agau bwabwage nige wali puna i gagan.’

²⁶“Abwe Tolabe ni nem, iya Yayaluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tunahotina ana topamasal ge i tagilem Nam elana. Iya na patuna eliyamiu ni neem Nam elana ge oV wasau ni wasaan. ²⁷Yaa komiu al ge oV wasau nuku wasaan, kaiwena i telipunaa sauga toto oV tuwalali ya telipuna, alowau komiu ya.

16“OV Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu ni pagasisi-agimiu ge bahi nuku sosogu. ²Bwaliga abwe nihi ba nuku tagil wali limi tapwalolowa ge nige alomiyau nuku tatapwalolo al. Ge sauga i nenem, ebo gamagal etega ni tagapaaligamiu, he i nuwatu tage oV Yehoba wana tuwalali to i ginol o. ³OV Ginol lololana o nihi ginol eliyamiu kaiwena nige oV alou ge Nam hi aatenama. ⁴OV Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu, inoke ebo ana sauga ni vin, oV no baaba ya nuku nuwahikan. He valila nige oV wami wasa ya pepewa houwan bugul ya kaiweliya, kaiwena nau iyoho ya eliyamiu.”

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana Tuwalali

⁵“He sauga ya ya eegon ya nana toto i patunau elana. He komiu nige etega ku nenelau te ga ya nana, ⁶yaa atemiui lomwan no baaba o kaiwena. ⁷Yaa ya ba tunahot eliyamiu: wami waisi kaiwena te nau ya eegon, kaiwena ebo nige na eegon, Tolabe nige ni nenem eliyamiu. Yaa ebo na egon, inoke abwe na patuna ni nem eliyamiu. ⁸Ge sauga ni nem,

oV panayawi gamagaliliyau wali gegi ni pankitel, ge ni pankitel henala i sapu, ge ni pankitel Yehoba abwe ni payatalal ge oV ali lahi ni baunan. ⁹OV Wali gegi ni pankitel, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek elau. ¹⁰Ni pankitel henala i sapu, kaiwena nau ya nonok ya nana Nam elana, he nige al nuku kikitayau. ¹¹Ge ni pankitel Yehoba abwe ni payatalal, kaiwena oV panayawi ya ana babala Seitani iyaka i payatala ge oV ana lahi i baunan.

¹²“Bugul i gewi nabi iyoho nuwau na baunan eliyamiu, yaa eba nige bosowaimiu i oola. ¹³Yaa sauga Yay-aluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina ana topamasal ni nem, iya ni nulimiu ge oV baaba tutunahotina gegewena nuku atena. He nige oV totona wana nuwatu ni babaunan, yaa toto i hago ya te ni baunan, ge bugul bolo hi gagan sauga mulaa ni pamasal eliyamiu. ¹⁴Iya nuwatu ni ahem elau ge ni pamasal eliyamiu, inoke eliyana oV alau ni pawasawasa. ¹⁵Bugul gegewena toto Nam elana, he nau eliyau. Heiya te kaiwena ge ya ba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ahiahiya eliyau ge ni papamasal eliyamiu.”

Sauga Ya Atemiu I Lomwan, Yaa Abwe Nuku Yaliyaya

¹⁶Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikitayau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau.”

¹⁷Wana tohago enuna hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Wana baaba ana sapu ga i ola toto i ba, ‘Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikitayau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau?’ Ge i ba al, ‘Nau ya nana Nam elana.’” ¹⁸Heliya iyoho hi pepenelnel-agil hi ba, “Ana sapu ga i ola ge i ba, ‘Abwe sauga kekeisi?’ OV Wana baaba ana sapu kila nige ta aatena.”

¹⁹Yeisu i atena te wana tohago nuwaliya nihi nel elana, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Bi ola ge ku penelnel-

agimiu no baaba ana sapu kaiwena, toto ya ba, ‘Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikitayau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau?’ ²⁰Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abwe nuwamiu ni nak ge nuku kahin, yaa panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi yaliyaya. OV Lomwan nuku pwawa, yaa wami lomwan abwe ni pil ni na yaliyaya elana. ²¹Ebo yova wana sauga ab, oV lomwan i pwawa, kaiwena wana sauga iyaka i vin. Yaa sauga ebo wawaya iyaka i sogu, inoke oV wana lomwan nige al i nunuwahikan, kaiwena i yaliyaya te wawaya iyaka i masal panayawi. ²²I ola al sauga ya komiu atemi i lomwan, yaa abwe na kitemiu al ge nuku yaliyaya, ge nige gamagal etega oV wami yaliyaya ni aahek yoho. ²³Lan o elana nige bugul etega nuku neneli elau. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, oV hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, Nam ni pewa. ²⁴Valila ge i nem ana siga sauga ya, nige alau elana oV bugul etega ku aawanuni. He nuku awanun, inoke nuku pwawa ge oV yaliyaya nuku kalaopopwi.”

Yeisu OV Panayawi Wana Gasisi I Pakokove

²⁵Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “No baaba eliyana ya ba kakanun ya. Yaa sauga i nenem abwe nige al na babaa kakanun eliyamiu, yaa Nam kaiwena na ba hoti ya. ²⁶He sauga o alau elana nuku awanun. Nige ya babaa ola te tage kaiwemi na awanun Nam elana, ²⁷kaiwena Nam totona i nunuwana-agimiu. I nunuwana-agimiu kaiwena komiu ku nunuwana-agau ge ku abulilek te nau ya neem Yehoba elana. ²⁸Nau ya neem Nam elana ge ya lau panayawi; he sauga ya oV panayawi ya eeguluwai ge ya sisikal Nam elana.”

²⁹Yaka wana tohago hi ba, “He sauga ya iyaka u ba hoti te, nige ba kakanun i oola. ³⁰He iyaka ha kite te oV bugul gegewena u atena. Nige tage gamagal

etega ni nel ga eliyam ge abwe oV wana nel nu lahe. He toto o i paabulilek-agima te owa u neem Yehoba elana.”

³¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Iyaka abwe ku abulilek sauga e? ³² Ana sauga iyoho i nenem, he iyaka i vin, ge abwe gegewemiu nuku liliwaliwali nuku na tomaha ona wami panuwaa, ge oV maiseu ya nuku eguluwagau. Yaa nige maiseu ya i oola, kaiwena alou Nam.

³³ “Nuwau nuku atilaumwal kaiwena ku minaa eliyau, heiya ge kaiwena oV baaba bolo ya ya baunan eliyamiu. Abwe oV palopalomwan nuku pwawa panayawi elana. Yaa atemiu ni matuwa, kaiwena oV panayawi wana gasisi iyaka ya pakokove.”

Yeisu I Awanun Iya Totona kaiwena

17 Yeisu baaba bolo ya i baunan haba, yaka matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba, “Nam, sauga iyaka i vin. Natum nu pawasawasa, inoke Natum ni pawasawasa-agiwa. ² Kaiwena gasisi u pek elana gamagalau gegewel ni logugui-agil, inoke bosowaina yawal hot ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal bolo u pek elana. ³ Ge yawal hot iya te owa Yabowaine tutunahotina maiseu nihi atenawa, ge Yeisu Keliso iya u patuna nihi atena. ⁴ Iyaka alam ya pawasawasa panayawiya, kaiwena tuwalali toto u pem ge na ginol, iyaka ya pwamowasi. ⁵ Nam, he nuwau sauga ya alou owa ta mina ge alau nu pawasawasa, ni ola te walila alou owa ta minaa wasawasa o elana mulaa abwe panayawi i gan.

Yeisu I Awanun wana Tohago kaiweliya

⁶ Iyaka ya pamasaliwa gamagalau elal, bolo u aheliya panayawi ge u pem elau. He heliya wam gamagalau ge abwe u pem elau. Inoke wam baaba hi henapuan, ⁷ ge iyaka hi atena te bugul gegewena bolo u pem elau hi neem elam.

⁸ Baaba bolo u pem eliyau iyaka ya baunan eliyalil, he iyaka hi hago ge hi yaliyaya-an. Inoke hi atena te tunahot nau ya neem elam, ge hi abulilek-an te owa u patunau.

⁹ Ya awanun kaiweliya. Nige ya aawanun panayawi gamagaliliyau kaiweliya, yaa bolo u pem elau kaiweliya, kaiwena heliya wam gamagalau. ¹⁰ No gamagalau gegewel heliya wam gamagalau, ge wam gamagalau gegewel heliya al no gamagalau. Ge gamagalau ya elal gamagalau panayawiya no wasawasa hi kite.

¹¹ He nau ya nonowa elam. Nige na miminaa al panayawi, yaa heliya nihi miminaa ga panayawi. O Nam Bwabwalena, alam wana gasisi elana nu matahikagil—he alan o iyaka u pem elau—inoke nihi tabwa maisena ni ola owa ge nau kila maisena. ¹² Sauga alowau ha mina, alam wana gasisi elana ya matahikagil, he alan o iyaka u pem elau. Ya nolibulibugil, inoke nige etega i yayaomal, iyai ya te tau toto nuwana yaomal, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i patunahot.

¹³ Nau ya nonowa eliyam, yaa sauga nau iyehe panayawi, no awanun o ya baunan, inoke no yaliyaya ateliya ni kalaopopwi. ¹⁴ Wam baaba ya baunan eliyalil, inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-agil, kaiwena nige hi miminek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, i ola nau nige ya miminek ali boda elana. ¹⁵ Ya awanun nige tage nu aheliya panayawi, yaa nu nolibulibugil Seitani elana. ¹⁶ Heliya nige hi miminek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, i ola nau nige ya miminek panayawi ali boda elana. ¹⁷ Wam baaba i tunahot, inoke nuwau wam baaba tutunahotina ni tuwalaliya elal ge eliyana nu pwabwabwalena-agil wam tuwalali kaiwena. ¹⁸ Ya patunal hi tagil panayawi i ola u patunau ya nem panayawi. ¹⁹ Heliya kaiweliya ya pwabwabwalena-agau

elam, kaiwena nuwau heliya al nihi bwabwalena hot elam.

Yeisu I Awanun Bolo Abwe Nihi Abulilek kaiweliya

²⁰Nige ya aawanun ya te bolo ya kaiweliya, yaa ya awanun al bolo tohago ya wali wasa eliyana ge abwe nihi abulilek elau kaiweliya. ²¹Ya awanun te heliya gegewel nihi tabwa maisena. O Nam, nihi minaa eliyala ni ola te owa u minaa elau ge nau ya minaa elam. Nihi tabwa maisena inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi abulilek-an te owa u patunau. ²²Iyaka u pawasawasa-agau, inoke wasawasa o eliyana nau iyaka ya pawasawasa-agil, inoke heliya nihi tabwa maisena ni ola owa ge nau kila maisena. ²³Nau ya minaa elal ge owa u minaa elau, inoke ginol o eliyana nuwau heliya nihi tabwa maisena hot. Yaka panayawi nihi atena te owa u patunau ge bolo o u nunuwana-agil i ola u nunuwana-agau.

²⁴Nam, bolo u pem elau, nuwau alowau naha mipamaisena labi toto nau na minaa, inoke no wasawasa nihi kite. He wasawasa o u pem elau kaiwena u nunuwana-agau mulaa abwe panayawi i gan.

²⁵Nam, Tosasapona hot owa, panayawi nige hi aatenawa, yaa nau ya atenawa, ge bolo u pem elau iyaka hi atena te owa u patunau. ²⁶Iyaka ya pamasaliwa elal, ge na ginol hikahikani, kaiwena nuwau nihi penunuwana-agil ni ola owa u nunuwana-agau, ge nuwau al na minaa elal.”

Yudasa alonau Tolohaveyan Hi Nok Yeisu kaiwena

(*Mataiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53*)

18 Yeisu i awanun haba Tamana elana, yaka alonau wana to-

hago hi egon hi na sinawel Kidilon hi kalapanet-an ge hi na hi ha labena etega. He ebwakil *olibe* ana gungun etega iyoho labi o elana, inoke alonau wana tohago hi na hi tuk gamwanaa. ²Yudasa toto Yeisu i wasaan labena o i atena bubun, kaiwena sauga i gewi Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nana hi mimi-gogo labi o elana. ³Inoke Yudasa alonau tolohoveyan ali boda etega, avaliyau ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau enuna, bolo topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi patunal, hi nok hi na gungun o elana. He elikaya, odam ge elohaveyan hi noahel.

⁴Yeisu iyaka i atena te hauna nasi gan elana, yaka i pulinok elal ge i ba, “Henala ge ku loyaan?”

⁵Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nau te.” (He Yudasa toto Yeisu i wasaan iyoho to alonau i taltalmilil.) ⁶Sauga Yeisu i ba, “Nau te,” inoke hi talsikal ge hi sogu bilibiliya.

⁷Yeisu i nelil al i ba, “Henala ge ku loyaan?”

Yaka hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta.”

⁸Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “He iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, nau te. Ebo ku loyaagau, inoke alowau bolo ya nuku piluwagil ge nihi egon.” ⁹I ba ola o, inoke wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, toto i ba, “Nam, bolo u pem elau nige etega ya papayaomal.”

¹⁰Saimon Pita wana elohaveyan kilepana i gan, inoke i kukuyagin abanaa ge topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali tanana toto labena awonaa i goyoho. Tau o alana Malkas. ¹¹Yaka Yeisu i baek Pita elana i ba, “Wam elohaveyan kilepana u teli pasikal abanaa. U nuwatu lomwan ana kom toto Nam i pem bahi na iim?”

Yeisu Hi Pwatanik Anasa elana

¹²Tolohaveyan ali boda avaliya wali tologugui, avaliyau ge Yudiya wali pulisimanau, Yeisu hi lib. Inoke hi yowan ¹³ge houwan hi pwatanik Anasa elana. Anasa iya Kaiyapa yawana, Kaiyapa lagona tamana. Kaiyapa iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa baliman o elana. ¹⁴He Kaiyapa te i baik Yudiya wali tologugui elal i ba, “I waisi te gamagal maisena ni yaomal gamagalau kaiweliya.”

Pita Wana Alaha Houwan

(Mataiyo 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)

¹⁵Saimon Pita alona ge tohago etega al^f Yeisu hi noulil. Tohago toto o iya ana aatena i gan topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana. Inoke iya alona Yeisu hi na hi tuk topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa, ¹⁶yaa Pita i notalmilila bakubaku ana nog elana. Yaka tohago toto ana aatena i gan topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana, i sikal i na i ba yova toto nog ana tomatahikan elana ge abwe Pita i en tukan.

¹⁷Inoke yova toto nog ana tomatahikan i baik Pita elana i ba, “Age owa al tau o wana tohago etega?”

Yaka Pita i ba, “Nigeya, nau nige i oola.”

¹⁸Panuwa i tultul, yaka totuwalali ge pulisimanau ginaha hi ton ge hi mili-painan hi loloamwaligu. Inoke Pita i nok i na alonau hi talmilil ge hi amwaligu.

Topowon Bwabwatal wali Tohouwa Yeisu I Neli

(Mataiyo 26:59-66; Mak 14:1-8; Luke 3:1-18)

¹⁹Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Yeisu i neli wana tohago kaiweliya ge wana panpankiti al kaiwena.

²⁰Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Sauga gegewena ya baaba mwananala gamagalau elal. Ya panpankitiya limi tapwalolo ona elal ge Limi Bwabwalena elana, heliya Yudiya gegewel wali abamimigogo. Nige baaba etega ya babaa sume. ²¹Inoke hauna kaiwena ge u nelau? Bolo no baaba hi hago nu nelil. Heliya no baaba gegewena hi atena.”

²²Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, yaka pulisiman etega toto i talmilila gegelinaa, Yeisu gegenana i taganepal ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge u ba lahi topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana i ola o?”

²³Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo baaba etega ya ba panak, nu baunan gamagalau gegewel nihi hago. Yaa ebo ya ba bubun, he hauna kaiwena ge u taganepalau?”

²⁴(He ewasi Anasa Yeisu alona ge ana eyowan iyaka i patuna i nem Kaiyapa elana, iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa.)

Pita wana Alaha Paeluwana ge Paetonina

(Mataiyo 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)

²⁵Saimon Pita iyoho i taltalmilil ge i amwaamwaligu, inoke gamagal etega i baik elana i ba, “Age owa al tau o wana tohago etega?”

Yaka i alaha i ba, “Nigeya, nau nige i oola.”

²⁶Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega, iya tau toto

^f18:15 Tabam Diyon toto buki ya ana toleleli totona bana te i ba, “Tohago etega al.”

tanana Pita i gogoyoho tutuna, i baek Pita elana i ba, “Owa heiya ya kitewa alom Yeisu olibe ana gungun gamwanaa, age?”²⁷ Yaka Pita i alaha al, ge sauga o elana kamkam melutauina i kahin.

Yeisu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa

(*Mataiyo 27:1-2, 15-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luke 23:1-5, 13-30*)

²⁸ Yudiya Yeisu hi ahe Kaiyapa wana limiya, ge hi en pwatanik Loma wali gavana Pilato wana limiya. Sauga o iyaka mweluluga lan i gangan. Nige hi tutuk gavana wana limiya, kaiwena ebo ni pabikel ge nige bosowailiya Nopalegi Hagalena enona nihi an.²⁹ Yaka Pilato i na i tagil Yudiya elal ge i nelil i ba, “Tau ya hauna gegi i ginol ge kaiwena ku wole?”

³⁰ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Binimala nige gegi etega ni giginol, he nige naha een pwatanim elam.”

³¹ Pilato i ba, “He ku ahe ku na ku pakot totomiu wami logugui elana.”

Yaka Yudiya hi ba, “Yaa komiu Loma wami logugui nige i tatalam te tage ama Yudiya gamagal etega ana logugui naha ginol ge naha ba ni aliga.”³² He i masal i ola to, inoke Yeisu wana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto valila i baunan ge i pamasal hauna kaba yaomal elana ni yaomala.^{18:32}

³³ Pilato i sikal i na limi gamwanaa, yaka Yeisu i yogaan ge i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

³⁴ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Baaba toto u baunan totom wam nuwatu, o age gamagalau enuna wasau hi baunaniwa?”

³⁵ Pilato Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Age u nuwatu nau Yudiya gamagalina, ine? Wam panuwa gamagaliliyau avaliyau ge wali topowon bwabwatal te hi ahewa

ge hi telewa nimwawa. Hauna u ginol panak?”

³⁶ Yeisu i ba, “No abalogugui nige i miminaa panayawi ya elana. Binimala ebo ni ola, he awau toabinau nihi lut nihi lohoveyan kaiweu, ge bahi Yudiya nihi yoyowanau. Yaa nige ya, no abalogugui nige i miminaa labena ya elana.”

³⁷ Pilato i ba, “Oo, he age owa kin!”

Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “He totom te u ba, ‘Owa kin.’ Nuwatu toto kaiwena ge nain i abau ya nem panayawiya i ola hiwe: baaba tutunahotina na wasaan gamagalau elal. Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minek baaba tutunahotina elana anau hi hago.”

³⁸ Inoke Pilato i nel i ba, “He baaba tutunahotina hauna kaba bugul?”

Yaka i na i tagil al Yudiya elal ge i ba, “Nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.³⁹ He ku atena te baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela etega na sokal kaiwemi u ge ni tagil. Tab nuwamiu komiu Yudiya wami kin na sokal kaiwemi u?”

⁴⁰ Anana hi lahe hi yoga hi ba, “Nige ya, iya nige i oola! Ama nuwama Balabas!” Yaa Balabas iya totaulol ge tokaoma.

Pilato Yeisu I Talamwan ge Ni Yaomal

(*Mataiyo 27:26-31; Mak 15:15-26; Luke 23:24-25*)

19 Inoke Pilato i ba tohaveyan Yeisu hi ahe ge hihui elololina elana hi nibinibihan.² Yaka pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. Kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi,³ yaka hi nonok elana ge hi babaa, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin!” Inoke gegenana hi tataganepal.

^{18:32} **18:32** He Diyon 12:32 ge 33 nu kite. Binimala Yudiya wali logugui eliyana ge ni yaomala, he nihi loipati. Yaa Loma wali kamwasa te gamagalau bolo hi lalahel nihi lokolosagil.

⁴Pilato i na i tagil al boda elal ge i ba, “Ku laegan! Na en tagilan nuku kite, inoke nuku atena te nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.” ⁵Inoke Yeisu i notagil, ana hanahana pepesala iyoho kokowanaa, ge kaliko yayapona matana pepol i galoi iyoho tuwanaa. Yaka Pilato i ba, “Ku kite! Tauina iya hiwe!”

⁶Sauga topowon bwabwatal ge wali pulisimanau Yeisu hi kite, yaka hi yoga hi ba, “U lokolosan! U lokolosan!”

Pilato analiya i lahe i ba, “Totomiu ku ahe ku na ku lokolosan. Nau nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.”

⁷Inoke Yudiya Pilato anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama wama logugui etega i gan, ge logugui o i ba ni yaomal, kaiwena i ba tage iya Yehoba Natuna.”

⁸Sauga Pilato baaba o i hago, yaka i lovakun nabi hot. ⁹Inoke i na i tuk al wana limi gamwanaa ge Yeisu i neli i ba, “He owa ga u neem?” Yaa Yeisu nige Pilato anana i lalahe. ¹⁰Yaka Pilato i ba, “Nige nuwam nu baem elau? Tab u atena no gasisi i gan bosowaiu na sokaliwa o ebo na ba nihi lokolosagiwa?”

¹¹Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Binimala Yehoba nige gasisi ni tatalamwan elam, he nige wam gasisi ni gagan ge nu logugui-agau. Inoke bolo hi talamwagau nimwamwa, heliya wali gegi wam gegi i bwata lake.”

¹²Sauga o elana Pilato kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni sokal. Yaa Yudiya hi ganyogayoga hi ba, “Ebo tau ei nu sokal, he nige Sisa wana heliyam i oola owa. Henala ebo totona i ba iya kin, iya i pi-higelgel Sisa elana.”

¹³Sauga Pilato Yudiya wali baaba o i hago, inoke Yeisu i en tagilan noleleya, yaka Pilato i misiyo topapayatala wali abamisiyowa, abamisiyo o i minaa limi bebena etega alana hi ba, “Bwalal Pat.” He alana pana Hibilu hi ba, “Gabata.”

¹⁴Lan o Nopalegi Hagalena ana lan lo-vivina, ge sauga o iyaka kelaubwa alalati bwagatau.

Yaka Pilato i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Wami kin iya hiwe.”

¹⁵Yudiya hi yoga hi ba, “U ahe u egonan! U ahe u egonan! U na u lokolosan!”

Pilato i nelil i ba, “Nuwamiu wami kin na lokolosan?”

Topowon bwabwatal anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wama kin etega al i gagan, iyai ya te *Sisa* maisena.”

¹⁶Yaka Pilato Yeisu i talamwan elal ge nihi lokolosan.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(*Mataiyo 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43*)

Inoke tolohaveyan Yeisu hi ahe. ¹⁷Totona ana kolos hi pakalivai ge i tagil panuwa tolinaa i na labi toto hi ba “Pana Babaloma.” (He pana Hibilu hi ba “Goligota.”) ¹⁸Inoke hi lokolosana to. Gamagalau labui alonau hi lokolosil, etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa, ge etegana labena gegebanaa, yaa Yeisu i minaa luwaluwala.

¹⁹Pilato leleli etega i ginol ge i ba hi tagahikan Yeisu ana kolos elana. Leleli i ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, Yudiya wali kin.” ²⁰Yudiya hi gewi leleli o hi vasili, kaiwena labi toto Yeisu hi lokolosana nige ana bwaga i yayapu panuwa bwabwatana elana, ge leleli o hi leli pana Hibilu, pana Loma ge pana Gilik elana. ²¹Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatal hi nok hi na Pilato elana hi ba, “Binimala bahi nu leleli ola te, ‘Yudiya wali kin.’ Yaa nu leli te, ‘Tau ya i ba: Nau Yudiya wali kin.’”

²²Pilato analiya i lahe i ba, “Leleli toto iyaka ya leli, he iyaka ya leli.”

²³Sauga tolohaveyan Yeisu hi lokolosan haba, yaka ana kaliko hi ahe ge hi wali, he teli wali ana gewi esopali, tolohaveyan maisena ge

maisena tomaha ona ali kaliko. Ana holahola awaa al hi ahe, ge hi kite kaliko maisena ya te elana hi ginoliya, ge nige ana hel tubwi i gagan. ²⁴Inoke hi ba, “Bahi ta kukuleleli-an. He pat ta ahe ta galavenu-an, inoke henala ebo pat toto ana etotohi gaganina ni ahe, he ta pek elana.” Hi ginol ola o, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba hi patunahot, toto i ba:

“O kaliko hi wali hi guyauan elal, ge pat hi galavenu-an ge nihi kite henala o kama ni ahe.”

He tolohoveyan wali ginol i ola to.

²⁵Yeisu hinana alona talina, avaliyau Meli toto Kolopas lagona ge Meli Magidala yovana, hi talmilil ana kolos gegelinaa. ²⁶Yeisu matana i nok hinana i kite, ge tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyani i talmilil gegelinaa, yaka i baek hinana elana i ba, “Nevenak, natum tei.” ²⁷Yaka i baek al tohago elana i ba, “Hinam tei.” Inoke sauga o tohago nevenak i ahe, i na i matahikan wana limiya.

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(*Mataiyo 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49*)

²⁸Yeisu i atena wana tuwalali gegewena iyaka i mowasi, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana patunahot kaiwena i ba, “Ya walem.” ²⁹Oine manumanunina ana patuna etega iyoho to. Balou hi ahe hi pahun oine manumanunina elana i vinum, yaka hisopa lana etega hi ahe balou hi howa, inoke hi paelu heyana Yeisu hohopenaa. ³⁰Sauga i im, yaka i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi.” Inoke kaununa i pwabun lowan, yaka yawalina i talamwan i mowasi.

Yeisu Luluna Hi Howa

³¹Lan o Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge lan ni gan Sabwata bwabwatana alana gaganina etega. Yudiya nige nuwaliya Yeisu ge alonau tuwaliya ni kukukiya kolos elana ge Sabwata ni pwawa, inoke hi na hi awanun Pilato elana ge ni ba tolohoveyan Yeisu ge alonau aeliya nihi tagagabom,^{§§} ge tuwaliya nihi bugul lowan. ³²Yaka tolohoveyan hi nok hi na gamagalau bolo avaliya Yeisu hi lokolosagil, etegana aena hi tagagabom, yaka abwe hi na labuina al aena hi tagagabom. ³³Yaa sauga hi nok Yeisu elana, hi kite yawalina iyaka i mowasi, inoke aena nige hi tatagagabom. ³⁴Yaa tolohoveyan etega gau i ahe Yeisu luluna i howa, yaka etimwawa saliya ge wewel i sani tagil. ³⁵Tau toto bugul ya i kite i gan,* iya i wasaan, ge wana wasa i tunahot. I atena wana baaba i tunahot, ge iya i wasa inoke komiu nuku abulilek. ³⁶Bugul ya i gan inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i patunahot, toto i ba, “Nige tutuwana etega ni mwamwagabom.” ³⁷Ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba etega al i ba, “Toto hi howa nihi gayawaan.”

Yeisu Tuwana Hi Teli Salaiya

(*Mataiyo 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56*)

³⁸Bugul ya i mowasi, yaka Yosepa gagama Alimadiya i na Pilato elana Yeisu tuwana ni patalam. He Yosepa iya Yeisu wana tohago etegana, yaa i tohago sumi, kaiwena Yudiya wali tologugui i lovakunagil. Pilato i talam, yaka i nok i na Yeisu tuwana ni ahe. ³⁹Nikodimas alona Yosepa hi nok, Nikodimas toto valila bulin gamwana i nok i na Yeisu i kite. Iya enonu bwalena wai-

§§19:31 Aeliya nihi tagagabom inoke etimwawa yawaliliya ni mowasi.

*19:35 Diyon totona bana te i ba, “Tau toto bugul ya i kite i gan.”

waisana, meya alona ge alos hi vikuhu, i noahe, ana pulowan i ola teti kilogram (30 kg).⁴⁰ Heliya Yeisu tuwana hi ahe, enonu bwalena waiwaisana o elana hi paenonu, yaka kaliko waiwaisana ge yayapona hi ahe tuwana hi avan. He hi ginol i ola to, i ola Yudiya wali yaomal ana teliteli paganina.⁴¹ Labena toto Yeisu hi lokolosana, eyowa etega i minaa to. Eyowa o gamwanaa salai etega hi ken tukan, salai o i vavaluna ge nige ya ga gamagal etega i kekenuwa.⁴² Lan o Yudiya wali lan lovivina, yaka lan ni gan lan Sabwata, ge salai o i mikelaubwa. Inoke Yeisu tuwana hi kalivai hi na hi teliya to.

Salai Enoenovana

(*Mataiyo 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12*)

20 Wik ana lan houwan elana mweluluga kekeisi, panuwa nige ya ga i mwamwananal, yaka Meli Magidala yovana i na salaiya, inoke i kite pat toto salai awana ana epaankaus iyaka hi pakul egonan.² Yaka i patalelu sikal i na Saimon Pita ge tohago toto etega elal, tohago toto Yeisu i nunuwana-an nabiyani.[†] Inoke i ba, “Babala tuwana iyaka hi ahe salaiya, ge nige ha aatena te ga hi teliya!”

³ Inoke Pita alona ge tohago toto etega hi egon nihi na salaiya.⁴ Ali toto eluwa hi patalelu, yaa tohago toto etega alona i patalelu luwai, i na i vin houwa salaiya.⁵ I imowan tuk, ge kaliko toto Yeisu tuwana ana os i kite, yaa nige i tutuk.⁶ Saimon Pita mulaa abwe i vin, yaka i tatahot i na i tuk salaiya. Kaliko toto Yeisu tuwana ana os iyoho i kite abanaa,⁷ ge i ola al kaliko toto kokowana ana os i kite. Nige i miminaa tuwan ana os elal, yaa ana awa i ola te gamagal etega i gagabom ge i teli getogaan.⁸ Yaka to-

hago toto etega, toto i vin houwa salaiya, mulaa abwe i tuk al, inoke i kite ge i abulilek.⁹ (He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana sapu nige ya ga hi aatena, toto i ba Yeisu abwe ni lutem yaomala.)¹⁰ Yaka tohago hi sikal hi na wali limiya.

Yeisu I Masal Meli Magidala Yovana elana

(*Mataiyo 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Meli iyoho i taltalmilil salai tolinaa i kahikahin. I kahikahin gamwanaa inoke i imowan tuk salaiya,¹² yaka aneloseyau labui i kitel kaliko yayanana hi galoi, hi misiyowa toto Yeisu tuwana i kenukenuwa. Etegana i minaa kokowana abanaa, ge etegana i minek aena abanaa.

¹³ Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Yova, hauna kaiwena ge u kahikahin?”

Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “No Babala tuwana iyaka hi ahe egonan, he nige ya aatena te ga hi teliya.”

¹⁴ Sauga i ba ola o, yaka i tagena sikal ge i kite Yeisu i taltalmilil, yaa nige i aatena te age iya Yeisu.¹⁵ Yaka Yeisu i nel elana i ba, “Yova, hauna kaiwena ge u kahikahin? Henala u loloyaan?”

Meli i nuwatu tage eba iya toeyowa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Tonowak, ebo no Babala tuwana u kalivai egonan, he no wasa u pem ga u teliya, inoke na nok na na na ahe.”

¹⁶ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Meli!”

Yaka Meli i milil pil, ge i pana Hibilu i ba, “*Laboni!*” (Baaba ya ana sapu heiya “topankite.”)

¹⁷ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bahi nu pip-ihikagau ge nu kukuhikagau! Kaiwena nige ya ga ya sisikal ya haha Nam elana. Yaa u nok u na taliwau elal ge wali wasa nu pek te, ‘Ya sisikal ya nana Nam ge komiu Tamamiu elana, no Yabowaine ge wami Yabowaine elana.’”¹⁸ Inoke Meli

[†]20:2 Diyon 13:23 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

Magidala yovana i nok i na i baek tohago elal i ba, “Babala iyaka ya kite.” Ge baaba toto Yeisu i baunan elana i wasaan elal.

Yeisu I Masal wana Tohago elal

(*Mataiyo 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49*)

¹⁹Lan toto o, iya wik ana lan houwan, sabwelu iyaka i lobek ge bulin i gan, he tohago heliya iyoho hi mipamaisena limi etega elana, ge ana nog hi loka kaus, kaiwena Yudiya wali tologugui hi lovakunagil. Inoke Yeisu i na i tuk i talmilil gamwaliyaa, yaka i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal!” ²⁰Baaba o i baunan enaa, yaka nimana ge luluna i pankitel. Sauga tohago Babala hi kite, inoke hi yaliyaya nabi.

²¹Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal! Komiu na patunamiu nuku nok, ni ola nau Nam i patunau ge ya nem.” ²²Baaba o i baunan, yaka i yana yohoek tohago elal ge i ba, “Yay-aluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe. ²³Ebo gamagalau wali gegi Yehoba matanaa nuku nuwayoho, he Yehoba iyaka i nuwayoho; ebo gamagalau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, he Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho.”

Yeisu I Masal Tomas ge Alonau elal

²⁴Sauga Yeisu i masal wana tohago elal, he tohago bolo ali gewi elulutega eluwa avaliya etega alana Tomas (iya alana etega al te Didimas)[‡] nige i miminaa alonau elal. ²⁵Yaka wana pan tohago wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Babala ha kite.”

Yaka Tomas i baek elal i ba, “Ebo nige ana nel mulina na kikite nimanaa ge nimwau gigena na teteliya mul o eliyana, ge ebo nige nimwau na teteliya lulunaa,

ana gau mulina gamwanaa, he nige na aabulilek.”

²⁶Wik maisena i mowasi, tohago heliya iyoho limi gamwanaa, avaliya ge Tomas. Nog hi loka kaus, yaa Yeisu i na i tuk i talmilil gamwaliyaa ge i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal!” ²⁷Inoke i baek Tomas elana i ba, “Nimwau u kitel ge nimwam gigena nu teliya hiwe. Yaka nimwam nu paelu ge nu teliya luluwa o gau mulina gamwanaa. Bahi al nuwa eleluwa, yaa nu abulilek.”

²⁸Tomas i baek elana i ba, “No Babala ge no Yabowaine!”

²⁹Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U kiteyau inoke abwe u abulilek? He bolo nige hi kikiteyau ge hi abulilek, Yehoba ni muloluagil.”

Buki Ya ana Nuwatu Hot

³⁰Yeisu ginol yawiyawi hi gewi al i ginolil wana tohago mataliyaa, yaa nige leli tukanina i gagan buki ya gamwanaa. ³¹He wasa bolo ya lelana i gan inoke nuku abulilek te Yeisu iya *Mesaiya*, Yehoba Natuna, ge wami abulilek o kaiwena iya alana elana yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.

Yeisu I Masal wana Tohago elal Talbwasiya

21 Sauga etega al Yeisu i masal al wana tohago elal Hoga Taibeliyas^f ana talbwasiya. He i gan i ola hiwe. ²Saimon Pita, Tomas (iya alana etega al Didimas), Nataniyel (iya gagama Kena Galili awanina), Sebedi natunau eluwa avaliyau ge tohago eluwa al hi mipamaisena. ³Saimon Pita i baek alonau elal i ba, “Nau ya nana ya logi.”

Yaka heliya hi ba, “Ha nonowa aloma owa.” Inoke hi nok hi na hi gaiha wagaa,

[‡]20:24 Didimas ana sapu heiya “gamaluwaluwa.”

^f21:1 Dyon 6:1 nu kite.

ge hi na hi logi matavi, yaa bulin o nige moti etega hi lologe.

⁴Mweluluga sabwelu i haha, Yesu i na i talmilil talbwasia, yaa tohago nige hi aatena te iya Yesu. ⁵Inoke i yoga nok elal i ba, “Alowau, tab moti etega ku loge?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya.”

⁶Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Wami vineya ku alipaloek waga bebena toto nimamiu labena awomiu elana, inoke moti enuna nihi ona.” Inoke vineya hi alipalo hogaa, ge nige bosowailiya nihi momol pahe waga gamwanaa, kaiwena moti hi gewi nabi hi ona.

⁷Yaka Yesu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyān,⁸ i baek Pita elana i ba, “Babala to!” Sauga Saimon Pita i hago tohago o i ba, “Babala to,” inoke ana kaliko toto i loho i teli, i ahe i galoi, i supeni lau hogaa ge i gayutuk. ⁸Tohago gegewel al waga elana abwe hi gotuk, ge vineya hi gomomol moti hi kalaopop gamwanaa, kaiwena nige ali bwaga i gagan datuwa, ana yapu tabam wan handeled mita ya. ⁹Sauga hi gotuk ge hi gailau, ginaha hi kite ge moti enuna iyoho ginaha kiyalina gamwanaa, ge beleid enuna al hi kite. ¹⁰Yaka Yesu i baek elal i ba, “Moti bolo abwe ku logel enuna ku pwatanim.”

¹¹Yaka Saimon Pita i na i ha wagaa, inoke vineya i momol tukan datuwa. Moti bwabwatal hi kalaopop vineya gamwanaa, ali gewi 153. He bwagana moti ali gewi i ola o, yaa vineya nige i mamalabu. ¹²Yesu i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku anan.” He nige bosowailiya tage etega ni nel elana ni ba, “Henala owa,” kaiwena iyaka hi atena te iya Babala. ¹³Inoke Yesu i nok i na beleid i ahe i pek elal, ge i ginol i ola al to moti elana. ¹⁴He Yesu wana lut al enaa, wana masal paetonina te wana tohago elal.

Yesu I Baek Pita elana, “No Sipi Nu Matahikagil”

¹⁵Sauga hi anan haba, yaka Yesu i baek Saimon Pita elana i ba, “Saimon Diyon natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau nabiyān, ge bolo ya wali nunuwana i bwata lake?”

Pita i ba, “Ibwe, Babala, u atena te ya nunuwana-agiwa.”

Yaka Yesu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi natunau nu paanil.”

¹⁶Yesu i ba paeluwana i ba, “Saimon Diyon natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau nabiyān?”

Pita i ba, “Ibwe Babala, u atena te ya nunuwana-agiwa.”

Yaka Yesu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi nu matahikagil.”

¹⁷Yesu i nel paetonina Pita elana i ba, “Saimon Diyon natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau?”

Pita atena i lomwan kaiwena Yesu i nel paetonina i ba, “Tab u nunuwana-agau?” Yaka i ba, “Babala, owa bugul gegewena u atena. U atena te ya nunuwana-agiwa.”

Yaka Yesu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi nu paanil. ¹⁸Ya ba tunahot eliyam, wam sauga heval totom am belet u gimwan ge u nok labi toto nuwam nu noek. Yaa bwaliga ebo nu liki, nimwam nu latahin inoke gamagal etega ni yowaniwa ge ni nuliwa nu nok labena toto nige nuwam nu noek.” ¹⁹Yesu i ba ola o ge i pamasal bwaliga Pita hauna kaba yaomal elana ni yaomala ge Yehoba alana ni pawa-sawasa. Inoke i baek Pita elana i ba, “U toulilau!”

²⁰Pita i tagena sikal ge tohago toto etega, toto Yesu i nunuwana-an nabiyān, i kite i noulilem eliyaa. (He iya te valila aanan ana sauga elana i gena nok Yesu elana ge i ba, “Babala,

§21:7 Diyon 13:23 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

henala ge ni wasaagiwa?”) ²¹ Sauga Pita tohago o i kite, inoke i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, yaa tau ya nasi ga ni ola?”

²² Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo nuwau iya ni mina ana siga na sikalim al, he ga i ola elam o? Owa nige wam labi i oola to. Owa u toulilau.”

²³ Yaka wasa kakawi etega i lelu Yeisu ana tototoulil gamwaliyaa tage tohago toto o nige ni yayaomal. Yaa Yeisu nige i babaa ola te nige ni yayaomal. Yaa iya i ba, “Binimala ebo nuwau iya ni mina

ana siga na sikalim al, he ga i ola elam o?”

²⁴ Tohago toto ya iya te bugul bolo ya i wasaan ge i leli lowan buki ya gamwanaa. Ge ta atena iya wana wasa i tunahot.

²⁵ Yeisu bugul hi gewi nabi al i ginolil. Binimala ebo maisena ge maisena leli lowanina ni gan, he ya nuwatu panayawi nige i bwabwata ge buki bolo nihi leli o abana ni gan.

Apostolowau wali

Tuwalali

Baaba Houwan

OSV Buki ya Luke i leleli. Houwan ga oV {buki toto “Yeisu Wasana Wai-waisana Luke wana Leleli”} i leli, yaka abwe oV ana etulan al i ginol buki ya. He oV buki labui i patunal gamagal maisena elana, alana Tiyopilo. Inoke buki ya gamwanaa i liwanan Yeisu wana sikal labulabumwa ge tokelesiya houhouwel wali tuwalali. I pamasal Yeisu ana tototoulil Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana inoke oV Yeisu wasana hi wasaan i telipunaa Yelusalema, yaka abwe hi nok hi na Yudiya bwalibwali-gena ge Sameliya ge panayawi labena gegewel elal, i ola awalehina 1 puna 8 ana baaba.

OV Gamagalau hi gewi liwaniliya ta pwawa buki ya elana. Yaa maisena liwanina i bwata heiya Pol. I telipunaa awalehina 13 elana, oV {Pol wana nopain eton ge wana nok Loma wasaliya} ta vasili. Sauga enuna Luke alona Pol hi nawanawa, yaka liwan enuna elal Luke i leleli i ba, “Ama” (16:10-17 ge 20:5—21:18 ge 27:1—28:16). Luke oV liwan i pwamowasiya Pol iyoho Loma i matamatan wana kot kaiwena.

Buki ya gamwanaa oV {Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi ge wana nul tokelesiya houhouwel elal} ta kite. OV {Yeisu ana tototoulil wali pagan} ta kite ge oV {papaatena enuna bolo hi papaatena-an} ta vasili.

1 Ateu owa Tiyopilo. Buki toto ya leli houwan gamwanaa, oV {Yeisu wana tuwalali ge wana panpankiti gegewena} ya wasaan, ya telipunaa sauga toto wana tuwalali i telipuna ²ana siga lan toto i ha labulabumwa. Mulaa abwe i ha labu-

labumwa, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana inoke oV ba pagasisi i pek gamagalau tobolo i hilel wana apostolowau elal. ³Wana yaomal enaa, lan poti gamwanaa i masamasal wana tohago elal, inoke hi atena tunahot Yeisu iyaka i lut al. Hi kite inoke i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. ⁴Sauga hi migogo, inoke oV logugui ya i baunanik elal i ba, “Bahi ga oV Yelusalema nuku eeguluwan, yaa nuku matamatan Nam wana bateli, toto iyaka ya baunan eliyamii. ⁵Diyon i pababitaisomiu wewel elana, yaa lan nige ni gegewi inoke Nam ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.”

Yeisu wana Sikal Labulabumwa

⁶Sauga apostolowau hi migogo avaluja ge Yeisu inoke hi neli hi ba, “Babala, tab sauga ya ama Isileli oV wama abalogugui nu pem pasikal eliyama ge totoma naha logugui-agima?”

⁷Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nam totona i logugui, oV lan ge sauga totona i teli, inoke komiu nige bosowaimiu ana sauga nuku atena. ⁸Yaa sauga ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau eliyamii yaka oV gasisi nuku kalaopopwi, inoke komiu nuku tabwa no towasa Yelusalema, labi Yudiya bwalibwaligena ge Sameliya ge panayawi labena gegewel elal.” ⁹OV Wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke mataliyaa Yeisu i ha labulabumwa, ge yaluyalu i kaus nige al hi kikite.

¹⁰OV Mataliya hi lihikan labulabumwa toto Yeisu i nonoek, inoke sauga o elana aneloseyau labui ali kaliko yayanana hi talmilil labeliyaa ¹¹ge hi ba, “Gamagalau Galili, hauna kaiwena ku talmilil ge matamii i haha labulabumwa? Yeisu toto i egona elamii ge i ha labulabumwa, abwe ni sikalim al ni ola to ku kite i ha labulabumwa.”

OV Yudasa Lahena Hi Hile

¹² Apostolowau hi sikalem Oya Olibe inoke hi na Yelusalema, hawawal o ana yapu i ola kilomita maisena ya.**

¹³ Sauga hi vin Yelusalema, inoke hi na hi ha limi gamwana natiya toto hi miminaa. Bolo hi miminaa o, heliya Pita, Diyon, Yemesa ge Andulu, Pilipi ge Tomas, Batolomiu ge Mataiyo, Yemesa Alipiyos natuna, Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ge Yudasa Yemesa natuna. ¹⁴ Bolo ya gegewel hi boda pamaisena hi mimi awaawanun, avaliyau yowau ge Meli toto Yeisu hinana ge Yeisu talinau.

¹⁵ Lan bolo o elal, sauga etega Pita i milil toabulilek gamwaliyaa, ali gewi i ola wan handeled ge tuwenti. ¹⁶ Yaka i ba, “Taliwau ge nuwau, Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka i tabwa tunahot, toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pamasal Deibid elana ge i lelelian Yudasa kaiwena. Iya te oV gamagalau i nulil yaka hi na oV Yeisu hi lib ge hi yowan. ¹⁷ Iya valila wama boda ana gamagal etegana ge Yeisu i hile aloma ha tuwalali toyawa.”

¹⁸ (He Yudasa wana tuwalali nanakina molana oV mani hi pek, yaka i ahe ge oV bilibili etega i pwamolaya, inoke eliyana i gaisoguwa i tal aliga, tinena i maleli ge elokena i tagil. ¹⁹ Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel oV wasa ya hi hago, inoke heliya analiya elana oVR bilibili o alana hi tun Akeldama, ana sapu heiya “Panasasaliya.”)

²⁰ Pita i ba, “Toto Deibid i lelelian Yudasaka kaiwena, iyaka i tabwa tunahot, kaiwena buki Same elana i leli i ba, ‘Wana limi ni ola galaluwan limena, bahi gamagal etega ni hoholave.’ I ola al i leli i ba,

‘Gamagal getoga oV {abamina toto i miminaa} ni milahe.’

²¹⁻²² Inoke oV gamagal etega ta hile ge oV Yudasa abana ni milahe, ni tabwa aloma etega yaka aloma oV {Yeisu wana lut al wasana ana patunahot} naha wasawasa-an. OV Gamagal o ta hileya gamagalau gamwaliyaa bolo alomeyau ya sauga bwalibwaligena, sauga toto Babala Yeisu aloma ha nawanawa, i telipunaa Diyon oV gamagalau i pababitaosil ana siga lan toto Yeisu i egona eliyala ge i ha labulabumwa.”

²³ Inoke oV bolau labui alaliya hi latahin: Yosepa, toto oV alana hi ba Basabas (i ola al hi ba Diyastas), ge Mataiyas. ²⁴ Inoke hi awanun hi ba, “Babala, oV gamagalau gegewel wali nuwatu u atena. Inoke nu pankitema gamagalau labui ya oV henala toto iyaka u hile ²⁵ ge oV Yudasa abana ni milahe ni tabwa apostolo, kaiwena Yudasa oV tuwalali toto ya i eguluwan, i aliga ge i nok i na Gehena.” ²⁶ Yaka oV bolau labui alaliya hi leli pat labui elal ge oV pat maisena hi ahe tagilan. OV {Pat toto Mataiyas alana i miminaa te} hi ahe, inoke iya i tabwa apostolowau ali toto elulutega maisena avaliya etegana al.

Lan Pentikos elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena I Lau

2 Sauga Yudiya wali hagali *Pentikos* hagalena ana lan i vin, toabulilek gegewel heliya iyoho hi migogo limi maisena elana. ² Yaka butun etega i loem labulabumwa i ola mana gasigasisenana butuna ge oV {limi toto hi miminaa gamwana gegewena} i pakalaopop. ³ Inoke oVR bugul etega hi kite, ana awa i ola ginaha memena i lovaleyana i tala maisena ge maisena pwataliyaa. ⁴ Inoke hi gewigewi oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena

**1:12 Ta ba “kilomita maisena” o ebo ta ba “mael awalehina ge kekeisi al.”

hi kalaopopwi ge hi telipuna oV anan getoga ona hi baubaunan, i ola Yay-aluwa Bwabwalena wana pek.

⁵Saugena o Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo oV wali tapwalolo hi nuwahikan bubun hi gewi heliya iyoho Yelusalema, hi noem panuwa gegewel panayawi pwatanaa hagali kaiwena. ⁶Sauga oV butun ya hi hago, yaka boda bwab-watana hi nogogo hi nowanik. Hi gewigewi oV nuwaliya hi ahe, kai-wena hi hago toabulilek hi baaba gam-agal maisena ge maisena anana elana.

⁷Ateliya i you ge hi nuwa gewagewa, inoke hi ba, “Gamagalau bolo hi baaba ya, heliya Galili gamagaliliyau. ⁸Ga i ola ge kila maisena maisena ta hagol hi baaba anala tomaha ge tomaha elana?

⁹Kilau ta neem Patiya, Midiya, ge Elam; Mesopoteimiya, Yudiya, ge Kapadosiya; Pontas ge Eisiya; ¹⁰ta neem al Piligiya, Pampiliya ge Itipita ge Libiya ana labi elal, bolo panuwa Sailini labenaa. Enuna ta neem Loma, ¹¹kilau enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, enuna nige Yudiya gam-agaliliyau i oola yaa oV Yudiya wali tapwalolo iyaka ta ahe, ge kilau enuna ta neem Kiliti ge Alebiya—yaa kila maisena ge maisena ta hagol oV Yehoba wana ginol bwabwatal hi wasaan anala tomaha ge tomaha elana.”

¹²Gegewel ateliya i you ge nuwaliya i samwawinwin, inoke oV avaliyau hi nelil hi ba, “Bugul ya ana sapu ga i ola?”

¹³Yaa enuna oV toabulilek hi talawasi-agil hi ba, “Gamagalau ya oV oine hi im nabiyau.”

Pita wana Papaatena Boda eliyalil

¹⁴Inoke Pita i milil, alonau ge alonau ali toto elulutega maisena, ge i baaba boda elal, anana i bwata, i ba, “Tali-wau ge nuwau, Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge Yelusalema ana tomina ku gewigewi, oV no baaba nuku hago ge nuwamiu ni sapu. ¹⁵Ama nige ha iim kokona i

oola wami nuwatu. Sauga ya naen kilok mweluluga ya te, ge nige kila wala pa-gan i oola tage oV oine ta im mweluluge.

¹⁶OVR Bugul toto sauga ya ku kite heiya toto palopita Yoeli i baunan, i ba:

¹⁷Yehoba i ba, ‘Sauga mowamowasena elana,

OV Yayaluwau na ligin gamagalau gegewel elal.

Inoke natumiyau melubolau ge meluyowau nihi **palopisai**,

i ola al wami hevalau ge wami tonowakau oV {pankite ge kenonou toto i neem

Yehoba elana} nihi kite ge nihi kenonouan.

¹⁸Ibwe, lan bolo o elal, oV Yayaluwau na ligin al no

totuwalali melubolau ge meluyowau elal,

inoke nihi palopisai.

^{19–20}OV Ginol yawiyawi na ginolil labulabumwa,

sabwelu ni gogou ge

waikena ni ket ni ola saliya;

ge oV abapankite na ginolil panayawiya, saliya, ginaha ge kasu babalona nihi masal.

Mulaa abwe Babala wana

lan bwabwatana ge wawasana ni vin.

²¹Ge inoke henala ebo labe kaiwena ni awanun

Babala elana oV mwal ni pwawa.”

²²Pita i ba al i ba, “Gamagalau Isileli, ku laegan no baaba ya elana! Yehoba i pankitemiu tunahot iya wana totuwalali te Yeisu, kaiwena oV gasisi ge ginol yawiyawi i talamwan Yeisu i ginolil. Iyaka ku atena to, kaiwena i ginol gamwamiwa. ²³Houhouwena Yehoba i nuwatu haba Yeisu kaiwena inoke i talamwan nimamiwa inoke alomiyau ge Loma, gamagalau nanakil, ku lokolosan ge i yaomal. ²⁴Yaa Yehoba i palutem salaiya ge i pwamwalem yaomal wana gasisi elana, kaiwena yaomal nige i

bosowaina ni kukuhkan. ²⁵He Yeisu bana te Deibid i ba ola hiwe:

OV Yehoba ya kite i houwa-agau sauga gegewena,

nige na lamwalamwaniu

kaiwena iya i minaa labewa.

²⁶Heiya te kaiwena nuwawaisi

oV ateu i kalaopopwi ge no baaba i yaliyaliyaya.

Bwagana ebo abwe na aliga, oV Yehoba wam bateli

ya nuwahikan ge ateu i matuwaan,

²⁷kaiwena nige nu teteli yohau salaiya,

nige nu tatalam wam

totuwalali bwabwalena tuwana ni bweyan.

²⁸oV Yawal ana kamwasa iyaka u pankiteyau,

wam yaliyaya ni pakala-

opopwau kaiwena maninimwa na minaa.

²⁹“Taliwau ge nuwau, na ba bubun ya.

Tubula kin Deibid i yaomal ge hi yamwi, salaina iyahe te i minamina lan ebe.

³⁰Yaa iya palopita, ge i atena Yehoba oV bateli gasigasisena etegana i ginol te tubutubunina etega ni tabwa kin ni ola iya.

³¹Inoke i kite pahuwala hauna abwe Yehoba ni ginol, yaka Mesaiya wana lut al bana i ba:

‘Yehoba nige i teteli yoho salaiya,

tuwana nige ni bwebweyan.’

³²OSV Yeisu toto ya Yehoba i palutem yaomala, ge ama ha kite ha tabwa ana towasa.

³³I ha labulabumwa i minaa Yehoba labena awonaa, yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i aheya Tamana elana i ola wana bateli.

Inoke i ligin eliyama ge bugul {bolo sauga ya ku kite ge ku hago} hi masal.

³⁴He nige Deibid i haha labulabumwa, yaa iya i ba:

Yehoba i baek no Babala elana i ba,

‘U misiyowa labeu awowa

³⁵inoke oV am topihigelgel na

teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.’

³⁶“Gamagalau Isileli ku gewigewi, nuku atena bubun oSV {Yeisu toto komiu ku lokolosan}, Yehoba i teli heyana iya Babala ge Mesaiya.”

³⁷Sauga gamagalau oV baaba ya hi hago, yaka hi nuwanuwatu nabi, inoke hi baek Pita ge apostolowau gegewel elal hi ba, “Talimeyau, oV hauna naha ginol?”

³⁸Pita oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Maisena ge maisena oV wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaiso Yeisu Keliso alana elana, inoke oSV wami gegi Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaka oVR Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nasi nuku ahe, iya Yehoba wana mulolu.

³⁹Kaiwena Yehoba oV bateli ya i ginol kaiwemi, tubumiyau kaiweliya, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo wali panuwa ana bwaga i yapu kaiweliya—oV gegewel {bolo ebo Yehoba wala Yabowaine ni yogaagil} nihi nem elana.”

⁴⁰OV Baaba hi gewi al Pita i bannan elal ge i ba pagasisel i ba, “Nuku pwamwalimiu, bahi oV {heyana nanakil ya ali lahi} nuku pwapwawa.”

⁴¹Bolo oV?? Pita wana papaatena hi abulilek-an hi pababitaisoil, inoke lan o gamagalau ali gewi tili tausan hi tuk ge oV ali boda hi paetulan.

Tokelesiya Houhouwel wali Pagan

⁴²Toabulilek bolo o hi talamwagil sauga gegewena oV apostolowau wali papaatena nihi hago, nihi mipamaisena avaliyau ge wali pan toabulilek, nihi anan toyawa Yeisu wana yaomal ana nuwahikan kaiwena, ge nihi awaawanun Yehoba elana.

⁴³Apostolowau oV {ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i gewi} hi ginolil inoke gamagalau gegewel hi kite, ginebi wali lovakun ge awatauwana.

⁴⁴Sauga gegewena toabulilek hi helihe-

liyam toyawa ge wali bugubugul ana nuwatu eliyalil i ola te gegewel wali bugul.

⁴⁵OV Wali bugubugul ge wali gogomwau nihi paliagil inoke molana

oV mani nihi ahe ge nihi pek henala ebo ana pulowan i gan eliyana. ⁴⁶Lan maisena ge maisena ali pwahin elana hi mimigogo Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Wali limi elal, ginebi wali hanalau ge wali yaliyaya, hi anan toyawa oV Yeisu wana yaomal hi nuwahikan, ⁴⁷ge oV Yehoba hi tobatobal-an. Inoke gamagalau gegewel oV toabulilek wali ginol hi awa wawaisi-an. Lan maisena ge maisena Babala oV gamagalau enuna al i pwapwamwalil, inoke oV ali boda i papaetulan.

Pita OV Tau Aena Nanakina I Pwamol

3 Lan etega tili kilok kokoyaviya, awanun ana sauga elana, Pita ge Diyon hi nok hi na Limi Bwabwalena awanun kaiwena. ²Abauluulutuk elana, toto oV alana hi ba “Waiwaisana”, tau etega iyoho aena i nak, i nakek hinana tinenaa. Lan gegewena nihi kalivai pwatanik Limi Bwabwalena ana abauluulutuk elana ge ni awaawanun mani kaiwena gamagalau elal, bolo hi uluulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana. ³Sauga oV Pita ge Diyon i kitel hi uluulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, yaka i awanun elal tage oV mani etega nihi pek elana. ⁴Inoke Pita ge Diyon oV mataliya hi lihikan elana, ge Pita i ba, “Matam i nem eliyama.” ⁵Inoke i gayawaagil ge i nuwatu tage oV bugul etega ni pwawa eliyalil.

⁶Inoke Pita i ba, “Silba ge gold nige i gagan eliyau, yaa toto i gan eliyau, nasi na pewa: Yeisu Keliso gagama Nasaleta alana elana ya ba, ‘U milil ge u nawanawa.’” ⁷Yaka i aheya ni mana awonaa ge i kukupamilil. Sauga o elana aena ana tubwi gegewena hi gasisi, ⁸i misupeni ge i talmilil, yaka i telipuna i nawanawa. Inoke alonau Pita ge Diyon hi ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, i nawanawa, i susupeni

ge oV Yehoba i tobatobal-an. ⁹Gamagalau gegewel hi kite i nawanawa ge oV Yehoba i tobatobal-an, ¹⁰inoke hi atena iya tau toto i mimisiyowa abauluulutuk toto hi ba “Waiwaisana” ge i awaawanun mani kaiwena. Inoke ateliya i you ge oV nuwaliya hi ahe wana molu kaiwena.

Pita I Papaatena Limi Bwabwalena elana

¹¹Tau o oV Pita ge Diyon tuwaliya i lihikan, heliya iyoho abanawanawa etega Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa oVR alana hi ba “Solomon wana Epanapana”. Gamagalau oV nuwaliya hi ahe wana molu kaiwena inoke hi patalelu nok elal. ¹²Sauga Pita oV gamagalau i kitel, i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau Isileli, ga i ola bugul ya kaiwena ge oV nuwamiu ku ahe? Hauna kaiwena ku gagayawa-agima? Age ku nuwatu tage ama wama waisi i gan Yehoba matanaa o ebo totoma wama gasisi i gan, inoke eliyana oV tau ya ha pwamol ge i nawanawa? ¹³Nige ya, yaa bugul ya i masal kaiwena tubulau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, oV wana totuwalali Yeisu iyaka i teli heyana oV abamina wawasana i ahe. Komiu valila oV Yeisu ku teli tologugui nimaliyaa, ge bwagana Pilato nuwana ni sokal, komiu ku towani. ¹⁴Yeisu iya tau bwabwalena ge sasapona, yaa komiu ku towani, yaka ku awanun Pilato elana ku ba, ‘OV Totaulol u sokal kaiwema.’ ¹⁵Ku ba ola o inoke abwe oV Yawal Puna ku lokolosan i aliga, yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala. He ama iyaka ha kite to inoke ha wasawasa-an. ¹⁶OV Yeisu alana ha meltelian inoke alana ana gasisi elana tau ya oV molu ge gasisi i pwawa. He iya ku atena bubun ge sauga ya ku kite i talmilil. Ha melteli Yeisu elana inoke matamiwa oV molu hot i pwawa.

¹⁷“He taliwau ge nuwau, ya atena oV {pagan toto alomiyau wami tonowakau} ku ginola Yeisu elana, ku ginol ya, oV ana sapu nige ku aatena. ¹⁸Yaa ku ginol i ola, inoke Yehoba oV wana baaba i patunahot, toto walila i baunan palopitau gegewel awaliyaa, i ba, ‘No Mesaiya abwe oV lomwan ni pwawa.’ ¹⁹Inoke oV wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku awona pil Yehoba elana, inoke oV wami gegi ni ul yoho. ²⁰Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke Babala alomiu ge oV yawalimiu ni pagasisi, ge oVR Yeisu ni patuna, iya Mesaiya toto i hile kaiwemiu. ²¹Iya ni miminaa ga labulabumwa, ana siga Yehoba oV bugul gegewena ni pavavaluna, ni ola wana bateli sauga houhouwena wana palopitau bwabwalel awaliyaa. ²²Yehoba oV Mesaiya ni patuna, ni ola walila Mosese i ba, ‘Yehoba wami Yabowaine abwe oV palopita etega ni patuna eliyamiu ni ola nau i patunau, iya ni noem wami boda gamwanaa. OV Hauna gun ni baunan eliyamiu, nuku hago. ²³Henala ebo oV palopita ya anana nige ni hahago, Yehoba ni ahek yoho hoti wana gamagalau elal.’

²⁴“Ge i ola al, palopitau gegewel bolo hi papaatena, i telipunaa Samuwela ge bolo awonaa, hi wasawasa-an hauna abwe ni masal sauga ya elana. ²⁵Yehoba wana bateli bolo palopitau hi baunan, he komiu kaiwemiu. Ge bateli toto Yehoba i ginol alonau ge tubulau, he komiu al kaiwemiu. Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, ‘Tubutubunim eliyana oV gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na ba muloluagil ge oV waisi nihi pwawa.’ ²⁶Inoke Yehoba oV wana totuwalali i hile ge i patuna houwan ga eliyamiu, iya ni ba muloluagimiu ge oV wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek inoke oV waisi nuku pwawa.”

Yudiya wali Tologugui OV Pita ge Diyon Hi Pakotil

4 Pita ge Diyon heliya iyoho hi baaba gamagalau elal, inoke topowon avaliyau Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa ge Sadiusi hi nok hi na elal. ²Heliya hi huga kaiwena apostolowau oV gamagalau hi pankitel hi ba, “Yeisu iyaka i lut al inoke ta atena toyaomal abwe nihi lut.” ³Yaka hi libil ge hi na hi telel dela ana siga lan ni gan inoke abwe nihi pakotil, kaiwena iyaka bulin i gan. ⁴Yaa bolo oV Pita ge Diyon wali papaatena hi hago hi gewi hi abulilek, inoke toabulilek bolau ali gewi i tal ha kelaubwa ni ola paib tausan.

⁵Lan i gan inoke Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tologugui, ge wali tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite hi nogogo Yelusalema. ⁶Topowon bwabwatana Anasa iyoho avaliya, ge i ola al Kaiyapa, Diyon, Aleksenda ge topowon bwabwatana ana tiniyau enuna al. ⁷OV Pita ge Diyon hi pamililil mataliyaa ge hi nelil hi ba, “Henala wana gasisi elana ge henala alana elana oV bugul ya ku ginol?”

⁸Pita oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ama gamagalau wama tologugui ge wama tohouwa komiu! ⁹Lan ebe ku nelima kaiwena oV {tau aena i nak} ha labe yaka ku ba, ‘Ga i ola ge i molu?’ ¹⁰Inoke nuwama nuku atena ge gamagalau Isileli gegewel nihi atena: Yeisu Keliso gagama Nasaleta, iya ku lokolosan yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala, alana elana tau ya i talmilil matamiwa ge i molu bubun. ¹¹Yeisu bana te Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘OSV {Pat toto komiu totaltal ku awa nanakan ge ku towani}, Yehoba iyaka i ahe oV limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya.’ ¹²Iya ya te bosowaina ni pwamwalila; nige alan etega al i gagan

gamagalau elal panayawi pwatanaa ge eliyana oV pwamwal ta pwawa.”

¹³Tologugui oV Pita ge Diyon wali atimatuwa hi kite, i ola al hi atena heliya gamagalau bwagabwaga ya, nige wali vavasili i bwabwata. Inoke oV nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi atena te valila heliya avaliya Yeisu. ¹⁴OV {Tau toto abwe i molu} hi kite alonau Pita ge Diyon hi taltalmilil, inoke nige bosowailiya oV Pita anana nihi lahe. ¹⁵Yaka hi ba hi na hi tagil noleleya ge heliya ya totoliya hi liwalawan, ¹⁶hi ba, “OV Bolau ya ga ta olagil? Gamagalau gegewel Yelusalema hi atena bubun oV ginol yawiyawi bwabwatana ya hi ginol nige bosowaina ta alahan. ¹⁷Yaa ta labose oV bugul ya ta paveyaho bahi wasana ni lelelu gamagalau elal, inoke ta ba bolau ya elal bahi sauga etega al oV alan ya nihi papaatena-an gamagalau elal.”

¹⁸Inoke hi yogaagil al ge hi sikal, ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Bahi sauga etega oV Yeisu alana nuku papaatena-an ge nuku panpankiti-an.”

¹⁹OSV Analiya Pita ge Diyon hi lahe hi ba, “Ku nuwatu ga hauna toto i sapu Yehoba matanaa, oV anamiu naha hago o ebo oV Yehoba anana naha hago? ²⁰Kaiwena bugul bolo ha kite ge ha hago, kaiweliya nige bosowaima naha bakuhu baaba.”

²¹Yaka hi ba lopwalil nabiyani ge hi ba, “Ebo oV Yeisu wasana nuku wasaan al, nasi oV nak etega naha ginol eliyamiu.” Hi ba ola o inoke abwe hi sokalil. Nige oV kamwasa etega hi nunuwatu pwawa ge tage nihi lahel, kaiwena gamagalau oV Pita ge Diyon wali ginol hi kite ge oV Yehoba hi tobalan. ²²He tau toto Yehoba wana gasisi elana ge hi pwamololu, oV wana baliman poti iyaka i eguluwai.

Toabulilek Hi Awanun Yehoba elana Gasisi kaiwena

²³Tologugui oV Pita ge Diyon hi sokalil i mowasi, yaka hi sikal hi na avaliyau eliyalil, inoke oV topowon bwabwatal ge tohouwa wali baaba hi wasaan elal. ²⁴OV Wasa ya hi hago, inoke gegewel wali nuwatu maisena hi awanun Yehoba elana hi ba, “Babala, owa labulabum, panayawi ge hoga, ge buguliliyau gegewel ali toginol owa. ²⁵Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana valila u baaba wam totuwalali Deibid awanaa, iya tubuma, u ba: Hauna kaiwena ge boda enuna hi awatautau Yehoba elana? He gamagalau oV wali nuwatu hi pamaisena nuwaliya nihi haveyan Yehoba elana, yaa nasi nige bosowailiya nihi ginol.

²⁶Panayawi ana kin ona lohoveyan kaiwena hi lovivina-agil, ge tologugui ona hi boda pamaisena tage nihi lohoveyan Yehoba ge wana hilihili gamagalina elal.

²⁷He iyaka i tabwa tunahot, kaiwena panuwa ya elana Helodi ge Pontiyas Pilato, avaliyau bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola, ge avaliyau al boda Isileli, hi boda pamaisena nihi lohoveyan wam totuwalali bwabwalena toto wam hilihili gamagalina, iya Yeisu, elana. ²⁸Hi boda pamaisena inoke oV {bugul gegewena toto wam nuwatu elana u logugui-an houwan tage abwe ni masal}, heliya iyaka hi ginol. ²⁹⁻³⁰Babala, ewasi oV wali ba lolopwal ge wali ba palopalovakun eliyama u hago. OV Nimwam gasigasisena nu paelu, inoke wam totuwalali bwabwalena Yeisu alana elana oV tokasiyebwa naha pwamololu, ge oV ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi naha ginolil, inoke ama wam totuwalali oV wam baaba naha wasaan alona ge wama atimatuwa.”

³¹ Sauga oV wali awanun hi pwamowasi, limi toto elana hi migogowa i lamwalamwaniu. Hi gegewewi oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi, inoke ginebi ge wali atimatuwa oV Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan.

Toabulilek OV wali Bugul Hi Peguyau-an Gamwaliyaa

³² Toabulilek gegewel wali nuwatu maisena, ge oV wali bugul gegewena hi talamwan avaliyau elal, nige etega tage ni ba, “Totou no bugul.” ³³ Apostolowau ginebi ge wali gasisi oV Babala Yeisu wana lut al hi wasaan ge Yehoba oV toabulilek gegewel i muloluagil nabiyau.

³⁴ Gamwaliyaa nige togulagula hot etega i gagan. Bolo wali bilibili ge wali limi i gan, nihi palian ge oV mani nihi ahe ³⁵ nihi na nihi pek apostolowau elal, inoke heliya abwe nihi guyauan nihi pek henala ebo i pulowan eliyana.

³⁶ Tau etega alana Yosepa, ana un Libai, i neem taval Saipilosi, oSVR alana labuina apostolowau hi tun Banabas, ana sapu heiya “Toba pagasisi.” ³⁷ Tau ya oV wana bilibili etega i palian, inoke oV mani i ahe ge i na i pek apostolowau elal.

Ananaiyasi ge Sapaila Hi Kakawi

5 Tau etega alana Ananaiyasi, alona ge lagona Sapaila oV wali bilibili hi palian inoke oV manina hi ahe. ² Ali toto labui oV wali nuwatu hi pamaisena, inoke tau oV mani awalehina i kukuhkan ge oV awalehina i na i pek apostolowau elal.

³ Pita i baek Ananaiyasi elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena Seitani oV atem i pakalaopop ge oV wam nuwatu i logugui-an inoke oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena u kakawe? U kite, oV wam bilibili molana awalehina iyaka u ahe totom kaiwem. ⁴ Sauga bilibili o i minaa

eliam, he owa u logugui-an. Iyaka u palian, he manina owa wam mani. I bwe ge u nuwatu oV kakawi nu ginol tage oV mani gegewena te u pwatanim? OV Ama nige u kakakawema, yaa oV Yehoba te u kakawe.”

⁵ Sauga Ananaiyasi oV baaba o i hago, inoke i sogu ge i aliga. Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo oV wasa o hi hago hi lovakun nabi. ⁶ Yaka hevalau hi lut, oV tuwana hi os ge hi kalivai tagilan, hi na hi teli salaiya.

⁷ Sauga ana yapu i ola auwa eton abwe Sapaila i na i tuk, nige i aatena te lagona iyaka i yaomal. ⁸ Abwe Pita i nel elana i ba, “U ba bubun eliyau, alom ge lagom Ananaiyasi wami bilibili molana iyai ya e?”

OV Anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, gegewena iyai ya te.”

⁹ Inoke Pita i baek elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge alom lagom ku nuwatu tage oV Babala Yayaluwana nuku kakawe ge nige oV lahi nuku pwapwawa? U kite, bolau bolo hi na oV lagom hi teli salaiya, heliya iyahe te hi nenem, nasi owa al nihi kalivaiwa.”

¹⁰ Sauga o elana i sogu, i tala Pita aenaa ge i aliga. Yaka hevalau hi nem hi tuk, hi kite iyaka i aliga, inoke hi kaval tagilan ge hi na hi teli lagona labenaa. ¹¹ Inoke toabulilek bwalibwaligel ge bolo al oV wasa o hi hago hi lovakun nabi.

Apostolowau OV Tokasiyebwa Hi Gewi Hi Pwamolol

¹² Apostolowau oV {ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i gewi} hi ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa. Sauga gegewena toabulilek gegewel nihi migogo Limi Bwabwalena labena etega elana, oVR alana hi tun “Solomon wana Epanapana.” ¹³ Gamagalau getogal hi lovakun nige hi nonoek toabulilek ali boda elana, yaa gamagalau gegewel oV toabulilek

hi awatauwagil ge hi awa wawaisi-agil. ¹⁴Inoke toabulilek ali boda i bwatabwata ya, kaiwena bolau ge yowau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana. ¹⁵Gamagalau oV apostolowau wali tuwalali hi kite, yaka hi na oV tokasiyebwa hi ahel ge hi pwatanim kamwasaa, oV abaliya hi yao ge hi pakenol, inoke sauga ebo Pita ni nawanawa ge liguligumwina ni tupa elal, yaka nihi molu. ¹⁶Gamagalau hi gewi hi noem awan kekeisi bolo hi minaa Yelusalema labenaa, inoke oV {tokasiyebwa ge bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal} hi pwatanik apostolowau elal ge oV gegewel hi pwamolol.

OV Apostolowau Hi Pakotil yaa abwe Hi Sokalil

¹⁷Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa alonau ge ana tolabe gegewel, heliya hi neem boda Sadiusi, oV apostolowau hi lamwa pulowanagil, ¹⁸inoke hi libil ge hi na hi teledela. ¹⁹Yaa bulina Babala wana anelose etega i na oV del ana nog i pwela, inoke oV apostolowau i en tagilagil. Abwe i baek elal i ba, ²⁰“Ku nok, ku na ku talmilila Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, inoke oV yawal vavaluna wasana nuku wasaan bubun gamagalau elal.”

²¹Mweluluga kekeisi inoke hi ginol i ola anelose wana baaba eliyalil, hi na hi ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge hi telipuna hi panpankiti gamagalau elal.

Abwe topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa alonau ge ana tolabe hi nem ge oV Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi yogaagil wali nogogo kaiwena, yaka oV gamagalau enuna hi patunal hi na dela tage oV apostolowau nihi enil. ²²Yaa sauga hi na hi vin dela, nige oV apostolowau hi pwapwawal. Inoke hi sikal ge hi na hi wasa tologugui elal hi ba, ²³“Sauga ha na ha vin dela, ha kite oV nog hi kaus bubun, oV tomatahikan

al ha kitel iyoho hi taltalmilil nog elana, yaa sauga oV nog ha pwela ge ha ulutuk, apostolowau nige hi gagan.” ²⁴OV Baaba o hi hago inoke topowon bwabwatal ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa nuwaliya i gewagewa, hi ba, “Heliya eba ga? Hauna gun abwe ni gan?”

²⁵Abwe tau etega i na elal ge i ba, “Apostolowau bolo ku teledela, heliya iyoho to hi talmilil Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge hi panpankiti gamagalau elal.” ²⁶Sauga o elana Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa, alonau ge wana boda enuna, hi na oV apostolowau hi ahel ge hi pwatanik tologugui elal. He hi na hi ahel kekeisi kekeisi, nige oV tuwaliya hi eemutan, kaiwena hi lovakun ebo nasi gamagalau nihi huga elal ge nihi loipatagil.

²⁷Sauga oV apostolowau hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui elal, hi na hi pamililil mataliyaa inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i baek elal i ba, ²⁸“Iyaka ha lopwalimiu nabiyani bahi oV Yeisu alana nuku papaatena-an. Yaa bwagana ha lopwalimiu, komiu iyaka oV wasa ya ku palelu Yelusalema gamwanaa, nunuwamiu hot nuku wolema tage ama oV tau ya ha lopaaliga.”

²⁹Pita ge alonau oV anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yehoba heiya te oV anana naha hago houwan, mulaa abwe gamagal.” ³⁰Tubulau wali Yabowaine oV Yeisu i palutem yaomala, toto ku pakuki kolos elana ge ku lopaaliga. ³¹Yehoba iyaka i teli heyani i minaa nimana labena awonaa, iya wala Tohouwa ge wala Topwamwal. Inoke Yeisu eliyana bosowaina Isileli oV wali gegi ana en nihi pek ge Yehoba oV wali gegi ni nuwayoho. ³²Ama oV bugul ya ha atena inoke oV wasana ha wasawasa-an, i ola al Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, toto Yehoba i

pek gamagalau elal bolo wana baaba hi hago.”

³³Yudiya wali tologugui oV wali baaba o hi hago, inoke hi huga nabi ge nuwaliya oV apostolowau nihi lopaaligal. ³⁴Yaa avaliya etegana alana Gameliyel, iya **Palis i** wali boda ge Logugui ana topanpankiti, i ola al gamagalau gegewel hi awatauwana, i lut inoke i ba oV apostolowau nihi enil nihi tagil noleleya sauga kekeisi. ³⁵Inoke abwe i baek wana pan tologugui elal i ba, “Isileli gamagaliliyau, ku nuwatu bubun, mulaa abwe oV bolau ya ali logugui nuku ginol. ³⁶Valila Teudasi i masal ge i ba tage iya tohouwa bwabwatana etega. OV Wana boda i ahel ali gewi po handeled (400), yaa abwe hi lol ge i aliga, yaka ana tototoulil hi tatawaliwali inoke wana boda i mowasi ge nige al hi gagan. ³⁷Mulaa abwe Yudasa etegana, toto gagama Galili, i masal, sauga toto oV Loma gamagalau ali gewi hi ahe ge oV alaliya hi leli lowan alan ana buki elana. Yudasa oV {gamagalau hi gewi} i ahel ge i nulil, yaa iya al hi lol ge i aliga, yaka ana tototoulil hi tatawaliwali. ³⁸Inoke sauga ya na baewa eliyamiu, bahi oV bugul etega nuku giginol bolau ya elal. Ku sokalil ya, kaiwena ebo totoliya ya wali nuwatu elana ge oV bugul ya hi awaawaginol, he abwe ni mowasi. ³⁹Yaa ebo nuwatu o i neem Yehoba elana, nige bosowaimiu oV bolau ya nuku lopwalil. He nasi abwe totomiu nuku atena age ku haveyan Yehoba elana.”

⁴⁰OSV Gameliyel wana baaba alonau hi yaliyaya-an, inoke oV apostolowau hi yoga tukagil ge hi nibihil, hi baek elal bahi oV Yaisu alana nihi babaunan al, inoke abwe hi sokalil. ⁴¹Yaka apostolowau oV tologugui hi eguluwagil, ginebi ge wali yaliyaya bwabwatana, kaiwena Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola he-

liya bosowailiya Yaisu alana kaiwena oV lomwan nihi pwawa. ⁴²Lan maisena ge maisena Limi Bwabwalena elana ge gamagalau wali limiya, hi panpankiti ge oV wasa waiwasana hi papaatena-an, hi ba, “Yaisu iya Mesaiya.”

OVR Bolau Seben Hi Hilel Apostolowau ali Tolaba

6 Toabulilek ali pwahin iyaka i bwabwata heheya, inoke sauga o elana bolo hi papana **Gili k** hi lovehawol bolo hi papana Yudiya kaiweliya, hi ba, “Lan maisena ge maisena ebo oV aanan ku guguyau abuabulau elal, oV ama wama abuabulau nige ku nunuwahik-agil.” ²Inoke apostolowau ali toto elu-lutega eluwa oV toabulilek hi yogaagil ge hi ba, “Nige bosowaina oV Yehoba wana baaba ana papaatena naha towani ge aanan kaiwena naha tuwalali. ³Tal-imeyau ge numeyau, gamwamiwa oV bolau ali toto seben nuku hilel, bolo oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge siba hi kalaopopwi, ge oV tuwalali ya naha pek elal nihi matahikan. ⁴Inoke ama oV wama sauga bwalibwaligena naha talamwan awanun kaiwena, ge i ola al Yehoba anana ana papaatena kaiwena.”

⁵Toabulilek ali pwahin gegewel oV apostolowau wali nuwatu hi yaliyaya-an, inoke oV gamagalau bolo ya hi hilel: Sitibeni, iya toabulilek hot ge oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, Pilipi, Polokolas, Nikano, Timon, Pamenas ge Nikolas, iya gagama Antiyok yaa valila i abulilek Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana. ⁶OV Bolau ya hi pamililil apostolowau mataliyaa, yaka apostolowau hi awanun kaiweliya ge oV nimaliya hi teli kokowaliyaa, yaka hi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena.

⁷Yaka OSV Yehoba anana gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek-an. Inoke toabulilek ali pwahin Yelusalema elana iyaka i bwabwata heheya, ge topowon hi gewi

al oV wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge hi abulilek-an.

OV Sitibeni Hi Yowan

⁸Inoke Sitibeni, iya oV {Yehoba wana mulolu ge wana gasisi} i kalaopopwi, oV ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i ginol gamagalau mataliyaa. ⁹Inoke gamagalau enuna oV Sitibeni hi pihigelgel-an, heliya hi minaa Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana pwahin etega oV alana hi tun “Sokasokakalima”, hi neem panuwa Sailini ge Aleksendaliya. Heliya ge Yudiya enuna al, bolo hi noem labi Silisiya ge Eisiya, avaliya ge Sitibeni hi awabalgig. ¹⁰Yaa nige bosowailiya oV Sitibeni nihi ba pakokove, kaiwena wana baaba sisibana i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ¹¹Inoke hi na oV gamagalau enuna nuwaliya hi gove sumel, hi ba, “Nuku na nuku ba ola hiwe, ‘Ama ha hago, wana baaba eliyana oV Mosese ge Yehoba i teli lowagil.”

¹²Baaba ya kaiwena oV gamagalau hi pahugal nabiyana, i ola al tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite. Yaka hi na oV Sitibeni hi yowan ge hi pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui bwabwatal elal. ¹³Inoke oV gamagalau enuna hi ahel hi en tukagil ge oV ba kakakawi enuna hi bauan hi ba, “Tau ya sauga gegewena oV wala Limi Bwabwalena ge Mosese wana Logugui i sinaliagil. ¹⁴Ha hago i ba tage Yeisu gagama Nasaleta oV **Limi Bwabwalena** ya ni pasamwalekaleka, ge oV [wala mumuga paganina toto i noem Mosese elana], tage ni pil ge oV getogal ni teli.”

¹⁵Tomigogo o gegewel oV mataliya hi lipwatanek Sitibeni elana, inoke oV maninina hi kite ana awa i ola anelose etega maninina.

Sitibeni I Papaatena Yudiya wali Tologugui elal

7 Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa oV Sitibeni i neli i ba, “Ga i ola wali woliwoli kaiwem, baaba hot o nigeya?”

²Sitibeni oV anana i lahe i ba, “Taliwau ge tamwawau, oV no baaba ya nuku hago. Yehoba Towasawasa valila i masal tubula Abalahama elana, sauga toto iya iyoho labi Mesopoteimiya, mulaa abwe i nok i miminaa awan Halani. ³Yehoba i baek elana i ba, ‘OV Wam panuwa ge am un gamagaliliyau nu eguluwagil, inoke nu nok nu na panuwa toto abwe na pankitewa.’

⁴Inoke Abalahama oV labi Koldiya i eguluwan ge i nok i miminaa panuwa Halani. Tamana wana yaomal enaa, inoke Yehoba i patuna i nem panuwa ya elana, sauga ya ta miminaa. ⁵Yehoba nige oV bilibili kekeisi etega i pepep Abalahama elana ge tage ni ahe totona wana bilibili. Yaa Yehoba i bateli oV labi ya ni pek iya alonau ge tubunau bolo heyana mul elal nihi ahe wali bilibili. He Abalahama nige ga natuna i gagan te Yehoba oV bateli o i ginol. ⁶Ge Yehoba i baek eliyana i ba, “Tubumwau abwe nihi mibwabwali panuwa getoga elana, inoke tonpanuwa oV tuwalali pupulowanil nihi pek elal nihi ginol, ge baliman po handeled nihi miloloyowan panuwa o elana. ⁷Gamagalau bolo oV tubumwau nihi paloloyowan-agil oV ali lahi na pek, inoke tubumwau abwe nihi tagilem panuwa o elana ge nihi kululu elau labi ya elana.’ ⁸Yaka Yehoba oV bateli etega i ginol alona ge Abalahama hi pebabateli-agil, ge i ba oV bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho bateli o ana etotohi. Abalahama i ab natuna Aisake, yaka lan eit i mowasi oV tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho. Aisake i ab natuna

Yakobo, ge Yakobo i ab natunau kilau tubulau houhouwel ali toto elulutega eluwa.

⁹Etega gamwaliyaa alana Yosepa, talinau ali toto elulutega maisena hi lamwa pulowanana, yaka hi palian gamagalau enuna elal ge hi pwatanik Itipita elana i tabwa totuwalali loloyowanina. Yaa Yehoba iya alona, ¹⁰inoke i pwamwal ana pulowan bwalibwaligena elal. OV Siba waiwasana i pek elana, inoke Pelo, Itipita wali kin, i kite pwawa ge oV Yosepa i awa wawaisi-an. Yaka Pelo oV Yosepa i teli oV {Itipita gegewena ge kin totona wana awan} ni logugui-an. ¹¹Abwe galebu bwabwatana i masal Itipita bwalibwaligena ge i ola al Kenani, inoke minanakina i masal ge tubulau nige aliya. ¹²Yakobo oV wasa i hago tage aanan iyoho Itipita, yaka oV natunau melubolau, kila tubulau, i patunal hi nok hi na Itipita, wali nok ya nok houhouwena. ¹³Sauga hi sikal al palabuina Itipita elana, inoke Yosepa totona i pamasal talinau elal, i ba, 'Nau talimiu Yosepa,' ge abwe kin Pelo oV Yosepa talinau i atenal. ¹⁴Inoke Yosepa oV baaba i patuna tamana Yakobo ge tutunau bwalibwaligel nihi nem Itipita, gegewel ali gewi sebenti paib. ¹⁵Yaka Yakobo i nok i na Itipita, inoke mulaa abwe iya ge natunau gegewel hi yao-mala panuwa o elana. ¹⁶OV Tuwaliya hi pwatanik panuwa Sekemi, hi teliya salai toto valila Abalahama oV mani enuna i ahe ge i pwamola un Heimo elal.

¹⁷Yehoba wana bateli Abalahama elana ana sauga kelaubwa ni vin, he tubulau Isileli bolo hi miminaa Itipita hi talaabab ge hi gewi nabi. ¹⁸Sauga o elana abwe kin etega, iya oV Yosepa nige i aatena, i tabwa Itipita wali kin. ¹⁹OV Tubulau i paloloyowan-agil ge wana pagan i nak nabi elal, oV logugui i ginol oV natuliyau nihi telel noleleya ge nihi aliga. ²⁰Sauga o elana Mosese i masal,

iya Yehoba wana nuwatu wawayana. Waikena eton tamana ge hinana hi matahikan limiya, ²¹abwe hi ahe hi teliya noleleya, yaka kin natuna meluyovana i ahe i matahikan i ola natuna. ²²Itipita oV wali siba gegewena Mosese hi pankite, inoke i tabwa tau gasigasisenana wana baaba elana ge wana ginol elana.

²³Sauga Mosese iyaka wana baliman poti, i nuwatu ni nok ge oV wana pan Isileli ni kitel. ²⁴I nok, yaka oV gagama Itipita etega i kite oV Isileli gamagalina i nibinibihan, inoke i nok oV wana pan Isileli i labe ge oV Itipita tauina i tagapaaliga. ²⁵Mosese i nuwatu tage wana pan Isileli nihi atena ya tage iya nimana elana te Yehoba i lalabel, yaa nige hi nunuwatu ola. ²⁶Lan i gan, oV Isileli labui i kitel hi lolopwapwait, inoke i labose ge ni pabakuhol i ba, 'Alowau! Komiu boda maisena ya. Hauna kaiwena alom ge alom ku lolopwapwait?'

²⁷Tau toto oV alona i lolol, oV Mosese i bibin payou ge i ba, 'Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola. ²⁸Age nasi nu lolau ni ola nolu oV Itipita gamagalina u lol?' ²⁹Sauga Mosese oV baaba o i hago, inoke i lou i na i mibwabwali labi Midiyani. Yaka abwe i alolon ge oV natuliyau labui hi abiliek to.

³⁰Baliman poti i mowasi, abwe anelose etega i masal Mosese elana uleya oya Sainai labenaa, ana awa i ola ginaha memena i tautau ebwakil lamwanaa. ³¹Sauga oV bugul ya i kite, atena i you ge i nok labenaa, nuwana ni kite bubun. Inoke Yehoba oV anana i hago i ba, ³²'Nau tubumwau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.' Mosese i ginu lovakun kaiwena, ge oV maninina i teli kaus bahi al matana ni nonoek.

³³Yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, 'OV Aem ana os u leke yoho, kaiwena bili-

bili toto u talmilila, bilibili bwabwalena.
³⁴Iyaka ya kite Itipita oV no gamagalau hi paloloyowan-agil. OV Wali kahin iyaka ya hago, inoke ya lau ge na pwamwalil. U nem, ge na patunawa nu na Itipita.'

³⁵He Mosese iya te valila gamagalau Isileli hi towani hi ba, 'Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola.' Yaa Yehoba oV Mosese i patuna anelose anana elana, anelose toto i masala elana ebwakil lamwanaa, inoke i tabwa Isileli wali tologugui ge wali topwamwal. ³⁶OV Gamagalau i nulil hi tagila Itipita, ge oV {ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi} i ginolil Itipita gamwanaa, Hoga Keketina elana, ge i ola al uleya baliman ana gewi poti. ³⁷Ge Mosese iya te i baek gamagalau Isileli elal i ba, 'Yehoba abwe oV palopita etega ni patuna eliyamiu, ni ola nau i patunau, iya ni noem wami boda gamwanaa.'
³⁸Iya te alonau tubulau hi migogo uleya, ge iya alona anelose, toto i baaba eliyana oya Sainai pwatanaa. Iya oV {Yehoba wana baaba yawalina gaganina} i ahe yaka i wasaan panetan kila eliyala.

³⁹Yaa tubulau nige oV Mosese anana hi hahago, hi towani ge nuwaliya nihi sikal Itipita. ⁴⁰Inoke hi baek Eloni elana hi ba, 'Tau Mosese toto i ahela ta tagila Itipita, ga i ola? Nige ta aatena i bwe. Inoke oV wala yabowaine etega u ginol ge ni nulila.' ⁴¹Inoke sauga o elana oV gogoginol etega hi ginol, ana awa i ola bulumakau natuna. OV Bwasumu enuna hi pwatanim hi powonan elana, ge oV hagali hi ginol, inoke oV {bugul toto nimaliyaa hi ginola} hi awatauwan. ⁴²Inoke Yehoba oV ali en i pek, ge i pialiyohil ya nihi kululuek labulabum putumwiliyau elal, i ola palopita etega wana leleli i ba:

Gamagalau Isileli! Tage kaiweu ge oV bwasumu ku lolil ge ku powonagil uleya baliman poti? He nigeya!

⁴³Tage oV o abakululu **Petupatupa**

Limena ku kalivai? He nigeya!

Yaa ana awa i ola

oV {yabowaine Molok^{††} wana abakululu ge putum Lepan yabowainena kakanununa te} ku kalivail uleya.

OV Gogoginol bolo ya ku ginolil ge ku kululuek elal.

Inoke na patuna owaowa-agimiu nuku nok Babiloni.

⁴⁴Tubulau avaliya ge Petupatupa Limena hi nawanawa uleya. Hi tal i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana, ana awa i ola toto Yehoba i pankite. ⁴⁵Yaka tubulau bolo Yosuwu ge alonau hi ahe tamaliyau elal. Inoke sauga Yehoba oV Kenani gamagaliliyau i takel awoliyaa ge oV panuwa ya hi ahe wali panuwa, hi pwatanim. Yaka i minamina ge hi patuwalali ana siga Deibid wana sauga.

⁴⁶Yehoba i yaliyaya Deibid kaiwena, inoke Deibid i awanun elana tage oV limi etega ni tal Yakobo wana Yabowaine wana limi. ⁴⁷Yaa Solomon heiya oV Yehoba wana limi i tal.

⁴⁸Yaa Yehoba Tomihahaina nige i miminaa limi toto gamagalau hi tal elana. I ola palopita wana baaba i ba:

⁴⁹Yehoba i ba,

'Labulabum iya no abamisiyo wawasana,

ge panayawi iya aeu ana abateli.

He oV hauna kaba limi nasi nuku tal kaiweu,

ge eliyana na veyahowa?

⁵⁰Nau oV {bugul bolo ya gegewena} ya ginolil nimwawa."

⁵¹Inoke Sitibeni i baek al Yudiya wali tohouwa elal i ba, "Toteli gege-

^{††}7:43 Molok Kenani wali yabowaine etega, iya labulabum tuwana ge sabwelu yabowainena.

toga hot komiu! Atemiu ana bwaga i gan Yehoba elana! OSV Yehoba anana tanamiu i tuian! Komiu ku ola ya tubumiyau: komiu sauga bwalibwaligena oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku towani! ⁵²OV Hauna palopita ge tubumiyau nige hi papalomwan-an? Nigeya! He oV palopita hi tagapaaligal bolo valila hi wasa hi ba, 'Abwe Tosasapona ni nem.' Yaka komiu oV Tosasapona o ku anagebigebian ge ku tagapaaliga. ⁵³He komiu oV Yehoba wana logugui ku ahe, OSV logugui o aneloseyau hi pek tubumiyau elal, yaa nige ku hehenapu-an."

Sitibeni Hi Loipati

⁵⁴Yudiya wali tologugui oV baaba ya hi hago inoke tineliya i lut ge oV niniliya hi alahikan. ⁵⁵Yaa Sitibeni oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, inoke matana i ha labulabumwa, oV Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i kite, ge oV Yeisu i kite i talmilil Yehoba nimana labena awonaa. ⁵⁶Inoke i ba, "Ku kite! OV Labulabum ya kite i mwapwela ge oV Gamagal Natuna ya kite i taltalmilil Yehoba nimana labena awonaa."

⁵⁷Yudiya wali tologugui oV tanaliya hi pikaus, ge hi loi analiya i bwata. Yaka gegewel hi patalelu noek Sitibeni elana, hi lib, ⁵⁸hi momol tagilan panuwa ana gana tolinaa ge hi loipati. He towasa kakawi oV ali kaliko hi palo Sitibeni nihi loipati, inoke hi pwahin heval etega alana Sol aenaa, ge i matahikan.

⁵⁹Heliya iyoho oV pat hi alialihin elana inoke Sitibeni i awanun i ba, "Babala Yeisu, oV yayaluwau u ahe." ⁶⁰Inoke i loepwakoku ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, "Babala, oV gegi toto hi giginol elau bahi nu lalahe elal." OV Baaba ya i baunan, yaka yawalina i mowasi.

8 He Sol iyoho ge oV Sitibeni wana yaomal i awa wawaisi-an.

Sol OV Toekelesiya I Palomwanagil

Yaka lan toto o ge i nok oV toekelesiya Yelusalema hi palomwanagil nabiyau. Yaka toekelesiya hi tatawaliwali hi noek Yudiya ge Sameliya ana labi gegewena elal, apostolowau ya te hi miminaa Yelusalema. ²He gamagalau enuna bolo Yehoba hi awatauwau oV Sitibeni tuwana hi ahe hi na hi teli salaiya, ge hi kahin nabi kaiwena. ³Yaa Sol nuwana oV toekelesiya ni apapanakagil. Inoke i na limi maisena maisena elal, i tuk ge oV toabulilek melubolau ge meluyowau i yowanil, i ahel ge i na i telel dela.

Pilipi wana Papaatena Sameliya

⁴Inoke toabulilek bolo hi tatawaliwali, hapanuwa nihi noek oV wasa wai-waisana nihi papaatena-an. ⁵Pilipi i na **Sameliya** ana taun elana, ge oV Mesaiya wasana i papaatena-an gamagalau elal. ⁶Gamagalau gegewel hi laegan bubun Pilipi elana, kaiwena oV wana baaba hi hago ge oV {ginol yawiyawi i ginolil} hi kite. ⁷Yayaluwa bibikel hi loi ge hi ulu-tagilem gamagalau hi gewi elal, ge i ola al oV {tonohomhom ge toelolol hi gewi} i pwamolol. ⁸Inoke gamagalau panuwa o elana oV yaliyaya bwabwatana hot hi pwawa.

Saimon Tokukula

⁹Tokukula etega alana Saimon iyoho panuwa o elana, sauga i yapu oV kukula i awaawaginol inoke wana siba o kaiwena oV Sameliya gamagaliliyau gegewel oV nuwaliya i ahe. I ba tage iya gamagal bwabwatana etega, ¹⁰ge panuwa o elana gamagalau gegewel, bolo alaliya bwabwatana ge bolo nigeya, oV Saimon hi awatauwau. Hi ba, "Saimon iya yabowaine toto oV alana ta ba 'Togasisi Hot.'" ¹¹Sauga i yapu gamagalau oV nuwaliya hi ahe wana siba

kaiwena inoke hi olak elana. ¹²Yaa sauga Pilipi oV {Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana ge Yeisu Keliso alana} i papaatena-an elal, inoke bolau ge yowau hi abulilek ge hi babitaiso. ¹³Saimon iya al i abulilek ge i babitaiso, inoke ebo Pilipi ga ni noek, Saimon alona ya, kaiwena oV {ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi Pilipi i ginolil} i kite ge oV nuwana i ahe.

¹⁴Apostolowau heliya iyoho Yelusalema, oV wasa hi hago Sameliya gamagaliliyau iyaka oV Yehoba wana baaba hi ahe i tuk ateliyaa, inoke oV Pita ge Diyon hi patunal hi nok elal. ¹⁵Sauga hi vin inoke hi awanun toabulilek kaiweliya oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nihi ahe, ¹⁶kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige ga i lalau toabulilek etegana elana, Babala Yeisu alana elana ya te hi babitaiso. ¹⁷Inoke Pita ge Diyon oV nimaliya hi teli toabulilek kokowaliyaa, inoke oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe.

¹⁸Saimon i kite apostolowau oV nimaliya hi teli toabulilek kokowaliyaa, ge toabulilek yaka oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe. Inoke oV mani i ahe tage ni pek Pita ge Diyon elal ge i ba, ¹⁹“OV Gasisi toto ei ku pem elau, inoke nau al ge, ebo oV nimwau na teli gamagal etega kokowanaa, inoke oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ahe ni ulutuk elana.”

²⁰OSV Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Wam mani alom nuku yaomal, kaiwena u nuwatu tage oV Yehoba wana mulolu nu pwamola mani elana! ²¹Owa nige alam i gagana tuwalali ya elana, kaiwena atem i biki nabi Yehoba matanaa. ²²OV Wam gegi toto ya ana en nu pek, ge nu awanun Babala elana oV wam nuwatu nanakina ya ni nuwayoho. ²³He ya kite lomwaketa ge huga ana nuwatu oV atem i pakalaopop ge gegi paganina i paloloyowan-agiwa.”

²⁴Inoke Saimon i baek Pita ge Diyon elal i ba, “Ku awanun Babala elana kaiweu, inoke {bugul bolo baliya ku bauan} bahi etega ni mamasal eliyau.”

²⁵Pita ge Diyon oV {wali aatena Yeisu kaiwena} hi wasaan ge oV Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an i mowasi, yaka abwe hi sikal Yelusalema. Wali sikal elana oV wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an labi Sameliya awanina hi gewi elal.

Pilipi ge Gagama Itiyopiya

²⁶Babala wana anelose etega i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “U tagilik, u na kamwasa toto i egona Yelusalema ge i na Gasa.” Kamwasa ya i noek labi kekevana gamwanaa, nige awan etega i gagana. ²⁷Inoke Pilipi i telipuna i nawanawa. Sauga i nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka oVR gagama Itiyopiya etega i pwawa, {iya Itiyopiya wali kuin, o ebo ta ba Kandes, wana totuwalali bwabwatana ge wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan}. Tau ya valila i na i tapwalolo Yelusalema, ²⁸inoke i sisikal wana panuwa kaiwena, i misiyowa wana waga momomol pwananaa ge oV palopita Aiseya wana buki i wavasili. ²⁹Yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “U nok u na waga momomol labenaa.”

³⁰Yaka Pilipi i patalelu i na waga momomol elana ge i hago tau o oV Aiseya wana buki i wavasili. Yaka i neli i ba, “OV {Buki toto u wavasili ei, ana sapu} tab u atena?”

³¹Tau o i ba, “Nigeya! Ebo gamagal etega ni pwamwananal eliyau inoke abwe na atena.” Inoke i ba Pilipi i ha ge alona hi misiyu.

³²Buki toto i wavasiliya i ba i ola hiwe: Iya i ola oV sipi toto hi ahe ge hi pwananik tagapaaliga kaiwena. Nige oV baaba etega i babaunan, i ola sipi natuna toto sauga ebo oV pupunona hi tomwatomwa, nige anana i gagan.

³³Hi papapuluwawi-an ge wana kot elana hi wole kakawe. OV {Tubunau bolo ha mul nige bosowaina wasaliya} ta wasaan, kaiwena oV yawalina panayawiya iyaka hi pwamowasi.

³⁴Gagama Itiyopiya i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “OV No wasa ga u pem, oSVR henala bana palopita ya i baaba, totona bana o ebo gamagal getoga bana?” ³⁵Yaka Pilipi i liwaliwan elana, i telipunaa baaba bolo o elal buki Aiseya gamwanaa, inoke oV Yeisu wasana wai-waisana i wasaanik elana.

³⁶Hi patapatalelu kamwasaa, abwe oV wewel etega hi kite, inoke gagama Itiyopiya i ba, “Wewel etega hiwe. Tab nasi oV bugul etega ni kausau ge nige na bababitaizo?”

³⁷Pilipi i baek elana i ba, “Bosowaim ya nu babitaizo, ebo u abulilek ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena.”

Tau o oV Pilipi anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, ya abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana iya Yehoba Natuna.”^{‡‡}

³⁸Gagama Itiyopiya i ba ge oV wana waga momomol hi paveyaho, inoke alona ge Pilipi, ali toto labui, hi na hi gailau wewela ge Pilipi oV tau o i pababitaizo. ³⁹Sauga hi gaihem wewela, yaka Babala Yayaluwana oV Pilipi i ahe egonan. Gagama Itiyopiya nige al oV Pilipi i kikite, inoke alona ge wana yaliyaya bwabwatana i noek wana panuwa ana kamwasaa. ⁴⁰Yaa Pilipi i na i masalek panuwa Asdod, inoke oV wasa waiwaisana i nopapaatena-an panuwa gegewel elal ana siga i vin Sisaliya.

Sol I Tabwa Toabulilek

(Tuwalali 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

9 Sol iyoho Yelusalema Babala oV wana tohago i pihigelgel-agil

nuwana ni lolil. Yaka i nok topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana, ²ge i awanun Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa oV bolo Damasiko wali leta enuna ni ginolil. Leta o gamwaliyaa i ba ebo oSV {Yeisu wana kamwasa ana tototoulil} Sol ni pwawal, ebo bolau ebo yowaw, inoke bosowaina ni yowanil ge ni pwatanik Yelusalema. Inoke Sol oV leta o i bugulan ge i egon.

³Sauga i nanawa Damasiko kaiwena ge kelaubwa ni vin, inoke abwe mwananal etega i loem labulabumwa ge oV Sol i yane painan. ⁴Yaka i sogu i tala bilibiliya, ge oV anan etega i hago i baaba elana i ba, “Sol, Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau?”

⁵Yaka Sol i ba, “Babala, henala owa?”

Inoke oV wana nel i lahe i ba, “Nau Yeisu toto u papalomwan-an. ⁶He u lut ge u nok u na panuwaa, inoke abwe nihi baewa elam oV hauna gun nu ginol.”

⁷Bolau bolo avaliya Sol hi nawanawa hi taltalmilil, yaa nige oV baaba etega hi babaunan. OV Anan ya hi hago, yaa nige oV gamagal etega hi kikite.

⁸Inoke Sol i lutem bilibiliya ge matana i panana, yaa nige oV bugul etega i kikite. Inoke hi aheya nimanaa ge hi pwatanik Damasiko. ⁹Lan eton matana i gogou, ge i ola al nige oV aanan i aan ge nige oV wewel i iim.

¹⁰Tohago etega alana Ananaiyasi i miminaa Damasiko. Pankite etega i masal eliyana inoke pankite o elana Babala i yogaan i ba, “Ananaiyasi!”

OV Anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nau iyehe.”

¹¹Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “U nok u na ga kamwasa elana, toto oVR alana hi ba ‘Kamwasa Sasapona,’ inoke oV {tau etega alana Sol, iya i neem Tasisi}, nu loyaan Yudasa wana

^{‡‡}8:37 Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna oV puna 37 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

limiya, kaiwena iya iyoho i awaawanun. ¹²Ana pankite elana oV tau etega alana Ananaiyasi i kite i nem, oV nimana i teli elana ge i awanun tage matana ni waisi al.”

¹³Ananaiyasi i ba, “Babala, tau o oV wasana i gewi nabi ya hago. He iya te oV {wam gamagalau bolo hi abulilek-agiwa Yelusalema elana} i apapanak-agil. ¹⁴Ge topowon bwabwatal oV gasisi hi pek elana inoke i nem te Damasiko tage oV {gamagalau bolo hi kukululu alam elana} ni yowanil.”

¹⁵Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “U nok, kaiwena oV Sol iyaka ya hile ni tabwa no totuwalali. Iya oV alau ni wasaan bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola avaliyau wali kin elal, ge i ola al gamagalau Isileli elal. ¹⁶Ge nau abwe na pankite oV lomwan bwabwatana ni pwawa alau kaiwena.”

¹⁷Yaka Ananaiyasi i nok, i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke oV nimana i teli elana ge i ba, “Taliu Sol, Babala i patunau, iya Yesu toto i masala elam sauga u nenem kamwasaa. I patunau ya nem oV matam na panana, ge oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nu kalaopopwi.” ¹⁸Sauga o bugul etega i ola moti unuliya i soguem Sol matanaa ge matana i waisi al, inoke i lut ge i babitaiso. ¹⁹Yaka abwe i aanan ge tuwana i gasisi al.

Sol I Papaatena Damasiko

Lan enuna Sol i miminaa Damasiko alonau ge tohago. ²⁰Yaka sauga o i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo elal ge i papaatena i ba, “Yesu iya Yehoba Natuna.” ²¹Gamagalau bolo hi lalae-gan Sol elana oV nuwaliya hi ahe, ge hi nel hi ba, “He iya tau toto valila Yelusalema elana oV {bolo hi kululuwa alan ya elana} i apapanak-agil, age? Ge iya i nem labi ya nuwana ni yowanil, yaka ni ahel ge ni pwatanik topowon bwabwatal elal, age?” ²²He Sol wana

papaatena i gagasisi nawa, inoke oV {Yudiya bolo hi miminaa Damasiko} i pankitel tunahot Yesu iya Mesaiya, yaka nige bosowailiya oV anana nihi lahe.

²³Lan i gewi i mowasi inoke Yudiya hi migogo ge hi logugui tage oV Sol nihi tagapaaliga, ²⁴yaa Sol iyaka oV wasa i hago wali logugui o kaiwena. Lan ge bulin oV panuwa ana abatag-itagil hi matahikan, nuwaliya oV Sol nihi lol. ²⁵Inoke bulin etega Sol ana toto-toulil oV egowa hi ahe ge oV Sol hi usana egowa gamwanaa, yaka hi pakuki lowana Damasiko ana gana gogohawana etega elana.

Sol wana Nok Yelusalema

²⁶Sol i na Yelusalema ge nuwana tage ni tuk tohago ali pwahin elana, yaa gegewel hi lovakunan, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek-an te iya iyaka i tabwa tohago. ²⁷Yaka Banabas oV Sol i ahe ge i pwatanik apostolowau elal, inoke oV wali wasa i pek i ba, “Kamwasa elana Babala i masal Sol elana ge i baaba eliyana, ge Damasiko elana ginebi wana atimatuwa oV Yesu alana i papaatena-an.”

²⁸Inoke Sol alonau tohago hi miminaa o, yaka oV Yelusalema gamwana bwalibwaligena i nopainan ge ginebi wana atimatuwa i papaatena Babala alana elana. ²⁹I ola al alonau Yudiya bolo hi papana Gilik hi baaba ge hi awabalgig, yaa heliya oV kamwasa hi loya ge nihi tagapaaliga. ³⁰Sauga toabulilek oV wasa ya hi hago, yaka hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Sisaliya, inoke hi patuna i na wana panuwaa Tasisi.

³¹Inoke tokelesiya Yudiya, Galili ge Sameliya ali labi gegewena elal hi mibubun nige oV palopalomwan hi pwapwawa. Yaka wali abulilek i gagasisi nawa, ge yawaliliya ana nawanawa alona wali awatauhan Babala elana. Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana labe eliyana ali pwahin i bwatabwata ya.

Pita wana Tuwalali Panuwa Lida ge Yopa

³²Pita i nopain tokelesiya panuwa maisena ge maisena elal, inoke sauga etega i nok Yehoba wana gamagalau elal bolo hi miminaa panuwa Lida. ³³Panuwa o elana oVR toelolol etega i pwawa alana Ainiyasi, nige bosowaina ni lutem wana abakenuwa baliman ana gewi eit. ³⁴Pita i baek elana i ba, “Ainiyasi, Yeisu Keliso i pwamolowa. U lut ge oV wam abakenu u abubun.” Yaka sauga o Ainiyasi i lut. ³⁵Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi miminaa Lida ge labi Salon hi kite, inoke hi abulilek ge hi mipil oV awoliya hi pek Babala elana.

³⁶Panuwa Yopa elana yova etega alana Tabita, iya toabulilek, alana Pana Gilik elana hi ba Dokasa. ³⁷OV Wana sauga gegewena i talamwan oV tuwalali waiwaisana i ginol ge oV togulagula i label. ³⁷Saugenana o i kasiyebwa ge i aliga, inoke oV tuwana hi ul ge hi teliya limi gamwana toto natiya. ³⁸Yopa nige ana bwaga i gagan Lida elana. Inoke sauga tohago bolo hi miminaa Yopa oV wasa hi hago Pita iyoho Lida, yaka oV bolau labui hi patunal hi na hi baek Pita elana hi ba, “Etimwawa u nem aloma owa ta nok wama panuwaa.”

³⁹Inoke Pita i lut alonau hi nok. Sauga i vin, inoke hi en heyana limi gamwana toto natiya. Yaka abuabulau gegewel oV Pita hi mipainan hi kahikahin ge oV {kaliko bolo Dokasa i helil sauga nige ga i aaliga} hi pankite.

⁴⁰Pita i ba gegewel hi tagil oV limi gamwana natiya hi eguluwan, yaka i loepwakoku ge i awanun. I awanun haba, inoke i mipil ge i baek Dokasa bobowagana elana i ba, “Tabita, u lut.” Yaka oV matana i panana, ge sauga oV Pita i kite, i lut i misiyu. ⁴¹Pita

i aheya nimanaa, i labe ge i kuku-pamilil. Yaka abwe oV toabulilek ge abuabulau i yogaagil hi ulutuk, inoke oV Dokasa i pankitel iyaka i molu. ⁴²Inoke wana molu wasana i lelu Yopa ana labi gegewena elana, ge gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana. ⁴³Pita i miminaa Yopa lan i gewi al, i miminaa tau etega alana Saimon wana limiya. Tau ya wana tuwalali bwasumu kunisiliya elana oV bugul enuna i awaawaginol.

Pita I Na Gagama Loma Koniliyo wana Limiya

10 Gagama Loma etega i miminaa Sisaliya alana Koniliyo, iya Loma wali tolohaveyan ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100) wali tohouwa, heliya hi miminaa tolohaveyan ali boda bwabwatana etega gamwanaa oVR alana hi ba, “Bolo hi neem Itali.” ²Alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni oV Yehoba hi awatawan ge hi tapwatapwalolo eliyana. I ola al oV togulagula i label nabiyana ge i awaawanun Yehoba elana. ³Lan etega tili kilok kokoyaviya, pankite etega i masala elana. OV Yehoba wana anelose etegana i kite hoti i nem elana ge i ba, “Koniliyo.”

⁴Koniliyo oV anelose i gagayawa-an ginebi wana lovakun yaka i ba, “Babala, ga i ola?”

Inoke anelose i ba, “OSV {Wam awaawanun ge wam labe togulagula elal} Yehoba i yaliyaya-an. ⁵Inoke sauga ya oV bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge oV {Saimon toto oVR alana al hi ba Pita} nihi en pwatanim. ⁶He i miminaa valihina Saimon, toto bwasumu kunisiliya elana oV bugul enuna i awaawaginol, wana limiya, iyoho hoga labenaa.”

⁷Anelose i baaba i mowasi inoke i egon. Yaka Koniliyo oV {wana to-

^{¶9:36} Pana Alameik “Tabita” ge Pana Gilik “Dokasa” ali sapu i ola “bwasumu diya.”

tuwalali labui ge ana tolabe tolohaveyan etega, toto oV Yehoba i awatauwan}, i yogaagil. ⁸OV Bugul gegewena i wasaanik elal inoke i patunal hi nok hi na Yopa.

⁹Lan labuina heliya iyoho kamwasaa kelaubwa nihi vin panuwa Yopa, inoke alalati bwagatau wana labiya Pita i ha limi pwatanana awanun kaiwena.

¹⁰Yaka abwe Pita i galebu ge nuwana ni anan. Sauga heliya iyoho oV aanan hi lovilovivina limiya, inoke pankite etega i masal Pita elana. ¹¹I kite labulabum i mwapwela ge oVR {bugul etega ana awa i ola kaliko mamananana} hi pihikana buhuna esopali ge hi pakuki lowanem labulabumwa i laulau panayawiya.

¹²Bwasumu bolo aeliya esopali ge hi nawanawa tomaha ge tomaha heliya iyoho bugul o gamwanaa, ge i ola al bwasumu bolo hi yawayawal tomaha ge tomaha, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala tomaha ge tomaha. ¹³Yaka oV anan etega i hago i ba, “Pita, u lut, oV bwasumu bolo ya u lolil ge u anil.”

¹⁴Pita i ba, “Babala, bahiwa! Nige sauga etega oV {bwasumu bolo Logugui i lopwali} ya aanil, eba ni pabikeyau.”

¹⁵Yaka oV anan i hago palabuina i ba, “OV {Bugul bolo Yehoba iyaka i ba i waisi}, bahi nu aawa nanakan tage ni pabikewa.”

¹⁶Bugul ya i masal paeton Pita elana, yaka abwe kaliko mamananana o i sikal labulabumwa.

¹⁷Pita iyoho i nuwanuwatu ana pankite ana sapu kaiwena. He bolau bolo Koniliyo i patunal, oV Saimon wana limi iyaka hi pwawa ge heliya iyoho hi taltalmilil ana abaulutuk elana.

¹⁸Inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Saimon toto oVR alana hi ba Pita iyahe ei?”

¹⁹Pita iyoho limi pwatanana i nuwanuwatu ana pankite kaiwena, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek elana i ba, “Pita, bolau eton hi

loyaagiwa. ²⁰Inoke u lut u na u lau paiya. Bahi nuwam ni eeeluwa, nu nok ya nu na alomwau, kaiwena nau ya patunal.”

²¹Inoke Pita i na i lau paiya ge i baek bolau elal i ba, “OV Nau heiya te ku loyaagau. Wami nuwatu ga i ola ge ku nem?”

²²OV Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Koniliyo i patunama te ha nem e, iya tolohaveyan ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga wali tohouwa. Iya tau sasapona, i kululu Yehoba elana, ge Yudiya gegewel hi awatauwan. Yehoba wana anelose etega i baek elana ni yogaagiwa nu na wana limiya, inoke ni hago oV hauna nu bannan.” ²³Inoke Pita i ba alonau ga hi kenu bulin maisena.

Lan i gan yaka Pita i lut alonau hi nawanawa, avaliyau ge toabulilek enuna hi neem Yopa. ²⁴Lan i gan al, yaka abwe hi vin Sisaliya. Koniliyo oV tutunau ge wana heliyamwau hot iyaka i yogaagil, inoke iya ge heliya hi matamatan Pita kaiwena. ²⁵Pita iyoho ya i uluulutuk, inoke Koniliyo i tagilem elana, i loepwakoku ge i kululu elana. ²⁶Yaa Pita i kukupamilil ge i ba, “U lut, nau gamagal ya, ya ola ya te owa.”

²⁷Ali toto eluwa hi nonobaaba hi ulutuk limi gamwanaa, yaka oSV gamagalau hi gewi Pita i pwawal hi migogo. ²⁸Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku atena bubun te oSV ama Yudiya wama tapwalolo ana logugui i lopwalima bahi naha nonowa ge alomeyau komiu boda getoga gamagaliliyau ta heliheliam. Yaa Yehoba iyaka i pankiteyau bahi oV gamagal etega na aawa nanakan tage ni pabikeyau. ²⁹Yaka sauga oV baaba u patuna eliyau, nige nuwau i kukuyan yaa ya nem ya. Inoke nuwau nu ba ga na hago hauna kaiwena ge oV o baaba u patuna.”

³⁰Yaka Koniliyo i ba, “Lan eton iyaka i mowasi, nau iyoho ya awaawanun

no limiya, i ola ya te sauga e tili kilok kokoyaviya. Yaka oV {tau etega ana kaliko i namanamal} ya kite i talmilila awowa. ³¹I baem elau i ba, ‘Koniliyo, oSV wam awanun Yehoba iyaka i hago ge oV wam labe togulagula elal i yaliyaya-an. ³²Inoke sauga ya oV bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge oV {Saimon toto oVR alana al hi ba Pita} nihi en pwananim. He i miminaa valihina Saimon, toto kwasumu kunisiliya elana oV bugul enuna i awaawaginol, wana limiya, iyoho hoga labenaa.’ ³³Inoke etimwawa oV no totuwalali ya patunal hi nowa. He ya yaliyaya bubun hot kaiwena iyaka u nem. Sauga ya gegewema iyaka ha migogo Yehoba matanaa, inoke oV {bugul gegewena toto Babala i bannan eliyam} nu pamasal eliyama naha hago.”

Pita I Papaatena Koniliyo wana Limiya

³⁴Inoke Pita i liwaliwan elal i ba, “Iyaka nuwau i sapu te tunahot gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek ya Yehoba matanaa. Nige tage oV ama Yudiya ya ni muloluagima, ³⁵yaa labi gegewel gamagaliliyau bolo hi awatauwana ge wali pagan i sapu i yaliyaya kaiweliya. ³⁶Iyaka ku hago Yehoba oV wasa waiwaisana i pamasal boda Isileli elal te Yesu Keliso elana bosowaina awala Yehoba ta mibubun. He Yesu iya gamagalau gegewel wali Babala. ³⁷Ge oV {Yesu gagama Nasaleta wana ginol Yudiya wali labi gegewena elal, i telipunaa labi Galili sauga toto Diyona i papaatena babitaiso kaiwena, wasana} iyaka ku hago. ³⁸Yehoba oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin elana ge oV gasisi i ahe, inoke i nopain oV ginol waiwaisana i awaawaginol ge oV {gamagalau gegewel bolo Seitani i

paloloyowan-agil} i pwamolol, kaiwena Yehoba alona. ³⁹He ama oV {bugul gegewena toto i ginol Yelusalema ge Yudiya wali labi elal} ha kite inoke ha tabwa ana towasa. Iya hi pakuki kolos elana ge hi lopaaliga, ⁴⁰yaa lan etonina elana Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i pamasal gamagalau hi kite. ⁴¹He nige i mamasal gamagalau gegewel elal, yaa i masala te ama towasa bolo Yehoba i hilema eliyama. Inoke wana lut enaa aloma ha anan ge ha im toyawa. ⁴²Inoke i baem eliyama oV wasa waiwaisana naha papaatena-an gamagalau elal, ge oV wali wasa naha pek te Yehoba iya i hile oV gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil, bolo nige hi yayaomal ge bolo iyaka hi yaomal. ⁴³He palopitau gegewel hi baaba iya kaiwena, hi ba te gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek-an, iya alana elana Yehoba oV wali gegi ni nuwayoho.”

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena I Lau bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola elal

⁴⁴Pita iyoho ya i baaba, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau bolo oV wana papaatena hi lalagan-an gegewel elal. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Inoke oV anan getoga ona hi baubunnan ge oV Yehoba hi tobatobalan. Toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo awaliya Pita hi neem Yopa, hi hago inoke oV nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena oV {Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya Yehoba wana mulolu}, iyaka i ligin bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.

Inoke Pita i ba, ⁴⁷“Gamagalau ya oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka hi ahe i ola walila kila. He nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni lopwalil tage bahi nihi babitaiso wewel elana.” ⁴⁸Inoke i ba nihi pababitaisoil Yesu Keliso alana elana. Inoke abwe hi awanun Pita elana awaliya ga nihi mina lan enuna.

Pita I Liwaliwan Toekelesiya Yelusalema elal

11 Apostolowau ge toabulilek bolo hi miminaa labi Yudiya hi hago te bolo nige Yudiya i oola oV Yehoba wana baaba iyaka hi hago ge hi teliya ateliyaa. ²Sauga Pita i nok i na Yelusalema, toekelesiya {bolo oV Mosese wana Logugui hi toulil} oV Pita hi awa nanakan hi baek elana hi ba, ³“Hauna kaiwena u na u ulutuk bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola wali limiya ge alomwau ku anan?”

⁴Yaka Pita oV {bugul gegewena toto i masal elana} i liwanan bubun elal i ba, ⁵“Valila nau iyoho Yopa ya awaawanun, inoke pankite etega i masal eliyau. OVR Bugul etega ya kite ana awa i ola oV kaliko mamananana hi pihikana buhuna esopali ge hi pakuki lowanem labulabumwa, inoke i nem i lau labi toto ya miminaa. ⁶Matau i nok gamwanaa, inoke oV {bwasumu bolo aeliya esopali ge hi nawanawa bilibiliya} ya kitel, i ola al bwasumu bekikil, bwasumu bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou hawawala. ⁷Yaka oV anan etega ya hago i baem elau i ba, ‘Pita, u lut, oV bwasumu bolo ya u lolil ge u anil.’

⁸OV Anana ya lahe ya ba, ‘Babala, bahiwa! Nige sauga etega oV {bwasumu bolo Logugui i lopwali} ya aanil, eba ni pabikeyau.’

⁹Yaka oV anan ya hago palabuina i neem labulabumwa i ba, ‘OV {Bugul bolo Yehoba iyaka i ba i waisi}, bahi nu aawa nanakan tage ni pabikewa.’ ¹⁰Pae-ton bugul ya i masal eliyau, yaka abwe gegewena i sikal i ha labulabumwa.

¹¹Yaka sauga o bolau eton, bolo hi patunal kaiweu hi noem Sisaliya, hi vin limi toto ya miminaa. ¹²Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baem elau i ba, ‘Bahi nuwam ni eeeluwa, nu nok ya nu na alomwau.’ Talilau ali toto sikis bolo ya

alowau ha nok ha na Sisaliya, yaka ha ulutuk Koniliyo wana limiya. ¹³Inoke oV wama wasa i pem oV anelose etega i kite i taltalmilil wana limiya ge i ba, ‘OV Bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge oV {Saimon toto alana al hi ba Pita} nihi en pwatanim. ¹⁴OV Wasa etega ni baunaniwa inoke eliyana alomwau wam limi ana heniheni oV mwal nuku pwawa.’

¹⁵Sauga ya telipuna ya baaba, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau elal i ola valila i lau eliyama abatelipuna elana. ¹⁶Inoke ya nuwahikan Babala wana baaba i ba, ‘Diyon i pababitaisomiu wewel elana, yaa Nam abwe ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.’ ¹⁷He Yehoba i muloluagil oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pek elal, i ola te i muloluagila sauga kila ta abulilek Babala Yeisu Keliso elana. Inoke henala nau ge oV Yehoba wana nuwatu na kaus?”

¹⁸Sauga oV Pita wana baaba o hi hago, inoke hi bakuhu nige al hi aawa naknak, yaka oV Yehoba hi tobalan hi ba, “Tunahot bolo nige Yudiya i oola oSVR heliya al ge Yehoba iyaka i tuwalaliya ateliyaa, inoke oV wali gegi ana en hi pek ge oV yawal mihomihotina hi pwawa.”

Toekelesiya Antiyok

¹⁹OV Sitibeni hi loipati enaa topihigelgel oV toabulilek hi palomwanagil yaka hi tatawaliwali. He enuna hi nok hi na labi Ponisiya, enuna hi na Saipilosi ge enuna Antiyok, yaka oV wasa waiwaisana hi wasaan Yudiya gamagaliliyau ya te elal. ²⁰Yaa enuna gamwaliyaa, heliya hi neem Saipilosi ge Sailini, hi nok hi na Antiyok, yaka hi baaba **Gili k** gamagaliliyau al ge elal, ge oV Babala Yeisu wasana waiwaisana hi wasaan elal. ²¹Babala wana gasisi i minaa eliyalil, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi

abulilek ge hi mipil oV awoliya hi pek Babala elana.

²²Toekelesiya Yelusalema oV wasa ya hi hago, inoke oV Banabas hi patuna i na Antiyok. ²³Sauga i vin, oV {Yehoba wana mulolu toabulilek Antiyok eliyalil} i kite, inoke i yaliyaya. Yaka i ba pagasisel oV ateliya bwalibwaligena nihi talamwan ge nihi talmilil gagasisi Babala elana. ²⁴He iya tau waiwasana, oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge abulilek i kalaopopwi. Inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana.

²⁵Yaka Banabas i nok i na Tasisi oV Sol i loyaan. ²⁶Sauga i pwawa, inoke i en alona hi nem Antiyok. Sol ge Banabas avaliyau toekelesiya hi mina baliman maisena inoke hi panpankiti boda bwabwatana elal. Antiyok elana Yeisu ana tototoulil abwe pamaisena oVR alaliya hi tun “Kelisitiyani.”^{§§}

²⁷Saugena o palopitau enuna hi noem Yelusalema hi tukik hi na Antiyok. ²⁸Avaliya etega, alana Agabas, i lut ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana oV gamagalau wali wasa i pek pahuwala i ba, “Huwalu bwabwatana abwe ni gan ge oV Loma ana abalogugui gegewena ni pwawa.” (He bugul ya i gana Kolodiyas wana sauga kin elana.) ²⁹Yaka tohago bolo Antiyok hi nuwatu oV labe nihi patuna taliliyau elal bolo hi miminaa Yudiya. Maisena ge maisena i teli i ola oV hauna gun i nuwatan ge bosowaina ni teli. ³⁰Hi ginol ola, inoke oV wali labe hi pek Banabas ge Sol elal ge hi pwatanik Yelusalema ekelesiya ana tohouwa elal.

Anelose OV Pita I Nul Tagilan Dela

12 Saugena o kin *Helod i* i ba wana tolohaveyan oV toekelesiya enuna hi libil ge hi palomwanagil. ²I ba oV Yemesa toto Diyon talina elohaveyan

kilepana elana hi gopaaliga. ³Helodi i kite ginol ya oV Yudiya i payaliyaya-agil, inoke i ba al wana tolohaveyan oV Pita hi lib. Bugul ya i gana hagali ana wik gamwanaa, hagali toto *Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena*. ⁴OV Pita hi lib i mowasi, hi teli dela, inoke Helodi i ba boda esopali, boda maisena ge maisena tolohaveyan esopali, oV Pita nihi matahikan, boda tomaha wali sauga ona. Helodi wana nuwatu hagali ana wik ga ni mowasi, yaka abwe ni ahe tagilan dela ge ni pakot boda mataliyaa. ⁵Inoke oV Pita hi teli i miminaa dela, yaa toekelesiya hi awanun nabinabi Yehoba elana Pita kaiwena.

⁶Bulin maisena ya i mina yaka Helodi ni ahe tagilan ge ni pakot gamagalau mataliyaa, oV sein labui hi ahe oV Pita hi yowan hikan inoke i kenuwa tolohaveyan labui ali hawawala. I ola al tolohaveyan enuna oV nog hi matahikan. ⁷Sauga o elana Babala wana anelose etega i masal inoke mwananal oV limi gamwana i yane. OV Nimana i teliya Pita lulunaa ge i palupalut i ba, “Etimwawa u lut!” Inoke Pita nimanaa sein i samwaleleka ge i sogu.

⁸Yaka anelose i baik elana i ba, “OV Am belet u tagahikan ge oV aem ana os u pahe.” Inoke Pita i ginol i ola. Yaka anelose i ba al, “OV Kaliko yayapona babalona u galoi ge u toulilau.” ⁹Inoke i toulil hi tagil, yaa nige i aatena ebo tunahot anelose i nul tagilanem dela o ebo i kenonou ya. ¹⁰OV Tomatahikan enuna hi nopalegel ge oV tomatahikan enuna al hi nopalegel, yaka hi na hi vin nog toto aiyan elana hi ginoliya ge abwe nihi tagil nihi na panuwaa. Nog totona i mwapwela, inoke hi notagil ge hi nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka abwe anelose oV Pita i eguluwai.

§§11:26 Kelisitiyani ana sapu i ola gamagalau Kelikelisol.

¹¹Pita iyaka nuwana i sapu inoke i ba, “Iyaka ya atena i tunahot Babala oV wana anelose i patuna i pwamwalau Helodi nimanaa, inoke toto Yudiya nuuwaliya nige ni gagan.”

¹²Nuwana i sapu i ola to, inoke i nok i na Meli toto Diyon Mak hinana wana limiya. Gamagalau hi gewi hi migogo limi o elana ge hi awaawanun. ¹³Pita i pitipiti abaulutuk ana noga inoke galok etega, limi ana totuwalali, alana Loda, i nok tage oV nog i pwepwela. ¹⁴OV Pita anana ana gun i hago, inoke wana yaliyaya ana bwata kaiwena oV nog nige i pwepwela, yaa i patalelu sikal i na alonau oV wali wasa i pek i ba, “Pita iyoho i taltalmilil noleleya.”

¹⁵Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tabam u kokona.”

Yaa i ba balbalgig i ba, “Tunahot Pita iyoho noleleya.”

Yaka oV anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam wana anelose tei!”

¹⁶Pita iyoho i mimi pitipiti. Abwe hi na oV nog hi pwela ge sauga hi kite, ateliya i you. ¹⁷OV Nimana i latahinek elal ge hi mikekei, inoke abwe oV wali wasa i pek Babala ga i ginol ola ge i ahe tagilanem dela. Yaka i ba, “Abwe oV {Yemesa alonau talilau gegewel wali wasa} nuku pek,” inoke i eguluwagil i nok i na labi getoga.

¹⁸Sauga lan i gan, tolohaveyan nuwaliya i gewagewa nabi hi ba, “Hauna gun i gan Pita elana?” ¹⁹Helodi i ba tolohaveyan oV Pita hi loyaan, yaa nige hi pwapwawa. Inoke oV del ana tomatahikan i ahel ge i nelil, yaka abwe i ba hi tagapaaligal.

Bugul ya enaa Helodi oV labi Yudiya i eguluwan i nok i na Sisaliya ge i mimi-naa ga to.

Kin Helodi wana Yaomal

²⁰Helodi i hugahuga gamagalau Taya ge Saidoni elal, inoke ali boda elana

hi nok oV Helodi nihi kite. Houwan oV {Blastas, iya kin wana limi ana tomatahikan bwabwatana}, hi ahe ni label. Inoke hi awanun avaluia ge Helodi maniniliya nihi abubun, kaiwena aliya ana abanem heiya Helodi wana labiya.

²¹OSV Wali migogo ana lan etega Helodi i hile, inoke lan o oV wasawasa kalikona i galoi, i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, ge i baaba gamagalau o elal. ²²Yaka hi yoga hi ba, “Yabowaine etega anana te, nige gamagal hot anana i oola.” ²³Yaka sauga o Babala wana anelose oV Helodi i lol ge i kasiyebwa, kaiwena nige i babaak gamagalau elal oV Yehoba nihi tobalan, bahi oV iya nihi totobalan. Inoke oSV wana gamwa mwatamwata hi an ge abwe i aliga.

²⁴Inoke Babala wana baaba i bwatabwata ya hi palelu labi gegewena elal, ge gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek-an.

²⁵Banabas ge Sol oV {toekesiya Yelusalema ali labe} hi pek haba, inoke oV Diyon Mak hi ahe ge avaluia oV Yelusalema hi eguluwai hi sikal hi na Antiyok.

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena OV Pol ge Banabas I Patunal

13 Palopitau ge topankite enuna iyoho ekelesiya Antiyok elana, heliya Banabas, Simiyon oVR alana etega al hi tun Tuwabiki, Lusiya gagama Sailini, Manaen iya ahi wawayana alona ge Kin **Helod i** hi bwata toyawa, ge Sol. ²Sauga etega oV ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi tapwatapwalolo Babala elana, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek elal i ba, “OV Banabas ge Sol nuku teli getogaagil nihi na oV {tuwalali toto kaiwena ge ya yogaagil} nihi ginol.”

³Inoke oV ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi awaawanun, yaka oV nimaliya hi teli Banabas ge Sol pwataliyaa hi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena, inoke hi patunal hi egon.

**Pol I Ba Inoke Tokukula
Etega Matana I Nak**

⁴Yayaluwa Bwabwalena oV bolau labui o i patunal inoke hi na hi lau Selusiya ge hi kuki hi nok taval Saip-ilosu. ⁵Sauga hi tan Salamis, inoke oV Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo gamwaliyaa. He Diyon Mak iyoho avaliya i label tuwalali elana.

⁶OV Taval o bwalibwaligena hi nopainan ana siga hi vin Papos. OV Tokukula etega gagama Yudiya hi pwawaa to, iya palopita kakakawena, alana Ba-Yeisu. ⁷Iya gavana Segiyas Polosi alona etega. He gavana iya tau sisibana etega inoke oV Banabas ge Sol i yogaagil, nuwana oV Yehoba wana baaba nihi papaatena-an ni hago. ⁸Yaa tokukula o, oVR alana al pana Gilik hi ba Elimas, oV wali baaba i awa nanakan, nuwana oV gavana yayaluwana ni pil bahi ni aabulilek. ⁹Inoke Sol, oVR alana labuina hi ba Pol, oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, oV matana i lihikanek Elimas elana ¹⁰ge i ba, “Owa Seitani natuna, bugul gegewena bolo waiwaisana ali topihigelgel, oV kakawi ana nuwatu u kalaopopwi. Sauga gegewena oV gamagalau u pagegel tage bahi nihi nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasa sasapona elana. ¹¹Sauga ya Babala wana gasisi elana matam ni nak inoke nige bosowaim oV sabwelu yanana nu kite, yaa ana sauga nige ni yayapu hot.”

Yaka sauga o elana matana i gogou, inoke i babalalu nuwana oV gamagal etega nimana ni ahe ge ni labe. ¹²Sauga gavana i kite hauna i masal tokukula o elana, inoke i abulilek, kaiwena oV Babala wasana waiwaisana ana gasisi i kite ge oV nuwana i ahe.

**Pol I Papaatena
Panuwa Antiyok elana**

¹³Pol ge alonau hi kukiya Papos, hi alunok hi na hi tan Pega Pampiliya ana labiya. He Diyon Mak i eguluwagiliya to ge i sikal i na Yelusalema.

¹⁴Yaka Pol ge Banabas oV awan Pega hi eguluwai ge hi nawanawa hi na hi vin Antiyok, labi Pisidiya elana. Lan Sabwata elana hi na hi ulutuk ge hi misiyu Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo gamwanaa. ¹⁵OV {Mosesse wana Logugui ana buki ge palopitau wali buki} hi vasili i mowasi, inoke tapwalolo ana tohouwa oV baaba hi pek tau etega elana i na Pol ge Banabas oV wali wasa i pek i ba, “Talimeyau, ebo gamagalau ali ba pagasisi i gan eliyamiu, inoke nuku baunan.”

¹⁶Inoke Pol i milil oV nimana i latahin ge i ba, “Komiu Isileli ge komiu panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ku laegan eliyau! ¹⁷Boda Isileli wali Yabowaine oV tubulau i hilel, inoke wali sauga mibwabwali Itipita elana ali boda i pwabwaya ge hi gewi nabi. Yaka Yehoba wana gasisi elana i nulil ge oV Itipita hi eguluwai. ¹⁸Baliman ana gewi poti hi nawanawa uleya, oV wali lopalapalaviyan gegewena i palahikan. ¹⁹Inoke oV abalogugui ali gewi seben ginebi ge gamagaliliyau i pwamowasel panuwa Kenani gamwanaa, yaka oV bilibili o i pek wana gamagalau Isileli elal wali panuwa. ²⁰He sauga ona o ana yapu baliman po handeled ge pipti (450).

Yaka abwe oV toasiyala enuna i pek elal ge hi houwaagil ana siga palopita Samuwela wana sauga. ²¹Yaka gamagalau hi ba, ‘Nuwama wama kin ni gan.’ Inoke oSVR {Sol Kisi natuna, ana un Beniyamina}, Yehoba i pek elal wali kin ge i logugui-agil baliman ana gewi poti. ²²Yaka Yehoba oV Sol i ahe yoho, inoke Deibid oV Sol abana i ahe i tabwa kin. He

iya bana Yehoba i ba, 'OV Deibid Diyesi natuna ya pwawa iya tau toto nunuwau. Iya oV bugul gegewena ni ginol ni ola no nuwatu.' ²³ Deibid tubutubunina elana inoke Yehoba oV boda Isileli wali topwamwal i pek, iya Yeisu, i ola wana bateli. ²⁴ Mulaa abwe Yeisu oV wana tuwalali i telipuna, Diyon i papaatena gamagalau Isileli hi gewigewi elal ge i ba oV wali pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek ge nihi babitaiso. ²⁵ Diyon wana tuwalali kelaubwa ni mowasi, inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, 'Ku nuwatu tage henala nau? Nau nige topwamwal toto kaiwena ge ku matamatan i oola. Iya iyoho i nenem ewa. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage oV aena ana os na leke yoho.'

²⁶ Taliwau, komiu Abalahama tubunau ge komiu panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana, kila eliyala te oSV pwamwal wasana toto ya Yehoba i patunam. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Yaa Yelusalema ana tomina avaliyau ge wali tologugui nige hi aatena te Yeisu iya topwamwal. Bwagana nige oV wana nak etega hi kikite, yaa hi baek Pilato elana ni lopaaliga ya. Sauga hi lopaaliga, inoke eliyana palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot, oV {baaba ya Sabwata maisena ge maisena} hi vavasili wali limi tapwalolowa. ²⁹ Sauga iyaka oV nak gegewena hi ginol eliyana i mowasi, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iya kaiwena, inoke hi ahe kolos elana ge hi teliek salai gamwanaa. ³⁰ Yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala, ³¹ ge lan hi gewi i masamasal wana tohago elal, bolo valila alonau hi neem Galili ge hi na Yelusalema. Sauga ya heliya hi tabwa wana towasa boda Isileli eliyalil.

³² Ama oV wasa waiwaisana ha wasaan eliyamiu i ola hiwe: bateli toto Yehoba i bateli tubulau elal, ³³ he iyaka i ginol kila tubutubuniliyau kaiwela, kaiwena iyaka oV Yeisu i pamasal ge

i palutem yaomala. He i ola Same labuina ana baaba, Yehoba i ba:

'Owa natu;

Lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.'

³⁴ Yehoba oV Yeisu ni palutem yaomala yaka tuwana nige ni bwebweyan, he bana te i ba:

'Tunahot mulolu

bwabwalena elana na muloluagimiu, ni ola ya bateli Deibid elana.'

³⁵ Ge Buki Bwabwalena puna etega al i ba:

'Nige nu tatalam wam

totuwalali bwabwalena tuwana ni bweyan.'

³⁶ He Deibid i ba i ola o, nige totona bana i oola, kaiwena iya wana sauga elana oV Yehoba wana nuwatu i ginol yaka abwe i yaomal. OV Tuwana hi teliek salaiya alonau tubunau ge i bweyan. ³⁷ Yaa oSV tau toto Yehoba i palutem yaomala tuwana nige i bwebweyan.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Taliwau, nuwau nuku atena bubun Yeisu eliyana i bosowaina Yehoba oV wami gegi ni nuwayoho, inoke ha papaatena-an eliyamiu i ola to. Mosese wana Logugui nige bosowaina ni sokalimiu wami gegi elana, yaa oSV {henala ebo ni abulilek, Yeisu eliyana} Yehoba ni sokal wana gegi elana. ⁴⁰ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi palopitau wali baaba ni mamasal eliyamiu. Heliya oV Yehoba wana baaba hi baunan i ola hiwe:

⁴¹ Totalatalawasi komiu, oV no ginol nuku kite,

inoke oV nuwamiu nuku ahe, yaa abwe nuku yaomal.

Kaiwena oV ginol enuna ya giginol wami sauga elana,

oV ginol o nige nuku aabulilek-an,

bwagana ebo nihi wasaan bubun eliyamiu."

⁴² Pol ge Banabas iyoho hi tagitagil limi tapwalolowa, yaka gamagalau hi

awanun elal nihi sikalim Sabwata i nenem ge oV wasa o nihi papaatena-an al elal. ⁴³Nogogo i mowasi, yaka Yudiya ge panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka hi abulilek Yehoba elana, hi gewi hi nouliulil Pol ge Banabas eliyaa. Inoke Pol ge Banabas hi baaba elal ge hi ba pagasisel oV {Yehoba, iya tomulolu}, sauga gegewena nihi meltelian.

⁴⁴Sabwata mulaa elana, kelaubwa panuwa o gamagaliliyau gegewel nihi nogogo ge oV Yehoba wana baaba nihi laeganan. ⁴⁵Sauga Yudiya oV boda bwabwatana hi kitel, hi lamwa pulowan, inoke oV Pol hi ba panapanak-an ge oV wana baaba hi awa kakakawi-an.

⁴⁶Inoke Pol ge Banabas ginebi wali atimatuwa oV analiya hi lahe hi ba, “I sapu te oV Yehoba wana baaba ha wasaan houwan eliyamiu. Yaa komiu oV Yehoba wana baaba ku towani ge ku nuwatu bahi oV yawalimiu mihomihotina nuku aahe, inoke naha eguluwagimiu ge naha nok naha na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ⁴⁷He Babala oV logugui i pem eliyama, i ba i ola hiwe: ‘Ya telemiu nuku ola mwananal bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya, inoke eliyamiu panayawi bebena gegewena oV pwamwal nihi pwawa.’”

⁴⁸Sauga bolo nige Yudiya i oola oV wasa ya hi hago, yaka hi yaliyaya ge oV Babala wana baaba hi awa wawaisi-an. Inoke bolo Yehoba i hilel yawal mihomihotina kaiwena, gegewel hi abulilek.

⁴⁹OSV Yehoba wana baaba gamagalau hi palelu panuwa o ana labi bwalibwaligena elana. ⁵⁰Yaa Yudiya hi lut ge oV {panuwa o ana tohouwa ayaliyau ge yowau bolo alaliya bwabwatal hi kululu Yehoba elana tineliya} hi ba palupalutan. Yaka heliya oV gamagalau hi palutil hi pihigelgel Pol ge Banabas eliyalil ge hi takel tagilagil labi o elana. ⁵¹Inoke

Pol ge Banabas oV aeliya bibilena hi hapul yoho i pamasal Yehoba abwe ni lahel, yaka hi egon hi na Ikoniya. ⁵²Yaa toabulilek bolo hi minaa Antiyok oV yaliyaya ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi.

Ikoniya elana

14 Pol ge Banabas hi na Ikoniya ge hi ulutuk Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo elana hi papaatena, i ola to hi giginol labi gegewena elal. Hi papaatena ginebi ge wali gasisi, inoke gamagalau hi gewi nabi hi abulilek, enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge enuna nige Yudiya i oola. ²Yaa Yudiya bolo nige hi aabulilek hi lut ge oV {bolo nige Yudiya i oola tineliya} hi ba palupalutan, inoke heliya al hi pihigelgel toekelesiya elal. ³Sauga kekeisi i yapu Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa panuwa o elana, inoke ginebi wali atimatuwa hi papaatena Babala kaiwena. Yaka Babala oV gasisi i pek Pol ge Banabas elal oV ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi hi ginolil, inoke eliyana oV {wana mulolu wasana toto hi baubauan} i patunahot. ⁴Yaka gamagalau panuwa o elana oV ali boda hi wali, enuna hi olak Yudiya elal, enuna hi olak **apostolowa u** elal.

⁵Inoke Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, ayaliyau ge wali tohouwa, hi logugui toyawa tage oV apostolowau nihi palomwanagil ge nihi loipatagil. ⁶Yaa apostolowau oV wasa hi hago, inoke hi lou hi na labi Laikoniya panuwana Listila ge Debi elal, ge panuwa bolo hi minaa labeliyaa. ⁷Yaka oV wasa waiwasana hi papaatena-an elal.

Panuwa Listila elana Tau Etega Aena I Nak

⁸Panuwa Listila elana tau etega iyoho aena i nak, i nakek hinana tinenaa, nige sauga etega i nanawanawa. ⁹I misiyo ge

oV Pol wana papaatena i laeganan. Yaka Pol oV matana i lihikan tau o elana ge i kite wana abulilek i gan bosowaina ni molu,¹⁰ inoke i yoga i ba, “U lut oV aem u milipasapu.” Yaka sauga o tau i tatalut ge i nawanawa.

¹¹ Gamagalau gegewel oV Pol wana ginol hi kite, inoke hi yoga hi pana Laikoniya hi ba, “Yabowaineyau iyaka hi lau hi nem elala ali awa i ola gamagal.” ¹² Inoke gamagalau hi ba Banabas iya yabowaine Susi ge Pol iya yabowaine Hemisi, kaiwena iya toawabaaba.* ¹³ Susi wana limi tapwalolo i minaa panuwa ana gana tolinaa, inoke ana topowon oV bulumakau melutauil ge mula i ahel i pwatanik panuwa ana abauluulutuka. He alonau ge gamagalau nuwaliya oV bwasumu nihi powonan apostolowau elal.

¹⁴ Yaa sauga Banabas ge Pol oV nuwatu o wasana hi hago, inoke oV ali kaliko hi kukuleli kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola, ge hi tapalelu hi na hi tuk boda gamwaliyaa hi yogayoga hi ba, ¹⁵ “Hauna kaiwena oV pagan ya ku awaawaginol? Ama gamagal ya, ha ola ya te komiu. Ha nem oV wasa waiwaisana naha wasaan eliyamiu inoke oV yabowaine kakakawel bolo ya ali en nuku pek ge nuku abulilek Yabowaine yawalina gaganina elana, iya labulabum, panayawi, hoga ge buguliliyau gegewel ali toginol. ¹⁶ He sauga houhouwena elana oV gamagalau ali boda gegewel i talamwagil oV wali pagan hi giginol i ola totoliya wali aatena. ¹⁷ Yaa nige i mimisumi, ana aatena i gan kaiwena oV bugul waiwaisal i ginolil kaiwemi: oV kehe i pewa i loem natiya, oV aanan tomaha ge tomaha i pasium, oV ami i pewa i bwata ge oSV atemi yaliyaya i pakalaopopwi.” ¹⁸ Bwagana Pol ge Ban-

abas hi ba ola to boda elal, yaa hi logasisi nabi abwe oV gamagalau hi lopwalil bahi oV bwasumu nihi popowonan elal.

¹⁹ Yaka Yudiya enuna hi neem Antiyok ge Ikoniyam, inoke oV boda nuwaliya hi gove hi olak wali nuwatu elana. Inoke oV Pol hi loipati ge hi momol tagilan panuwa ana gana tolinaa, hi nuwatu tage iyaka i aliga. ²⁰ Yaa toabulilek hi na hi mipainan, yaka i lut ge i sikal i na panuwa. Hi kenu lan i gan, inoke alona ge Banabas hi egon hi na Debi.

Pol ge Banabas Hi Sikal Hi Na Antiyok toto labi Siliya

²¹ Pol ge Banabas oV wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an panuwa Debi elana, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek ge hi tabwa tohago. Yaka abwe hi sikal hi na Listila, Ikoniyam, ge Antiyok toto labi Pisidiya. ²² Inoke oV tohago hi ba pagasisel ge hi ba hikagil wali abulilek Yeisu kaiwena bahi ni pwepweyata, ge hi baek elal hi ba, “OV Pulowan nihi gewi nasi ta pwawal mulaa abwe ta ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya.” ²³ Panuwa maisena ge maisena, Pol ge Banabas oV toekelesiya wali tohouwa hi hilel. I ola al oV ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi awaawanun kaiweliya hi ba, “Yehoba, bolo ya oV am mel iyaka hi teli, inoke ha telel nimwamwa nu matahikagil.”

²⁴ Labi Pisidiya hi nosolaan hi na hi vin labi Pampiliya. ²⁵ Inoke oV wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an panuwa Pega, yaka abwe hi tagilik hi na Ataliya. ²⁶ Inoke hi kukiya oV Ataliya hi alusikal hi na Antiyok toto labi Siliya. He toekelesiya Antiyok heliya te valila oV Pol ge Banabas hi telel Yehoba nimanaa ge hi awanun ni muloluagil oV {tuwalali toto iyaka abwe hi pwamowasi} nihi ginol.

²⁷ Sauga hi tan Antiyok, oV toekelesiya hi yoga gogonil, yaka oV {bugul

*14:12 Susi iya Gilik wali yabowaine wali kin, ge Hemisi iya Susi wana tobaaba.

gegewena toto Yehoba avaliya hi ginolil wasana} hi wasaan. Inoke hi ba, “Yehoba oV abulilek ana nog iyaka i pwela bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya.”²⁸ Inoke sauga i yapu Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa ga Antiyok aloliyau ge tohago.

Apostolowau ge Tohouwa wali Nogogo Yelusalema

15 Bolau enuna hi neem Yudiya hi tukik hi na Antiyok ge hi pankiti toekelesiya elal hi ba, “Nige bosowaimiu oV mwal nuku pwawa ana siga ebo bolau oV gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe[†] ni ola Mosese wana Logugui.”² Baaba o kaiwena Pol ge Banabas aloliyau hi awabalgig nabi. Inoke ekelesiya oV Pol ge Banabas hi hilel, aloliyau ge toekelesiya enuna nihi nok Yelusalema oV apostolowau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nihi kitel nuwatu o kaiwena.

³Yaka ekelesiya i patunal hi egon, inoke oV labi Ponisiya ge Sameliya hi nosolaan. Wali nawanawa o gamwanaa hi wasaan te bolo nige Yudiya i oola iyaka oV yawaliliya hi pil ge hi abulilek Yehoba elana. Toekelesiya oV wasa o hi hago inoke hi yaliyaya nabi.⁴Sauga hi vin Yelusalema, yaka toekelesiya aloliyau apostolowau ge tohouwa oV Pol ge Banabas hi ahel. Inoke oV {bugul gegewena toto Yehoba avaliya hi ginolil wasana} hi wasaan elal.

⁵Yaa toabulilek enuna bolo hi minaa **Palis i** wali boda elana, hi lut hi ba, “Binimala bolo nige Yudiya i oola oV gotomwa yoho paganina ga nihi ahe ge oV Mosese wana Logugui nihi henapuan, mulaa abwe nihi tabwa toekelesiya.”

⁶Inoke apostolowau avaliyau ge tohouwa hi migogo ge hi liwaliwan nuwatu o kaiwena.⁷Wali liwan ana sauga yayapona enaa, yaka Pita i lut i ba, “Taliwau, iyaka ku atena valila ala boda gamwanaa Yehoba i hileyau, yaka oV wasa waiwasana ya papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, inoke hi hago ge hi abulilek.⁸Yehoba, iya oV gamagalau gegewel ateliya i atena, oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka i pek elal i ola ya te i pem elala, inoke eliyana ta atena Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya ge iyaka i ahel.⁹Nige oV abateli mwaunwau i giginol heliya ge kila ala boda elana. Wali abulilek kaiwena inoke oV wali gegi i ul yoho.¹⁰He nasi oV Yehoba ta pahuga, ebo oV pulowan ta paheya pwataliyaa ge ta ba oV Mosese wana Logugui nihi henapuan, oSV pulowan o tubulau valila nige bosowailiya nihi kalivai, i ola al kila.¹¹Yaa wala aatena i ola hiwe: Babala Yeisu wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana te heliya ge kila oV mwal ta pwawa.”

¹²Tonogogo gegewel hi mikekei, yaka oV Banabas ge Pol hi laeganagil. Hi liwaliwan te wali tuwalali gamwanaa Yehoba oV ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i ginolil bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa.

¹³Sauga oV wali baaba hi pwamowasi, inoke Yemesa i ba masal i ba, “Taliwau, ku laegan eliyau.¹⁴Saimon Pita iyaka i wasaan te valila Yehoba i nem ge oV {bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa, enuna} i ahel iya wana gamagalau.¹⁵He i masal i ola te valila palopitau hi bauan, hi ba:

¹⁶Yehoba i ba, ‘Inoke abwe na sikalim, ge oV {Deibid wana limi[‡] toto i mamaguli} na pamilil al.

[†]**15:1** OV Gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe ana sapu heiya bolau oV tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. **Gotomwa yoho paganina** nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana.

[‡]**15:16** Deibid tubutubunau ge wana abalogui bana.

I samwalekaleka, yaa abwe na abubun ge na tal pasikal al.

¹⁷Inoke gamagalau gegewel al nihi nem elau,

heliya nige Yudiya i oola

yaa ya hilel no gamagalau.'

¹⁸Yehoba wana baaba te, iya

beyaunana oV bugul ya i pamasal.

¹⁹"He no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Bolo nige Yudiya i oola ge hi mipil oV awoliya hi pek Yehoba elana, bahi oV ali pulowan ta giginol tage oV Mosese wana Logugui gegewena nihi henapuan. ²⁰OV Wali leta ya ta leli ge ta baek elal bahi oV {aanan toto gamagalau hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawena elana} nihi aan. I ola al bahi oV ganawal paganina nihi giginol, ge bahi oV {bwasumu toto oV yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina} nihi aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. ²¹He houhouwena ana siga sauga ya, Mosese wana Logugui ana topapaatena hi gan panuwa maisena ge maisena elana, ge Sabwata gegewena hi vavasili-an Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke Mosese wana Logugui ana toatena nige nihi soso."

Tonogogo Yelusalema OV Leta Etega Hi Patuna

²²Inoke apostolowau ge tohouwa, avaliyau ge toekelesiya gegewel, hi nuwatu oV bolau enuna nihi hilel ali boda gamwanaa, yaka oV aloliyau Pol ge Banabas nihi patunal nihi na panuwa Antiyok. Yaka oV bolau labui hi hilel, Yudasa, alana etega al hi ba Basabas, ge Sailasa, heliya alaliya i bwata toabulilek gamwaliyaa. ²³Inoke oV leta etega hi pek elal ge hi noahe, leta ana baaba i ba ola hiwe:

Atemeyau komiu talimeyau,

Ama apostolowau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa oV leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna toabulilek eliyamiu, bolo nige Yudiya i oola ge ku minaa

panuwa Antiyok, labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya.

²⁴OV Wasa iyaka ha hago tage gamagalau enuna hi egona ama boda elana ge hi nowa, inoke wali baaba elana oV yayaluwamiu hi apanak ge hi panuwanuwatu-agimiu. Yaa ama nige ha babaa ge hi nonowa, totoliya wali nuwatu ya. ²⁵Inoke ha logugui toyawa oV bolau enuna naha hilel ge naha patunal eliyamiu avaliyau wala heliyamwau waiwaisal Pol ge Banabas, ²⁶heliya oV yawaliliya hi talamwan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena. ²⁷Inoke oV Yudasa ge Sailasa ha papatunal te, yaka awaliyaa nihi wasa eliyamiu ni ola toto ha lelelian leta ya elana. ²⁸Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui ge ama ha logugui bahi oV pulowan naha pepewa eliyamiu tage oV Mosese wana Logugui gegewena nuku henapuan, iyai ya te logugui bwabwatal bolo hiwe. ²⁹Bahi oV {aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawena elana} nuku aan. Bahi oV {bwasumu toto yawalina oV hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina} nuku aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. I ola al bahi oV ganawal paganina nuku giginol. Ebo oV bugul bolo ya nige nuku giginol, he i waisi.

Kaiyoni.

³⁰Inoke oV bolau o hi patunal ge hi tukik hi na Antiyok, yaka oV toekelesiya hi yoga gogonil ge oV wali leta hi pek. ³¹Sauga gamagalau oV leta o hi vasili, hi yaliyaya nabi ba pagasisi kaiwena. ³²Yaka Yudasa ge Sailasa, heliya palopitau, hi liwaliwan nabi toekelesiya elal inoke oV ateliya hi pamatuwa ge oV wali abulilek hi pagasisi. ³³⁻³⁴Hi minaa ga o sauga kekeisi i yapu, yaka toekelesiya

hi ba muloluagil ge hi patunal hi sikal Yelusalema, hi na bolo valila hi patunal elal.¹

³⁵He Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa Antiyok, inoke aloliyau ge gamagalau enuna al oV Babala anana hi panpankiti-an ge hi papaatena-an.

Pol ge Banabas Hi Awabalgig Mak kaiwena

³⁶Sauga etega Pol i baek Banabas elana i ba, “Ta sikal ta na panuwa bolo valila oV Babala wasana ta papaatena-an elal, inoke oV toekelesiya ta kitel wali minamina ga i ola?” ³⁷Banabas nuwana oV {Diyon, toto oVR alana al hi ba Mak}, nihi ahe avaliya. ³⁸Yaa Pol nige wana nuwatu i oola, kaiwena valila Diyon Mak i eguluwagilieki labi Pampiliya, nige avaliya al hi tutuwalali. ³⁹Ali toto labui hi awabalgig nabi Mak kaiwena, inoke hi nowali. Banabas oV Mak i ahe alona ge hi kuki hi na Saip-ilosu, ⁴⁰yaa Pol oV Sailasa i hile ge i ahe alona. Toekelesiya hi awanun kaiweliya inoke hi telel Yehoba nimanaa ni muloluagil. Yaka abwe hi egon ⁴¹hi na labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya hi nopainan toekelesiya hi ba pagasisel.

Pol ge Sailasa OV Timoti Hi Ahe Avaliya

16 Inoke hi nok panuwa Debi ge hi novevehe al hi na Listila. OVR?? Toabulilek etega hi pwawaa to, alana Timoti, tamana gagama Gilik ge hinana Yudiya yovana, iya toabulilek etega. ²Toekelesiya bolo hi miminaa panuwa Listila ge Ikoniya oV Timoti hi awa wawaisi-an. ³Pol nuwana ni ahe ge avaliya nihi nopain, inoke oV **tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho**, ge bahi Yudiya gamagaliliyau labi o elana

oV Timoti nihi pipihigelgel-an, kaiwena gegewel hi atena tamana gagama Gilik.

⁴Sauga hi nok panuwa maisena ge maisena elal, inoke apostolowau ge tohouwa bolo Yelusalema oV wali nuwatu hi baunan toabulilek elal ge nihi henapuan. ⁵Inoke toekelesiya wali abulilek i gasisi ge lan maisena ge maisena ali boda i bwatabwata ya.

Pol I Kenonou OV gagama Masidoniya I Kite

⁶Yayaluwa Bwabwalena oV Pol ge alonau i lopwalil bahi nihi nana labi Eisiya oV wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an, inoke hi nosola labi Piligiya ge Galatiya. ⁷Sauga hi vin labi Misiya ana siga elana, hi labose tage nihi na labi Bitiniya, yaa Yeisu Yayaluwana i lopwalil. ⁸Inoke oV labi Misiya hi nosolaan hi na hi vin Tilowasi.

⁹Bulina Pol i kenonou oV tau etega gagama Masidoniya i kite i taltalmilil, i awanun Pol elana i ba, “U nem Masidoniya ge u labema.” ¹⁰Kenonou o enaa, inoke ha lovivina ge naha egon naha nok Masidoniya, kaiwena iyaka ha atena Yehoba i yogaagima ge oV wasa waiwaisana naha papaatena-an gamagalau o elal.

Pilipai elana Lidiya I Abulilek

¹¹Inoke ha kukiya Tilowasi ha alupasapu ha na Samotilesi. Yaka lan i gan ha aluvevehe al ha na Niyapolis. ¹²Inoke aemeya ha nok ha na Pilipai, iya panuwa bwabwatana Masidoniya ana labiya. He oV Loma hi tal ge hi gewi hi miminaa to. Yaka ha minaa panuwa o elana lan kekeisi hi gewi.

¹³Lan Sabwata ha na ha tagil panuwa ana gana tolinaa wewel labenaa, kai-

¹15:33-34 Toleli papanet houhouwel enuna oV puna 34 hi paulutuk-an i ba, “Yaa Sailasa i miminaa Antiyok.”

wena ha atena Yudiya bolo panuwa o hi tatapwalolowa to wewel labenaa. Inoke ha misiyo ge ha liwaliwan yowau elal, bolo iyaka hi nem ge hi migogo. ¹⁴Bolo hi lalaegan avaluia etega alana Lidiya, panuwa Tayataila yovana, iya kaliko waiwaisana toto matana pepol ana topalipali, ge iya i tapwalolo Yehoba elana. Inoke oSV atena Yehoba i pwela ge Pol oV wana baaba i abulilek-an. ¹⁵OV Iya ge wana limi ana heniheni ha pababitaisol, yaka i awanun elama i ba, “Iyaka ku atena nau ya abulilek hot Yeisu elana, inoke ku nem ga ku minaa no limiya.” Inoke i ba balbalgig elama yaka ha nok.

OV Pol ge Sailasa Hi Telel Dela

¹⁶Lan etega ha nanawa abatapwalolowa wewel labenaa, yaka oV galok etega totuwalali loyowanina ha pwawa. Yayaluwa bibikena i miminaa elana inoke bosowaina ni ba hauna abwe ni masal sauga mulaa. Wana tuwalali o elana oVR?? mani bwabwatana i ahiahi wana tonowakau wali mani. ¹⁷Galok o i tatauliulil emeya, aloma ge Pol, ge i yogayoga i ba, “Bolau ya Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot wana totuwalali, hi nem oV pwamwal ana kamwasa wasana nihi wasaan eliyamiu.” ¹⁸Lan gegewena i yogayoga, yaka Pol tuwana i esai, inoke i tagena sikal ge i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana i ba, “Yeisu Keliso alana elana ya ba u ulutagil ge oV galok ei u eguluwai.” Yaka sauga o elana yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem galok o elana ge i egon.

¹⁹Sauga galok o wana tonowakau hi kite wali mani ana abanem iyaka i nak, inoke hi na oV Pol ge Sailasa hi libil ge hi momolil pwatanik tologugui elal abamaketa elana. ²⁰Yaka hi telel toyatala awoliyaa inoke hi ba, “Bolau ya heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau, hi nem oV wala panuwa gamagaliliyau hi paawaawauli-

agil. ²¹Kaiwena oV pagan getoga hi panpankiti-an, oSV {pagan bolo wala logugui nige i tatalam} kilau Loma ta ahe ge ta ginol.”

²²Yaka boda bwabwatana hi lut ge avaluia hi label oV Pol ge Sailasa hi haveyanagil. Inoke tologugui hi ba gamagalau enuna oV Pol ge Sailasa ali kaliko hi kukuyoho ge hi nibihil. ²³Hi nibihil nabiyani i mowasi, inoke hi yoho tukagil dela ge oV tomatahikan ana logugui hi baunanik ni matahikagil bubunil bahi nihi lolou. ²⁴Tomatahikan oV ana logugui iyaka i hago, inoke oV bolau labui i ahel i na i telel del gamwanaa hot, ge ebwakil pupulowanina elana oV aeliya i kivan hikan.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Tagila Dela ge Tomatahikan I Abulilek

²⁵Bulin nuwana Pol ge Sailasa hi awaawanun ge hi wonawona Yehoba elana. He wali pan dibula heliya iyoho hi lalaegan elal. ²⁶Yaka abwe mwaniknik bwabwatana i masal inoke oV del ana wauwau i tulu palamwalamwaniu. Sauga o elana nog gegewena i mwapwela ge bolo hi miminaa del gamwanaa ali eyowan i samwalekaleka. ²⁷Sauga del ana tomatahikan i kenu lut ge i kite nog gegewena iyaka i mwapwela, wana nuwatu tage del ana tomina gegewel iyaka hi lou. Inoke oV wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilan tage totona i lolol. ²⁸Yaa Pol matana i nok i kite, inoke i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Alou, bahi totom nu lololiwa! Ama gegewema iyahe ha minamina.”

²⁹Yaka tomatahikan i yoga wana totuwalali elal ge oV odam hi pwatanik elana, inoke i ahe ge i nopatalelu tuk. Alona ge wana ginu i na i loepwakoku Pol ge Sailasa aeliyaa. ³⁰Yaka abwe i milil ge i en tagilagil noleleya, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tonowakau, oV hauna na ginol ge oV pwamwal na pwawa?”

³¹OV Anana hi lahe hi ba, “OV Babala Yeisu nu abulilek-an yaka oV mwal nu pwawa, owa ge wam limi ana heniheni.” ³²Inoke oV Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an iya ge wana limi ana tomina gegewel elal. ³³Bulin o elana del ana tomatahikan oV Pol ge Sailasa i ahel oV ali nibinibi mulina i ul, inoke sauga o elana iya ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi babitaiso. ³⁴Yaka abwe i ahel hi na wana limiya oV aanan i ginol hi anan. Inoke alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel oV yaliyaya hi kalaopopwi, kaiwena iyaka hi abulilek Yehoba elana.

³⁵Lan i gan inoke Loma wali tologugui oV baaba hi pek pulisimanau elal ge hi patunal hi na del ana tomatahikan elana hi ba, “OV Bolau labui ya nu sokalil.” ³⁶Yaka del ana tomatahikan i baik Pol elana i ba, “Tologugui oV baaba hi patuna oV owa ge Sailasa na sokalimiu. He ku egon alona ge wami yaliyaya.”

³⁷Yaa Pol i baik pulisimanau elal i ba, “Ama iyaka ha tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau. Binimala ga nihi pakotima, yaa nige hi oola, yaka hi nibihima bwabwagemata boda mataliyaa ge hi yoho tukagima del elana. He nige bosowaina tologugui nihi ba ge totomaha egon sumi. Totoliya nihi nem ge nihi en tagilagima.”

³⁸Inoke pulisimanau hi sikal hi na tologugui elal ge oV Pol wana baaba hi baunan. Sauga tologugui oV wasa hi hago age Pol ge Sailasa heliya iyaka hi tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau, yaka hi lovakun. ³⁹Inoke hi na dela hi pata soli Pol ge Sailasa elal. Yaka abwe hi en tagilagil dela ge hi awanun elal oV panuwa o nihi eguluwan. ⁴⁰Yaka Pol ge Sailasa oV del hi eguluwan ge hi na Lidiya wana limiya, inoke tokelesiya hi kiteliya to ge hi ba pagasisel. Yaka abwe hi egon.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Na Tesalonaika

17 Inoke hi noek Ampipolis ge Apoloniya hi na hi vin Tesalonaika. He panuwa o elana Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo etega iyoho. ²Yaka Pol i na i ulutuk wali limi tapwalolowa, i ola to i giginol labi gegewena elal. Sabwata eton oV Buki Bwabwalena i panpankiti-an ge alonau gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil. ³Ana sapu i pwamwananal elal ge i pankitel Buki Bwabwalena i ba age Mesaiya oV lomwan ni pwawa ge ni yomal, yaka abwe ni lut al. Inoke i ba al, “OV Yeisu toto wasana ya wasawasan eliyamiu, iya te Mesaiya.” ⁴Yudiya enuna oV Pol wana baaba hi awa tutunahoti inoke hi olak Pol ge Sailasa elal, ge i ola al *Gilik* gamagaliliyau bolo oV Yehoba hi awatauwan hi gewi, avaliyau ge yowau alaliya bwabwatana hi gewi al.

⁵Yaa Yudiya hi lamwa pulowan. Inoke hi na kamwasaa oV {tonobwagabwaga enuna bolo wali pagan nanakina} hi ahel, yaka hi boda pamaisena ge oV panuwa gamwana hi paawaawauli. Inoke hi patalelu nok Yesoni wana limiya, wali nuwatu tage Pol ge Sailasa heliya iyoho to, nuwaliya nihi libil ge nihi pwanik boda bwabwatana elal. ⁶Yaa nige hi pwapwawal, inoke oV Yesoni alonau ge tokelesiya enuna al hi libil ge hi pwanik panuwa ana tologugui elal. Yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Pol alonau ge alonau oV {gamagalau labi gegewena yayaluwaliya ge wali minamina} hi apapanak-an. He sauga ya iyaka hi nem te wala labiya, ⁷yaka oV Yesoni i pwamwa heyagil wana limiya. Heliya gegewel oV Sisa wana logugui hi leke, kaiwena hi ba tage kin etega al i gan alana Yeisu.” ⁸Sauga boda bwabwatana ge panuwa ana tologugui oV baaba o hi hago, ateliya i bwanabwana ge nuwaliya i gewagewa. ⁹Inoke to-

logugui hi ba Yesoni ge alonau oV mani enuna nihi pek elal ge nihi bateli bahi oV nak al nihi giginol, yaa ebo nigeya, yaka mani o ni nohot nige nihi aahe al. Inoke Yesoni ge alonau oV mani o hi pek tologugui elal, yaka hi sokalil ge hi egon.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Na Beliya

¹⁰Bulin i gan toekelesiya oV Pol ge Sailasa hi patunal hi na Beliya. Sauga hi vin, inoke hi na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa. ¹¹Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi miminaa Beliya nige wali pagan i oola bolo hi miminaa Tesalonaika, oV ateliya hi pwela ge hi laegan bubun, nuwaliya hot oV wasa waiwaisana nihi hago. Inoke lan maisena ge maisena oV Buki Bwabwalena hi vavasili, kaiwena nuwaliya oV Pol wana baaba ana tunahot nihi pwawa. ¹²Yaka Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi gewi hi abulilek. I ola al Gilik yowauliyau bolo alaliya bwabwatana hi gewi ge Gilik bolauliyau hi gewi hi abulilek.

¹³Yaa Yudiya bolo hi miminaa Tesalonaika hi hago Pol iyaka i na Beliya ge oV Yehoba wana baaba i papaatena-an. Inoke hi lut hi na oV Beliya gamagalau hi paawaawauli-agil ge hi pahugal. ¹⁴Yaka sauga o toekelesiya oV Pol hi patuna i egon i na hoga labenaa, yaa Sailasa ge Timoti hi miminaa ga to labi o elana. ¹⁵Inoke bolo oV Pol hi enen teli avaliya hi nok hi na panuwa Adenis, yaka abwe hi sikal hi na Beliya. He Pol oV baaba i pek elal nihi ba Sailasa ge Timoti etimwawa nihi nem elana.

Pol wana Minamina Panuwa Adenis elana

¹⁶Sauga Pol iyoho Adenis i matamatan Sailasa ge Timoti kaiweliya, nuwana i nak nabi, kaiwena i kite oV {kakanun ginoginolina hi gewi nabi} hi pamililil panuwa gamwanaa ge hi kuluuek elal. ¹⁷Inoke i na Yudiya wali

limi tapwalolowa, yaka alonau Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola yaa oV Yehoba hi awatauwan, hi liwaliwan. I ola al lan maisena ge maisena i na abamaket elana, yaka oV {bolo i pwawal} i ahel alonau hi peliwaliwan-agil. ¹⁸Tonuwanuwatu sisibal enuna, bolo oV wali boda alaliya hi ba Epikuliyo ge Sitoik, hi nok hi na avaliya Pol hi awabalgig. Enuna hi ba, “Tokokona ya oV hauna gun nuwana ni baunan?” Yaa enuna al hi ba, “Age nuwana ni papaatena labi getoga wali yabowaineyau kaiweliya?” Hi ba ola o kaiwena Pol i papaatena Yeisu ge lut al kaiwena.

¹⁹Yaka oV Pol hi ahe hi en pwatanik tonowakau bwabwatal elal abanogogo toto oV alana hi tun Aliyopagas elana. Inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Tab i bosowaina oV {panpankiti vavaluna toto u papaatena-an} nu pwamwananal eliyama? ²⁰Kaiwena bugul tobolo ya ana hago i getoga eliyama ge nuwama oV ana sapu naha atena.” ²¹(He Adenis towohiliyau avaliyau ge bwabwali bolo hi miminaa o, gegewel wali tuwalali iyai ya te nihi lalaegan ge nihi liwaliwan nuwatu vavalul kaiweliya.)

²²Inoke Pol i milil abanogogowa ge i baek tonowakau elal i ba, “Atewau komiu, Adenis gamagaliliyau. Ya kitemiu komiu totapwatapwalolo. ²³Kaiwena sauga ya nawanawa wami panuwa gamwanaa ge ya gagayawa wami abakululu elal, oV abapowon etega ya kite ana leleli i ola hiwe: ‘OV Yabowaine toto nige ta aatena wana abapowon te.’ He oV {Yabowaine toto elana ku kukululuek yaa nige ku aatena}, nuwau sauga ya na pamasal eliyamiu.

²⁴“OV {Yabowaine toto panayawi ge buguliliyau gegewel} i ginolil, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, inoke nige i miminaa limi toto gamagalau hi tal elana. ²⁵Nige oV bugul etega i

kakalaan tage kila gamagal nimala elana ta labe, kaiwena oV {gegewela yawalila, yayaluwala ge bugul gegewena} iya i pem elala. ²⁶OV Gamagal maisena i ginol, yaka iya elana oV gamagalau ali boda tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil nihi nok ge nihi miminaa panayawi labena gegewena elal. Ge oV {boda wali abalogugui ana sauga ge wali bilibili ana siga} i baunan. ²⁷I ginol ola, kaiwena nuwana oV gamagalau nihi loyaan, yaka wali balalu loyaloya gamwanaa tab eba nihi pwawa. Yaa age nige ana bwaga i gagan gamagal maisena ge maisena elala, ²⁸kaiwena ‘yawalila puna iya, avala ta nawanawa ge avala ta minamina.’ He i ola te totomiu wami wona ana totomwatomwa hi ba, ‘Tunahot kila natunau.’

²⁹“Ibwe, kila natunau, inoke nige bosowaina ta nuwatu tage Yabowaine ana awa i ola kakanun ginoginolina, ??ololana gamagalau wali aatena ge wali siba elana hi ginol gold ebo silba ebo pat elana. ³⁰Sauga houhouwena gamagalau nige wali aatena i gagan Yehoba kaiwena inoke nige i huhuga. Yaa sauga ya i ba gamagalau labi gegewena oV wali pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek. ³¹Kaiwena oV lan etega iyaka i teli oV panayawi ana tomina gegewel ni pakotil bubunil, ge oV tau etega iyaka i hile iya oV kot ni ginol. OV Ana tunahot iyaka i pankitela gegewela elala, kaiwena oV tau o i palutem yaomala.”

³²Sauga hi hago Pol i baaba lut al kaiwena, inoke enuna hi talawasi, yaa enuna hi ba, “Nuwama abwe nu liwaliwan al nuwatu ya kaiwena ge naha hago.” ³³Inoke oV tonowakau i eguluwagil. ³⁴Gamagalau enuna oV Pol wana baaba hi abulilek-an, inoke hi ulutuk wana boda elana. Gamwaliyaa Diyonisias, iya abanogogo alana Aliyopa-

gas ana tonowakau avaliya etega, ge yova etega alana Damalis ge enuna al.

Pol wana Minamina Kolinita elana

18 Yaka abwe Pol oV Adenis i eguluwai i nok i na Kolinita, ²inoke oV {gagama Yudiya, hi aba Pontas, alana Akuila} i pwawaa to. Akuila alona ge lagona Pilisila abwe hi noem ya Loma, Itali wana labiya, kaiwena Loma wali kin alana Kolodiyas i ba Yudiya bwalibwaligel oV panuwa Loma nihi eguluwan. Pol i na i kitel, ³inoke i miminaa ga eliyalil ge avaliya hi tuwatuwalali, kaiwena heliya ge iya wali tuwalali maisena, oV limi palai hi awaawaginol. ⁴Sabwata maisena ge maisena i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke alonau ge gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil, nuwana oV Yudiya ge Gilik ni paabulilek-agil.

⁵Sauga Sailasa ge Timoti hi noem Masidoniya, inoke Pol oV wana sauga bwalibwaligena i talamwan papaatena elana, i wasa Yudiya gamagaliliyau elal i ba, “Yeisu iya Mesaiya.” ⁶Yaa sauga Yudiya hi ba lahilahiek Pol elana ge hi awa nanakan, inoke oV ana kaliko i hapanek elal, kaiwena oV wasa waiwaisana hi towani. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo nuku yaomal hot, he totomiu wami nak, nige ana woliwoli ni nenem elau. Sauga ya na nok na na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal oV wasa waiwaisana na papaatena-an elal.”

⁷Inoke Pol oV Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo i eguluwan i na Taitiyas Diyastas wana limiya, iyoho limi tapwalolo labenaa. Tau o iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola, yaa i tapwalolo Yehoba elana. ⁸Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, alana Kilispas, alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel oV Babala hi abulilek-an. I ola al Kolinita hi gewi oV Pol wana baaba hi hago, inoke hi abulilek ge hi babitaiso.

⁹Bulin etega Pol ana kenonou elana Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Bahi nu lolovakun; bahi nu babakuhu baaba, yaa oV wasa waiwaisana nu wasa hikahikani. ¹⁰Kaiwena nau alou owa, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni haveyan elam ge ni apapanak-agiwa, kaiwena panuwa ya elana gamagalau hi gewi abwe nihi tabwa no gamagalau.” ¹¹Yaka Pol i minaa ga o baliman maisena ge awalehina, ge oV Yehoba wana baaba i panpankiti-an elal.

¹²Galiyo wana sauga gavana labi Akaiya elana, inoke Yudiya wali nuwatu hi pamaisena hi na oV Pol hi lib ge hi pwatanik tologugui o elana tage ni pakot. ¹³Hi ba, “Tau toto ya oV gamagalau i pankitel kamwasa vavaluna elana nihi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, kamwasa o wama Logugui nige bosowaina.”

¹⁴Tage Pol ni baaba, yaka Galiyo i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Binimala tau ya ni gegi o ebo oV nak etega ni ginol yaka baena nuku ba, inoke bosowaiu ya te oV wami baaba na laeganan. ¹⁵Yaa komiu ku baaba vilan, alan ge wami Logugui ali sapu kaiwena, inoke totomiu ku pasapu. Nau nige oV bugul lololana o ana kot na giginol.” ¹⁶Inoke i takel tagilagil abakot elana. ¹⁷Yaka gegewel hi na oV {Sosideni, Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa} hi lib ge hi nibinibihan abakot labenaa. Yaa Galiyo nige i nuwanuwatu wali ginol o kaiwena.

Pol I Sikal Antiyok ge Abwe I Nopain Al

¹⁸Pol i miminaa ga Kolinita sauga kekeisi i yapu. Yaka abwe oV toekelesiya i eguluwagil, i na galowa Senkuliya ge i kuki i nana labi Siliya. Pilisila ge Akuila al ge alonau hi kuki. (He mulaa abwe hi kuki, Pol oV kokowana i tomwa yoho Senkuliya elana, kaiwena valila oV wana bateli i ginol Yehoba matanaa inoke ana

sauga iyaka i so.) ¹⁹Hi alalau hi na hi tan Epeso. He Pol oV Pilisila ge Akuila i eguluwagiliya to Epeso. Pol i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, ge alonau Yudiya gamagaliliyu hi peliwaliwan-agil. ²⁰Hi awanun elana tage avaliya nihi mina ga sauga ni yapu, yaa nige wana nuwatu i oola. ²¹Wana sauga egon inoke i bateli i ba, “Ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, inoke abwe na sikalim al.” Yaka i kuki al Epeso i eguluwai.

²²I alalau i na i tan Sisaliya, inoke i na Yelusalema oV toekelesiya i kitel, yaka abwe i tukik i na Antiyok. ²³Pol i miminaa ga o sauga kekeisi i yapu, inoke abwe i egon i na i nopain Galatiya ge Piligiya wali labiya, yaka oV toabulilek gegewel i ba pagasisel.

Apolosa I Na I Papaatena Epeso ge Kolinita

²⁴Sauga o elana Yudiya gamagalina etega alana Apolosa, hi aba Aleksendaliya, i na i vin Epeso. Iya tobaaba waiwaisana ge oV Buki Bwabwalena i sibaan. ²⁵Valila oV Babala wana kamwasa hi panpankiti-an elana, inoke atena i waiwai ge i panpankiti tunahot Yeisu kaiwena. Yaa wana aatena babitaiso kaiwena iyai ya te Diyon wana babitaiso. ²⁶Inoke Apolosa i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa alona wana atimatuwa i papaatena. Sauga Pilisila ge Akuila oV wana panpankiti hi hago, inoke hi ahe ge oV Yehoba wana kamwasa gegewena hi pwamwananal bubun eliyana.

²⁷Yaka sauga etega Apolosa i nuwatu ni na labi Akaiya, inoke toekelesiya Epeso oV wana nuwatu hi yaliyaya-an. Yaka toabulilek oV Akaiya wali leta hi ginol hi ba, “Sauga ebo Apolosa ni nowa, alona ge wami yaliyaya nuku pwamwa pahe.” Yaka i egon i na Kolinita labi Akaiya, inoke oV {gamagalau bolo valila Yehoba i muloluagil ge oV Yeisu hi

abulilek-an}, i label bubunil. ²⁸Kaiwena gamagalau mataliyaa alonau Yudiya hi awabalgig ge i ba pakokovel, i pankitel Buki Bwabwalena i ba age Yeisu iya Mesaiya.

Pol wana Tuwalali Epeso elana

19 Apolosa iyoho Kolinita, inoke Pol i noek kamwasa toto awaa i na i tagil Epeso. OV Tohago enuna i pwawaliya to, ²inoke i nelil i ba, “Sauga ku abulilek, tab oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe?”

OV Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya, kaiwena nige wama aatena i gagan tage Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i gan.”

³Inoke Pol i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaba babitaiso elana ku babitaisowa?”

Hi ba, “Diyon wana babitaiso.”

⁴Inoke Pol i ba, “Diyon wana babitaiso ana sapu i noek ya te oV pagan nanakina ana en ta pek. Ge Diyon iya i baek gamagalau elal oV?? {toto i nenem enaa} nihi abulilek-an, heiya Yeisu.” ⁵Sauga oV baaba o hi hago, inoke Babala Yeisu alana elana hi babitaiso. ⁶Pol oV nimana i teli pwataliyaa, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau elal ge oV anan getoga ona hi baubaunan ge hi palopisai. ⁷He bolau ali gewi elulutega eluwa.

⁸Pol i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke waikena eton gamwanaa ginebi wana atimatuwa i baaba, alonau gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, nuwana oV gamagalau ni paabulilek-agil. ⁹Yaa enuna ateliya i gasisi, nige nuwaliya nihi abulilek, inoke oV Babala wana kamwasa hi sinalian boda mataliyaa. Inoke Pol i tataluwagil ge oV toabulilek i ahel alonau, yaka lan maisena ge maisena alonau gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil Tilanas wana abavavasili limena elana. ¹⁰Baliman

labui gamwanaa i giginol i olaola ya to, inoke Yudiya ge **Gilik** bolo hi miminaa Eisiya ana labiya, hi gewigewi oV Babala wana baaba hi hago.

¹¹Yehoba oV ginol yawiyawi enuna gegetogal i ginolil Pol wana tuwalali gamwanaa. ¹²OSV {Kaliko toto ana alutan i abutiya ge ana holahola} gamagalau nihi ahe nihi pwatanik tokasiyebwa elal, yaka ali kasiyebwa ni mowasi ge yayaluwa bibikel nihi ulutagilem elal.

¹³⁻¹⁴Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatana etegana alana Sikiba natunau ali gewi seben. Heliya nihi noknok gamagalau elal ge oV wali siba nihi ginol oV yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil. Yaka hi labose tage oV Babala Yeisu alana nihi lumen ge oV yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil. Inoke nihi ba nihi ola hiwe: “Yeisu toto Pol i papaatena-an alana elana ha ba nuku ulutagil.” ¹⁵Yaa sauga etega yayaluwa bibikena oV analiya i lahe i ba, “OV Yeisu ya atena ge oV Pol al ya atena, yaa henalau komiu?” ¹⁶Yaka tau toto yayaluwa bibikena i miminaa elana i tatalut ge i tagapanapanak-agil, inoke bobokaliya ya oV limi hi lou luwan, tuwaliya i yousasaliya.

¹⁷Yudiya ge Gilik bolo hi miminaa Epeso oV wasana hi hago, inoke gegewel hi lovakun nabi ge oV Babala Yeisu alana hi awatauwan nabiyana. ¹⁸Bolo hi abulilek hi gewi hi nem ge oV wali pagan nanakina hi ba pamasal boda mataliyaa. ¹⁹Bolo oV kukula hi awaawaginal, hi gewi al oV wali kukula ana buki hi pwatanim ge hi ton boda mataliyaa. OVR?? Buki bolo o, binimala nihi palian, molaliya ana bwata silba ali gewi 50,000. ²⁰Hi ginol ola o, inoke Babala wana baaba i lelu ge i gagagasisi gamagalau elal.

Demitiliyas ge Alonau Hi Huga Pol elana

²¹ Bugul bolo o i mowasi, yaka Pol i nuwatu ni noek Masidoniya ge Akaiya wali labiya yaka abwe ni nok ni na Yelusalema. Ge i nuwatu al i ba, “Na na ga Yelusalema, yaka abwe na na oV panuwa Loma na kite.” ²² Inoke oV ana tolabe labui, Timoti ge Elastas, i patunal hi na labi Masidoniya, yaka iya i mimi-naa ga labi Eisiya sauga kekeisi al.

²³ Saugena o elana apwanawa bwabwatana etega i masal Epeso Yeisu wana kamwasa baena. ²⁴ Silba ana totuwalali etegana alana Demitiliyas, iya wana tuwalali oV {yabowaine Artemis wana limi tapwalolo ana kakanun} ni ginola silba elana ge ni palian gamagalau elal. Inoke alonau wana totuwalali oV mani bwabwatana hi pwawaa wali tuwalali o elana. ²⁵ Yaka oV wana totuwalali i yoga gogonil, avaliyau ge enuna al bolo wali tuwalali i ola iya, inoke i ba, “Tonowakau, ku atena ya oV mani bwabwatana ta pwawa wala tuwalali ya elana. ²⁶ He iyaka totomiu ku kite ge oV wasana ku hago, tau toto Pol i ba tage yabowaine bolo gamagalau hi giginola nimaliyaa nige yabowaine hot i oola. Inoke iyaka gamagalau hi gewi oV nuwaliya i gove wala panuwa Epeso ge kelaubwa Eisiya ana labi bwalibwaligena elana. ²⁷ Inoke ya lovakun eba abwe oSV {wala mani ana abanem alana} gamagalau nihi awa nanakan. Ge ya lovakun eba oV ?? {wala yabowaine bwabwatana Artemis wana limi tapwalolo} abwe nihi ba tage nige bugul i oola, ge Artemis, iya labi Eisiya gegewena ge panayawi bwabwaligena hi kululuek elana, alana bwabwatana ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga.”

²⁸ Sauga oV baaba o hi hago, inoke hi huga nabi ge hi yogayoga hi ba, “Kila Epeso wala yabowaine Artemis alana i

miha hot.” ²⁹ Yaka abwe awauli i bwata ge panuwa gamwana bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop. Yaka boda hi na oV {Pol alonau labui, Masidoniya gamagaliliyau, Gaiyas ge Alistako} hi libil, inoke pama-sena gegewel hi patalelu nok hi na wali abanogogowa. ³⁰ Pol nuwana ni masal boda mataliyaa, yaa tohago hi lopwali. ³¹ I ola al labi Eisiya ana tologugui enuna bolo Pol wana heliyamwau, oV baaba hi patuna hi ba lopwali bahi ni mamasal abanogogowa.

³² Boda oV nogogo hi paawaawauli, enuna hi yoga bugul etega bana hi babaa, enuna hi yoga bugul getoga bana. He gamagalau hi gewi nige hi aatena hauna kaiwena ge hi nok o. ³³ Yudiya oV Aleksenda hi pibibin i na i mihouwa, yaka gamagalau enuna boda gamwanaa hi ba ni liwaliwan elal. Inoke oV nimana i latahin nuwana oV gamagalau ni pabakuhol ge ni baek elal iya ge wana pan Yudiya nige oV bugul etega hi giginol panak Artemis kaiwena. ³⁴ Yaa sauga boda hi atena age iya Yudiya gamagalina, inoke gegewel analiya maisena hi yogayoga sauga ana yapu i ola tu auwas, hi ba, “Kila Epeso wala yabowaine Artemis alana i miha hot.”

³⁵ Yaka abwe panuwa ana tologugui oV boda i pabakuhol ge i ba, “Epeso gamagaliliyau, panayawi bwalibwaligel hi atena te Artemis, iya alana bwabwatana, wana limi tapwalolo ge wana etotohi pat toto i soguem labulabumwa ali tomatahikan heiya kila Epeso. ³⁶ Nige gamagal etega oV bugul ya ni aalahagil, inoke ku bakuhu ge bahi oV sigasiga paganina nuku giginol. ³⁷ OV Bolau ya iyaka ku enil pwananim, he nige oV bugul etega hi kakaome wala limi tapwalolo elana ge oV wala yabowaine alana nige hi babaa lowan. ³⁸ Ebo Demitiliyas ge wana totuwalali nuwaliya oV gamagal etega nihi wole, he abakot i

gan ge toyatala heliya iyoho. Inoke oV woliwoli o nihi ahe nihi na nihi pamasal elal. ³⁹Ge ebo wami nuwatu enuna al i gan ge nuwamiu nuku pamasal, he abwe ta abubun wala nogogowa, ni ola wala logugui. ⁴⁰Binimala Loma ana tologugui oV {bugul bolo ta ginol lan ya wasaliya} nihi hago, bosowaina hot nihi wolela nihi ba, 'Age ku lohawayan.' Binimala ebo nihi ba ola o, he nige wala sapu hot i gagan ge ta ba pasapu elal, kaiwena awauli ya nige puna hot i gagan." ⁴¹OV Wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke oV nogogo i kaus ge oV gamagalau i patunal hi sikal.

Pol I Nopain Masidoniya yaka I Na Kolinita Labi Gilis elana

20 OV Panuwa hi paawaawauli i mowasi, yaka Pol oV toabulilek i yoga gogonil, inoke i ba pagasisel ge i lokaiyoni elal. Yaka i eguluwagil i nok i na Masidoniya. ²OV Labi o i nopainan ge oV {ba pagasisi hi gewi} i baunan gamagalau elal. Yaka i na i vin labi *Gilis*, ³ge i minaa ga o waikena eton. Tage i kukuki i nana Siliya, yaa oV wasa i hago Yudiya hi logugui sumi tage nihi lol. Inoke oV wana nuwatu i pil ge i nosikalek Masidoniya. ⁴Bolo alonau hi notoyawa alaliya i ola hiwe: Sopeta Pilasi natuna, iya gagama Beliya; Tesalonaika gamagaliliyau labui Alistako ge Sekandas; Gaiyas gagama Debi; Timoti, ge bolau labui al hi noem labi Eisiya, Titiko ge Tolopimas. ⁵Bolo ya hi houwa hi na Tilowasi ge hi matamatan aloma ge Pol kaiwema. ⁶Ama ha miminaa ga Pili-pai ana siga *Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena* i mowasi. Yaka abwe ha kuki, ge lan nimala panuna i mowasi abwe oV alomeyau ha pwawal Tilowasi. Inoke ha minaa ga o wik maisena.

Pol wana Papaatena Gamwanaa Heval Etega I Kenu Sogu

⁷Wik ana lan houwan ha nogogo inoke naha anan pamaisena ge oV Yeisu wana yaomal naha nuwahikan. Inoke Pol i papaatena gamagalau elal, ge i mimi papaatena ana siga bulin nuwana, kaiwena lan ni gan yaka ni eguluwagil. ⁸He oV {limi toto ha miminaa} hi tal pate, yaka ama ha minaa limi gamwana etonina elana, ge odam hi gewi hi tau-tau. ⁹Heval etega alana Yutiko i misiyowa windowa. Pol iyoho i mimi papaatena inoke Yutiko matana i kenukenu hot. Yaka oV nuwana i kenu yoho ge i gaisoguem limi gamwana etonina ana windowa, i na i tal bilibiliya. Inoke hi na hi lau hi kaval hin ge hi kite iyaka i aliga. ¹⁰Yaka Pol i na i lau, i talpo pwanana ge i holatomwa, inoke i ba, "Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu, iyaka i molu." ¹¹Yaka alonau Pol hi na hi ha al limi gamwanaa, ge hi anan pamaisena oV Yeisu wana yaomal hi nuwahikan. Yaka oV wana liwaliwan i tubwe i na ana siga lan i gan, inoke abwe i egon. ¹²Heval o i molu bubun, yaka hi na hi en teli wana limiya alona ge wali yaliyaya bwabwatana.

Ha Kukiya Tilowasi Ha Na Mailitas

¹³Ama ha houwa ha na wagaa, yaka ha kuki Asosi kaiwena inoke oV Pol naha usane panuwa o elana. Pol i ba inoke ha ginol ola, kaiwena iya nuwana ni sola. ¹⁴Sauga i pwawama Asosi, inoke i gaiha aloma, yaka ha kuki ha na Mitilini. ¹⁵Lan i gan ha kukiya o ha na ha tan taval Kaiyos elana, yaa nige ha tutuk hot. Lan eluwana ha vin taval Samosi inoke lan etega al abwe ha tan panuwa Mailitas. ¹⁶Pol wana nuwatu kaiwena inoke oV panuwa Epeso iyaka ha alupalegi. He nige nuwana oV wana sauga ni ahe nabiyon Eisiya ana labi

elana, kaiwena i patotoya nuwana, ebo bosowaina, ni vin ga Yelusalema mulaa abwe *Pentikos* hagalena ana lan.

Pol wana Ba Lokaiyoni Toekelesiya Epeso wali Tohouwa elal

¹⁷ Pol iyoho Mailitas, inoke toekelesiya oV Epeso wali tohouwa ali baaba i patuna nihi nem elana. ¹⁸ Yaka hi vin, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Sauga alowau komiu ta mina oV yawaliu iyaka ku atena, i telipunaa lan toto ya vin labi Eisiya eliyana. ¹⁹ Alou no hanalau ge no kahin oV Babala wana tuwalali ya ginol, ge oV pulowan hi gewi ya pwawa Yudiya wali pihigelgel kaiwena. ²⁰ Ku atena oV?? {bugul bolo bosowaina ni labemiu nige etegana} ya kakaise, yaa ya papaatena-an ge ya panpankiti-an boda mataliyaa ge totomiu wami limi elal. ²¹ Boda labui, Yudiya ge Gilik, oV wali wasa ya pek oV wali gegi ana en nihi pek, inoke nihi mipil oV awoliya nihi pek Yehoba elana ge nihi abulilek wala Babala Yeisu elana.

²² Sauga ya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agau ya nana Yelusalema, yaa nige ya aatena hauna gun abwe ni gan eliyau. ²³ Toto ya atena iyai te panuwa ge panuwa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankiteyau yowayowan ge lomwan i matamatan abwe na pwawa. ²⁴ Yaa nige ya nuwanuwatu tage yawaliu bugul bwabwatana matawa. Nuwau ya te oV abapatalelu na pataleluwa ge oV {tuwalali toto Babala Yeisu i pem elau} na pwamowasi, tuwalali o heiya oV Yehoba wana mulolu wasana wai-waisana na wasawasa-an.

²⁵ Sauga ya oV amnau ya anbose, komiu bolo valila ya nowa eliyamiu ge oV Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana ya papaatena-an, nige al oV maniniu nuku kikite. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Inoke lan ebe na baewa eliyamiu, oV Yehoba wana nuwatu gegewena iyaka ya

wasaa haba eliyamiu, nige oV etega ya kakaise. Inoke ebo komiu etega ni yaomal hot, nige no nak i oola, totona wana nak. ²⁸ Komiu tohouwa nuku matahikagimiu, ge i ola al oV sipi nuku matahikagil, bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli nimamiwa ami matamatahikan. Nuku ola tomatahikan sipi ge oV Yehoba wana ekelesiya nuku matahikagil, kaiwena Natuna Yeisu saliyan eliyana i pwamwalil, iya wana gamagalau. ²⁹ Ya atena no egon enaa abwe wanuka sosokal nihi nem nihi ulutuk gamwamiwa ge oV sipi nihi apapanak-agil. ³⁰ I ola al abwe bolau enuna wami boda gamwanaa nihi lut ge oV wasa kakawi enuna nihi liwanan, yaka oV toabulilek enuna nihi kakawel ge nihi ahel tukagil wali boda elana. ³¹ Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge nuku nuwahikan baliman eton gamwanaa, lan ge bulin, oV maisena ge maisena ya pankitemiu, ginebi ge no kahin.

³² Ya telemiu Yehoba nimanaa ge wana mulolu wasana ni matahikagimiu. Iya bosowaina ni pagasisi-agimiu ge abwe oV {wana mulolu toto i lovivina-an wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya} ni pewa. ³³ Nige oV {gamagal etegana wana silba ebo wana gold ebo ana kaliko} ya mamatamomoni-an. ³⁴ Totomiu ku atena nimwau ya patuwalali yaka oV {bugul bolo alowau ge alowau nunuwama} ha pwawal. ³⁵ Inoke sauga gegewena ya pankitemiu binimala ta tuwalali gagasisi ni ola to, inoke bosowaila oV topweyata ta label. O V Babala Yeisu wana baaba ta nuwahikan toto i ba, ‘Ebo ta ahiahi tuk ana yaliyaya kekeisi i bwata, yaa ebo ta guyau yohoyoho ana yaliyaya i bwata hot.’”

³⁶ Pol oV wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke alonau tohouwa gegewel hi loepwakoku ge hi awanun. ³⁷ Yaka gegewel oV Pol hi holatomwa ge hi lokahin.

³⁸Wali nuwanak puna hot heiya te oV {baaba bolo Pol i baunan} i ba, “Nige al oV maniniu nuku kikite.” Inoke avaliya hi egon hi na hi en teli wagaa.

Pol I Nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena

21 Ha lokaiyoni tokelesiya Epeso wali tohouwa elal, yaka ha kuki ha alupasapu ha na ha tan taval Kos. Lan i gan, yaka ha kuki ha na ha tan Lodesi, inoke lan etega al ha kuki ha na ha tan panuwa Patala. ²OV Waga etega ha pwawaa to i nanawa Ponisiya kaiwena, inoke ha gaiha ge ha kuki. ³OV Taval Saipilosi ha kite, yaa ha liliyasal ge ha alunoeck labi yavanaa. Ha alalau ha na labi Siliya ge ha na ha tan Taya, yaka oV waga ana usan hi palo. ⁴OV Toabulilek enuna ha pwawal panuwa o elana, inoke alomeyau ha mina ga wik maisena. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena oV wali aatena i pek inoke hi baek Pol elana bahi ni nana Yelusalema. ⁵Yaa wik maisena i mowasi ge waga wana sauga kuki al, yaka ha nok al. Toabulilek gegewel avaliyau lagoliyau ge natuliyau hi ahema panuwa ha eguluwan ha na hoga bebenaa, inoke ha loepwakoku gilesaa ge ha awanun. ⁶Yaka alomeyau ge alomeyau ha lokaiyoni, inoke ama ha gaiha wagaa ge heliya hi sikal wali panuwaa.

⁷Yaka ha kuki Taya ge ha alalau ha na ha tan Tolimeis. Panuwa o elana alomeyau toabulilek ha mulolu, inoke ha minaa ga eliyalil lan maisena. ⁸Lan i gan al, yaka ha kuki ha na ha tan Sisaliya, inoke ha na Pilipi wana limiya ge ha miminaa to. He Pilipi iya Wasa Waiwaisana ana topapaatena, ge iya bolau ali toto seben avaliya etega, bolo valila hi hileliya Yelusalema. ⁹Natunau galokau ali toto esopali heliya palopitau, oV Yehoba totona wana baaba hi baubaunan gamagalau elal.

¹⁰Ha minamina lan enuna ga i mowasi, yaka palopita etega alana Agabas i noem Yudiya. ¹¹Inoke i nem eliyama, yaka oV Pol ana belet i ahe ge oV totona nimana ge aena i gimwan. Inoke i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe: ‘Yudiya bolo Yelusalema abwe oV tonbelet nihi yowan ni ola te, inoke abwe nihi teli Loma nimaliyaa.’”

¹²Sauga oV baaba o ha hago, inoke alomeyau ge gamagalau panuwa o elana oV Pol ha lopwali nabiyau bahi ni nana Yelusalema. ¹³Yaka Pol i baem eliyama i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku lolokahin ge oV ateu ku papalomwani? Iyaka ya talmwagau nige tage nihi yowanau ya, yaa Babala Yeisu alana kaiwena na yaomalek Yelusalema.” ¹⁴Nige bosowaima oV wana nuwatu naha pil, inoke ha pialiyoho ya ge ha ba, “Ha awanun bugul gegewena ni masal ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.”

Pol I Vin Yelusalema Yaka OV Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa I Kitel

¹⁵Toto o enaa, inoke oV wama bugul ha lovivina-an ha nok ha na Yelusalema. ¹⁶He tohago bolo Sisaliya enuna alomeyau ha nok, yaka hi na hi en telema limi toto naha miminaa, Nason wana limi. Tau o iya gagama Saipilosi ge toabulilek houwan etega. ¹⁷Inoke sauga ha vin Yelusalema, talimeyau toabulilek hi ahema alona ge wali yaliyaya.

¹⁸Lan i gan al, yaka aloma Pol ha na oV Yemesa ha kite, ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa gegewel heliya iyoho alonau. ¹⁹Inoke Pol i ba mulolu elal, yaka oV {bugul gegewena toto wana tuwalali elana Yehoba i ginol bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa, wasana} i wasaan elal.

²⁰Sauga oV wasa o hi hago, inoke oV Yehoba hi tobalan. Inoke abwe hi baek Pol elana hi ba, “Talima, u kite, Yudiya ali toto tausau ehila iyaka hi abulilek, ge gegewel oV Moses wana

Logugui hi nunuwana-an bubun. ²¹Hi hago tage oV {Yudiya gegewel bolo hi miminek labi getoga elal} u papankitel oV Mosese wana Logugui nihi towani. Ge tage u ba bahi oV **gotomwa yoho paganina** nihi giginol natuliyau elal, ge oV {pagan bolo hi neem tubulau elal} bahi nihi totoulil. ²²He nasi nihi hago te iyaka u nem. Inoke binimala oV hauna ta ginol? ²³He nu ginol ni ola toto naha baunan eliyam. Bolau ali toto esopali heliya iyahe te valila oV wali bateli hi ginol Yehoba matanaa, ge nuwaliya sauga ya oV kaunuliya nihi tomwa yoho, kaiwena bateli o ana sauga iyaka i so. ²⁴OV Bolau ya u ahel, inoke ami abwabubun paganina^s alomwau nuku ginol, ge abwe oV kwasumu nu pwamola kaiweliya nihi powonan ge oV kaunuliya nihi tomwa yoho. Ebo nu ginol ola, yaka gamagalau gegewel nihi atena wasa toto hi hago kaiwem nige tunahot i oola, yaa age owa al ge oV Mosese wana Logugui u henapuan. ²⁵Yaa toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola, he oV wali leta iyaka ta ginol ta pek elal inoke oV wala logugui ta wasaan elal ta ba, 'Bahi oV {aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal} nuku aan. Bahi oV {kwasumu toto yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina} nuku aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. Ge bahi oV ganawal paganina nuku giginol.'"

Pol Hi Yowan Yelusalema

²⁶OSV Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wali nuwatu Pol i talamwi, inoke lan i gan al oV bolau ali toto esopali i ahel ge oV ali abwabubun paganina alonau hi ginol. Yaka i na Limi Bwabwalena elana oV topowon wana wasa i pek hauna lan ge ali abwabubun ana sauga ni mowasi,

yaka topowon oV kwasumu ni powonan bolau esopali kaiweliya.

²⁷Ali abwabubun ana lan seben kelaubwa ni mowasi, yaka Yudiya enuna bolo hi noem labi Eisiya oV Pol hi kiteya Limi Bwabwalena elana. Inoke oV gamagalau gegewel hi pahugahuga-agil. OV Pol hi lib ²⁸yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, "Isileli gamagaliliyau, ku nem ku labema. Tau toto ya oV gamagalau labi gegewena i papankitel tage wala boda Isileli, Mosese wana Logugui ge wala **Limi Bwabwalena** ya heliya bugul bwagabwaga ya. Ge bugul etega al, oV Gilik gamagaliliyau enuna iyaka i ahel i en tukagil Limi Bwabwalena ya gamwanaa, inoke hi papabiki-an." ²⁹He oV Pol hi wole ola o, kaiwena valila oV gagama Epeso alana Tolopimas alona Pol hi kiteliya Yelusalema, inoke hi nuwatu tage Pol oV Tolopimas i en tukan Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.

³⁰Baaba o kaiwena Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel hi huga nabi. Inoke gamagalau hi patalelu gogo, yaka oV Pol hi lib ge hi momol tagilan Limi Bwabwalena ana gana tolinaa. Yaka etimwawa Limi Bwabwalena ana tomatahikan oV nog hi lokausan.

³¹Boda heliya iyoho oV Pol hi lololi nuwaliya nihi tagapaaliga, yaka Loma wali tolohaveyan wali tologugui oV wasa i hago te Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel hi lohaveyan. ³²Inoke oV tolohaveyan enuna avaliyau ali tohouwa i ahel ge hi patalelu hi na boda elal. Sauga boda oV tolohaveyan wali tologugui alonau wana tolohaveyan hi kitel, inoke hi bakuhu nige al oV Pol hi lolol.

³³Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i nem oV Pol i lib ge i ba oV sein eluwa hi ahe hi yowaniya. Inoke oV boda i nelil i ba,

^s21:24 Mosese wana Logugui i ba tage bugul enuna i gan ge i bosowaina oV gamagal ni pabiki inoke nige bosowaina oV powon ni powonan Limi Bwabwalena elana. He oV abwabubun paganina enuna ga ni ginol abwe ni tapwalolo.

“Henala tau ya ge oV hauna i ginol?”
³⁴ Gamagalau enuna hi yoga oV bugul etega bana hi baunan, enuna al hi yoga oV bugul getoga bana hi baunan. Awauli kaiwena tologugui nige bosowaina oV sapu etega ni pwawa, inoke i ba tolohaveyan oV Pol hi pwatanik wali baleka.
³⁵ Sauga hi nem tetiya, yaka tolohaveyan oV Pol hi kalivai kaiwena boda hi huga nabi. ³⁶ He boda iyoho hi nouliulil ge hi yogayoga hi ba, “Ku tagapaaliga!”

Pol I Baaba Boda elal

³⁷ Kelaubwa oV Pol nihi en tukan wali balek gamwanaa, inoke i baek tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana i ba, “Tab i bosowaina oV bugul etega na baunan elam?”

Tologugui oV Pol anana i lahe i ba, “Age oV pana *Gilik* u atena ya? ³⁸ Age owa nige gagama Itipita i oola, toto valila i pihigelgel gamaman elana ge oV tolohaveyan ali gewi po tausand i nulil hi na uleya?”

³⁹ Pol i ba, “Nige ya! Nau Yudiya gamagalina, ge no panuwa Tasisi labi Silisiya, panuwa alana gaganina. Ya awanun elam u talam ge na baaba gamagalau elal.”

⁴⁰ Yaka tologugui i talam, inoke Pol i talmilil tetiya ge oV nimana i latahinek boda elal. Sauga gegewel hi mikekei, inoke i pana Hibilu eliyalil i ba:

22 “Taliwau ge tamwawau, ku laegan gan ga elau oV no sapu na baunan eliyamiiu.” ² Sauga hi hago i pana Hibilu elal, yaka hi mikekei hot.

Inoke Pol i ba, ³ “Nau gagama Yudiya etega, hi abawa Tasisi labi Silisiya, yaa ya bwataa te panuwa ya elana. Gameliyel elana ya vavasiliya, inoke oV {tubulau wali Logugui ana pagan gegewena} i paatenau. Yaka ya talmwagau hot na tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena, i ola te komiu lan ebe ku talmwagimiiu. ⁴ OV Yeisu wana kamwasa

ana tototoulil ya palomwanagil ge oV enuna ya lopaaliga. OV Bolau ge yowau ya yowanil ge ya yoho tukagil dela. ⁵ He topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel bosowailiya oV no baaba ya nihi patunahot. Valila oV leta enuna ya aheliya elal, avaliyau bolo hi miminaa Damasiko wali leta, inoke ya nok tage oV Yeisu ana tototoulil na yowanil ge na ahel nihi nem Yelusalema nihi lahi.

⁶ Alalati ana labi elana ya nem Damasiko gegelinaa, inoke mwananal bwabwatana i loem labulabumwa ge i yana painagau. ⁷ Yaka ya sogu bilibiliya ge oV anan etega ya hago i baem elau i ba, ‘Sol! Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau?’

⁸ Ya neli ya ba, ‘Babala, henala owa?’

Inoke oV anau i lahe i ba, ‘Nau Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, toto u papalomwanan.’ ⁹ Alowau oV mwananal hi kite, yaa oV toto i baaba elau anana nige hi hahago.

¹⁰ Yaka ya neli ya ba, ‘Babala, oV hauna binimala na ginol?’

Inoke Babala i ba, ‘U lut u na ga Damasiko, yaka abwe oV am logugui gegewena nihi baunaniwa toto nuwau nu ginol.’ ¹¹ Yaka alowau nimwawa hi aheya ha na ha tuk Damasiko, kaiwena mwananal bwabwatana oV matau i apanak.

¹² Tau etega alana Ananaiyasi i nem i kiteyau. Iya totapwalolo, oV wala logugui gegewena i henapuan ge Yudiya gegewel bolo hi minaa Damasiko hi awatauwan. ¹³ I nem i talmilil labewa, inoke i ba, ‘Taliu Sol, oV matam u panana!’ Yaka sauga o oV matau ya panana ge ya kite. ¹⁴ Inoke i ba, ‘Tubulau wali Yabowaine i hilewa yaka oV Tosasapona Hot u kite, oV anana hot u hago, ge oV wana nuwatu i pamasal u atena. ¹⁵ Kaiwena nu tabwa wana towasa gamagalau gegewel elal ge oV {bugul bolo u

kitel ge u hagog} nu wasaan. ¹⁶Inoke oV hauna gun u mamatan? U lut, u yoga Babala elana ge nu babitaiso, yaka oV wam gegi ni ul yoho.'

¹⁷Yaka ya sikal ya na Yelusalema, ge sauga ya awaawanun Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, inoke pankite etega i masal eliyau. ¹⁸OV Babala ya kite ge i baem elau i ba, 'Etimwawa! Sauga ya oV Yelusalema nu eguluwai, kaiwena oV wam wasa kaiweu nige nihi aabulilekan.'

¹⁹Yaka ya ba, 'Babala, hi atena bubun te valila ya na limi tapwalolo maisena ge maisena elal, inoke oV {bolo hi abulilek-agiwa} ya aahel, ya ninibihil ge ya tetelel dela. ²⁰Ge lan toto oV wam towasa Sitibeni hi lopaaliga, nau iyoho ya talmilil oV wana yaomal ya awa wawaisi-an ge oV {bolo hi loipati ali kaliko} ya matahikan.'

²¹Inoke Babala i baem elau, 'U nok, kaiwena ya papatunawa nu na labena yayapona bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.'"

Tage Pol Hi Ninibih

²²Boda hi laegan Pol elana ana siga i ba ola o, yaka hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, "Ku tagapaaliga! Nige bosowaina ni minaa panayawi, ni yaomal ya."

²³Boda hi yoga loloi, oV ali kaliko hi ahek yoho yaka hi tagapipili, ge oV bilibili hi yoho heheyan natiya. ²⁴Yaka tolohaveyan wali tologugui i ba oV Pol nihi pwatanik wali baleka. Inoke i baek tolohaveyan elal i ba, "Nuku nibinibi o, nuku nelnel o, inoke ni ba pamasal hauna kaiwena gamagalau hi huga elana ge hi yogayoga ola o." ²⁵Yaa sauga hi yowan tage nihi nibihi, Pol i baek tolohaveyan wali tohouwa toto i talmilila o elana i ba, "Nau iyaka ya tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina. He logugui nige i tatalam tage oV Loma gamagalina nuku nibihi ebo nige ya ga oV wana kot hi giginol."

²⁶Sauga tohouwa oV baaba o i hago, yaka i na tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana oV wana wasa i pek i ba, "OV Hauna u giginol? Tau ya iyaka i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina."

²⁷Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i na Pol elana i neli, "U ba ga na hago! Owa iyaka u tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina?"

Anana i lahe i ba, "Ibwe."

²⁸Yaka tologugui i ba, "Nau oV mani bwabwatana ya aliyoho abwe ya tabwa Loma gamagalina."

Inoke Pol i ba, "Nam iya i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina, inoke nau hi abau Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina."

²⁹Yaka bolo tage hi ninibih etimwawa hi tal sikal. Ge tologugui iya i lovakun, kaiwena iyaka i atena Pol iya Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina te ewasi i ba oV sein hi ahe hi yowan.

Pol Hi Pamilil Yudiya wali Tologugui Mataliyaa

³⁰Tolohaveyan wali tologugui nuwana ni atena bubun hauna gun kaiwena Yudiya oV Pol hi wole. Inoke lan i gan al, i ba topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi nogogo. Yaka oV Pol i sokal, i pwatanik wali abanogogowa ge i patalmilil mataliyaa.

23 Pol oV matana i lihikan Yudiya wali tologugui elal, yaka i ba, "Taliwau, ateu gunina elana ya atena oV Yehoba wana logugui ya henapuan ana siga lan ebe, inoke nige ya pupuluwawi." ²Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, alana Ananaiyasi, i baek bolo hi taltalmilil Pol labenaa oV awana hi tagaolan. ³Yaka Pol i baek elana i ba, "oV Yehoba ni tagaolaagiwa! Owa am awa i waisi, yaa atem i nak! U minaa abamwa tage Mosese wana Logugui eliyana ge nu pakotau, yaa totom oV

Logugui o u leke ge u ba oV awau hi tagaolan.”

⁴Bolo hi taltalmilil Pol labenaa hi ba, “Ga i ola ge oV Yehoba wana totuwalali topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa u ba panapanak-an?”

⁵Pol oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Taliwau! Age iya topowon bwabwatana? He nige ya aatena! Tunahot Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Bahi oV gamagalau ali tologugui ana ba nu babaa.’”

⁶He Pol i atena te tonogogo enuna **Sa-diusi** ge enuna al **Palisi**. Inoke tologugui wali nogogo o elana i yoga i ba, “Taliwau, nau Palisi etega ge Palisi natuliya. Ya talmilil kot ya elana kaiwena ya abulilek toyaomal nihi lut al.”

⁷Sauga i ba ola o, yaka Palisi ge Sadiusi hi awabalgig ge oV ali boda hi wali.

⁸Kaiwena Sadiusi hi ba tage toyaomal nige nihi lulut ge tage aneloseyau ge yayaluwa nige hi gagan, yaa Palisi hi abulilek te bugul eton ya hi gan. ⁹Awauli i bwata, ge Logugui ana topankite bolo hi minaa Palisi wali boda elana, enuna hi lut hi baaba analiya i gasisi hi ba, “Tau ya nige oV wana nak etega ha pwapwawa. Tabam tunahot yayaluwa etega o ebo anelose i baaba elana.”

¹⁰Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i kite iyaka hi awabalgig nabi ge hi ha-haveyan, inoke i lovakun eba oV Pol nihi momol pwapwati ge oV tuwana nihi apapanak-an. Inoke i baek wana tolohaveyan elal hi na hi tuk ge oV Pol hi ahe tagilan boda gamwanaa ge hi pwatanik wali baleka.

¹¹Bulin i gan, inoke Babala i talmilil Pol labenaa ge i ba, “Atem ni matuwa! Iyaka u wasa kaiweu Yelusalema elana, he abwe nu wasa ni ola al to Loma elana.”

Yudiya Enuna Hi Liwan Sumi Tage OV Pol Nihi Tagapaaliga

¹²Lan i gan mweluluga, Yudiya enuna hi migogo ge hi liwan sumi Pol kaiwena. Inoke oV bateli gasigasisena etega hi ginol Yehoba matanaa, hi ba bahi nihi aanan ge bahi nihi iim ga ana siga oV Pol nihi tagapaaliga. ¹³Bolo oV bateli o hi ginol ali gewi poti i eguluwai. ¹⁴Inoke hi na topowon bwabwatal ge tonowakau elal hi ba, “OV Bateli gasigasisena etega ha ginol Yehoba matanaa nige naha aanan ga ana siga oV Pol naha tagapaaliga. ¹⁵He sauga ya alomiyau ge wala tologugui gegewel oV baaba nuku patuna Loma wali tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana, nuku ba oV Pol ni en pwatanim elamiu. Nuku epakunaan tage nuku neli ge nuku atena bubun ana woliwoli kaiwena. Ama iyaka ha lovivina, inoke nigeya ga ni vivin te naha tagapaaliga.”

¹⁶Yaa Pol wana gan, nuna natuna, oV wasa o i hago, inoke i na baleka ge oV Pol wana wasa i pek.

¹⁷Inoke Pol oV tolohaveyan wali tohouwa etegana i yogaan ge i baek elana i ba, “OV Geman ya u en pwatanik wami tologugui elana ge oV wana nuwatu ni pamasal.”

¹⁸Yaka tohouwa oV geman o i en pwatanik tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana ge i ba, “Todibula toto Pol i yogaa-gau ge i baem elau oV geman ya ya en pwatanim, kaiwena nuwana oV baaba etega ni baunan elam.”

¹⁹Tolohaveyan wali tologugui oV geman nimana i ahe, hi na hi migetoga, inoke i neli i ba, “OV Hauna nuwam nu baunan elau?”

²⁰Geman i ba, “OV Yudiya wali nuwatu hi pamaisena tage nihi awanun elam bwaligumwa oV Pol nu en pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui elal. Nihi epakunaan tage nihi neli ge nihi

atena bubun ana woliwoli kaiwena.
²¹ Bahi oV analiya nu hahago, kaiwena bolau ali gewi poti i eguluwai tage nihi bunsumi ge nihi matamatan Pol kaiwena. OV Bateli gasigasisena iyaka hi ginol nige nihi aanan ge nige nihi iim ga ana siga oV Pol nihi tagapaaliga. Iyaka hi lovivina, ge hi matamatan ya wam talam kaiwena.”

²² Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i baek geman elana i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega nu babaek elana te iyaka u nem ge oV bugul ya u wasaan elau.” Yaka i patuna i egon.

Pol Hi Pwatanik Gavana Pilikesa elana

²³ Inoke tologugui o oV wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa eluwa i yogaagil ge i ba, “OV {Tolohaveyan ali gewi tu handeled, avaliyau tolohaveyan bolo hosi elana hi heya ali gewi sebenti, ge bolo gau elana hi lolohaveyan ali gewi tu handeled}, nuku lovivina-agil. Inoke nasi bulina naen kilok elana nuku egon nuku na Sisaliya. ²⁴ OV Hosi enuna nuku lovivina-an al Pol kaiwena, inoke nuku en pwatanik gavana Pilikesa elana ge bahi oV nak etega ni pwapwawa.”

²⁵ Inoke oV leta etega i leli ola hiwe:

²⁶ Nau Kolodiyas Lisiyasi oV leta ya ya ginol ge ya patuna gavana Pilikesa eliyam owa gamagal bwabwatana.

²⁷ OSV Tau ya Yudiya hi lib ge tage hi tatagapaaliga, yaa alowau no tolohaveyan ha nok ha na ha pwamwal, kaiwena ya atena iya iyaka i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina. ²⁸ Nuwau na atena hauna kaiwena ge hi wole, inoke ya pwatanik wali tologugui elal. ²⁹ Yaka ya pwawa ana woliwoli i noek wali tapwalolo ana logugui elana, yaa nige oV bugul etega i giginol panak ge tage kaiwena ni

aliga o ebo ni dibula. ³⁰ Sauga oV wasa ya hago Yudiya oV boda etega hi ginol sume oV tau ya nihi lol, inoke etimwawa ya patuna eliyam. Inoke ya baek bolo hi wole elal nihi nowa ge oV ana woliwoli nihi baunan elam.

³¹ Tolohaveyan hi ginol i ola ali logugui, inoke bulin o oV Pol hi ahe avaliya hi nok hi na Antipatilis. ³² Lan i gan tolohaveyan bolo hi nawa aeliyaa hi sikal wali baleka, inoke bolo hosi elana hi heya hi tataluwagil avaliya Pol hi novevehe hi na Sisaliya. ³³ Sauga hi vin Sisaliya, inoke oV Pol ginebi ge ana leta hi pek gavana elana. ³⁴ Gavana oV leta i vasili inoke i nel Pol elana i ba, “Hauna labi elana u noem?”

Pol i ba, “Ya neem labi Silisiya.”

³⁵ Inoke gavana i ba, “Bolo hi wolewa nihi vin ga abwe oV wam kot na hago.” Yaka i ba Pol ni minaa limi toto valila Helodi i miminaa ge tolohaveyan nihi matahikan.

OSV Pol wana Kot Pilikesa I Hago

24 Lan nimala panuna i mowasi, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Ananaiyasi, alonau tonowakau enuna ge wali tobaaba alana Tetalas, hi na Sisaliya oV Pol ana woliwoli nihi baunan gavana Pilikesa elana. ² Sauga oV Pol hi yogaan i tuk, inoke Tetalas i baaba Pol ana woliwoli kaiwena, i ba, “Oo Pilikesa, owa gamagal bwabwatana, wam logugui waiwaisana kaiwena sauga i yapu oV miwaiwaisana ha pwawa, ge oV bugul i gewi iyaka u pasapu wama labi ya gamwanaa. ³ Inoke wam ginol o kaiwena, ama gegewema sauga gegewena ha mulolu nabi eliyam. ⁴ Yaa nige nuwau oV baaba na payapu eba oV wam sauga na apanak, inoke ya awanun elam oV wama baaba kakaubwaina ya nu hago.

⁵“OV Tau ya ha pwawa iya nak ana toginol, iya lohoveyan ana topalupalut Yudiya gamwaliyaa labena gegewena elana, ge iya gagama Nasaleta wana boda wali tohouwa etega. ⁶I ola al i labose oV wama Limi Bwabwalena ni papabiki-an. Ha kite inoke ha na ha lib. Tage naha pakot wama Logugui elana, ⁷yaa toloveyan wali tologugui Lisiyasi i nem ge alona wana gasisi oV Pol i aheya nimameya. ⁸Inoke i ba naha nem elam ge oV ana woliwoli naha bauan. Ebo owa totom nu neli, inoke abwe oV {wama woliwoli tau ya kaiwena ana tunahot} nu pwawa.” ⁹Yaka Yudiya hi ba labe hi ba tage woliwoli o i tunahot.

¹⁰Inoke gavana oV nimana i huliek Pol elana oV wana sauga i pek ni baaba. Yaka Pol i ba, “Ya atena baliman iyaka i gewi oV labi ya u logugui-an, inoke ya yaliyaya bubun oV wali baaba kaiweu na lahe ge nu hago. ¹¹Ebo oV gamagalau nu nelil, nasi oV wam wasa nihi pewa te lan elulutega eluwa abwe i mowasi ge ya nok ya na Yelusalema tapwalolo kaiwena. ¹²Yudiya nige hi kikitayau tage alou ge gamagal etega ha ba apwaapwanawa Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, o tage oV boda ya paawaawauli-agil wali limi tapwalolo ona elal o ebo panuwa gamwanaa. ¹³He wali woliwoli kaiweu nige bosowailiya nihi patunahot elam. ¹⁴Yaa na baewa elam, tunahot oV Yeisu wana kamwasa ya toulil, toto heliya hi ba tage kamwasa kakakawena, inoke eliyana ya tapwalolo tubumeyau wali Yabowaine elana. oV Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali leleli gegewena ya abulilek-an. ¹⁵Ge no abulilek i ola ya te gamagalau ya wali abulilek tage Yehoba oV bolo tosapu ge bolo tonanakil abwe ni palutil yaomala. ¹⁶Inoke sauga gegewena ya labose no pagan ni sapu Yehoba matanaa ge gamagalau elal, inoke bahi na pupuluwawi.

¹⁷“Baliman i gewi i mowasi, yaka abwe ya sikal Yelusalema oV mulolu ya pwatanik no pan Yudiya elal, ge nuwau oV bwasumu na powonan Yehoba elana. ¹⁸Tage na ginol ola, yaka hi kiteyau Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. He oV Yudiya wali abwabubun paganina iyaka ya ginol haba, ge nige tage alowau boda bwabwatana ha tuk o ebo oV gamagalau ya paawaawauli-agil. ¹⁹Yaa Yudiya enuna bolo hi neem labi Eisiya heliya iyoho to. Binimala totoliya nihi nem ge nihi talmilil matamwa, inoke ebo oV bugul etega hi kite panak eliyau, oV wowolena nihi bauan elam. ²⁰Yaa nige hi nenem, inoke binimala bolo sauga ya hi nem nihi wasaan oV hauna gegi hi pwawa eliyau, sauga toto ya talmilil heliya tologugui mataliyaa ge hi pakotau. ²¹He oV bugul maisena ya ginol heiya te sauga ya talmilil mataliyaa ya yoga ya ba, ‘Ya talmilil matamiwa kot ya elana kaiwena ya abulilek toyaomal nihi lut al.’”

²²He Pilikesa wana aatena i gan haba Yeisu wana kamwasa ana totoulil wali abulilek ge wali pagan kaiwena. Inoke kot i paveyaho i ba, “Sauga ebo Lisiyasi toloveyan wali tologugui ni nem, inoke abwe oV wami kot na hile.” ²³Inoke Pilikesa i baek toloveyan wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Tau ya ni minaa dela nuku matahikan, yaa bahi oV ana logugui nuku papagasisi. Ge ebo wana heliyamwau nuwaliya oV ana labe nihi pwatanim, bahi nuku lolopwalil.”

Pilikesa ge Dalusila Hi Laegan Pol elana

²⁴Lan enuna i mowasi, yaka Pilikesa alona ge lagona Dalusila, iya Yudiya yovana, hi nem ge i ba oV Pol nihi en pwatanim. Inoke Pol i nem ge i baaba Yeisu Keliso ana abulilek-an kaiwena, yaka hi laegan elana. ²⁵I liwaliwan te wala pagan ni waisi, totola ta kaisela

pagan nanakina elana, ge Yehoba abwe ni pakotila. Pilikesa oV Pol wana liwaliwan o i hago, inoke i lovakun. Yaka i ba, “Besena ga to! U egon. Ebo ni mweyaha elau abwe sauga etega na yogaagiwa al.”²⁶ Ge bugul etega al, nuwana Pol oV mani enuna ni pek ana pwamwal kaiwena. Yaka nuwatu o kaiwena sauga i gewi Pilikesa i ba Pol ni noknok ge alona nihi liwaliwan.

²⁷ Baliman eluwa i mowasi, yaka Posiyas Pesito i nem oV Pilikesa i milahe. Pilikesa nuwana oV Yudiya nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, inoke i ba Pol ni minaa ga dela.

Pol I Awanun Ni Na Sisa wana Kot elana

25 Pesito i vin labi o elana lan eton i mowasi, yaka i egona Sisaliya i nok i na Yelusalema.² Inoke Yelusalema elana topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi na Pesito elana ge oV Pol ana woliwoli hi baunan.³ Yaka hi awanun gagasisi Pesito elana hi ba, “Nu labema ge oV Pol nu patuna ni nem te Yelusalema.” Hi ba ola o, kaiwena oV nuwatu etega iyaka hi ginol te nihi bunsumi ge oV Pol nihi lola kamwasaa.

⁴ Pesito oV analiya i lahe i ba, “Pol iyoho Sisaliya dela, ge nau sauga kekeisi abwe na nok al to.”⁵ Wami tohouwa enuna nihi nem alowau naha na Sisaliya, inoke ebo Pol wana gegi etega i gan, oV ana woliwoli nihi baunanim panuwa o elana.”

⁶ Pesito i miminaa ga Yelusalema tabam lan eit o ebo ten, yaka i sikal Sisaliya. Yaka lan i gan i na i misiyowa abakot elana ge i ba oV Pol hi pwatanim.⁷ Sauga Pol i nem, inoke Yudiya bolo hi noem Yelusalema hi na hi milil painan ge oV {ana woliwoli pupulowanil hi gewi} hi baunanagil, yaa nige bosowailiya oV woliwoli o nihi patunahot.

⁸ Inoke Pol oV wali baaba i lahe i ba, “Nige oV bugul etega ya giginol panak Yudiya wali logugui elana, o Limi Bwabwalena elana, o ebo Sisa elana.”

⁹ Pesito nuwana oV Yudiya nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, inoke i baek Pol elana i ba, “Tab nu talam nu na Yelusalema yaka oV wam kot na hagoek o?”

¹⁰ Pol oV Pesito anana i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Sauga ya nau iyahe ya talmilil Sisa wana logugui ana kot elana, inoke binimala oV no kot nu ginola te. Yaka totom u atena bubun, nau nige oV bugul etega ya giginol panak Yudiya elal.¹¹ Ebo oV bugul etega ya ginol panak ge kaiwena i bosowaina na yaomal, he ya talamwagau na yaomal. Yaa ebo o woliwoli toto Yudiya hi pwatanim nige i tutunahot, nige bosowaina nu talamwagau nimaliyaa. Ya awanun na na Loma **Sisa** wana kot elana.”

¹² Pesito alonau ge ana tolabe hi liwaliwan, inoke i ba, “Iyaka u awanun nu na Sisa wana kot elana, inoke na patunawa nu na Sisa elana.”

Pesito alona ge Kin Agilipa Hi Liwaliwan Pol kaiwena

¹³ Lan enuna i mowasi, Kin **Agilipa** alona ge nuna Benisi hi na oV Sisaliya Pesito nihi kite ge nihi ba mulolu eliyana.¹⁴ Lan hi gewi hi miminaa Sisaliya, inoke Pesito alona ge kin hi liwaliwan Pol kaiwena. Pesito i ba, “Tau etega iyahe te Pilikesa i eguluwai i miminaa dela.¹⁵ Valila ya na Yelusalema, inoke Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatal ge wali tonowakau hi nem elau oV ana woliwoli hi baunan. Yaka hi awanun eliyau oV ana logugui na ginol na ba ni aliga.

¹⁶ “Yaa oV wali wasa ya pek ya ba, ‘Ama Loma nige wama pagan i oola tage oV gamagal etega naha talamwan oV lahi ni pwawa, ebo nigeya ga alonau ana towoliwoli nihi tatalmilil kot matanaa

ge ni baaba ana woliwoli kaiwena.’
¹⁷ Alowau ha nem te, yaka nige ya mata-
 matan, inoke lan i gan ya na ya misiy-
 owa abakot elana ge ya ba oV Pol hi
 pwtanim. ¹⁸ Sauga ana towoliwoli hi
 lut ge hi baaba, oV?? {gegi bolo ya
 nuwatuil ge tage kaiweliya nihi wole,
 nige etega} hi babaunan. ¹⁹ Wali awa-
 balgig i noek te Yudiya wali tapwalolo
 elana ge tau etega alana Yaisu, iya iyaka
 i yaomal yaa Pol i ba iyaka i lut al.
²⁰ Inoke nau nuwau i gewagewa ga na
 ola ge oV bugul bolo o ali sapu na
 pwawa. Yaka oV Pol ya neli ebo ni ta-
 lam ni na Yelusalema yaka oV wana kot
 na hagoek to. ²¹ Yaa Pol i awanun elau
 tage ni na Loma Sisa wana kot elana.
 Yaka ya ba i minaa dela ana siga ebo oV
 kamwasa etega na pwawa, yaka abwe na
 patuna ni nok Sisa elana.”

²² Inoke Agilipa i baek Pesito elana i
 ba, “Nuwau oV tau ya wana baaba na
 hago.”

Yaka Pesito i ba, “Na ba bwaligumwa
 nihi pwtanim oV wana baaba nu hago.”

Pol I Liwaliwan Agilipa ge Alonau elal

²³ Lan i gan, inoke ginebi ali
 awatauwau Agilipa ge Benisi hi nem
 hi ulutuk abamigogowa, avaliyau
 tolohaveyan wali tologugui bwabwatal
 ge panuwa tonowakiliyau. Yaka Pesito
 i ba ge oV Pol hi pwtanim. ²⁴ Inoke
 Pesito i ba, “Kin Agilipa, ge gamagalau
 gegewemiu bolo iyaka ku nem, oV
 tau ya ku kite. Iya kaiwena inoke
 Yudiya gegewel bolo Yelusalema ge
 bolo panuwa ya elana, hi awanun elau
 analiya i bwaya hi ba, ‘Binimala tau ya
 ni yaomal.’ ²⁵ He ya pwawa nige oV
 nak etega i giginol tage kaiwena ge
 ni aliga. Yaa kaiwena totona oV wana
 awanun i ginol ni na Sisa wana kot
 elana, inoke oV ana logugui ya ginol te
 na patuna ni na Loma. ²⁶ Yaa nige oV
 wasana hot etega ya aatena tage na

leleli ge na pamasal Sisa elana. Inoke ya
 pwtanim ge ya ba ni milil Kin Agilipa
 maninimwa, ge i ola al ku gewigewi
 matamiwa. Nuwau oV ana woliwoli
 puna ta loyaan inoke oV {hauna toto ta
 pwawa} abwe na leleli ge na pamasal
 Sisa elana. ²⁷ Eliyau nige i sasapu te
 ebo gamagal etega ni minaa kot elana
 ge na patuna bwabwage, nige oV ana
 woliwoli wasana na papamasal.”

26 Inoke Agilipa i baek Pol elana i
 ba, “OV Wam sauga ya pewa to-
 tom kaiwem nu baaba.”

Inoke Pol oV nimana i latahin ge i
 telipuna i baaba, i ba i ola hiwe. ² “Kin
 Agilipa, ya yaliyaya bubun lan ebe na
 talmilil matamwa ge oV {bugul bolo
 Yudiya hi woleyau kaiweliya} na baaba.
³ No yaliyaya puna kaiwena oV {Yudiya
 wama pagan gegewena ge bugul bolo
 kaiweliya ha awabalgig}, u atena bubun.
 Inoke ya awanun elam nu palahikan ge
 oV no baaba nu laeganan.

⁴ Yudiya gegewel oV yawaliu ge no
 pagan hi atena, i telipunaa no sauga
 wawaya ya miminaa no panuwaa,
 ge i ola al sauga toto ya miminaa
 Yelusalema. ⁵ Sauga yayapona hi atenu
 ge binimala nuwaliya, bosowailiya
 oV wasau nihi wasaan. Nau Palisi
 wali boda elana ya ulutuka, boda ya
 wali logugui oV {boda gegewel wama
 tapwalolo gamwanaa} i gasisi lakel.
⁶ Lan ya oV o kot hi ginol puna kaiwena
 alou ge no atimatuwa ya atena Yehoba
 ni ginol ni ola wana bateli tubumeyau
 elal. ⁷ Inoke ama un ali gewi elulutega
 eluwa bateli o kaiwena hi matamatan
 nuwaliya ni tabwa tunahot, yaka lan ge
 bulin hi tapwatapwalolo Yehoba elana.
 Oo kin, nau alou ge no atimatuwa ya
 abulilek i ola to, inoke bugul o kaiwena
 Yudiya hi woleyau. ⁸ Ga i ola ge ku
 nuwatu tage Yehoba nige bosowaina oV
 toyaomal ni palutil?

⁹Valila no nuwatu i ola tage oV bugul gegewena na ginol inoke oV Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alana na pihigelgelan. ¹⁰Inoke heiya te valila ya ginola Yelusalema elana. OV Gasisi ya aheya topowon bwabwatal elal yaka oV Yehoba wana gamagalau ya telel dela. Ge sauga oSV ali logugui tohouwa hi ginol hi ba nihi aliga, nau al ge ya talam. ¹¹Sauga hi gewi ya na limi tapwalolo maisena ge maisena elal, inoke ya ba oV toabulilek nihi nibihil ge ya palawakikil oV Yeisu nihi alahan ge nihi awa nanakan. Ya huga nabi eliyalil, inoke ya nok ya na panuwa getoga elal ge oV toabulilek ya palomwanagil.

¹²Inoke heiya te kaiwena sauga etega oV gasisi ya aheya topowon bwabwatal elal ge hi patunau ya nok, yaka ya nanawa Damasiko kaiwena. ¹³O kin, nau iyoho kamwasaa, inoke alalati bwagatau elana oV mwananal etega ya kite i loem labulabumwa oV sabwelu yanana i lake, yaka oV alowau ge alowau i yana painanagima. ¹⁴Gegewema ha sogu ha tala bilibiliya, inoke oV anan etega ya hago pana Hibilu elana i baem elau i ba, 'Sol! Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau? Owa u towaagau, u ola bulumakau oV aena i tagapasikalek ana elopetaki elana, inoke totom oV am pulowan u ginol.'

¹⁵Inoke ya ba, 'Babala, henala owa?'

Babala oV anau i lahe i ba, 'Nau Yeisu toto u papalomwan-an. ¹⁶Sauga ya u lut ge u talmilil. Ya masal elam ge na telewa no totuwalali ge no towasa, inoke oV {hauna gun iyaka u kiteya eliyau ge oV hauna gun al abwe na pankitewa} nu wasaan. ¹⁷Ebo Yudiya o ebo bolo nige Yudiya i oola nihi huga elam, yaka na pwamwaliwa nimaliyaa. Ya papatunawa elal ¹⁸oV mataliya nu pwela, nu aheliya gogouwa nu telel mwananala ge nu pasikaliliem Seitani wana gasisi elana nihi na nihi mi-

naa Yehoba elana. Inoke wali abulilek eliyau kaiwena oSV wali gegi Yehoba ni nuwayoho ge oV abaliya ni pek wana hilihili gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa.' He Yeisu wana baaba eliyau i ola to.

¹⁹Kin Agilipa, oV {o pankite toto i loem labulabumwa} ya henapuan.

²⁰Inoke ya papaatena houwan ga Damasiko elal, yaka abwe bolo Yelusalema ge Yudiya labena gegewena elal, yaka abwe al bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. Ya papaatena ya ba, 'OV Wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge nuku mipil oV awomiu nuku pek Yehoba elana, ge oV pagan waiwaisana nuku ginol yaka gamagalau nihi atena tunahot oV wami gegi ana en ku pek.'

²¹Inoke heiya te kaiwena Yudiya hi libau Limi Bwabwalena elana ge tage hi tatagapaaligau. ²²Yaa oV Yehoba wana labe ya pwawa sauga o elana ge i nem ana siga lan ebe. Inoke lan ebe ya talmilil te, ge oV Yeisu wasana ya wawasaan komiu tologugui ge komiu gamagalau gegewel al eliyamiu. He toto ya wawasaan i olaolaek ya te toto palopitau ge Mosese hi ba ni gan, ²³hi ba, 'Mesaiya oV lomwan ni pwawa, yaka iya houwan hot ni lutem yaomala ge oV mwananal ni pwatanim Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.'"

Pol Nuwana Hot Agilipa Ni Abulilek

²⁴Pol iyoho i liwaliwan Agilipa ge alonau elal, inoke Pesito anana i bwata i ba, "Pol, owa u kokona! Wam aatena bwabwatana iyaka i pakokona-agiwa."

²⁵Pol oV Pesito anana i lahe i ba, "Pesito gamagal bwabwatana owa, nau nige ya kokokona. Alou no nuwasapu ya baaba, ge baaba toto ya baunan i tunahot. ²⁶He Kin Agilipa iyehe oV bugul bolo o gegewel i atena ya, inoke nige oV bugul etega i kakausau bosowaiu na liwaliwan ya elana. Ya atena oV bugul bolo o wasana iyaka i hago haba, kai-

wena nige etega i mimisumi.”²⁷ Inoke i baek Agilipa elana i ba, “Kin Agilipa, tab oV palopitau u abulilek-agil? He ya atena u abulilek-agil.”

²⁸ Yaka Agilipa i baek Pol elana i ba, “U nuwatu bosowaim ya sauga kakaub-waina elana ge nu paabulilek-agau inoke na tabwa Kelisitiyani etega?”

²⁹ Inoke Pol i ba, “Bwagana sauga i kaubwa o ebo i yapu, ya awanun Yehoba elana nuwau alomwau ge gamagalau bolo lan ebe oV no baaba hi hago, gegewemiu nuku ola nau. He bugul maisena ya, bahi nihi yoyowanimiu ni oola nau.”

³⁰ Yaka kin Agilipa alonau gavana Pesito, Benisi ge gamagalau bolo avaliyau, gegewel hi lut,³¹ ge hi tagil tola. Inoke hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Tau ya nige oV bugul etega i giginol panak ge kaiwena ni aliga o ebo ni ulutuk dela.”

³² Inoke Agilipa i baek Pesito elana i ba, “Binimala nige ni aawanun ni nana Sisa wana kot elana, bosowaina ta sokal.”

Pol ge Alonau Hi Kuki Loma kaiwena

27 Gavana i ba tage naha kuki naha na Itali, inoke oV Pol alonau ge todibula enuna al i pek tolohaveyan wali tohouwa etega elana alana Diuliyasi ge ni matahikagil. Diuliyasi iya i miminaa tolohaveyan wali boda bwab-watana etega gamwanaa oV alana hi ba, “Sisa wana tolohaveyan.”² Inoke ha gaiheya waga etega i noem Adalamitiyam, waga o tage i kukuki i nana labi Eisiya panuwana ona elal. Ha gaiha wagaa yaka ha kuki, aloma ge Alistako gagama Tesalonaika, Masidoniya ana labiya.

³ Ha alutukik, lan i gan yaka ha tan Saidoni. Inoke Diuliyasi oV Pol i mu-

loluan ge i talamwan i na oV wana heliyamwau i kitel ge oV {bugul bolo i kaubwa elana} hi pek.⁴ Ha kuki al, yaa mana i yu palima inoke ha alunoeK Saipilosi ligumwina elana.⁵ Silisiya ge Pampiliya hogana elana ha alupanet ha na ha tan panuwa Maila, Laisiya ana labi elana.⁶ Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa oV waga etega i pwawaa panuwa o elana, i noem Aleksendaliya tage i nana Itali, inoke i ba ge ha hepapanet.

⁷ Wama alalau i pulowan, inoke lan i gewi kekeisi kekeisi ha alulok ana siga ha tan panuwa Naidas labenaa. Mana i yu pahanal, nige bosowaina naha alupasapuek awomeya, inoke ha liliyasalek taval Kiliti buhunaa, oV alana hi ba Salimon, ge ha alunoeK Kiliti liguligumwina elana.⁸ Wama alalau i pulowan, inoke ha alalauwa ya panuwa labenaa, ana siga ha na ha tan panuwa alana Galowa Waiwaisana, iyoho panuwa Leisiya labenaa.

⁹ Lan hi gewi iyaka ha apanak ge **Gegi ana Yakiyakil** ana Lan ana sauga** iyaka i mowasi, inoke mana nanakina ana sauga iyaka i telipuna, nige bosowaina al alalau waiwaisana. Inoke Pol i baek elal i ba,¹⁰ “Tonowakau, ya kite ebo oV panuwa ya ta aluluwai, wala alalau nige ni wawaisi, nasi oV waga ginebi ana usan ta payaomal, ge i ola al gamagalau yawaliliya.”¹¹ Yaa tolohaveyan wali tohouwa nige i lalaegan te Pol wana baaba elana, i golugoluwa ya te waga ana kapten ge tonwaga wali baaba elana.¹² Galowa o nige i wawaisi tage naha miminaa to mana ana sauga elana, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nuwatu binimala naha kuki naha na Pinikis ge oV mana naha palmate. Pinikis iya Kiliti ga-

27:9 Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan iya Yudiya wali hagali bwabwatana etega. Ana sauga heiya Okotoba ana abatelipuna. He labi o elana sauga nanakina to alalau kaiwena. **Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.

lowana etega, awona eluwa yavanaa ge yalasa.

OV Mana Gasigasisena Hi Pwawa

¹³I telipuna yavana gigilena i towa, inoke hi nuwatu tage nasi oV wali nuwatu ni paolaolaek bosowaina naha alutukik naha na Pinikis. Yaka oV anka hi momol heyana, ha kuki ge ha alunoek taval Kiliti labenaa. ¹⁴Yaa sauga nige i yayapu yaka mana gasigasisena hot i towa, oV alana hi ba “Aluwab Gasigasisena”, i yu lowanem taval tuwanaa. ¹⁵Inoke mana oV waga i lol ge nige bosowaima naha alukalivai, yaka hi pialiyoho ya, mana totona oV waga i yu pwapwati. ¹⁶Sauga ha liliha taval kekeisi Koda elana, inoke oV liguligum kekeisi ha pwawaa to. Yaka ha logasisi abwe oV dingi ha momol heyana ge ha am hikan bubun. ¹⁷Dingi hi am hikan i mowasi, yaka oV wedega hi momol painan waga tuwanaa inoke oV waga hi otukan. Hi lovakun eba naha luna eteti elal bolo hi miminaa labi Libiya, inoke oV mwegan hi gogon palo, yaka mana oV waga i logugui-an. ¹⁸Mana iyoho ya i gagagasisi, inoke lan labuina elana oV waga ana usan hi yoho papalo. ¹⁹Lan etonina elana inoke totoliya nimaliyaa oV waga ana etuwalali hi bugulan ge hi yoho palo. ²⁰Lan i gewi nige oV sabwelu o ebo putum etega ha kikite, ge mana iyoho ya i towatowa gagasisi. Inoke abwe ha nuwatu nige al bosowaima oV mwal etega naha pwawa.

²¹Sauga i yapu bolo wagaa nige hi aanan, inoke Pol i talmilil mataliyaa ge i ba, “Tonowakau, binimala valila oV no baaba nuku hago ge nige oV Kiliti ta eeguluwan, he nige oV nak ya ta pwapwawa ge nige oV bugubugul ta yoyohi. ²²Yaa sauga ya na baewa eliyamiu, nuku

atimatuwa! Nige etega oV yawalina ni papayaomal, waga ya te nasi ni nak. ²³Bulin, Yabowaine toto ya abulilekan ge ya kululu elana, wana anelose i nem i talmilil labewa, ²⁴ge i ba, ‘Pol, bahi lovakun! Owa nasi nu talmilil Sisa wana kot elana. Ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyam kaiwena, inoke nasi bolo alomwau ku alalau gegewel nihi mwal al.’ ²⁵Tonowakau, atemiu ni matuwa, kaiwena oV Yehoba ya abulilekan nasi ni ginol ni ola wana baaba eliyau. ²⁶Yaa bugul maisena, abwe ta luna taval etega elana.”

Waga I Luna

²⁷Bulin potinina elana ama iyoho hoga Mediteleiniya elana ha ananpwapwati, yaka bulin nuwana waga ana totuwalali hi nuwatu tage iyaka ha nem panuwa etega labenaa. ²⁸Inoke oV limwan ana eluviluvu hi ahe hi alipalo ge i pamasal hoga ana milau teti seben mitas.†† Sauga kekeisi al inoke hi alipalo al ge hi pwawa hoga ana milau tuwenti seben mitas.‡‡ ²⁹Hi lovakun eba waga ni an heyana eteti pwatanaa, inoke oV anka esopali hi alipaloek aipunaa ge hi awanun wali yabowaine ona elal tage etimwawa lan ni gan. ³⁰Waga ana totuwalali hi telipuna tage waga nihi loluwai, inoke hi na oV dingi hi pakuki palo ge oV wali epakuna hi ginol tage nihi na oV anka enuna al nihi alipaloek uyawanaa. ³¹Yaa Pol i baek tolohaveyan avaliya ge wali tohouwa elal i ba, “Ebo waga ana totuwalali nige nihi miminaa wagaa, he nige bosowaina oV mwal ta pwawa.” ³²Inoke tolohaveyan oV dingi ana hihiu hi gotomwal, yaka dingi i gaisogu.

³³Lan i gangan, Pol oV gamagalau gegewel i ba pagasisel oV aanan nihi

††27:28 Teti seben mitas o ebo 120 pit.

‡‡27:28 Tuwenti seben mitas o ebo 90 pit.

an i ba, “Lan potin iyaka i mowasi ku nuwanuwatu nabi inoke ku minamina ya, nige ku aanan. ³⁴Sauga ya na baewa eliyamiu, oV aanan enuna nuku an, inoke tuwamiu ni gasisi ge bosowaina nuku mwal. Tunahot nige kokowamiu pupunona etega ni nanak.” ³⁵OV Baaba ya i baunan enaa, yaka oV beleid enuna i ahe ge gegewel mataliyaa i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke i pigebal ge i telipuna i anan. ³⁶Yaka gegewel ateliya i matuwa, inoke oV aanan enuna hi ahe hi an. ³⁷Bolo ha gaiheya waga o elana amagewi 276. ³⁸Ha anan ana siga ama luvi i pwawa, inoke oV {witi bolo ha usan waga} ha yoho papalo hogaa ge waga ni aimweyaha.

³⁹Lan i gan i mwananal, waga ana totuwalali oV panuwa hi kite, yaa hi nuwa gewagewa hapanuwa o. Yaa oV galowa etega hi kite gilesana i gan, inoke hi nuwatu ebo bosowailiya inoke nihi na oV waga nihi palili palunaa to. ⁴⁰OV Anka ali hihiu hi gotomwa yohil, ge i ola al oV yabyab ali hihiu hi lekel ge hi pakuki palol al hoga gamwanaa. Inoke oV mwegan toto uyawanaa hi vai heyan ge mana i yu pakal, yaka waga i tapalelu galowa kaiwena. ⁴¹Yaa waga i liliheyana eteti pwatanana, yaka i luna. Uyawana i luna bubun, nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu, ge oSV aipuna bagol i tagalekaleka-an.

⁴²Tolohaveyan wali nuwatu tage oV todibula nihi tagapaaligal, inoke bahi etega ni gagayu tuk panuwaa ge ni lolou. ⁴³Yaa tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i lopwalil, kaiwena nuwana oV Pol yawalina ni pwamwal. Inoke i ba gamagalau bolo oV gayugayu hi atena nihi supeni lau houwa inoke nihi gayu tuk panuwaa, ⁴⁴ge bolo enuna oV waga ginolina ona nihi ahe ali evatan. Inoke kamwasa o elana gegewema ha gayu tuk panuwaa ge ha mwal.

Taval Melita elana

28 Sauga ha gaiha datuwa, inoke ha hago age taval o alana Melita. ²Towoho wali pagan i waisi hot eliyama. OV Ginaha bwabwatana hi ton, kaiwena kehe i lau ge panuwa i tultul, inoke oV gegewema hi ahema ge ha amwaligu. ³Yaka Pol i na oV kewadi ana kin etega i ahe, i teliteli tuk ginaha gamwanaa, inoke kalakalas kaiwena mwata nanakina etega i tagilem kewadi ana kin gamwanaa, i na oV Pol nimana i alahikan. ⁴Towoho hi kite mwata i kukuki Pol nimanaa, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya totaulol etega te. Bwagana nak i lou luwai hogaa, yabowaine toto alana Logugui Sasapona nige i tatalam tage ni molu.” ⁵Yaa Pol oV mwata i tagayoho i na i tal ginaha gamwanaa, ge iya nige tuwana i bwebwe. ⁶Gamagalau hi matamatan hi nuwatu tage Pol tuwana ni lolon o ebo ni gaisogu ge ni aliga. Hi matamatan sauga i yapu nige bugul etega i gagan Pol elana, inoke oV wali nuwatu hi pil ge hi ba, “Tau ya iya yabowaine etega.”

⁷Pabilyas, iya taval o wali tonowak bwabwatana, wana panuwa ge wana bilibili enuna iyoho labi toto ha miminaa gegelinaa. Inoke iya i ahema ha na wana limiya ge lan eton i matahikagima bubun. ⁸Pabilyas tamana i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai ge tinenaa i sanisani, iya iyoho i kenukenu wana abakenuwa. Pol i na i tuk i kite, yaka i awanun Yehoba elana, ge oV nimana i teli pwatanana, inoke i pwamolou. ⁹OSV Bugul ya Pol i ginol enaa, inoke tokasiyebwa gegewel taval o elana hi nem ge ha pwamolol. ¹⁰Inoke hi muloluagima nabiyana, ge mulaa wama sauga kuki elana oV {bugul bolo nunuwama alalau kaiwena}, hi usan waga.

Hi Egona Melita Hi Na Loma

¹¹Waikena eton ha miminaa taval o elana, yaka abwe ha gaiha waga etega elana, waga o mana ana sauga elana i miminaa to. Waga ya Aleksendaliya wagana, ge ana tabula elana oV {yabowaine Susi natunau gamaluwaluwa kakanunuliya} hi goginol. Inoke ha kuki ¹²ha na ha tan Sailakus ge lan eton ha miminaa to. ¹³Yaka abwe ha kuki al ha na ha tan Lidiyam ge ha kenu. Lan i gan yavana i towa inoke ha kuki al ge lan labuina elana ha tan Puteoli. ¹⁴OV Tokelesiya enuna ha pwawaliya to, inoke hi ba ge alomeyau ga ha minamina wik maisena. Yaka abwe ha nawanawa ha na Loma.

¹⁵Toabulilek bolo hi miminaa Loma hi hago ama iyoho ha nawanawa, inoke enuna hi nem panuwa alana Apiyas Maket ge enuna hi nem panuwa alana Limi Bwabwali Eton, ge hi pwawameya to. Sauga Pol oV gamagalau o i kitel, inoke atena i matuwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. ¹⁶Sauga ha vin Loma, yaka tologugui hi talam Pol oV limi etega ni ahe totona wana limi ge ni minaa, alona ge ana tomatahikan tolohaveyan etega.

Pol I Papaatena Yudiya bolo Loma elal

¹⁷Lan eton i mowasi yaka Pol oV Yudiya wali tohouwa i yogaagil. Sauga hi migogo, Pol i baek elal i ba, "Taliwau, nige oV bugul etega ya giginol panak wala boda elana, ge oV {wala pagan toto i noem tubulau elal} nige ya aawa nanakan, yaa Yelusalema elana hi yowanau ge hi teleyau Loma nimaliyaa. ¹⁸Heliya oV o woliwoli puna hi loyaan, yaka nige oV nak etega hi pwapwawa ge kaiwena na aliga, inoke nuwaliya nihi sokalau. ¹⁹Yaa Yudiya oV nuwatu o nige hi yaliyaya-an, yaka nige kamwasa

al i gagan, inoke ya awanun na nem te Sisa wana kot elana. Yaa nige tage nuwau oV no pan Yudiya na wolel bugul etega kaiwena. ²⁰Inoke heiya te kaiwena ya yogaagimiu ta mipamaisena ge alowau komiu ta liwaliwan. He topwamwal toto kaiwena ge kila Yudiya ta matamatan, iya te kaiwena ge sein ya elana hi yowanau."

²¹Pol oV anana hi lahe hi ba, "Nige oV wasam ana leta etega ha pwapwawa i nonoem Yudiya. I ola al talilau bolo hi noem to nige oV wasam nanakina etega hi wawasaan o ebo oV am ba nihi loba. ²²Yaa nuwama oV wam abulilek naha hago, kaiwena ha atena tapwalolo ana boda vavaluna toto ya, labi ge labi gamagaliliyau hi awa nanakan."

²³Avaliya Pol oV lan etega hi hile, yaka lan o Yudiya hi gewi hi nem limi toto Pol i miminaa. I telipunaa mweluluga i na ana siga kokoyavi, Pol i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena ge i talisian elal. OV Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali leleli i ahe i vasili, inoke eliyana i pankitel wana papaatena Yeisu kaiwena i tunahot. ²⁴Gamagalau enuna oV Pol wana baaba hi awa tutunahoti ge hi abulilek, yaa enuna nige hi aabulilek. ²⁵Yaka wali nuwatu nige maisena i oola, inoke tage hi eegonan. Yaa mulaa abwe hi egonan, oSV bugul etega ga Pol i baunan elal i ba, "Yyaluwa Bwabwalena i ba bubun ya tubulau elal, sauga i baaba Aiseya awanaa, i ba:

²⁶U nok u na gamagalau ya elal ge u ba: 'Nuku mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nuku aatena, nuku mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nuku kikite.'

²⁷Kaiwena gamagalau ya ateliya i gasisi, oV tanaliya hi pikaus, ge oV mataliya hi pagin. Binimala nigeya, yaka nihi kite mataliyaa,

nih i hago tanaliyaa,
ge nih i atena ateliyaa,
inoke nih i nuwasikal elau ge na
pwamolol.

²⁸ “He nuku atena te, Yehoba oV wana
pwamwal wasana iyaka i patuna bolo
nige Yudiya i oola elal, inoke heliya nasi
nih i laeganan.” ²⁹ OSV Baaba ya Pol i
baunan i mowasi, inoke Yudiya hi ego-
nan, avaliyau ge avaliyau hi noawaawa-
balgig.[¶]

³⁰ Baliman labui i miminaa limi etega
elana ge i pwapwamola tonlimi eliyana.
Yaka oV {gamagalau gegewel bolo
nuwaliya nih i nem elana} i yoga pa-
pahel. ³¹ Inoke oV Yehoba wana aba-
logugui i papaatena-an elal, ge i pan-
pankiti Babala Yeisu Keliso kaiwena. He
i baaba ginebi wana atimatuwa, ge to-
logugui nige hi lolopwali.

[¶]28:29 Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna oV puna 29 ana baaba hi
leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

Loma wali Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nawanawa etonina elana i nok i na panuwa Kolinita. Saugena o Pol nige ga i nonok panuwa Loma elana, yaa toabulilek hi gewi heliya iyoho Loma eliyana. Toabulilek o enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, yaa hi gewi nige Yudiya i oola. Pol nuwana hot ni na toabulilek Loma ni kitel ge nuwana ni lok al ni na labi Sipein (1:11-12; 15:23-24). Yaa nige bosowaina sauga o ni lok ni na Loma, kaiwena toekelesiya labi Masidoniya ge labi Akaiya, heiya Kolinita ana labi, wali mulolu hi lovivina-an ge hi pek Pol elana ni pwatanik toekelesiya Yelusalema elal (15:25-28). Ana awa hot i ola Pol iyoho Kolinita, inoke toabulilek Loma wali leta ya i ginol ge wali wasa i pek wana nuwatu kaiwena tage abwe ni na ni kitel.

I ola al, leta ya elana Pol i liwan Loma elal Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena. Nuwatu bwabwatana hot leta ya elana iyoho 1:17, i ba, “Wasa Waiwaisana i pankitela iyai te abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agila: ana abatelipuna abulilek eliyana, ge ana abapwamowasi abulilek eliyana.” Pol i pamasal gamagalau gegewel, bolo Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya togegi Yehoba matanaa (1:18—3:20). Yaa Yehoba gamagalau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana ni awa sapsupu-agil (3:21—4:25). Abwe al Pol i liwan yawal vavaluna kaiwena, toto eliyana ge ta minaa ebo Yehoba iyaka i awa sapsupu-agila (awalehina 5-8).

Awalehina 9 ana siga 11 elal Pol pulowan etegana i ase. Pulowan o i ola hiwe. Isileli heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, yaa Yeisu Keliso nige hi aabulilek-an, inoke nige pwamwal hi

pwapwawa. Inoke Pol i nel, “Ga i ola boda Isileli kaiweliya? Yehoba wana ginol elal tab i hanahanal? Tab i towaagil hoti?” Yaka abwe wana nel o i lahe.

Yaka Pol i pamasal al kilau bolo Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agila wala pagan ge wala ginol ga ni ola, ekelesiya gamwanaa, avalau elal ge tologugui elal (12:1—15:13). Mowamowasena Pol ge alonau hi mulolu toabulilek Loma elal (awalehina 16).

1 Nau Pol, Keliso Yeisu wana to-tuwalali loloyowanina, nau Yehoba i yogaagau ya tabwa apostolo ge i teleyau Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an.

²Sauga houhouwena Yehoba i bateli abwe Wasa Waiwaisana ni gan, inoke palopitau bateli o hi pamasal ge hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa.

³Wasa Waiwaisana o, he Natuna bana, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso. Tuwan elana iya Deibid tubutubunina, ⁴yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli iya Yehoba Natuna Togasisi, kaiwena i lutem yaomala. ⁵Iya o mulolu i pem ge ya tabwa apostolo alana ana tobal kaiwena, inoke panuwa tomaha ge tomaha gamagaliliyau nihi abulilek-an ge wana baaba nihi henapuan. ⁶He komiu al ge bolo ku minaa panuwa Loma, Yehoba i yogaagimiu ku tabwa Yeisu Keliso ana un gamagaliliyau.

⁷Nau leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa komiu gegewemiu bolo ku minaa Loma, komiu Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiu ge i yogaagimiu ku tabwa wana gamagalau.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol Nuwana Hot Ni Na Loma Ni Kitel

⁸Nuwatu houwan i ola hiwe: Yeisu Keliso eliyana ya ba mulolu no Yabowaine elana komiu gegewemiu

kaiwemiu, kaiwena wami abulilek wasana panayawi labena gegewena iyaka hi hago. ⁹⁻¹⁰Yehoba bosowaina no baaba hiwe ni patunahot, iya kaiwena ya tuwalali ginebi ge ateu bwalibwaligena ge Natuna Wasana Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an. Yehoba i atena te sauga gegewena ya mimi awaawanun kaiwemiu. Ya awanun Yehoba elana, ebo wana nuwatu i ola, inoke sauga ya abwe kamwasa ni pwela ge na nowa na kitemiu. ¹¹Nuwau hot na kitemiu ge na labemiu inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau enuna nuku atena inoke nuku gasisi. ¹²He no nuwatu i ola hiwe: no abulilek ni pagasisi-agimiu, ge i ola al wami abulilek ni pagasisi-agau.

¹³Taliwau ge nuwau, nunuwau nuku atena te sauga i gewi ya nuwatu tage na nowa, yaa sauga gegewena bugul etega i kausau. Nunuwau na nowa inoke no tuwalali enona ni gan ami boda elana, ni ola te iyaka i gan panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal.

¹⁴Nau Wasa Waiwaisana ya atena, he i ola te o vaga i gagan ge na wasaan gamagalau gegewel elal, bolo topana Gilik ge bolo pana Gilik nige hi aatena, bolo wali aatena gaganil ge bolo hi nuwa gewagewa. ¹⁵Heiya te kaiwena ge nuwau hot Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an komiu al ge bolo ku minaa Loma eliyamiu.

¹⁶Ateu i matuwa, Wasa Waiwaisana nige ya pupuluwawi-an, kaiwena sauga ebo ta papaatena-an, he Yehoba wana gasisi to, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi hago ge hi abulilek ni pwamwalil. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya. ¹⁷Wasa Waiwaisana i pankitela iyai te abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila: ana abatelipuna abulilek eliyana, ge ana abapwamowasi abulilek eliyana. He i ola to Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba,

“Gamagalau bolo wali abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi pwawa.”

Gamagalau Gegi ana Ginol Hi Nunuwana-an, Yehoba ana En Hi Pek

¹⁸Yehoba iyaka i pamasal te alona ge wana huga gamagalau i papakotil, kaiwena hi awatautau-an ge pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol, inoke wali pagan nanakina o Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina i paankaus heliya ge avaliyau elal. ¹⁹Yehoba i papakotil, kaiwena bugul bolo kila gamagalau bosowaina ta atena Yehoba kaiwena, i mwananal elal. He Yehoba totona i pwamwananal elal. ²⁰I telipunaa sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol ana siga lan ebe, i mwananal hot gamagal eliyalil te wana gasisi i mihot ge tunahot iya Yabowaine. He iya hot nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi kite mataliyaa, yaa bugul bolo i ginolil nihi kite inoke bosowaina iya ana aatena ni gan elal. Inoke nige bosowaina epaepakuna nihi ginol.

²¹Bwagana Yabowaine hi atena, nige hi aawatauwan ge hi aawa Yabowaine-an, ge nige hi babaa mulolu elana. Yaa wali nuwatu gegewena nige enona i gagan ge ateliya i gogou. ²²Heliya hi ba, “Ama tosiba,” yaa age hi sigasiga. ²³Bosowailiya te nihi kululu Yabowaine mihomihotina elana, yaa nige hi oola. Inoke hi kukululuek kakanun elal, bolo hi goginolil ali awa i ola gamagal nige mihomihotina i oola, o ebo ali awa i ola bwasumu bolo hi youyou, o ebo bolo hi nawanawa o ebo bolo hi yawayawal.

²⁴Inoke Yehoba i pialiyohil pagan nanakina bolo nuwaliya i noek nihi ginol ya, yaka pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol ge avaliyau ge avaliyau tuwaliya hi patuwalali panapanak-an. ²⁵Wasa tutunahotina Yehoba kaiwena hi towani ge wasa kakakawena hi

abulilek-an. Inoke wali tapwalolo elana hi kululuek te bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil elal, yaa nige hi kukululuek Toginol elana, toto tage kila bosowaina sauga gegewena ta tobatobal-an. Ibwe. I ola.

²⁶Toto ya kaiwena inoke Yehoba i pialiyohil loneganega paganina gegetogana hi awaawaginol. Yowau avaliyau ge wali pan yowau hi loneganega, toto tage bahi ni oola. ²⁷I ola al, bolau nige al avaliyau yowau hi kekenu, yaa wali pan bolau te hi hebabalel. Bolau avaliyau ge wali pan bolau hi loneganega, inoke ginol o lahena nak i masamasala ya te eliyalil.

²⁸I ola al, heliya hi ba, “Nige Yehoba ana nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyama,” inoke i pialiyohil wali nuwatu sisigana elana ge ginol bolo tage bahi nihi giginol hi awaawaginol. ²⁹Nak tomaha tomaha hi kalaopopwi ololana ginol nanakina, tomemek, gegi paganina, lomwaketa, taulol, loopwanawa, lokalokakawi ge loapapanak. Hi loloba, ³⁰avaliyau hi ba panapanak-agil, hi pihigelgel Yehoba elana, hi awatautau, hi hanaha ge hi ba heyagil. Gegi ana loya hi sibaan, hinaliyau ge tamaliyau analiya nige hi hahago, ³¹nige nuwatu sasapona i gagan eliyalil, wali bateli nige hi nunuwahikan, avaliyau nige hi nunuwana-agil ge nige hi aatilomwan-agil. ³²Hi atena te Yehoba wana logugui i ba bolo ginol ololana o hi ginol nihi yaomal. Yaa bwagana, he ginol o hi mimi awaawaginol ya, ge i ola al avaliyau bolo pagan maisena o hi awaawaginol hi awa wawaisi-agil.

Yehoba Iya Toyatala Sasapona

2 Alou, tabam alomwau u awa naknakagil gegi ololana o kaiweliya, yaa owa al ge u minaa kot elana. Sauga ebo alomwau u awa naknakagil, he yaka totom u paonawa, kaiwena toto

heliya hi ginol, heiya te owa al ge u giginol. ²Iyaka ta atena gamagalau bolo gegi ololal o hi awaawaginol Yehoba ni pakotil, ge sapu elana te gamagalau ni yatalal. ³Alou, owa alomwau u awa naknakagil, yaa toto heliya hi ginol owa al ge u giginol. Age u nuwatu Yehoba wana yatala nu lou luwai? ⁴Yehoba iya tonunuwana hot, nige etimwawa i huhuga, ge i palahikan wala lopalapalaviyan elana, yaa owa u ba, “Nige bugul i oola.” Age nige u aatena i nunuwana-agiwa kaiwena nuwana ni ahewa nu na wam gegi ana en nu pek?

⁵Atem i gasisi hot, inoke totom wam kot u pwabwata lan toto Yehoba wana huga togegi elal ni pankitel. Sauga o gamagalau gegewel nihi kite sapu elana te Yehoba gamagalau ni payatalal. ⁶He Yehoba gamagalau gegewel molaliya ni pek, ni golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana ginol elana. ⁷Gamagalau enuna ginol waiwaisana kaiwena hi logalogasisi, kaiwena hi loya te Yehoba ni tobalagil, ni awa wawaisi-agil ge yawal mihomihotina ni pek elal. He Yehoba yawal hot ni pek eliyalil. ⁸Yaa gamagalau enuna totoliya ya te wali waisi hi loyaan, wasa tutunahotina hi towani ge gegi ana kamwasa hi toulil. He Yehoba alona ge wana huga ni lahel. ⁹Yehoba nak ge lomwan ni pek tomipanayawi gegewel elal bolo gegi hi awaawaginol. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya. ¹⁰Yaa gamagalau bolo waisi hi awaawaginol, Yehoba ni tobalagil, ni awa wawaisi-agil ge ni pamibubun-agil. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya.

¹¹Nige tage Yehoba gamagalau enuna ni label ge enuna nige ya, yaa gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek. ¹²Bolo Mosese wana Logugui nige i gagan elal, ebo nihi gegi, he Yehoba abwe ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni pek, yaa nige tage Mosese wana Logugui

ni ahe ge elana ni pakotil. Bolo Mosese wana Logugui i gan elal, ebo nihi gegi, he Yehoba abwe ni pakotil Mosese wana Logugui elana. ¹³Kaiwena nige tage bolo Logugui hi hagowa tanaliyaa heliya iyaka hi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa bolo Logugui hi hago ge hi henapuan. ¹⁴(He Mosese wana Logugui nige i gagan bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, yaa sauga ebo totoliya amnaliya ya elana hi ginol i ola Logugui o ana baaba, yaka heliya totoliya hi ola logugui. ¹⁵Wali ginol i pamasal te ateliyaa waisi ge nak hi atena ya, i ola Logugui ana baaba. Wali nuwatu hot ateliya gunina elana i pamasal al waisi ge nak hi atena ya, inoke sauga enuna wali nuwatu ni ba, “U gegi to,” ge sauga enuna wali nuwatu ni ba, “U ginol bubun.”) ¹⁶Inoke ta atena sauga i nenem abwe Yehoba gamagalau wali nuwatu misusumena ni teli tagilan, ge Yeisu Keliso eliyana ni payatalal. Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an i ba i ola to.

Yudiya Mosese wana Logugui ana Mel Hi Teli

¹⁷Yaa ga i ola owa, toto u ba “Nau Yudiya.” He Mosese wana Logugui u meltelian ge u ba heyagiwa u ba, “Yehoba iya no Yabowaine.” ¹⁸Tage Yehoba wana nuwatu u atena ya, ge Mosese wana Logugui i paatenawa inoke bosowaim ya te waisi ge nak ali awa nu hile bubun. ¹⁹U nuwatu tage owa tomatakai ali tonul, bolo hi mimi-naa gogouwa wali mwananal, ²⁰tosigasiga ali tobahikan, ge tokekeisi wali topankite. He Mosese wana Logugui i gan elam inoke u nuwatu tage bugul gegewena u atena bubun ge wam baaba gegewena i tunahot. ²¹U tabwa topankite alomwau elal, yaa ga i ola ge nige totom u papankitewa? U papaatena alomwau elal u ba, “Bahi kaoma,” yaa age owa u kaoma. ²²U ba, “Bahi

alom lagona nu gaganawali,” yaa age u ganawal. Tage kakanun gogoginol u towani hoti, yaa age u ulutuk wali limi tapwalolowa ge bugul enuna u kaome. ²³U ba heyagiwa u ba, “Mosese wana Logugui i gan elau,” yaa age logugui u leke inoke Yehoba u papapuluwawi-an. ²⁴I ola te Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Wami ginol kaiwena inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba alana hi awa nanakan.”

²⁵Gotomwa yoho paganina iyaka u ahe, i pamasal tage owa Yehoba wana gamagal. He ebo wana logugui u henapuan, inoke gotomwa yoho o ana waisi i gan. Yaa ebo wana logugui nige u hehenapu-an, he i ola te nige gotomwa yoho paganina u aahe. ²⁶Bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe. Yaa ebo logugui ana baaba hi toulil, he Yehoba ni atenal ni ola heliya gotomwa yoho paganina iyaka hi ahe. ²⁷Komiu Yudiya logugui i gan eliyamiu hi leli lowan Buki elana, ge gotomwa yoho paganina ku ahe, yaa logugui ku leke. Inoke bolo gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe tuwaliya elana, yaa age logugui hi henapuan, heliya hi pankitela bosowaimiu te lahi nuku pwawa.

²⁸Nige tage ebo gamagal etega gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe tuwana tolinaa, inoke ta ba iya Yudiya gamagalina hot ge gotomwa yoho paganina hot iyaka i ahe. ²⁹Yaa ebo gamagal etega atena elana iya Yudiya, he tunahot iya Yudiya gamagalina. Kaiwena gotomwa yoho paganina hot heiya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ginol aten elana, nige Logugui lelelena wana ginol i oola. Gamagal ololana o ana tobal i neem te Yehoba elana, nige i neneem wana pan gamagalau elal.

3 Tabam Yudiya etega ni ba, “Tab bugul etega ama Yudiya i labema ge gamagalau gegewel nige ya? Ama go-

tomwa yoho paganina ha ahe tage ama Yehoba wana gamagalau, tab ana waisi etega i gan?"

²Anana na lahe na ba, "Ibwe, ana waisi hi gewi. Etegana heiya te Yehoba wana baaba i pek Yudiya elal nihi matahikan ge wana bateli nihi atena."

³Tabam alou ni ba, "Yudiya hi gewi wali bateli Yehoba elana hi apanak. Age toto o kaiwena inoke Yehoba nige wana bateli ni papaolaolaek?"

⁴Anana na lahe na ba, "Nigeya! Yehoba wana bateli ni paolaolaek ya. Bwagana gamagalau gegewel nihi kakawi, Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, Yehoba bana i ba:

Sauga ebo nu baaba, gamagalau gegewel nihi

atena wam baaba i tunahot,

ge ebo gamagalau nihi

wolewa, inoke nu gasisi ge wam kot ni sapu."

⁵Yaa gamagalau enuna nihi ba, "Inoke sauga ebo ama Yudiya gegi ha ginol, yaka eliyana gamagalau hi kite bubun age Yehoba wana ginol i sapu. Inoke ga i ola? Tabam nige i sasapu te Yehoba wama gegi o ni lahe."

⁶Analiya na lahe na ba, "Nigeya! Yehoba wana sapu i gan te wami gegi ni lahe. Ebo nige i sasapu Yehoba wami gegi ni lahe, abwe ga ni ola ge panayawi gamagalailiyau gegewel ni pakotil?"

⁷Tabam gamagalau enuna al nihi ba, "Sauga ebo wama bateli Yehoba elana ha apanak, yaka eliyana gamagalau hi atena bubun Yehoba wana bateli i nunuwahikan, inoke Yehoba hi tobalan. Inoke hauna kaiwena ge Yehoba i pakotima i ola ama togegi?"

⁸Analiya na lahe na ba, "Nige bosowaina ta ba ola to. Ebo ta ba ola o, inoke binimala al ta ba, 'Pagan nanakina ta ginol inoke enona waisi ni masal!'" He gamagalau enuna hi

awa naknakagau tage ya ba ola, yaa wali baaba nige i sasapu. Amwahika te Yehoba abwe ni lahel.

Nige Gamagal Etega I Sasapu Yehoba Matanaa

⁹Inoke ga i ola? Age ama Yudiya wama waisi i gan ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola ha waisi lakel? Nigeya hot! Iyaka ya liwanan haba Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, gegewela ta minaa gegi gamwanaa. ¹⁰He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Nige tosasapona etega i gagan, nige etega.

¹¹Nige toatena etega i gagan, nige etega i kukululuek Yehoba elana.

¹²Gegewel Yehoba ana en hi pek, inoke hi nogegi,

nige etega waisi ana

pagan i giginol, nige etega.

¹³Baaba toto i tagilem gamwaniniliyaa bosowaina avaliyau ni lolil ge nihi aliga. Memeliya kakawi ana baaba i baubaunan,

ge baaba toto i soguem hohopeliyaa i ola mwata lelamwina.

¹⁴Ba sigasiga ge pihigelgel ana baaba awaliya i kalaopopwi.

¹⁵Aeliya i mweyaha te nihi na gamagal nihi tagapaaligal,

¹⁶ebo ga nihi noek, yaka gamagalau nihi apapanak-agil ge nihi papalomwan-agil,

¹⁷mibubun ana minamina nige hi aatena.

¹⁸Yehoba ana lovakun nige i gagan elal.

¹⁹Baaba bolo ya i neem Logugui ana buki elana, ge ta atena hauna gun Logugui i baunan, he Yudiya kaiweliya to, heliya hi miminaa Logugui o gabulanaa. Inoke heliya ge gamagalau gegewel panayawiya hi minaa Yehoba wana yatala elana, ge nige etega bosowaina ni ba, "Nau nige no gegi i gagan." ²⁰He nige tage gamagal logugui ni henapuan inoke Yehoba gamagal o

ni awa sapsupu-an. Yaa logugui wana tuwalali te wala gegi ni pankitela.

**Abulilek eliyana te Yehoba
Gamagalau I Awa Sapsupu-agil**

²¹Inoke sauga ya Yehoba kamwasa iyaka i pamasal ge eliyana gamagalau ni awa sapsupu-agil, yaa nige logugui ana henapuan eliyana i oola. Kamwasa o Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau iyaka hi wasaan. ²²Gamagalau wali abulilek Yeisu Keliso eliyana kaiwena te Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agil. He gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek baliya to. Nige ana getoga i gagan Yudiya elal ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ²³kaiwena gamagalau gegewel iyaka hi gegi inoke waisi ana luvi toto Yehoba i nuwatan kaiweliya ana bwaga i gan elal. ²⁴Inoke gegewel al Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana i awa sapsupu-agil, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu i pwamola pasikaliliem gegi elana. ²⁵Yehoba Yeisu i teli gegi ana abayakiyakil gamagalau kaiweliya, bolo hi abulilek wana yaomal elana. Inoke bwagana valila Yehoba i palahikan ge gamagalau houhouwel wali gegi i nuwaehik ya, he Yeisu gamagalau o wali gegi ana abayakiyakil, inoke ta atena Yehoba wana ginol sauga houhouwena o i sapu ya. ²⁶I ola al, Yeisu iya gegi ana abayakiyakil, inoke ta atena Yehoba wana ginol sauga ya elana i sapu al, kaiwena Yehoba bosowaina ni logugui pasapu ge bosowaina al gamagal toto i abulilek Yeisu elana ni awa sapsupu-an.

²⁷Inoke tab wala puna etega i gan ge bosowaina ta ba heyagila? Nigeya! Binimala hauna kaiwena? Age nige bosowaina ta ba heyagila kaiwena logugui ta henapuan? Ibwe, nige bosowaina ta ba heyagila, kaiwena abulilek eliyana te Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agila. ²⁸Inoke ta atena Yehoba gamagal wana abulilek kaiwena

te i awa sapsupu-an, nige logugui ana henapuan kaiwena i oola. ²⁹Age Yehoba iya Yudiya maiseliya ya wali Yabowaine, o ebo iya bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali Yabowaine al ge? Ibwe, iya bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali Yabowaine al. ³⁰Kaiwena Yabowaine iyai te maisena, ge iya Yudiya wali abulilek kaiwena ni awa sapsupu-agil, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali abulilek al kaiwena ni awa sapsupu-agil. ³¹Tab Mosese wana Logugui ta tagayoho, kaiwena ta nuwatu tage abulilek eliyana te Yehoba gamagalau i awa sapsupu-agil? Nige i oola, yaa Logugui ana nuwatu hot ta paolaolaek.

**Abulilek ana Abagayawa
Ta Ahem Abalahama elana**

4 Abalahama, iya ama Yudiya tubuma hot, ga ta ba ola iya kaiwena, ge ga i pwawa ola? ²Binimala wana ginol kaiwena inoke Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-an, he wana puna i gan te bosowaina totona ni ba heyana. Yaa Yehoba matanaa nige wana puna etega i gagan. ³Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.”

⁴Ebo gamagal etega ni tuwalali, inoke molana ni ahe. He nige ta babaa, “Hi muloluan,” yaa mola toto i pwawa wana tuwalali lahena to. ⁵Yaa nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali ge wana tuwalali lahena Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-an. Ni abulilek Yehoba elana, iya bolo wali pagan nanakina i pasapol, inoke Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan ya ge ni kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ⁶He Deibid wana baaba i olaolaek al to. Deibid i ba ebo Yehoba gamagal etega ni kite iya tosapu yaa nige wana ginol waiwasana kaiwena i oola, he gamagal o iya towaisi hot. ⁷I ba: “Bolo wali ginol nanakina Yehoba i nuwayoho,

ge wali gegi i yakil yoho, heliya towaisi hot.

⁸Ebo Babala gamagal etega ni kite nige wana gegi

etega i gagan, he iya towaisi hot.”

⁹Inoke ga i ola? Bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe ya te Yehoba i mulolu-agil ge heliya towaisi, o ebo bolo gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe al ge i muloluagil? Ibwe, bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe al ge i mulolu-agil. He iyaka ya liwanan haba Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ¹⁰Inoke hauna sauga ge bugul ya i gan? Abalahama gotomwa yoho paganina i ahe ga mulaa abwe i gan, o ebo ana gotomwa yoho paganina enaa? He nige ga gotomwa yoho paganina i aahe yaka Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ¹¹Inoke ana gotomwa yoho o iya etotohi, i pamasal Yehoba Abalahama iyaka i awa sapisapu-an wana abulilek kaiwena. Inoke i ola hiwe. Toabulilek gegewel bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe, tamaliya te Abalahama, wali abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i kitel heliya tosapu. ¹²I ola al, toabulilek bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe, tamaliya te Abalahama, heliya hi nawaa abulilek ana kamwasa eliyana i ola tubuma Abalahama i nawaa, mulaa abwe gotomwa yoho paganina i ahe.

¹³Sauga etega al Yehoba Abalahama alonau ge tubutubunau i batelel abwe labi gegewel ni pek elal nihi ahe. Yaa nige tage Abalahama Logugui i henapuan ge toto o kaiwena Yehoba bateli o i baunan, yaa kaiwena wana abulilek eliyana Abalahama iya tosapu. ¹⁴He binimala bolo Logugui ana kamwasa hi toulil te bateli panuwana nihi ahe, inoke abulilek nige abana ni gagan. Ge Yehoba wana bateli Abalahama elana ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga, ¹⁵kaiwena Logugui i

pamasalila kila togegi, inoke kila iyoho Yehoba wana huga gamwanaa. He iyai te binimala nige Logugui inoke nige Logugui ta lilikaan.

¹⁶Inoke wali abulilek kaiwena te bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli gama-galau elal nihi ahe. Yehoba i mulolu-agil bwabwage, inoke bosowaina Abalahama tubutubunau gegewel bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli nihi ahe. Nige tage bolo hi minaa Logugui gabulanaa ya te bosowailiya nihi ahe, yaa gama-galau gegewel bolo hi abulilek i ola Abalahama, iya kila gegewela tamala. ¹⁷He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba. Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Ya telewa owa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha tamaliya.” Abalahama iya tamala Yabowaine matanaa, Yabowaine toto Abalahama i abulilek-an, iya toaliga yawaliliya ni pek ge iya ni ba inoke bugul toto nige i gagan ni masal.

¹⁸Yehoba i ba Abalahama tubutubunau nihi gan. Inoke bwagana nige puna waiwaisana i gagan tage bosowaina natuna etega ni masal, yaa Abalahama alona wana atimatuwa Yehoba wana baaba i abulilek-an. Inoke iya i tabwa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha tamaliya, i ola Yehoba wana baaba, i baek elana i ba, “Tubumwau ali gewi ni ola putum.” ¹⁹Abalahama kelaubwa wana baliman wan handeled, yaka saliyana i pweyata nige bosowaina natuna ni gan, ge lagona Sela i kobwas nige bosowaina ni ab. Abalahama bugul bolo o i atena ya, yaa wana abulilek Yehoba elana nige i pwepweyata. ²⁰Yehoba wana bateli nuwana nige i kukuyanan, yaa wana abulilek iyoho ya. Inoke wana abulilek i pagasisi ge Yehoba i tobalan, ²¹kaiwena atena i matuwa te Yehoba bosowaina wana bateli ni paolaolaek. ²²Inoke heiya te kaiwena “Yehoba i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.” ²³Baaba bolo ya

nige tage Abalahama maisena bana, ²⁴yaa kila al ge kaiwela. Yehoba ni kitela kila tosapu kaiwena ta abulilek elana, iya Yeisu wala Babala i palutem yaomala. ²⁵Yehoba Yeisu i talamwan yoho i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena, ge i palutem yaomala inoke ni awa sapsupu-agila.

Keliso I Ahela Ta Nok Avala Yehoba Ta Mibubun ge Ta Yaliyaya

5 Wala abulilek kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapsupu-agila, inoke avala ta mibubun. Mibubun o i masalem wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana, ²kaiwena i ahela ta nok Yehoba elana ge Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga ta pwawa, heiya te sauga ya elana ta minaa. I ola al, wala yaliyaya i bwata, kaiwena ta atimatuwa te bwaliga avala Yehoba wana wasawasa ta ahe toyawe. ³Ge bugul etega al, ebo lomwan ta pwawa, he ta yaliyaya-an al to, kaiwena ta atena lomwan palahikan i tal yawalila elana, ⁴ge palahikan enona heiya yawalila ni ola yawal toto Yehoba nuwana, ge toto ya enona heiya alona wala atimatuwa ta matamatan Yehoba ni pawasawasa-agila. ⁵Ta atena atimatuwa o iya atimatuwa enona gaganina, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwawalena elana wana nunuwana i ligin atela i pakalaopopwi. Yayaluwa Bwawalena o Yehoba i pem ala mulolu.

⁶He i ola hiwe. Sauga kila iyoho ta pwepweyata, inoke ana sauga hot elana toto Yehoba i lovivina-an, Keliso i yaomal kilau Yehoba ana toawatautau kaiwela. ⁷Sauga enuna ya te gamagal etega yawalina ni talamwan alona kaiwena. Yaa tabam bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni talamwan ni yaomal gamagal toto wana pagan waiwaisana kaiwena. ⁸Yaa Yehoba wana nunuwana ana bwata i pankitela i ola hiwe: sauga

kila iyoho gegi paganina elana te Keliso i yaomal kaiwela.

⁹Keliso wana yaomal kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapsupu-agila, inoke ta atena bubun bwaliga Keliso ni pwamwalila Yehoba wana huga elana. ¹⁰Valila kila Yehoba ana topihigelgel, yaa Natuna wana yaomal eliyana iya ge kila maninila iyaka ta abubun ge ta heliheliyam. He i ola, inoke ta atena bubun bwaliga Keliso ni pwamwalila, kaiwena yawalina i gan. ¹¹Ge bugul etega al, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana Yehoba ta yaliyaya-an, kaiwena Yeisu iyaka i ahela ta na alola Yehoba ta heliheliyam.

Adama elana Ta Yaomal, Keliso elana Yawalila Ta Pwawa

¹²Tau maisena wana ginol eliyana inoke gegi i masal panayawiya, ge gegi yaomal i pwatanim. Inoke yaomal i kalapapanet gamagalau gegewel elal, kaiwena gegewel hi gegi. ¹³⁻¹⁴He mulaa abwe Yehoba logugui i pek Mosese elana, gegi paganina iyoho i gangan ya panayawiya. Adama wana sauga elana i nem ana siga Mosese wana sauga, Mosese wana Logugui nigeya ga i gagan gamagalau elal. Inoke nige bosowaina ta ba, "Gamagalau o logugui hi leke heliya togegi." Yaa tunahot heliya togegi. Bwagana nige wali gegi i oola Adama wana gegi, iya Yehoba wana logugui i leke, yaa gamagalau o gegewel heliya togegi yaka yaomal i logugui-agil.

Adama iya i ola tau toto mulaa abwe i nem kakanununa. ¹⁵Yaa Yehoba wana guyau bwagabwaga nige i oola Adama wana sogu. Tunahot tau maisena wana sogu kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hi yaomal. Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga i bwata nabi ge guyau toto i neem tau maisena Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu eliyana i waisi hot, yaka gamagalau hi gewi hi pwawa. ¹⁶I ola al

Yehoba wana guyau enowana ge gamagal maisena wana gegi enowana nige hi oolaolaek. Adama i gegi pamaisena, yaka Yehoba i payatala ge i baek elana i ba, “Wam gegi lahena nu pwawa.” Yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi gegi Yehoba i muloluagil i baek elal i ba, “Komiu ku sapu.”¹⁷ Ge tunahot tau maisena wana sogu eliyana yaomal gamagalau gegewel i logugui-agil. Yaa bolo Yehoba wana mulolu kalakalaopopwina hi ahe ge i awa sapsapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi ahe ge nihi tologugui tau maisena Yeisu Keliso wana waisi eliyana.

¹⁸Inoke i ola hiwe. Adama i sogu, yaka gamagalau gegewel hi minaa Yehoba wana lahi elana. I ola al, Keliso i ginol pasapu, yaka Yehoba gamagalau gegewel ni awa sapsapu-agil ge yawaliliya hot ni pek elal.¹⁹ Ge tau maisena Yehoba anana nige i hahago, yaka gamagalau gegewel hi tabwa togegi. I ola al, tau maisena Yehoba anana i hago, yaka gamagalau gegewel nihi tabwa tosapu.

²⁰He abwe Mosese wana Logugui al i vin, inoke abwe gegi ana aatena i bwata. Yaa bwagana gamagalau wali gegi i bwata nabi, he Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata nabiyen hot.²¹ Inoke valila gegi i gasisi gamagalau i logugui-agil, ana abapwamowasi yaomal hi pwawa. Yaa sauga ya Yehoba wana mulolu i gasisi, kaiwena i awa sapsapu-agila, ana abapwamowasi yawal mihomihotina ta pwawa Yeisu Keliso wala Babala eliyana.

Iyaka Ta Mowasi Gegi ana Awaawaginol elana

6 Kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu gegi i bwata lake, inoke tabam enuna nihi ba, “Gegi ta mimi awaawaginol ya, yaka Yehoba wana mulolu ni mimi bwatabwata.”

²Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!” Kaiwena kila iyaka avala Keliso ta aliga toyawa ge ta mowasi gegi paganina elana, inoke ga i ola ge ta miminaa ya gegi paganina elana?³ Age nige ku aatena te sauga ta babitaiso, kila yaka ta tubwi Keliso Yeisu elana ge avala ta aliga toyawa?⁴ Wala babitaiso eliyana alola Keliso ta aliga toyawa ge alola al hi telela salaiya, inoke Yehoba i palutila yawal vavaluna elana ta nanawaa, i ola te Tamala alona ge wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa Keliso i palutem yaomala.

⁵Iyaka ta tubwi elana avala ta yaomal, inoke tunahot ta tubwi elana avala ta lutem yaomala.⁶ Ge ta atena yawalila bebeyanana alona Keliso hi yaomal toyawa wana kolos elana, inoke toto ya kaiwena tuwala nige ni gagasisiek gegi ana awaawaginol elana, ge nige sauga etega al ta oola gegi paganina wana tololoyowan.⁷ Kaiwena kila gamagalau, sauga ebo ta aliga, inoke iyaka ta mowasi gegi ana awaawaginol elana.

⁸Iyaka avala Keliso ta yaomal toyawa, inoke ta abulilek te avala al ta mina,⁹ kaiwena ta atena Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala ge nige ni aaliga al. Yaomal nige sauga etega ni lologugui-an.¹⁰ Keliso i yaomal pamaisena, inoke wana yaomal o eliyana gegi paganina ana gasisi i pakokove sauga gegewena kaiwena. Sauga ya yawalina i gan, ge alona Yehoba hi mitoyawa.¹¹ Inoke ni ola al to, nuku kitemiu ni ola ku aliga ge ku mowasi gegi paganina ana gasisi elana, yaa yawalimiu i gan alomiu Yehoba ku mitoyawa, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana.

¹²Inoke bahi gegi paganina tuwamiu toto abwe ni aliga ni lologugui-an, ge nuku oolak bugul bolo tuwamiu i awanuni elal.¹³ Bahi tuwamiu gabomwina etega nuku tatalamwanek gegi paganina elana ge ni papatuwalali nak ana awaawaginol kaiwena. Komiu valila ku

ola toaliga, yaa Yehoba iyaka yawalimiu i pewa, inoke nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba elana, ge tuwamiu gabomwina nuku talamwan elana ni patuwalali waisi ana awaawaginol kaiwena. ¹⁴Nige bosowaina gegi paganina yawalimiu ni logugui-an, kaiwena nige ku miminaa Logugui gabulanaa, yaa ku minaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga gamwanaa.

Ta Tuwalali Loloyowan Waisi kaiwena

¹⁵Tabam enuna nihi ba, “Gegi paganina ta awaawaginol ya, kaiwena nige ta miminaa Logugui gabulanaa, yaa ta minaa Yehoba wana mulolu gamwanaa.”

Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!”

¹⁶Age nige ku aatena ebo nuku talamwagimiu gamagal etega elana iya wami babala ge wana baaba nuku henapuan, he komiu ku ola gamagal o wana totuwalali loloyowanina? Inoke bosowaimiu nuku talamwagimiu gegi paganina elana, ana abapwamowasi nuku yaomal, o ebo nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba wana baaba nuku henapuan, ana abapwamowasi Yehoba ni awa sapsapu-agimiu. ¹⁷Valila komiu gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, yaa ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana, kaiwena pankiti toto hi pankitemiu iyaka ku henapuan alona ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ¹⁸Inoke Yehoba iyaka i sokalimiu gegi paganina elana ge ku tabwa pagan sasapona wana tololoyowan. ¹⁹He ba kakanun ya ya ahem gamagalau wala ginol elana, kaiwena wami aatena i pulowan. Inoke valila tuwamiu ku talamwan i totuwalali loloyowan nak ge gegi paganina elal, yaa sauga ya tuwamiu nuku talamwan ni totuwalali loloyowan waisi ge pagan sasapona elal.

²⁰Valila komiu gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, inoke saugena o waisi yawalimiu nige i logugui-an. ²¹Wami

ginol nanakil, bolo valila ku ginolil ge sauga ya ku puluwawi-agil, nige enona waiwaisana etega hi papamasal kaiwemiu. Ge ginol bolo o ali abapwamowasi yaomal. ²²Yaa sauga ya Yehoba iyaka i sokalimiu gegi paganina elana ge ku ola Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanil. Inoke toto ya enona heiya te Yehoba i telemiu wana gamagalau bwabwalel, ge ana abapwamowasi yawalimiu mihomihotina nuku pwawa. ²³Kaiwena gegi paganina molala i pem yaomal, yaa Yehoba i muloluagila yawal mihomihotina i pem, kaiwena ta minaa wala Babala Keliso Yeisu elana.

Avala Keliso Ta Yaomal inoke Logugui Nige Ni Kukuhikagila

7 Taliwau ge nuwau, komiu gegewemiu logugui ana kamwasa ku atena, inoke no baaba hiwe ku atena ya: logugui gamagalau yawaliliya miminana ya te i logugui-agil. ²Abapapatini etega i ola hiwe: logugui i ba toalolon meluyovana ni miminaa ya te lagona eliyana sauga tau iyoho yawalina miminana. Yaa ebo tau ni yaomal, he alolon ana logugui nige al yova ni kukuhkan. ³Inoke ebo yova lagona iyoho nigeya ga i yayaomal ge tau getoga ni alolonan, yaka logugui i ba iya toganawal. Yaa ebo lagona ni yaomal, alolon ana logugui nige al i kukuhkan. Inoke ebo tau getoga etega ni alolonan, nige i gaganawal to.

⁴Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, i ola al to komiu kaiwemiu. Keliso wana yaomal eliyana yawalimiu bebeyanana iyaka i yaomal ge Logugui nige al i kukuhikagimiu. Yaka sauga ya ku minaa tau toto Yehoba i palutem yaomala, inoke yawalila enona ni gan Yehoba kaiwena. ⁵Valila tuwala yawalina i logugui-agila, inoke saugena o Logugui gegi nuwatuina i palutil tuwala gamwanaa. Yaka gegi amnanina o i tuwalali tuwala elana, ge

wala ginol o enona i masal ta yaomal.
⁶Valila Logugui i yowanila, yaa Keliso wana yaomal eliyana yawalila bebeyau-nana iyaka i yaomal, inoke sauga ya Logugui nige al i kukuhikagila. Inoke wala tuwalali Yehoba elana, ta golu-goluwa kamwasa vavaluna toto Yay-aluwa Bwabwalena i pankitela, nige ta golugoluwa kamwasa bebeyau-nana toto Logugui i pankitela.

Logugui Alona Gegi wali Tuwalali Bana

⁷Kaiwena Logugui gegi nuwatuina i palutil tuwala gamwanaa, inoke tabam enuna nihi ba, “Age logugui iya bugul nanakina i ola gegi?”

Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot! Logugui iya bugul waiwaisana.” He logugui eliyana te gegi ana sapu ya atena. Binimala logugui nige ni babaa, “Bahi matamomoni,” he matamomoni ana sapu nige na aatena. ⁸Yaa gegi wana kamwasa etega i pwawa, inoke logugui o eliyana matamomoni amnanina tomaha ge tomaha i palutil eliyau. Binimala nige logugui ni gagan, gegi nige wana gasisi. ⁹Valila yawaliu i gan, yaa abwe logugui ya atena, yaka gegi wana gasisi i gan, ¹⁰inoke ya yaomal. Inoke nau no aatena eliyana, ya pwawa logugui toto tage yawal ni pem, iya te yaomal i pwatanim. ¹¹Kaiwena gegi wana kamwasa etega i pwawaa logugui eliyana, yaka gegi i kakaweyau, logugui i patuwalali ge ya yaomal. ¹²Inoke Logugui gegewena i bwabwalena, ge gamwanaa maisena ge maisena i bwabwalena, i sapu ge i waisi.

¹³He ga i ola? Age Logugui, iya bugul waiwaisana, i payaomal-agau? Nigeya hot! Yaa gegi bugul waiwaisana i patuwalali inoke no abayaomal i ginol, inoke toto ya kaiwena gamagalau gegi wana ginol hot nihi atena. Inoke logugui eliyana i mwananal te gegi iya bugul nanakina hot.

Nak toto Ta Totowani Heiya te Ta Giginol

¹⁴Inoke ta atena te logugui i neem Yehoba Yayaluwana elana; yaa nau ya olak tuwau yawalina elana, inoke ya ola gegi wana tololoyowan. ¹⁵Nige ya aatena te hauna ya giginol. Kaiwena toto nuwau na ginol, he nige ya giginol, ge toto ya totowani, heiya te ya giginol. ¹⁶He ebo toto ya totowani na ginol, inoke no aatena eliyana ya patunahot te logugui iya i waisi. ¹⁷Yaa nige tage nau hot ginol bolo ya ya ginolil, gegi toto i miminaa atewa, iya te i ginolil. ¹⁸Ya atena waisi nige i miminaa nau panayawi gamagalina eliyau, kaiwena nuwau waisi paganina na ginol, yaa nige bosowaiu. ¹⁹Waisi toto nuwau na ginol, he nige ya giginol, ge nak toto ya towani, heiya te ya giginol. ²⁰Inoke ebo toto ya totowani na ginol, he nige tage nau hot ginol bolo ya ya ginolil, yaa gegi toto i miminaa atewa, iya te i ginolil.

²¹Inoke no kite pwawa i ola hiwe: sauga ebo nuwau waisi na ginol, yaka nak i mikelaubwa eliyau ge na ginol. ²²Atewa Yehoba wana logugui ya yaliyaya-an, ²³yaa ya atena nuwatu etega al iyoho i tuwatuwalali tuwawa, ge alona ateu wana nuwatu hot hi lohalohaveyan. He gegi nuwatuina te i tuwatuwalali tuwawa ge i paloloyowan-agau. ²⁴⁻²⁵Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo nau totou inoke atewa tage Yehoba wana logugui na henapuan, yaa tuwau toto panayawi tuwanina gegi nuwatuina i henapuan.

Eeu! Nau geb, gamagal nuwanuwanakina! Henala ni pwamwalau tuwan ya elana, tuwan toto yaomal i pwatanim? Ya ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiwena iya bosowaina ni pwamwalau wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana.

Yawalila ana Minamina Ni Ola

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana Nuwatu

8Inoke sauga ya kilau bolo ta miminaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba nige ni lalahela wala gegi kaiwena. ²Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal i pem elala kaiwena ta miminaa Keliso Yeisu elana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o i logugui-agau inoke i sokalau, yaka gegi ge yaomal nige al nihi lologugui-agau. ³Logugui nige wana gasisi tage ni abubunila, kaiwena tuwala yawalina i pwapweyata-agila nige bosowaina Logugui ta henapuan. Yaa toto Logugui nige bosowaina ni ginol, he Yehoba iyaka i ginol. Natuna i patuna i nem tuwana i ola panayawi tuwanina, gegi tuwanina. Natuna i patuna ge i yaomal wala gegi molana, inoke Keliso tuwana elana Yehoba gegi wana gasisi i pakokove. ⁴Yehoba i ginol ola, inoke pagan bolo Logugui i ba tage ta ginol, bosowaina kilau ta ginol, kaiwena nige tuwala yawalina ta totoulil, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ta toulil.

⁵Bolo tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, hi nuwanuwatu ya te bugul bolo tuwaliya i awanuni kaiweliya, yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agil, hi nuwanuwatu ya te bugul bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwana. ⁶Ebo ta olak tuwala yawalina elana, ana abapwamowasi yaomal, yaa ebo ta olak Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana, ana abapwamowasi yawal hot ge mibubun ta pwawa. ⁷He ebo ta olak tuwala yawalina elana, kila ta ola Yehoba ana topihigelgel, kaiwena Yehoba wana logugui nige ta hehenapu-an, ge nige bosowaina ta henapuan. ⁸Bolo tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, nige bosowaina Yehoba nihi payaliyaya.

⁹Komiu tuwamiu yawalina nige i lologugui-agimiu, yaa Yayaluwa

Bwabwalena i logugui-agimiu, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu. Henala ebo Keliso Yayaluwana nige i gagan eliyana, iya nige Keliso wana boda ana gamagal i oola. ¹⁰Gegi kaiwena tuwamiu tuwan yayaomalina, yaa Keliso i minaa eliyamiu inoke Yayaluwana yawalimiu iyaka i pewa kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapsapsu-agimiu. ¹¹Ge Yehoba, iya Yeisu i palutem yaomala, Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu, inoke Yehoba maisena o bwaliga abwe tuwamiu al ni palutem yaomala. He ni ginol Yayaluwana wana gasisi eliyana, Yayaluwa o i holaviya eliyamiu.

¹²Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, bosowaina ya te yawalila ana minamina ni ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu. Bahi yawalila ana minamina ni oolak tuwala yawalina ana nuwatu elana. ¹³Ebo yawalimiu ana minamina ni olak tuwamiu yawalina ana nuwatu elana, nasi nuku yaomal. Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana tuwamiu ana ginol nanakil nuku paveyaho, nasi yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.

¹⁴Bolo Yehoba Yayaluwana i nulil, heliya Yehoba natunau. ¹⁵Kaiwena Yayaluwa toto Yehoba i pem nige i papaloloyowan-agila al ge inoke ta lovakun, yaa Yayaluwa o i awa Yehoba natunau-agila. Inoke wana gasisi eliyana ta yogayoga Yehoba eliyana ta ba, "Nam! Nam!" ¹⁶Yehoba Yayaluwana alona ge yayaluwala hi ba toyawa hi patunahot te kila Yehoba natunau. ¹⁷Inoke ebo kila natunau, Yehoba wana mulolu toto i lovivina-an kaiwela bwaliga ta ahe. He alola ge Keliso ta ahe toyawe, kaiwena ebo Keliso wana lomwan ta lomwani, he abwe alola al ta mina wana wasawasa elana.

Sauga I Nenem ana Wasawasa Bana

¹⁸No kite pwawa i ola hiwe: lomwan toto sauga ya ta pwapwawa nige bosowaina ana bwata ta luviek wasawasa elana toto abwe Yehoba ni pem elala, kaiwena wasawasa o i bwata hot. ¹⁹Bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil ateliya i waiwai ge hi matamatan Yehoba natunau wali wasawasa ni pamasal. ²⁰Sauga houhouwena Adama ge Ive hi gegi inoke Yehoba i ba, “Bugul gegewel wali waisi nige ni oola toto valila ya ginolil.”^{§§} He nige totoliya wali nuwatu i oola, yaa Yehoba te i ba ola o. ²¹Yaa bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil hi matamatan ni sokalil nak elana, yaka avaliyau ge iya natunau nihi wasawasa. ²²Ta atena bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil, i nem ana siga sauga ya, lomwan kaiwena hi yowalu, i ola yova wana sauga ab lomwanina. ²³Yaa nige tage heliya ya hi yowalu, yaa kila al ge ta yowalu atelaa. Kila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka ta ahe iya Yehoba wana bateli enona houwan, inoke ta matamatan te bwaliga Yehoba tuwala ni pavavaluna ge ni ahela kila natunau. ²⁴Yehoba iyaka i pwamwalila inoke alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan iya ni pawasawasa-agila. Binimala toto ta matamatan kaiwena iyaka ta kiteya matalaa, he nige alola ge wala atimatuwa ta matamatan. Nige gamagal etega ni matamatan hauna iyaka i ahe kaiwena. ²⁵Yaa kila toto nige ga ta kikite atela i matuwaan, inoke alola wala palahikan ta matamatan kaiwena.

²⁶I ola al, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena kila wala pweyata gamwanaa i labela. Nige ta aatena hauna binimala ta awanuni, yaa alola ge atela wana kahin toto baaba nige bosowaina, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i awanun nabinabi kaiwela. ²⁷Yehoba

atela i kite, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana awanun ana sapu i atena, ge i atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana awanun kila wana gamagalau kaiwela i ola ya te iya wana nuwatu.

²⁸Ge ta atena kila bolo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ge i yogaagila i ola wana nuwatu, hauna gun ebo ni masal elala, Yehoba abwe ni pil wala waisi kaiwena. ²⁹Kaiwena bolo Yehoba iyaka i hilel, i telel nihi ola iya Natuna, inoke Natuna o talinau nihi gewi ge ni gamaunil. ³⁰Yaka bolo i telel nihi ola iya Natuna, i yogaagil; ge bolo i yogaagil i awa sapusapu-agil ge i pawasawasa-agil.

Nige Etega Ni Teteli Pwamwaumwau-agila Yehoba wana Nunuwana elana

³¹Inoke binimala ga ta nuwatu ola bugul bolo ona o kaiweliya? Yehoba iya i labela, inoke henala bosowaina ge ni pakokovela? Nige etega. ³²Yehoba totona Natuna nige i kakaise, yaa i talamwan ya kila gegewela kaiwela. Inoke ta atena bubun te kaiwena Natuna iyaka i pem, he nasi bugul waiwaisana gegewena al ni pem ala mulolu. ³³Henala bosowaina kila Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau ni wolela? Nige etega, kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila. ³⁴Henala ni ba, “Wali gegi kaiwena lahi nihi pwawa?” Nige etega, kaiwena Keliso i yaomal, ge iyaka i lut al, inoke sauga ya i minaa Yehoba labena awonaa, ge i awaawanun nabinabi kaiwela.

³⁵Tab bosowaina bugul etega ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila Keliso wana nunuwana elana? Age pulowan eba? O age lomwan? O ebo palopalomwan? O age galebu bwabwatana eba? O age migulagula? Age abayaomal o ebo elo-

§§8:20 Baaba bolo ya ali nuwatu i noem Abatelipuna 3:17-19 elana.

haveyan? ³⁶He kila kaiwela te Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli i ba ola hiwe:

Owa alam kaiwena inoke sauga gegewena gamagalau nuwaliya nihi lolima.

Gamagalau hi nuwamut-agima ha ola sipi bolo hi lololil.

³⁷Yaa nak bolo gegewel o gamwaliyaa, kila togasisi hot, kaiwena toto i nuuwana-agila i labela. ³⁸Ya atena bubun te nige bosowaina bugul etega ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila wana nuuwana elana, bwagana ebo yaomal o ebo yawal, ebo aneloseyau o ebo yayaluwa bibikel, ebo bugul bolo sauga ya hi gangan, ebo bugul bolo abwe nihi gan sauga i nenem, o ebo gasisi ona. ³⁹Bwagana bugul bolo natiya hawawala, bolo panayawi gabulanaa, o ebo bugul gegewena al bolo Yehoba i ginolil, nige etega bosowaina ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila Yehoba wana nuuwana elana, toto ta pwawaa Keliso Yeisu wala Babala eliyana.

Yehoba Alonau ge Isileli Gamagaliliyau Baliya

9 Nau ya minaa Keliso elana, ge no baaba hiwe i tunahot, nige ya kakakawi. Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena eliyana ateu al i matuwa nige ya kakakawi. ²⁻³He no baaba i ola hiwe: nuwau i nak nabi, ge no nuwanak o nige ana siga, kaiwena taliwau ge nuwau, no pan Isileli, nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa. Inoke kaiweliya bosowaiu na talamwagau Yehoba ni nuwamutagau nige al na miminaa Keliso elana. ⁴Heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau. I awa natunagil, wana wasawasa namana-malina i pankitel, alonau hi pebabateli-agil, Logugui i pek elal, tapwalolo ana kamwasa hot i pankitel, ge wana bateli hi gewi i baunanik elal. ⁵Heliya tubuma Abalahama tubutubunina, ge Keliso ana lihu i noem eliyalil, iya Yabowaine

bugul gegewena ali Tologugui. Alana ta tobalan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

⁶Isileli sauga ya nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa, yaa nige tage Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil i tabwa bugul bwagabwaga. Kaiwena bateli o Isileli hot kaiweliya, ge nige tage Isileli ana boda gegewel heliya Isileli hot. ⁷Ge nige tage Abalahama tubutubunina gegewel heliya Abalahama natunau hot. He Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Tubutubunim bolo ya bateli kaiwem, nihi masalem Aisake elana, nige nihi masalem natum toto Isimel, Hega natuna, elana.” ⁸Inoke baaba ya i pankitela nige tage Abalahama tubutubunina gegewel heliya Yehoba natunau, yaa Abalahama natunau hot te bolo hi masalem Yehoba wana bateli eliyana. ⁹He bateli o i ola hiwe, Yehoba i ba: “Baliman i nenem gamwanaa, ni ola te sauga e, inoke na sikalim ge lagom Sela ni ab natuna melutau.”

¹⁰Ge i ola al, tubuma Aisake abwe i bwata ge i alolon. Inoke lagona Lebeka natunau bolau i liyanagil gamaluwaluwa. ¹¹⁻¹²Wawayau, Iso ge Yakobo, nige ya ga hi mamasal ge nige ga waisi o ebo nak etega hi giginol, inoke Yehoba i baek Lebeka elana i ba, “Toto gamaun ni totuwalali loena elana.” Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke i pankitela bolau o etegana i hile kaiwena totona wana nuwatu i ola. Yehoba wana hilihili puna, nige tage Yakobo bugul waiwaisana etega i ginol, yaa ana yoga i neem Yehoba elana i ola to. ¹³He buki etega al i ba i ola al to, i ba, “Yakobo ya hile, yaa Iso ya towani.” ¹⁴Tabam gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba wana ginol i hanahanal te i ginol ola o.”

Anana na lahe na ba, “Nige ya hot!” ¹⁵Yehoba wana sapu i gan te i ginol ola, kaiwena i baek Mosese elana

i ba, “Henala ebo na atilomwan-an, inoke na atilomwan-an, ge henala ebo na nuwaleyan-an, inoke na nuwaleyan-an.”¹⁶ Inoke Yehoba wana hilihili nige i golugoluek gamagal wana nuwatu o ebo wana ginol elana, yaa i golugoluwa iya totona wana atilomwan elana.¹⁷ Ge Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i baek Itipita wali kin elana i ba, “Ya telewa u tabwa kin, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau no gasisi nihi kiteya eliyam, inoke wasau ni lelu panayawi gegewena ni soli.”¹⁸ Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo Yehoba nuwana gamagal etega ni atilomwan-an inoke ni atilomwan-an, ge ebo nuwana gamagal etega atena ni paelolol, inoke atena ni paelolol.*

¹⁹ Inoke tabam komiu etega ni baem elau ni ba, “Ebo Yehoba i giginol ola, he ga i ola ge i wowolema? He ama nige bosowaima Yehoba wana hilihili naha pil getogaan.”

²⁰ Anana na lahe na ba, “Alou, henala owa ge bosowaim nu ba lahi Yehoba elana? Ulun nige bosowaina ni baek ana toabab elana ni ba, ‘Hauna kaiwena u ginol ola-agau ya?’²¹ Toabab hauna toto nuwana ni ginol bosowaina ni ginol. Bosowaina bilibili pwahin maisena ni ahe ge ulun labui ni ginoliya, etega ni patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya, ge etegana ni patuwalali musamusa ana abateli.”

²² Inoke i ola al to Yehoba kaiwena. Nuwana wana huga gamagalau ni pankitel ge wana gasisi nihi atena. (Yaa ana huga gamagaliliyau, bolo ni apanakil, i palahikan kaiweliya.)²³ Ge nuwana al gamagalau wana wasawasa kalakalaopopwina nihi atena. Wana wasawasa o i pem kila wana atilomwan gamagaliliyau elala, kilau bolo iyaka i lovivina-agila ge ni pawasawasa-agila.

²⁴ Inoke Yehoba i yogaagila, kilau enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge kilau enuna nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola.

²⁵ Tunahot Yehoba bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola i yogaagil, i ola wana baaba buki Hoseya elana, i ba: Bolo nige no gamagalau i oola na awa no gamagalau-agil, ge bolo valila nige ya nunuwana-agil, na baek elal na ba, “Ya nunuwana-agimiu.”

²⁶ Ge panuwa toto elana ya baek elal, “Komiu nige no gamagalau i oola,”

he panuwa o elana na ba, “Komiu nau Yabowaine yawaliu gaganina natuwau.”

²⁷ Ge Isileli kaiweliya Aiseya i ba, “Bwagana gamagalau Isileli ali gewi ni ola hoga gilesana, yaa nige nihi gegewi te mwal nihi pwawa,²⁸ kaiwena Yehoba gamagalau panayawiya etimwawa ni pakotil habal.”²⁹ He i ola Aiseya wana baaba, i ba, “Yehoba Togasisi Hot i talam tubutubunila enuna bahi nihi yayao-mal. He binimala nige ni oola o, inoke ta mowasi hot ni ola panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola.”

Isileli Nige Hi Aabulilek

³⁰ Inoke ha ba ola hiwe. Bolo nige Yudiya i oola nige hi lologasisi tage to-toliya nihi teli pasapol Yehoba matanaa, yaa Yehoba i awa sapsapu-agil kaiwena hi abulilek.³¹ Yaa Isileli hi logasisiek Logugui eliyana inoke tage nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa nige bosowailiya.³² He nige bosowailiya, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek Yehoba eliyana tage iya ni awa sapsapu-agil, yaa hi nuwatu tage bugul bolo hi ginol heiya te eliyana nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. Aeliya hi tupaan pat elana ge hi sogu,³³ i ola

*9:18 Baaba bolo ya gamwana etega i ola hiwe. Ebo Yehoba nuwana bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola ni ahel, iya bosowaina ni ginol ola. Ge ebo Yudiya gamagaliliyau ni hile luwagil, he bosowaina al ni ginol ola.

Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Pat ya teli Saiyoni elana, inoke gamagalau aeliya nihi tupaana pat ya elana ge nihi sogu. Yaa henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.”

10 Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau hot isileli pwamwal nihi pwawa, he no awanun Yehoba eliyana i ola to. ²Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu heliya hi logasisi nabi nuwaliya Yehoba nihi toulil, yaa ana kamwasa hot nige hi aatena. ³Nige hi aatena te hauna kamwasa eliyana ge Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-agil, yaka hi labose totoliya wali kamwasa nihi ginol. He kamwasa toto eliyana ge Yehoba ni awa sapsupu-agil heliya nige hi yaliyaya-an. ⁴Yaa Keliso Logugui ana nuwatu iyaka i pwamowasi, inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek eliyana Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agil.

⁵Logugui ana kamwasa toto eliyana ge tage ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, bana Mosese i lelelian i ola hiwe: “Henala ebo Logugui ana baaba ni henapuan, inoke eliyana yawalina ni gan.” ⁶Yaa abulilek ana kamwasa toto eliyana ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, bana Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe. “Bahi nu nuwatu atemwa nu babaa, Henala ni na ni ha labulabumwa,” (ge Keliso ni ahe ni pwananim eliyala panayawiya)? ⁷“Ge bahi nu babaa, Henala ni na ni lau Tuma,” (ge Keliso ni ahem yaomala)? ⁸Yaa Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe: “Yehoba wana baaba i mikelaubwa eliyam, iyahe i mina awam eliyana ge atem eliyana.” He abulilek ana baaba toto ha papaatena-an bana to, i ola hiwe: ⁹ebo awam eliyana nu ba, “Yeisu iya Babala,” ge ebo atem eliyana nu abulilek te Yehoba i palutem yaomala, inoke pwamwal nu pwawa. ¹⁰He ta abulilek atelaa, ge wala abulilek o ta ba tagilan awalaa, inoke Yehoba i awa sapsupu-agila ge i pwamwalila.

¹¹I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.” ¹²He gamagalau gegewel baliya to, kaiwena Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola nige ali getoga i gagan. Babala maisena iya gegewel wali Babala, ge iya gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awanun elana i muloluagil nabiyana. ¹³Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Henala ebo labe kaiwena ni awanun Babala elana mwal ni pwawa.”

¹⁴Yaa ga nihi ola ge labe kaiwena nihi awanun Yehoba elana ebo nige hi aabulilek? Ge ga nihi ola ge nihi abulilek ebo wasa nige hi hahago? Ge ga nihi ola ge wasa nihi hago ebo nige ana towasa ni wawasaan eliyalil? ¹⁵Ge towasa ga nihi ola ge nihi wasa ebo nige nihi papatunal ge nihi tatagil? He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Wasa waiwaisana ana towasa wali nem i yaliyaliyaya.”

¹⁶Yaa nige tage isileli gegewel wasa waiwaisana hi yaliyaya-an. He Aiseya i ba, “Babala, henala wama wasa i abulilek-an?” ¹⁷Inoke abulilek i masalem te ebo wasa hi hago, ge wasa nihi hago te ebo Keliso wasana nihi papaatena-an elal. ¹⁸Yaa na nel, “Age wasa nige hi hahago?” Nige ya, iyaka hi hago, kaiwena towasa “analiya iyaka i nok i na panayawi gegewena elal, ge wali baaba i nok i na panayawi ana siga elal.” ¹⁹He na nel al, “Age isileli nige wasa ana sapu hi aatena?” Nige ya, iyaka ana sapu hi atena, yaa bugul maisena te nige hi aabulilek-an. Houwan, Yehoba wana baaba isileli elal Mosese i leli i ola hiwe:

Boda bolo nige no gamagalau i oola na ahel no gamagalau, inoke komiu nuku lomwaketa, ge gamagalau bolo nige wali aatena i gagan na muloluagil, inoke komiu nuku huga.

²⁰ Ge Aiseya al Yehoba wana baaba i leli i ola hiwe. Bolo nige Isileli i oola baliya i ba:

Bolo nige kaiweu hi loloya iyaka hi pwawau,

ge bolo nige hi nenel

kaiweu iyaka ya pamasalau elal.

²¹ Ge Isileli baliya i ba, “Lan bwalibwaligena nimwau ya paelu no gamagalau elal tage na ahel, yaa anau nige hi hahago, ge hi awatautau elau.”

Isileli Gamwaliyaa

Yehoba Enuna Ya I Hilel

11 Inoke na nel al, “Age Yehoba totona wana gamagalau i towaagil?” Nige ya hot. He nau Isileli gamagalina, Abalahama tubutubunina, o un Beniyamina. ² Sauga houhouwena Yehoba boda Isileli i hilel totona wana gamagalau, inoke nige i totowaagil. Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka ku atena, toto Ilaitiya liwanina. Ilaitiya i ba nabinabi Yehoba elana Isileli baliya, i ba, ³ “Babala, wam palopitau iyaka hi lolil, ge abapowon bolo owa kaiwem iyaka hi pasamwalekaleka-agil. Iyai te maiseu ya ya mina e, ge nuwaliya tage nihi lolau.” ⁴ Yaa Yehoba Ilaitiya anana ga i lahe ola? I ba i ola hiwe: “Gamagalau ali gewi seben tausan ya teli getogaagil kaiweu, heliya nige sauga etega hi kukululuek yabowaine Bal elana.” ⁵ Inoke i ola al sauga ya Yehoba Isileli enuna ya i teli getogaagil, bolo wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana ge i hilel. ⁶ He ebo wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana ge i hilel, inoke nige tage heliya wali ginol waiwaisana kaiwena ge i hilel. Binimala ni ola o, he toto tage mulolu nige mulolu i oola.

⁷ Inoke ga i ola? He boda Isileli hi logasisi nabi nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa nige hi pwapwawa. Yaa gamwaliyaa, bolo Yehoba i hilel heliya hi pwawa. Gegewel al Yehoba ateliya i paelolol

anana nige hi hahago, ⁸ i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Yehoba wali nuwatu i pagogou, mataliya i pek yaa nige bosowaina bugul etega nihi kite, ge tanaliya i pek yaa nige bosowaina bugul etega nihi hago. He i olaola ya to ana siga lan ebe.” ⁹ Ge Deibid al i ba, “Bwagana hi lolohahagali, yaa Yehoba ni paonal ge nihi sogu, inoke ni lahel. ¹⁰ Bahi bugul etega nihi kikite, yaa mataliya ni gogou, ge ali pulowan ni anlowagil.”

Yehoba Isileli Abwe Ni Ahel Pasikalil

¹¹ Inoke na nel al, “Sauga Isileli hi sogu, wali sogu o tab i apanakil hoti?” Nige ya hot! Yehoba abwe ni ahel pasikalil. He wali sogu o enona i masal bolo nige Isileli i oola pwamwal hi pwawa. Inoke Isileli nihi kite to, yaka nihi ba, “Ga i ola ge pwamwal i gan elal, yaa ama nige ya?” ¹² Yudiya wali sogu ge wali gulagula enona i masal panayawi mamananana, bolo nige Isileli i oola, mulolu kalakalaopopwina hi pwawa. He mulolu kalakalaopopwina hot Yudiya abwe nihi pwawa sauga ebo hi gewigewi nihi abulilek.

¹³ Na baewa eliyamiu, komiu bolo nige boda Isileli i oola. Nau boda komiu wami apostolo, inoke tuwalali o ana nuwatu i bwata matawa. ¹⁴ Ya logasisi tuwalali o na ginol, inoke tage eliyana no pan Isileli na palutil ge nihi ba, “Ga i ola ge pwamwal i gan elal, yaa ama nige ya?” yaka gamwaliyaa abwe enuna pwamwal nihi pwawa. ¹⁵ Yehoba wana towaagil enona i masal gamagalau gegewel al panayawiya hi tabwa wana heliyamwau, inoke sauga ebo Yehoba abwe ni ahel al, he ana yaliyaya ni ola te ebo toaliga nihi lutem yaomala! ¹⁶ Ebo gamagal etega beleid awalehina houwan ni powonan Yehoba elana, he beleid bwalibwaligena Yehoba wana bugul. Ebo gamagal etega ebwakil puna

ni pwabwabwalena Yehoba kaiwena, he lalana gegewena Yehoba wana bugul. He i ola al to, Yehoba Isileli tubuliyau hot i hilel, inoke boda Isileli gegewel heliya wana gamagalau.

¹⁷ Boda Isileli heliya hi ola ebwakil olibe waiwaisana, ge komiu bolo nige Isileli i oola ku ola ebwakil olibe bobolana. Yehoba olibe waiwaisana lalana enuna iyaka i gabom yoho, ge komiu olibe bobolana lalana enuna i ahemiu i tubwemi[†] olibe waiwaisana puna elana, inoke ebwakil suina waiwaisana toto i neem olibe waiwaisana puna eliyana i papanet eliyamiu. ¹⁸ Inoke bahi olibe waiwaisana lalana bolo Yehoba i gabom yoho nuku babaa lowagil. Nige wami puna i gagan tage nuku hanaha, kaiwena nige tage komiu lala waisi ku pepok puna eliyana, yaa puna waisi i pepewa komiu lala eliyamiu. ¹⁹ He tabam komiu etega ni ba, “Yaa Yehoba lala enuna i gabom yoho, inoke nau i tubweyau puna waiwaisana elana.” ²⁰ He tunahot to, yaa Yehoba i gabom yohil kaiwena nige hi aabulilek, ge owa iyoho u minamina kaiwena u abulilek. Inoke bahi nu hahanaha, yaa alom wam lovakun nu matahikagiwa. ²¹ Yehoba olibe waiwaisana lalana hot i nuwamutagil, inoke owa al ge ni nuwamutagiwa ebo nige nu aabulilek.

²² Inoke nu nuwatu te Yehoba iya tonunuwana, yaa wana logugui i gasisi. Bolo hi sogu ali lahi i pek, yaa i nuunuwana-agiwa, ebo anana nu hago ge nu minaa wana nuunuwana gamwanaa. Yaa ebo nige ya, inoke owa al ge ni gove yohiwa. ²³ Ge Isileli, ebo nihi nuwasikal Yehoba elana ge nihi abulilek-an, inoke ni pasikalil ge ni teleliek abaliyaa, kaiwena bosowaina ni ginol ola. ²⁴ He

nige toeyowa wali ginol i oola tage ebwakil bobolana lalana nihi ahe ge nihi tubwe ebwakil waiwaisana puna elana. Yaa owa olibe bobolana lalana, Yehoba i ahewa ge i tubwewa olibe waiwaisana puna elana, inoke bosowaina hot Yehoba Isileli, heliya olibe waiwaisana lalana hot, ni ahel pasikalil ge ni tubwel puliya hot elana.

Isileli Gegewel Pwamwal Nihi Pwawa

²⁵ Taliwau ge nuwau, baaba tutunahotina hiwe, valila i misumi ga, yaa Yehoba iyaka i pamasal, nuwau nuku atena inoke bahi nuku hahanaha. He i ola hiwe: sauga ya boda Isileli awalehina ateliya i elolol nige Yehoba anana hi hahago. Yaa wali atielolol o ana siga ya te sauga ebo toabulilek nige Isileli i oola gamwaliyaa ali gewi ni olaolaek. ²⁶ Inoke abwe Isileli gegewel pwamwal nihi pwawa. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Topwamwal ni neem Saiyoni, ge iya Yakobo tubutubunina wali pagan nanakina ni ahok yoho. ²⁷ No bateli eliyalil i ola hiwe: wali gegi na yakil yoho.”

²⁸ Isileli Wasa Waiwaisana hi towani inoke heliya hi ola Yehoba ana topihigelgel, ge toto ya i masal komiu nige Isileli i oola wami waisi kaiwena. Yaa heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, inoke i nuunuwana-agil, kaiwena valila alonau tubuliyau hi bateli. ²⁹ He Yehoba nige wana nuwatu i pipil bolo i hilel kaiweliya, ge wana mulolu ona eliyalil nige ni aahe pasikal. ³⁰ Valila komiu nige Yehoba ku aawatawan, yaa heliya wali sauga awatautau elana, komiu sauga ya Yehoba wana atilomwan iyaka ku pwawa. ³¹ Inoke i ola al to, sauga komiu iyoho ku mina Yehoba wana atilomwan gamwanaa, heliya sauga ya

[†]11:17 Bolo ebwakil enona waiwaisana hi eyowaan, bosowailiya ebwakil bolo o etega lalana nihi gove ge nihi tubwe puna getoga elana, yaka ni hul papanet ge lala o ni enon.

nige Yehoba hi aawatauwan, inoke heliya al ge Yehoba wana atilomwan nihi pwawa. ³²He Yehoba matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi ola tololoyowan kaiwena wana logugui nige hi aawatauwan. He i ginol ola o, kaiwena nuwana gegewel ni atilomwan-agil.

Yehoba ana Tobal

³³Yehoba wana mulolu ana bwata geb! Wana siba ge wana aatena i limwan! Nige etega bosowaina wana nuwatu gamwana ni loyaan ge ni pwamwananal! Nige etega bosowaina wana ginol ana sapu ni atena! ³⁴He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Nige etega Babala wana nuwatu i aatena.

Nige etega bosowaina ni panpankiti elana.

³⁵Nige etega bosowaina bugul ni pek Yehoba elana ana

vaga, ge tage abwe ni pwamola pasikal.

³⁶Kaiwena Yehoba bugul gegewena i ginolil, bugul gegewena i matahikagil, ge bugul gegewena iya alana kaiwena. Iya ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Yawalila Ta Talamwan Yehoba elana

12 Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba i atilomwan-agila, inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku talamwagimiu elana ni ola iya ana powon, powon toto yawalina gaganina, toto i bwabwalena elana ge toto iya i yaliyaya-an. He tapwalolo tutunahotina toto nuku ginol Yehoba elana i ola to. ²Bahi panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan nuku aahe, yaa nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba wami nuwatu ni pil pavavaluna. Inoke bosowaimiu Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena, nuwatu o i waisi, iya i yaliyaya-an ge nige ana hanahanal etega i gagan.

³Yehoba o gabom i pem, inoke na baik gamagal maisena ge maisena elana wami boda gamwanaa na ba: bahi totom nu nuuwatu kaiwem ge nu babaa “Nau ya bwata,” yaa age nigeya. Yaa wam nuwatu nu luvi bubun, nu golugoluwa am gabom ana bwata toto wam abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i pewa. ⁴Kila gamagalau tuwala i maisena, yaa gabomwina hi gewi, ge gabom bolo ona o wali tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha. ⁵He i ola al te kila toabulilek, bwagana ta gewi, yaa ta tubwi Keliso eliyana inoke ta ola tuwan maisena, ge gabom maisena ge maisena avaliyau te kaiweliya. ⁶Tomaha ge tomaha ala guyau, guyau o Yehoba i muloluan eliyala. Henala ebo ana guyau i noek ni palopisai Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he ni palopisai ni ola ana gabom ana bwata toto wana abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i pek. ⁷Henala ebo ana guyau i noek pelabalaba elana, he ni pelabalaba, ge henala ebo ana guyau i noek panpankiti elana, he ni panpankiti. ⁸Ebo etega ana guyau i noek ba pagapagasisi elana, he ni ba pagapagasisi. Ebo etega ana gabom i noek guyau elana, he ni pek yoho ya. Ebo etega ana guyau i noek gamagalau ali nul elana, he totona ni talamwan hoti tuwalali o elana, ge ebo etega ana guyau i noek tonuwanak ni muloluagil, he alona ge wana yaliyaya ni muloluagil.

⁹Nuku nuuwana bubun alomiyau elal. Nak ana awaawaginol nuku towani, waisi nuku ginol hikahikani. ¹⁰Wami pan toabulilek nuku penunuwana-agil, heliya nihi ola talimiyau ge numiyau. Alomiyau nuku awatauwagil. ¹¹Bahi nuku pwepweyata, yaa nuku tuwalali gagasisi Yehoba kaiwena ginebi ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ¹²Alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan waisi toto abwe Yehoba ni ginol kaiwemiu, inoke atimatuwa o ni payaliyaya-agimiu.

Ebo pulowan nuku pwawa, he nuku palahikan. Sauga gegewena nuku awaawanun. ¹³Ebo wami pan toabulilek aanan ge bugubugul hi kalaan, he komiu wami bugubugul nuku peguyau-an eliyalil. Bwabwali nuku yoga pahel wami limiya.

¹⁴Bolo hi palomwanagimiu, nuku awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil. Nuku awanun ni muloluagil, bahi nuku aawanun tage ni nuwamutagil. ¹⁵Bolo hi yaliyaya, alomiyau nuku yaliyaya toyawa, ge bolo hi kahin, alomiyau nuku kahin toyawa. ¹⁶Alomiyau ge alomiyau minamina waiwaisana nuku minaan. Bahi nuku hahanaha, yaa alomiyau ge bolo nige alaliya i bwabwata nuku heliheliyam. Bahi totomiu nuku teteli heyagimiu tage komiu ya te toatena.

¹⁷Ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi nak nuku giginol lahe eliyana. Nuku matahikagimiu ginol toto i sapu gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa heiya te nuku ginol. ¹⁸Hauna ebo komiu bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge alomiyau gamagalau gegewel nuku mibubun, he nuku ginol. ¹⁹No heliyamwau, bolo hi ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi nuku giginol lahe eliyalil, yaa nuku teli ya, abwe Yehoba alona ge wana huga ni lahel. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Babala i ba, “Nau abwe na ginol lahe eliyalil, wali nak molana na ginol lahe.”

²⁰Yaa “ebo am topihigelgel ni galebu, aanan nu pek ni an, ebo ni walem, wewel nu pek ni im, inoke wami ginol waiwaisana kaiwena iya ni puluwawi.”

²¹Bahi pagan nanakina wana gasisi ni papakokovemiu, yaa komiu ginol waiwaisana nuku ginol inoke nak nuku pakokove.

Tologugui wali Logugui Ta Henapuan

13 Komiu gegewemiu, panayawi ana tologugui wali logugui nuku henapuan. Kaiwena nige tologugui

etega i mamasal bwagabwaga, yaa i neem Yehoba elana, ge tologugui bolo sauga ya hi logulogugui Yehoba i telel. ²Inoke ebo gamagal etega tologugui wali logugui i pihigelgel-an, he toto Yehoba i teli heiya te i pihigelgel-an, ge henala ebo ni ginol ola o, yaka totona ana lahi i ginol to. ³He nige tage bolo pagan waiwaisana hi awaawaginol tologugui nihi lovakunagil, yaa bolo pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol heliya te nihi lovakunagil. Inoke ebo nige nuwamiu tologugui nuku lovakunagil, pagan waiwaisana ana kamwasa nuku awaawaginol, inoke nihi tobalagimiu. ⁴Kaiwena heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali hi tuwalali wami waisi kaiwena. Yaa ebo pagan nanakina nuku ginol, ali lovakun ni gan eliyamiu, kaiwena heliya wali sapu i gan bosowailiya nihi lahemiu. Heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali ge Yehoba wana lahi nihi pek bolo nak ana toginol elal. ⁵Inoke tologugui wali logugui nuku henapuan, nige tage eba nihi lahemiu, yaa kaiwena iyaka ku atena i sapu te nuku ginol ola o.

⁶Inoke toto o kaiwena wami takis al nuku pwamola, kaiwena tologugui heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali, wali sauga hi talamwanek logulogugui elana. ⁷Nuku ginol paolaolaek tologugui gegewel elal: takis tomaha ge tomaha nuku pwamola elal, ge nuku awatauwagil bubun.

Ta Penunuwana-agila

⁸Bahi ami vaga ni gagan alomiyau elal. Yaa vaga maisena iyoho i mina nuku ginol, iya hiwe: nuku penunuwana-agimiu. Henala ebo alona ni nuwuwana-an, iya iyaka Logugui ana nuwatu i paolaolaek. ⁹Logugui i ba, “Bahi alom lagona nu gaganawali,” “bahi taulol,” “bahi kaoma,” ge “bahi alom wana bugul matam ni

momomoni-an.” Logugui bolo ya ge logugui gegewel al ali nuwatu hi kin pamaisena logugui maisena gamwanaa, i ola hiwe: “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.”¹⁰ Ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, he nige ta giginol panak eliyana. Inoke ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, yaka Logugui ana nuwatu ta paolaolaek to.

¹¹Pagan o nuku ginol, ginebi ge wami aatena sauga toto ya kaiwena. Sauga iyaka i vin ge nuku lut; bahi al nuku kekenu. He sauga valila ta abulilek telipuna, lan toto Keliso ni sikalim ge Yehoba ni pwamwalila nige i mimikelaubwa, yaa sauga ya iyaka i kelaubwa hot.¹² Sauga kekeisi bulin ni mowasi; lan kelaubwa ni gan. Inoke gogou paganina ta aliyoho, ge haveyan bugulina ta galoi ta ola mwananal ana tolohaveyan.¹³ Wala minamina ta matahikan bubun ni ola kila lan mwananalina gamagaliliyau. Bahi ta nonoek yaliyaya nanakina ge loimwim elana, bahi ganawal ge pagan pulupuluwawena ta giginol, ge bahi lohohaveyan ge lomwaketa paganina ta giginol.¹⁴ Yaa Babala Yeisu Keliso nuku galoi, ge bahi nuwamiu ni nonoek tuwamiu ana nuwatu nanakil elal.

Bahi wala Ginol Etega Ni Oola Abasogu Avalau eliyalil

14 Gamagalau enuna wali aatena i kaubwa, inoke panpankiti hot gamwana ana sapu enuna nige hi aatena bubun. Gamagalau ololal o nuku ahel nihi tuk wami boda elana, yaa bahi alomiyau nuku aawabalgig bugul bolo bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge bolo nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol kaiweliya.² Gamagalau enuna wali abulilek i ola bosowailiya aanan gegewena nihi anan ya, yaa enuna wali aatena i kaubwa inoke wali abulilek i ola nige bosowaina lolan nihi an.³ Gamagalau bolo aanan

gegewena hi anan ya, bahi avaliyau bolo lolan nige hi aan nihi babaa lowagil. Ge bolo lolan nige hi aan, bahi avaliyau bolo lolan ana toan nihi aawa naknakagil, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ahel wana gamagalau.⁴ Nige bosowaina gamagal getoga wana totuwalali nuku awa nanakan. Wana babala te wana tuwalali ni hile, ebo i ginol bubun o ebo nige ya. Ge tunahot ni ginol bubun, kaiwena Babala ni labe inoke ni ginol bubun.

⁵Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu lan enuna hi bwabwalena Yehoba elana ge lan bolo o ali logugui hi toulil. Yaa enuna hi nuwatu lan gegewena hi olaolaek ya. He gamagal maisena ge maisena totona ni nuwatu ni ba, “Ebo na ginol ola ya, yaka i sapu to.”⁶ Bolo hi nuwatu lan enuna hi bwabwalena Yehoba elana, he Babala ana awatauwan kaiwena te hi nuwatu ola. Bolo lolan hi an, he Babala ana awatauwan kaiwena te hi an, kaiwena hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana aanan o kaiwena. Ge bolo lolan nige hi aan, he Babala ana awatauwan kaiwena te nige hi aan, yaka aliya kaiwena hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana.⁷⁻⁸ Ebo ta molu, nige totola kaiwela i oola, yaa Babala kaiwena. Ge ebo ta yaomal, nige totola kaiwela i oola, yaa Babala kaiwena. Inoke bwagana ta molu o ebo ta yaomal, kila Babala wana gamagalau.⁹ Kaiwena Keliso i yaomal ge i lut al, inoke iya bolo hi yaomal ge bolo hi molu wali Babala.

¹⁰Inoke komiu bolo lolan nige ku aan, hauna kaiwena ge talimiyau ku awa naknakagil? Ge komiu bolo aanan gegewena ku an, hauna kaiwena ge talimiyau ku ba lowagil? Iyaka ku atena te gegewela abwe ta talmilil Yehoba matanaa ge iya ala yatala ni ginol.¹¹ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe: Yehoba i ba, “Nau Yabowaine yawalina gaganina, inoke ya ba tunahot

gamagalau gegewel nihi loepwakoku maniniwa, ge gegewel nihi ba, “Tunahot iya Yehoba.””

¹²Inoke kila maisena ge maisena abwe wala ginol gegewena puna ta wasaan Yehoba elana.

¹³Bahi al avalau ta aawa naknak-agil. Yaa nuku nuwatu nuku ba, “Bahi no ginol ni oola abatupa etega taliwau ge nuwau elal eba nihi sogu.” ¹⁴Babala Yeisu eliyana ya atena bubun nige aanan etega iya totona ni papabikela. Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni nuwatu ni ba, “Aanan ya nasi ni pabikeyau,” he aanan o iya ni pabiki. ¹⁵Ebo talim atena nu palomwan kaiwena aanan etega u an toto iya i nuwatu ni pabiki, yaka nige nunuwana ana pagan u giginol. Bahi owa aanan o nu aan inoke eliyana alom yawalina nu aapanak, iya kaiwena te Keliso i yaomal. ¹⁶Bwagana u atena ginol etega i waisi bosowaim ya nu ginol, he bahi nu giginol eba eliyana talim yawalina nu apanak inoke wam ginol o ni awa nanakan. ¹⁷Kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu bwabwatana nige i miminaa aanan ge wewel eliyana, yaa ana nuwatu bwabwatal heiya wala ginol ni sapu, avalau ge avalau ta mibubun, ge yaliyaya i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta yaliyaya-an. ¹⁸Ebo etega ni golugoluwa pagan bolo o elal yaka ni totuwalali Keliso elana, Yehoba ni yaliyaya kaiwena ge gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-an.

¹⁹Inoke ta logasisi ginol bolo mibubun i pamasal te ta ginol, ge bolo avalau wali abulilek ni tal ge ni gasisi. ²⁰Bahi aanan baena ge Yehoba wana tuwalali nuku aapanak. Aanan gegewena i waisi bosowaina ya ta anil, yaa ebo aanan etega ta an ge alola ni pasogu, he i nak to. ²¹Binimala ebo lolan nu an, o ebo oine nu im, o ebo bugul etega al nu gi-

nol, yaka wam ginol o talim ni pasogu, he i waisa te bahi pagan o nu giginol.

²²Wam abulilek bugul bolo ya kaiweliya, besena te owa ge Yehoba nuku atena, bahi alomwau ge alomwau nuku aawabalgigi. Ebo pagan etega ta ginol toto ta atena bosowaina ta ginol, ge ebo nige totola ta aawa naknakagila atelaa, he abayaliyaya to. ²³Yaa ebo nuwala i lalabui lolan ana aanan kaiwena ge ta an ya, Yehoba ni awa naknakagila, kaiwena nige wala abulilek i oola tage ginol o i sapu. Ebo bugul etega ta ginol ge nige ta aabulilek tage ginol o i sapu, he gegi to.

15 Kilau bolo ta atena bubun nige bugul etega totona ni papabikela, ebo bolo wali aatena i kaubwa hi nuwa lalabui ge hi ba, “Nige bosowaina ta ginol ola o,” he ta palahikan wali lopalalaviyan o kaiwena. Bahi tage totola wala waisi ya te ta nuwatuan. ²Yaa kila maisena ge maisena avalau wali waisi ta nuwatuan, inoke wali abulilek ta tal ge ni gasisi. ³He Keliso nige tage totona wana waisi ya te i nuwatuan. Yaa wana pagan i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, toto Deibid i baunan Yehoba elana i ba, “Sauga ebo gamagalau hi ba panapanak-agiwa, he wali baaba pulowanina nau ya pwawa.” ⁴He baaba gegewena toto valila hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, kila ala pankiti kaiwena. Buki ana baaba i labela avalau wali ginol ta palahikan, ge wala abulilek i ba pagasisi, inoke alona ge wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwela ta ahe.

⁵Yehoba i labela ta palahikan ge i pagasisela, inoke ya awanun elana ni labemiu ge wami nuwatu ni maisena ni ola toto Keliso Yeisu nuwana, ⁶inoke komiu gegewemiu nuku boda pamaaisena yaka wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana nuku lowasawasa-an.

**Wasa Waiwaisana Yudiya ge Bolo
Nige Yudiya I Oola kaiweliya**

⁷Inoke wami pan toabulilek nuku ahel nihi tuk wami boda elana, ni ola to Keliso i ahemiu ge ku tuk iya wana boda elana. Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke eliyana Yehoba alana nuku lowasawasan. ⁸Na baewa eliyamiu, Keliso i tabwa totuwalali Yudiya kaiweliya ge Yehoba wana bateli tubuliyau elal i patunahot, inoke ta atena Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. ⁹Ge i ola al Keliso i tabwa totuwalali, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena i atilomwan-agil. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa na tobalagiwa, ge alam ana tobal na wonaan.” ¹⁰Ge i ba al, “Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau nuku yaliyaya.” ¹¹Ge i ba al, “Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, gegewemiu Yehoba nuku tobalan; gamagalau gegewemiu, nuku wona tobal elana.” ¹²I ola al Aiseya i ba, “Diyesi tubutubunina[‡] etega ni masal ge ni tabwa kin, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola ni logugui-agil, ge heliya ana mel nihi teli.”

¹³Ya awanun Yabowaine toto i bateli abwe ni pawasawasa-agila, wami abulilek enona yaliyaya bwabwatana ge nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopopwi, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana atimatuwa nuku kalaopopwi ge nuku matamatan Yehoba abwe ni pawasawasa-agimiu.

**Pol I Liwaliwan wana
Tuwalali kaiwena**

¹⁴Taliwau ge nuwau, nau amnau eliyana ya atena waisi ku kalaopopwi,

wami aatena i olaolaek, ge bosowaimiu nuku panpankiti alomiyau elal. ¹⁵Yaa wami leta ya elana baaba gasigasisena enuna ya lelelian eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwau na panuwahikagimiu bugul enuna kaiweliya. Baaba nige ya gogosusumi-an, kaiwena Yehoba o gabom i pem ¹⁶ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya. Nau ya ola topowon ge Wasa Waiwaisana toto i neem Yehoba elana na papaatena-an, inoke toto o eliyana bolo nige Yudiya i oola na ahel nihi nem Yehoba elana ni ola iya ana powon toto i yaliyaya-an, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba kaiwena.

¹⁷No abahanaha te ya minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge ya tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena. ¹⁸Nige nuwau bugul getoga wasana na wasaan. Yaa toto no tuwalali eliyana Keliso i ginol ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola i ahel Yehoba hi henapuan, heiya te wasana na wasaan. No baaba ge no ginol eliyalil, ¹⁹ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi eliyalil, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana, inoke Keliso i ahel Yehoba hi henapuan. Ya telipunaa Yelusalema ge ya pain ya na o siga labi Ililikum, Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana iyaka ya papaatena-an haba. ²⁰Toto nuwau hot heiya Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an panuwa bolo nige ga Keliso wasana hi hahago elal. Nige nuwau na tuwalaliya abatuwalali toto gamagal getoga iyaka i tuwalali telipunaa. ²¹Yaa ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Bolo nige wasana hi wawaasan elal nihi kite,
ge bolo wasana nige hi hahago nihi atena.

[‡]15:12 Diyesi iya kin Deibid tamana. Diyesi tubutubunina he Yeisu bana.

Pol Nuwana Ni Na Loma Ni Kitel

²²Sauga i gewi tuwalali toto ya i kausau nige bosowaiu na nowa na kitemiu, ²³yaa sauga ya no tuwalali labi ya elal iyaka ya pwamowasi. Baliman i gewi gamwaliyaa nuwau hot na kitemiu, ²⁴inoke sauga ya ya nuwatu na nowa ga na kitemiu, yaka abwe na nok na na Sipein. Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya sauga kekeisi, inoke abwe nuku labeyau ge na nok panuwa o elana. ²⁵Yaa sauga ya na na ga Yelusalema ge Yehoba wana gamagalau panuwa o elana na label. ²⁶Kaiwena toabulilek bolo hi minaa labi Masi-doniya ge labi Akaiya elal, alona ge wali yaliyaya mani hi teliteli Yehoba wana gamagalau Yelusalema bolo hi gulag-ula ali labe kaiwena. ²⁷Alona ge wali yaliyaya hi ginol ola, yaa tunahot ali vaga i gan Yudiya elal. Toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola yayaluwaliya ana labe hi pwawa i neem Yudiya elal, inoke heliya ali vaga to ge wali bugul bolo tuwan ana labe kaiwena nihi ahe ge Yudiya nihi label. ²⁸Inoke nuwau tuwalali ya na pwamowasi, toabulilek Yelusalema ali mulolu na pwatanik elal ge na pek, enaa na nowa na kitemiu, yaka abwe na nok na na Sipein. ²⁹He ya atena sauga ebo na nowa eliyamiu, alou ge Keliso wana ba mulolu kalakalaopopwina wami waisi kaiwena.

³⁰Taliwau ge nuwau, kila wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta penunuwana-agila, inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku awanun Yehoba elana kaiweu inoke eliyana nuku labeyau ge no tuwalali nuku labe. ³¹Nuku awanun Yehoba elana iya ni matahikagau ge bahi nak etega na pwapwawa gamagalau elal, bolo nige toabulilek i oola labi Yudiya elana. Ge nuku awanun mulolu toto ya pwapwatanik Yelusalema Yehoba wana gamagalau nihi yaliyaya-an. ³²Inoke,

ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, alou ge no yaliyaya na nowa eliyamiu, yaka alowau komiu ta heliheliyam ge ta pagasisi-agila. ³³Ya awanun mibubun ana Yabowaine ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol ge Alonau wali Ba Lokaiyoni

16 Nuwau nula o ebo talila Poebe nuku yaliyaya-an, iya ekelesiya panuwa Senkuliya ana tolaba etegana. ²Wala Babala alana eliyana nuku ahe ni ola toabulilek wala pagan, ge ebo bugul enuna ni kaubwa eliyana, inoke nuku labe, kaiwena iya wana labe i bwata gamagalau hi gewi eliyalil, ge i ola al nau eliyau.

³No mulolu nuku pek yova Pilisila alona ge lagona Akuila elal, heliya alowau ha tuwalali toyawa Keliso Yeisu kaiwena. ⁴Kaiweu yawaliliya hi talamwan yoho, yaomal nige hi lolovakunan. He toto ya kaiwena ya ba mulolu nabi eliyalil. Yaa nige tage maiseu ya, yaa ekelesiya bolo hi minaa bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali labi elana hi ba mulolu al eliyalil. ⁵Ge ya mulolu toekelesiya elal bolo hi tapwatapwalolowa wali limiya.

Ya mulolu no heliyam waiwaisana Epainetas elana, iya Keliso i abulilek-an houwan labi Eisiya elana.

⁶Ya mulolu Meli elana, iya i tuwalali nabi kaiwemiu.

⁷Ya mulolu Andolonikas alona ge yova Yuniyasi elal, heliya no pan Yudiya ge valila alowau ha miminaa dela. Hi tuwalali i ola apostolo ge ali aatena i gan gamagalau gegewel elal. Nau mulaa abwe ya tabwa toabulilek, yaa heliya Keliso hi abulilek-an houwan.

⁸Ya mulolu Ampiliyatas elana, iya Babala elana no heliyam waiwaisana.

⁹Ya mulolu Ubanas elana, iya avala ta tuwalali toyawa Keliso kaiwena, ge

ya mulolu Stakis elana, no heliyam waiwaisana.

¹⁰Ya mulolu Apelis elana, iya bugul hi gewi kaiweliya i palahikan inoke ta atena bubun Keliso ana nunuwana i bwata elana.

Ya mulolu Alistobulas alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni elal.

¹¹Ya mulolu Helodiyon elana, iya no pan Yudiya.

Ya mulolu toabulilek elal bolo hi minaa Nasisas wana limiya.

¹²Ya mulolu yowau Tilipina ge Tili-posa elal, heliya hi tuwalali nabi Babala kaiwena, ge ya mulolu yova Pesis elana, iya ya nunuwana-an ge tuwalali i gewi i ginolil Babala kaiwena.

¹³Ya mulolu Lupas elana, iya Babala wana totuwalali waiwaisana hot, ge ya mulolu hinana elana, wana pagan eliyau i ola nain.

¹⁴Ya mulolu Asinkilitas, Pelegon, Hemisi, Patolobas ge Hemas elal, avaliyau ge talilau al bolo avaliyau hi mimina.

¹⁵Ya mulolu Pilologas alona ge Yuliya, Neliyasi alona ge nuna, ge Olimpas elal, avaliyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau al bolo avaliyau hi mimina.

¹⁶Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

Keliso wana ekelesiya gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁷Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku matahikagimiu gamagalau kaiweliya bolo panpankiti tutunahotina toto valila ku ahe hi awa nanakan, inoke toabulilek ali boda hi waliwalian ge gamagalau enuna wali abulilek hi pwapweyata. Gamagalau ololal o nuku towaagil bahi nuku nonoek elal. ¹⁸Heliya nige hi tutuwalali wala Babala Ke-

liso kaiwena, yaa hi tuwalali ya te bugul bolo ni payaliyaya-agil kaiweliya. Wali liwaliwan i luviluvi ge i momoni, inoke eliyana gamagalau enuna bolo nige nuwaliya i sasapu hi kakawel. ¹⁹Toabulilek labi gegewena wasamiu hi hago te Yehoba ku henapuan, inoke ya yaliyaya kaiwemi. Yaa nuwau waisi nuku sibaan ge bahi nuku sisiba pagan nanakina kaiwena. ²⁰Sauga kekeisi abwe mibubun ana Yabowaine Seitani ni pulilolowan inoke Seitani nuku gasisi lake ge ni minaa aemiu gabulanaa.

Wala Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

²¹Timoti, iya no pan totuwalali, i mulolu eliyamiu, ge Lusiyasi, Yesoni ge Sosipata, heliya no pan Yudiya, heliya al hi mulolu eliyamiu.

²²Nau Tetiyasi Pol wana baaba ya leli lowan leta ya elana, inoke Babala alana elana ya mulolu eliyamiu.

²³Gaiyas, iya elana ya miminaa ge toekelesiya hi tatapwalolowa wana limiya, i mulolu eliyamiu.

Elastas iya panuwa ya ana mani ana tomatahikan, alona ge talila Kuwotas hi mulolu eliyamiu.

²⁴Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu. Ibwe. I ola.[†]

²⁵Yehoba ta awa wasawasa-an, iya bosowaina wami abulilek ni pagasisi, ni ola Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an, heiya Yeisu Keliso wasana. Wasa o sauga yayapona i misumi ga, yaa sauga ya i minaa mwananala. ²⁶Palopitau wali leleli i wasaan bubun, ge Yabowaine mihomihotina i ba yaka ama ha pamasal labi gegewena gamagaliliyau elal inoke nihi abulilek ge wana baaba nihi henapuan. ²⁷Yehoba, iya tosiba hot ge iya maisena ya Yabowaine tutunahotina,

[†]16:24 Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 24 hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

inoke Yeisu Keliso alana elana ta awa
wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni
momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Kolinita wali Leta Houwan

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain labuina gamwanaa i na panuwa Kolinita polobins Akaiya elana lexoabi ?? Gilis gamwanaa. Wana tuwalali Kolinita elana liwanina iyoho Tuwalali 18:1-16. He Kolinita iya taun bwabwatana ge wali bisnes hi gewi. I ola al, yabowaine kakakawel wali abatapwalolo hi gewi panuwa o elana ge wasana i bwaya ganawal paganina kaiwena.

Pol wana nopain etonina elana i nem panuwa Epeso ge i tuwalaliya to baliman eton. Sauga iya iyoho Epeso, gamagalau enuna hi neem ekelesiya Kolinita ge Pol wana wasa hi pek pulowan ge hanahanal enuna iyoho i gan ekelesiya gamwanaa. Pulowan enuna bolo wasana hi wasaan i ola hiwe: ekelesiya hi waliwali-an (1:10—4:21), ganawal paganina i gan ekelesiya gamwanaa (5:1-13), Babala wana aanan hi pahanahanal (11:17-34), ge enuna hi ba toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan (15:12-33). I ola al, leta etega i neem Kolinita elal ge leta o elana Pol hi neli bugul enuna kaiweliya (7:1, 8:1, 12:1 ge 16:1 nu kite). Inoke Pol wali leta i ginol ge i ba pagasisel bugul o kaiweliya ge wali nel i lahe. Ge wali wasa i pek abwe ni nok Kolinita ge ni kitel (16:5-7).

1 Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana inoke i yogaagau ge ya tabwa Keliso Yesu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Sosideni, leta ya ha leli ²ge ha patuna i nowa komiu Yehoba wana ekelesiya Kolinita eliyamiu. He Keliso Yesu eliyana Yehoba i telemiu iya wana boda, ge i yogaagimiu ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Yaa nige komiu awawamiu i oola, yaa i ola al labi gegewena gam-

agaliliyau bolo hi kululuek wala Babala Yesu Keliso eliyana, iya heliya ge kila wala Babala.

³Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yesu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba elana

⁴Sauga gegewena ya ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana, kaiwena Keliso Yesu eliyana iyaka i muloluagimiu. ⁵He Yesu eliyana iyaka i olaolaek eliyamiu, inoke bosowaimiu nuku baaba bubun ge wami aatena iyaka i bwata. ⁶Wama papaatena eliyamiu Keliso kaiwena ewahilina iyaka i lau bubun ge i kukuhkan eliyamiu. ⁷Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau nige etega ku kakalaan, komiu iyoho ku matamatan wala Babala Yesu Keliso ni sikalim. ⁸Iya ni matahikagimiu nuku migagasisi ana siga sauga mowamowasena, inoke lan toto wala Babala Yesu Keliso ni sikalim nige ami woliwoli ni gagan. ⁹Tunahot bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli, iya i yogaagimiu inoke alomiu Natuna, Yesu Keliso wala Babala, ku heliheliyam.

Ekelesiya Hi Waliwali-an

¹⁰Taliwau ge nuwau, wala Babala Yesu Keliso alana elana, ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu alomiyau ge alomiyau wami nuwatu ni maisena. Bahi nuku totomaha, yaa yayaluwamiu ge wami nuwatu ni olaolaek ya, inoke nuku boda pamaisena. ¹¹Taliwau ge nuwau, gamagalau enuna hi neem Kiloe wana boda elana, ge no wasa hi pem tage ami boda gamwanaa ku ba apwaapwanawa. ¹²Tage komiu enuna ku ba, “Ama Pol wana boda”; enuna ku ba, “Ama Apolosa wana boda”; enuna ku ba, “Ama Pita wana boda”; ge enuna al ku ba, “Ama Keliso wana boda”.

¹³Ku ginol ola o, he i ola te Keliso ku waliwali-an. Age Pol i yaomal kolos elana kaiwemiu? Age Pol alana elana ku babitaisowa? ¹⁴Amwahika ya nige etega ya papababitaisomiu, iyai te Kulispas ge Gaiyas, ¹⁵inoke gamwamiwa nige etega bosowaina ni ba, “Pol alana elana ya babitaisowa inoke nau Pol wana boda.” ¹⁶(Oo, abwe ya nuwatu, age Setepano alonau ge wana boda al ge ya pababitaisol, yaa nige no aatena etega i gagan tage enuna al ya pababitaisol.) ¹⁷He Keliso i patunau nige tage gamagalau na pababitaisol, yaa i patunau Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an. Nige tage baaba na gosibasiba-an ge na papaatena, yaa nuwau gamagalau Yeisu wana kolos wasana ana gasisi amnana nihi anbose. Bahi kolos wasana ana gasisi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

Keliso Iya Siba ge Gasisi toto I Neem Yehoba elana

¹⁸Bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena, Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ana hago eliyalil i ola tokokona wali baaba. Yaa kilau bolo ta nanawa mwal kaiwena, Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ta hago inoke Yehoba wana gasisi amnana ta anbose. ¹⁹I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli, Yehoba i ba:

“Toatena wali siba na leke, tonuwasapu wali nuwatu na kaus.”

²⁰Inoke ga i ola heliya tosiba? Ga i ola heliya buki ana toatena? Ga i ola heliya panayawi ana tobaaba? Yehoba gamagalau wali siba iyaka i ginol pil i tabwa nuwatu bwagabwaga.

²¹Nige bosowaina kila gamagal to-tola wala siba eliyana ge Yehoba ta atena, kaiwena Yehoba alona wana siba i nuwatu ola. Yaa Yehoba i nuwatu bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi abulilek-an ni pwamwalil, wasa o gamagalau hi awa kokokona-an. ²²Yudiya nuwaliya ginol yawiyawi nihi kite, ge Gilik nuwaliya

baaba sisibana nihi hago, ²³yaa ama Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ha papaatena-an. Wasa o boda Yudiya tanaliya amnana i naka, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi ba ana hago i ola tokokona wali baaba. ²⁴Yaa kilau bolo iyaka Yehoba i yogaagila, Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, kila eliyala Keliso iya gasisi ge siba toto i neem Yehoba elana. ²⁵Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu tage Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana nige ana sapu etega i gagan, yaa age gamagalau wali siba i bwata lake. I ola al, enuna hi nuwatu tage Yehoba i pweyata heiya te Keliso i yaomal, yaa age wana yaomal gamagalau wali gasisi i bwata lake.

²⁶Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku nuwatu ga sauga toto valila Yehoba i yogaagimiu ge abwe ku tabwa toabulilek. Komiu bolo valila toatena gamagalau mataliyaa nige ku gegewi, bolo valila wami gasisi i gan nige ku gegewi, ge komiu bolo towasawasa natuliyau nige ku gegewi. ²⁷Yaa bolo togewagewa gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa te Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo toatena ni papuluwawi-agil. Ge bolo topweyata gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa te Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo wali gasisi gaganina ni papuluwawi-agil. ²⁸Ge bolo gamagalau panayawi hi kite lowagil ge hi ba, “Nige bugul hot i oola,” Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo gamagalau hi awa bwatabwata-agil ni teli lowagil hoti. ²⁹Yehoba i ginol ola, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni ba heyana Yehoba matanaa. ³⁰Iya te i yogaagimiu ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana, ge Keliso eliyana inoke Yehoba wana siba i talamwan eliyala. Keliso eliyana Yehoba i awa wawaisi-agila, i telela wana gamagalau bwabwalel, ge i pwamola pasikalila gegi elana. ³¹Inoke i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba: “Henala ebo nuwana ni ba haha, he Babela te ni teli heyana.”

Keliso wana Yaomal te Pol I Papaatena-an

2 Taliwau ge nuwau, valila ya nowa ge Yehoba wasana ya papaatena-an, no baaba nige i oola toawabaaba ge tosiba hot wali baaba. ²No minamina eliyamui, ya ba nige bugul etega al na panpankiti-an, iyai te Yaisu Keliso ge wana yaomal kolos elana. ³Sauga nau iyoho eliyamui, tuwau i pweyata, alou no lovakun ge no ginu. ⁴Sauga Wasa Waiwaisana ya panpankiti-an ge ya papaatena-an eliyamui, baaba nige ya gogosibasiba-an tage nuwamui na ba ahe, yaa no papaatena ginebi ge abapankite enuna toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana. ⁵Inoke wami abulilek nige i tatalmililek gamagalau wali gosibasiba elana, yaa i talmililek Yehoba wana gasisi elana.

Yehoba wana Siba Ta Atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana

⁶Tunahot baaba nige ya gogosibasiba-an, yaa siba etegana ya baubaunan bolo yayaluwaliya i matuwa elal. He siba ya nige i neneem panayawiya, ge panayawi ana tologugui nige hi aatena, heliya wali gasisi i momomowasi. ⁷Siba toto ya baubaunan i neem Yehoba elana, yaa i misumi ga. He mulaa abwe Yehoba panayawi i ginol, iyaka i nuwatu siba ya eliyana kila wana wasawasa ta pwawa, yaa sauga houhouwena Yehoba siba ya nige i papamasal gamagalau elal. ⁸Panayawi ana tologugui siba ya nige etega hi aatena. Binimala wali aatena ni gan, he nige wasawasa ana Babala nihi lolokolos-an. ⁹Tunahot siba ya Yehoba nige i papamasal, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli i ba, “Waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya, he nige sauga etega gamagalau

hi kikite o ebo wasana hi hahago, ge nige sauga etega gamagalau hi nunuwatu-an.” ¹⁰Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyana, Yehoba siba toto valila i misumi iyaka i teli pamasal eliyala.

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bugul gegewena i atena, i ola al Yehoba wana nuwatu limwalimwanina i atena. ¹¹Nige etega wana pan gamagal wana nuwatu i aatena, gamagal o yayaluwana heiya te wana nuwatu i atena. I ola al, nige etega Yehoba wana nuwatu i aatena, Yehoba Yayaluwana ya te i atena. ¹²Kila nige panayawi yayaluwana ta aahe yaa Yayaluwa toto i neem Yehoba elana, inoke bosowaila Yehoba wana mulolu toto i guyauan eliyala ta atena. ¹³Inoke Yehoba wana mulolu o ha wasaan, ge wama baaba nige ha aahem gamagalau wali siba elana, yaa i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana panpankiti elana. Inoke Yayaluwa wana nuwatu ha pamasal gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa elal. ¹⁴Yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminaa elal, nige nuwaliya bugul bolo i neem Yehoba Yayaluwana elana nihi ahe, kaiwena hi nuwatu tage nige ali waisi etega i gagan. Nige bosowailiya ali sapu nihi atena kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ya te bosowaina ali sapu ni pamasal. ¹⁵Kilau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa elala bosowaila bugul gegewena ali sapu ta atena. Yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminaa elal, nige etega bosowaina ni atenala ge ni pamasal wala aatena i sapu o ebo nige ya. ¹⁶Kaiwena i ola Buki ana baaba, “Nige etega Babala wana nuwatu i aatena ge bosowaina ni panpankiti elana.” Yaa kila Babala Keliso wana nuwatu ta atena.

**Bahi Tohouwa kaiweliya
Nuku Ba Hanaha, kaiwena
Heliya Totuwalali Ya**

3 Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga valila ya miminaa eliyamiu, nige bosowaiu na liwaliwan eliyamiu ni ola komiu gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agil. No liwaliwan eliyamiu i ola te komiu gamagalau bolo hi olak panayawi nuwatuina elana, i ola komiu wawayau memelol Keliso ana aatena elana. ²Valila hul ya te ya pewa ku im, aanan gasigasisena⁸ nige ya pepewa, kaiwena nige bosowaimiu i oola. Ge bwagana sauga ya, nige bosowaimiu i oola aanan gasigasisena na pewa nuku an, ³kaiwena komiu iyoho ku olak panayawi nuwatuina elana. He ebo pi-higelgel ge ba apwaapwanawa iyoho eliyamiu, inoke ku olak panayawi nuwatuina elana ge gamagalau wali pagan ku toulil to, age? ⁴Sauga komiu enuna ku ba, “Ama Pol wana boda,” ge enuna ku ba, “Ama Apolosa wana boda,” he ku giginol i oola gamagalau panayawi wali ginol, age?

⁵Ga i ola? Henala Apolosa ge henala Pol? Ama toto eluwa totuwalali ya. Wama tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha Babala i guyauan, yaka tuwalali ya eliyana komiu wami abulilek i gan. ⁶Nau pwatum ya galauma-an, Apolosa wewel i ahe i pahunhun, yaa Yehoba te i pasiun. ⁷He togalauma ge topahunhun ama gamagal bwagabwaga ya. Yehoba iya te alana i gan, kaiwena iya topasiun. ⁸Togalauma ge topahunhun ama toto eluwa abatuwalali maisena ya te elana ha minaa, yaa abwe maisena ge maisena totona molana ni ahe ni ola wana tuwalali. ⁹Ama ha tuwalali toyawa Yehoba kaiwena, he komiu Yehoba wana eyowa.

I ola al, komiu Yehoba wana limi. ¹⁰Nau ya ola limi ana totaltal toto wana aatena gaganina. Yehoba o mulolu i pem inoke wauwau ya sepa ge ekahiyan ya teli, ge eliyana alowau enuna hi taltal. Yaa maisena ge maisena wana taltal ni matahikan. ¹¹He Yehoba ekahiyan iyaka i teli haba, iya Yeisu Keliso, inoke bahi gamagal etega ekahiyan getoga etega ni teteli. ¹²Enuna totaltal waiwaisal, heliya gold, silba ge pat ali awa waiwaisana hi ahe inoke ekahiyan o eliyana limi hi taltal. Enuna totaltal nanakil, yaka ebwakil, widiwidi ge mwawin ona hi ahe inoke limi hi taliya. ¹³Yaa maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ana waisi ge ana nak abwe ta kiteya lan yatala elana. Lan toto o nasi ni ola ginaha, inoke ginaha gamagal maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ni ton bose i waisi o ebo i nak. ¹⁴Ebo gamagal etegana wana taltal nige ni kakalas, he wana tuwalali molana ni ahe. ¹⁵Ebo gamagal etegana wana taltal ni kalas, wana tuwalali molana ni payaomal. Iya ni mwal, yaa wana mwal ni ola tau toto i lou tagilem ginaha gamwanaa, nimana enoenovana ya.

¹⁶Iyaka ku atena te komiu Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena, ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu. ¹⁷Inoke ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ni apapanak-an, Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an al, kaiwena Yehoba wana limi i bwabwalena, iyaka i teli getogaan iya kaiwena. He Limi Bwabwalena o, heiya te komiu.

¹⁸Inoke bahi komiu etega totona ni kakawe. Ebo komiu etega i nuwatu tage panayawi ana aatena i sibaan, he siba o ni towani inoke gamagalau nihi awa kokokona-an, inoke abwe ni tabwa tosiba hot. ¹⁹Ni ginol ola kaiwena Yehoba matanaa panayawi ana siba i ola

§3:2 Hul ge aanan gasigasisena ali sapu i ola panpankiti mweyamweyahina ge panpankiti ana aatena pupulowanina.

ya te kokona nuwatuina. Ta atena to, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Yehoba tosiba i paonal totoliya wali ginol siba-siba elana”,²⁰ ge i ba al, “Yehoba i atena tosiba wali nuwatu nige enona i gagan.”^{21–22} Inoke bahi nuku babaa hanaha maisena ge maisena wami tohouwa ona kaiweliya. Bahi nuku babaa, “Nau gamagal han elana,” kaiwena tohouwa gegewel heliya komiu kaiwemi—ebo Pol, ebo Apolosa, ebo Pita—ge bugul gegewel heliya komiu kaiwemi—ebo panayawi, ebo molu, ebo yaomal, ebo sauga ya, ebo sauga i nenem. Tohouwa gegewel ge bugul gegewel komiu kaiwemi,²³ ge komiu Keliso kaiwena, ge Keliso Yehoba kaiwena.

**Babala Maisena Bosowaina
Totuwalali wana Tuwalali Ana
Waisi ge ana Nak Ni Hile**

4 Inoke binimala nuku nuwatuagima ni ola ama Keliso wana totuwalali, bolo i telel wasa toto valila i misumi ana towasa.² He totuwalali bolo ta telel tuwalali etega nihi matahikan, ali logugui bwabwatana heiya wali tonowak wana nuwatu nihi paolaolaek.³ Yaa binimala komiu o ebo tologugui no tuwalali ana nak ge ana waisi nuku hile, he nige na nuwanuwatu kaiwena. Bwagana nau totou, nige bosowaina no tuwalali na awa wawaisi-an o ebo na awa nanakan.⁴ He no tuwalali ana nak nige etega ya aatena, yaa nige bosowaina toto ya kaiwena ge ta ba tage nau totuwalali waiwaisana. Babala iya te no tuwalali ana nak ge ana waisi ni hile.⁵ Inoke bahi alomiyau wali tuwalali nuku aawa nanakan o ebo nuku aawa wawaisi-an, kaiwena nige ya ga kot ana sauga i oola. Babala ga ni nem, yaka iya bugul gegewena bolo hi misumi gogouwa alona ge gamagalau ateliya

ana nuwatu ni teli tagilagil mwananala. Inoke sauga o kila maisena ge maisena ala tobal Yehoba ni pem ni ola wala tuwalali.

**Tokelesiya Bahi Totoliya
Alaliya Nihi Teteli Heyan**

⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau, ewasi no baaba ya ba pwatanem alou ge Apolosa eliyama, kaiwena nuwau na labemiu. Nuwau nuku nuwatuagima, inoke wami pagan alona ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba nihi olaolaek, ni ola wala baaba etega, “Ana leleli bahi nuku hehewa likaan.”** Inoke nige bosowaina nuku hanaha ge alomiu etega alana nuku teli heyana ge etega alana nuku teli lowan.⁷ Age alamiu ana bwata gamagalau gegewel alaliya i bwata lake? Age wami waisi etega i gan eliyamiu nige i neneem Yehoba elana? Nige ya! He ebo wami waisi i neem ya te Yehoba elana, ga i ola ge ku hanahanaha?

⁸ Age bugul gegewena i olaolaek eliyamiu? Age waisi gegewena iyaka ku kalaopopwi? Age iyaka ku lakema ge ku ola tologugui bwabwatal? He binimala tunahot nuku ola tologugui bwabwatal, inoke tabam ama al ge naha ola tologugui bwabwatal.⁹ Yaa nige i oola. Ana awa eliyau i ola Yehoba ama apostolo i telema mulaa hot. Ama ha ola ya te gamagalau bolo logugui i ba ge nihi yaomal boda mataliyaa. Ama boda gegewel hi gagayawa-agima, aneloseyau ge, panayawi gamagaliliyau ge.¹⁰ Keliso kaiwena gamagalau hi awa kokokona-agima, yaa age komiu Keliso elana tosiba hot! Ama ha pweyata, yaa age komiu ku gasisi! Ama nige ama awatauwana etega i gagan, yaa age komiu ami awatauwana i bwata!¹¹ Valila ge i nem ana siga te lan ebe ha galebu, ha walem, wama galogaloi i nak, hi tagapanapanak-agima,

** 4:6 Baaba bolo ya gamagalau saugena o wali baaba etega.

nige wama panuwa hot i gagan,¹² ge to-toma nimama elana ha tuwalali gagasisi inoke ama labe gegewena ha pwawaliya to. Gamagalau hi ba Yehoba ni nuwamutagima, yaa ama ha awaawanun kaiweliya Yehoba ni muloluagil. Gamagalau hi palomwanagima, yaa ama ha papalahikan.¹³ Gamagalau hi ba panapanak-agima, yaa ama baaba wai-waisana elana analiya ha lalahe. Ama ha ola niu kilina toto hi tam yoho, ge ha ola musamusa gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa. Ha olaola ya to ana siga lan ebe.

¹⁴Baaba bolo ya ya lelelian eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwatu tage ya babaa papuluwawi-agimiu, yaa ya babaa pahenapu-agimiu i ola komiu natuwau nunuwani.¹⁵ I bosowaina na ginol ola kaiwena nau maiseu ya tamamiu. Bwagana Keliso elana ami tomatahikan hi gewi nabi, he nau Keliso elana ya tabwa tamamiu, kaiwena nau heiya te Wasa Waiwaisana ya pwatanim eliyamiu.¹⁶ Inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu, no pagan nuku ahe.¹⁷ Heiya te kaiwena ge Timoti ya papatuna i nonowa tei. Iya i ola natu nunuwaina, iya Babala wana totuwalali waiwaisana, inoke ni panuwahikagimiu no pagan Keliso elana kaiwena, pagan bolo heiya ya panpankiti-an ekelesiya labi gegewena elal.

¹⁸Tabam komiu enuna ku nuwatu tage nige na nonowa na kikitemi, inoke ku hanahanaha.¹⁹ Yaa sauga kekeisi abwe na nowa, ebo Babala wana nuwatu i ola. Inoke nige tage tohanaha wali baaba ya te na hago ge na atena, yaa wali gasisi na kite.²⁰ He Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ta kikiteya gamagalau wali baaba elana, yaa wali gasisi elana.²¹ Hauna nuwamiu? Enibinibi na ahe ge na nowa, o age bosowaina alou ge no

nunuwana ge no pagan meimeina na nowa?

Ganawal Paganina Iyoho I Gan Ekelesiya Gamwanaa

5 Wasa etega ya hago tage ganawal paganina etega iyoho i gangan eliyamiu. Ganawal paganina toto o, bwagana bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena, nige wali pagan i oola to. He tage tau etega alona ge tamana lagona hi kenukenu.² He ga i ola ge komiu ku hanahanaha? Binimala nuku puluwawi ge nuwamiu ni nak nabi, inoke tau toto pagan o i ginol nuku ba ni egon, bahi ni miminaa al wami boda elana.

³Bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, yayaluwa elana nau iyoho alowau komiu. Inoke ebo ta ba nau alowau komiu, he wala Babala Yeisu alana elana tau o ana logugui iyaka ya ginol haba.⁴ Ana logugui i ola hiwe: sauga etega nuku nogogo, he nau al yayaluwa elana iyoho alowau komiu, ge wala Babala Yeisu wana gasisi al iyoho eliyala,⁵ inoke tau o ta ba ni tagil wami boda elana ge ta pialiyoho ni na Seitani nimanaa. Yaka tau o lomwan ni pwawa, inoke tabam wana pagan nanakina ana en ni pek, ge sauga wala Babala ni sikalim yayaluwana mwal ni pwawa.

⁶Komiu ku hanahanaha, yaa nige i wawaisi to! Iyaka ku atena te ebo yis kekeisi ta teliek pwalawa elana, nasi pwalawa gegewena ni tuk solaan, inoke pwalawa ni pouha. He i ola ya te tau maisena wana gegi paganina bosowaina ni kalapapanet eliyamiu, inoke wami boda ni apanak.⁷ Gegi paganina toto i ola yis nuku ahek yoho eliyamiu, inoke nuku ola gamagalau vavalul. Tunahot komiu iyaka gamagalau vavalul, kaiwena Keliso i yaomal kaiwela. Iya i ola sipi toto Yudiya hi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena.⁸ Ge sauga Yudiya Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi an, pwalawa toto

alona yis hi vikuhiya hi kokowanan. Inoke kila wala pagan bahi ni oola pagan bebeyanana, yaa gegi paganina ge pagan nanakina ta towani. Kila Yesu wana pwamwal kaiwela ta yaliyayan alola ge wala pagan sasapona ge wala baaba tutunahotina, kaiwena pagan bolo ya hi ola pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya.

⁹Leta toto valila ya leli ge ya patuna eliyamiu, ya ba ola hiwe: “Bahi alomiyau ge togaganawal nuku mimipamaisena, yaa nuku towaagil.” ¹⁰He ya ba ola o, yaa togaganawal bolo nige hi aabulilek nige baliya i oola. Binimala ebo togaganawal bolo nige hi aabulilek nige alomiyau nuku mimipamaisena, he abwe ga nuku noek? Nasi panayawi nuku eguluwan ya! I ola al tonuwa gogomwau, o ebo tokaoma, o ebo bolo hi kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, nige bosowaina nuku towaagil. ¹¹Yaa no baaba toto ya lelelian ana sapu i ola hiwe: togaganawal bolo hi ba “Ama toabulilek,” bahi alomiyau nuku mimipamaisena. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Nau toabulilek,” ge iya tonuwa gogomwau, o ebo iya i kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, o ebo iya tololoba, o ebo toimwim, o ebo tokaoma, he bahi alomiu nuku mimipamaisena. He gamagal ololana o bahi alomiu nuku aanan toyawa.

¹²⁻¹³Bolo nige totapwalolo i oola, nige no logugui etega i gagana elal ge tage wali pagan ana nak ge ana waisi na hile. Yehoba abwe wali pagan ana nak ge ana waisi ni hile. Yaa komiu bosowaimiu hot wami pan totapwalolo wali pagan nuku hile ge ali logugui nuku ginol. Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Nuku ba togegi ni tagil wami boda elana.”

Toekelesiya Avaliyau Hi Telel Kot elana

6 Ebo komiu etega alona ge alona bugul etega baena ge hi awabalgig, he i na i teli kot elana toyatala bolo nige totapwalolo i oola mataliyaa. Nige ami puluwawi! Ga i ola ge nige hi nana avaliyau toabulilek ge wali awabalgig o nihi aabubun? ²Age nige ku aatena kila toabulilek abwe gamagalau panayawi bolo nige hi aabulilek ta pakotil? Inoke ebo bwaliga ta ola, ga i ola ge bugul kekeisi nige bosowaimiu nuku abubun? ³Age nige ku aatena kila abwe aneloseyau ta pakotil? Inoke ebo bwaliga ta ola, he wami minamina panayawiya ana baaba bosowaimiu hot nuku abubun. ⁴Inoke ebo baaba ololana o ni gan eliyamiu, bahi al nuku pwapwatanik gamagalau elal bolo nige hi miminaa ekelesiya gamwanaa. ⁵Na ba papuluwawi-agimiu: tabam nige tonuwatu sasapona etega i gagan ami boda elana ge bosowaina toabulilek labui wali awabalgig ni abubun! ⁶Inoke toabulilek etega i na alona i teli kot elana ge toyatala bolo Yesu nige hi aabulilekan hi pakot!

⁷Komiu wami pan toekelesiya ku teli kot elana, inoke ana aatena heiya komiu iyaka ku sogu haba, Keliso wana kamwasa nige ku totoulil. Binimala nuku talamwagimiu alomiyau nihi ginol panak eliyamiu. Binimala nuku talamwagimiu wami bugul nihi kaluoe. ⁸Yaa age komiu ku ginol panak alomiyau elal, ge wali bugul ku kaluoe! Ibwe. He ku ginol ola wami pan toabulilek elal.

⁹Age nige ku aatena tage bolo wali pagan nanakina nige nihi uulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya? Bahi nuwamiu ni gewagewa: toganawal, ge bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, toalolon bolo hi ganawal, bolo avaliyau wali

pan bolau hi kenu toyawa, ¹⁰tokaoma, tonuwa gogomwau, toimwim, tololoba ge tokaluoyaoya nige nihi uulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya. ¹¹He valila komiu enuna wami pagan i ola to. Yaa Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana ge wala Yabowaine Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana, Yehoba iyaka i ulimiu, iyaka i pwabwabwalena-agimiu komiu wana gamagalau, ge iyaka i awa sapsupu-agimiu.

Tuwamiu Nuku Patuwalali Yehoba wana Wasawasa kaiwena

¹²Enuna ku ba, “Nige o lopwal i gagan, bosowaiu ya bugul gegewena na awaawaginol.” I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena ni labela ge ta waisi. Bosowaina na ba, “Nige o lopwal i gagan, bosowaiu ya bugul gegewena na awaawaginol,” yaa bahi bugul etega ni lologugui-agau. ¹³Enuna ku ba, “Aanan tinela kaiwena, ge tinela aanan kaiwena.”†† I ola, yaa abwe Yehoba tini ge aanan ni pwamowasel. Yaa tuwala nige ganawal kaiwena i oola. Tuwala ta patuwalali Babala kaiwena, ge Babala tuwala ni matahikan. ¹⁴Yehoba wana gasisi elana abwe tuwala ni palutem yaomala ni ola te wala Babala Yeisu i palutem yaomala.

¹⁵Iyaka ku atena tuwamiu heiya Keliso tuwana gabomwina. Ebo Keliso tuwana gabomwina ta ahe ge alona yova gaganawalina tuwana ta tubwe pamaisena, he i waisi o? Nige ya hot! ¹⁶Age nige ku aatena, ebo tau etega alona ge yova gaganawalina tuwaliya nihi tubwe pamaisena, he tuwan elana iya iyaka alona yova hi ola maisena. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Inoke ali toto eluwa nihi ola tuwan maisena.” ¹⁷Yaa ebo etega alona ge Babala nihi tubwi pa-

maisena, he yayaluwa elana iya iyaka alona Babala hi ola maisena.

¹⁸Ganawal paganina ana en nuku pek. Gegi gegewena bolo ta giginol hi masala tuwala tolinaa, yaa ebo ta ganawal, he iyaka ta gegi tuwala elana, inoke ta apanak. ¹⁹Age nige ku aatena tuwamiu i ola Limi Bwabwalena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena kaiwena, iya Yehoba i pewa ge i holaviya eliyamiu! Nige totomiu nuku lologugui-agimiu, Yehoba i logugui-agimiu, ²⁰kaiwena iyaka i pwamola pasikalimiu mola bwabwatana elana. Inoke tuwamiu nuku patuwalali Yehoba wana wasawasa kaiwena.

Alolon Bana

7 Valila no leta ya pwawa i neem eliyamiu, inoke gamwanaa bugul enuna ku neli elau. He sauga ya nuwau wami neli bolo ona o laheliyau na ginol.

Ebo tau etega i mikabukabu, he i waisi to. ²Yaa kaiwena ganawal paganina i bwatabwata ya, inoke tau maisena ge maisena totona lagona ni gan. I ola al, yova maisena ge maisena totona lagona ni gan. ³Ebo yova nuwana alona ge lagona nihi kenu, tau bahi tuwana ni kakaise. I ola al ebo tau nuwana alona ge lagona nihi kenu, yova bahi tuwana ni kakaise. ⁴Yova tuwana nige i lologugui-an, yaa lagona tau heiya te i logugui-an. I ola al tau tuwana nige i lologugui-an, yaa lagona yova heiya te i logugui-an. ⁵Inoke komiu toalolon bahi nuku kakaisemiu lagomiyau elal, iyai ya te ebo ami toto eluwa wami nuwatu nuku pamaisena ge nuku kaisemiu ga sauga kaukaubwaina elana, inoke wami sauga nuku talamwan ge nuku awaawanun. Yaa abwe nuku kenu toyawa al. Ebo nuku ola o, ginol o amnanina nige ni gagasisi eliyamiu inoke Seitani nige ni

††6:13 Wali baaba etega te. Gamwana etega tage hauna tuwala nuwana bosowaina ya ta ginol, ganawal paganina al ge.

lalabosemiu. ⁶He nige tage ami logugui ya pewa ge nuku kaisemiua ga awanun kaiwena, yaa ebo nuwamiu nuku ola, he ya talamwan. ⁷No nuwatu tage binimala gegewemiua nuku mikabukabu nuku ola nau. Yaa maisena ge maisena ala guyau Yehoba i guyauan eliyala. Enuna ala guyau i getoga, ge enuna al ala guyau i getoga.

⁸Komiu kabukabulau ge abuabulau na baewa eliyamiu, "I waisi te bahi nuku aalolon, nuku ola nau. ⁹Yaa ebo ganawal ana nuwan i gasisi hot eliyamiu ge nige bosowaimiu totomiu nuku kaisemiua, he nuku alolon ya. He i nak te pagan o amnanina gasigasisena ni apanakagimiu."

¹⁰Toalolon ali logugui i ola hiwe. He nige no logugui i oola, yaa Babala wana logugui. Toalolon meluyovana bahi lagona ni totowani. ¹¹Yaa ebo ni towani ge ni eguluwan, he ni mikabukabu ya, o ebo nigeya, he ni na alona ge lagona maniniliya nihi abubun al. I ola al, toalolon melutauina bahi lagona ni totowani.

¹²Toabulilek bolo lagoliyau nige hi aabulilek ali baaba i ola hiwe. He nau no baaba te, nige Babala wana baaba i oola. Ebo tau toabulilek ge lagona nige toabulilek i oola, ge ebo yova o nuwana alona tau nihi mitoyawa, he tau bahi yova ni totowani. ¹³I ola al, ebo yova toabulilek ge lagona nige toabulilek i oola, ge ebo tau o nuwana alona yova nihi mitoyawa, he yova bahi tau ni totowani. ¹⁴Ya ba ola o, kaiwena tau toto nige i aabulilek, lagona wana abulilek kaiwena iya i ola i minek Yehoba wana boda ana labi elana. Ge i ola al, yova toto nige i aabulilek, ebo lagona toabulilek, iya i ola i minek Yehoba wana boda ana labi elana. He binimala nige ni oola no baaba o, natumiyau nihi ola bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena natuliyau, yaa age heliya hi minek Yehoba wana boda ana

labi elana. ¹⁵Yaa ebo toto nige i aabulilek nuwana lagona toabulilek ni eguluwan, he ni eguluwan ya. Ebo ni masal ni ola o, inoke toabulilek, ebo tau o ebo yova, nige ana logugui gasigasisena etega i gagan tage bahi lagona ni talamwan ni egon. Kaiwena Yehoba wana yoga i ola nuwana avalau ge avalau ta mibubun. ¹⁶Yova owa, bosowaim ya lagom nu labe ge ni tabwa toabulilek o nigeya, he nige bosowainu nu atena. Tau owa, bosowaim ya lagom nu labe ge ni tabwa toabulilek o nigeya, he nige bosowainu nu atena.

Ta Minaa Ta Ola Valila ge Abwe Yehoba I Yogaagila

¹⁷Tomaha ge tomaha yawalila ana minamina Babala i guyauan eliyala. Kila enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, ge enuna nige Yudiya i oola. Kila enuna totuwalali, ge enuna tontuwalali. Inoke ta minaa ta ola valila wala minamina ge abwe Yehoba i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek. He no logugui i ola to toekelesiya labi gegewel elal. ¹⁸Ebo tau etega tuwana buhuna kunisina iyaka hi gotomwa yoho i ola Mosese wana Logugui ge abwe Yehoba i yogaan, he bahi ni nuwatu tage ana kakaini o ni alahan. Ebo tau etega nige gotomwa yoho paganina i aahe ge Yehoba i yogaan, he bahi ni aahe. ¹⁹Ebo tau etega gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe, he nige bugul i oola. Ebo tau etega nige ni aahe, he nige bugul i oola. Toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan. ²⁰He ta minaa ta ola valila ta minaa ge abwe Yehoba i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek. ²¹Ebo owa totuwalali loloyowanina ge Yehoba i yogaagiwa, he bahi nu nuwanuwatu kaiwena—yaa ebo wam sauga waiwaisana etega nu pwawa ge bosowaim nu tabwa gamagal sokasokalina, inoke nu ginol ola. ²²He gamagal toto iya totuwalali loloy-

owanina ge Babala i yogaan, iya iyaka i tabwa gamagal sokasokalina, kaiwena iyaka Babala i sokalem wana gegi paganina elana. I ola al, gamagal toto iya gamagal sokasokalina ge Babala i yogaan, iya iyaka i tabwa Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanina.²³ Keliso iyaka i pwamola pasikalimiu mola bwabwatana elana, inoke bahi nuku tatabwa totuwalali loloyowanina gamagal etega elana.²⁴ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba matanaa ta minaa ta ola walila wala minamina ge abwe i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek.

Gamainau ge Abuabulau Baliya

²⁵ Sauga ya wami nel gamainau kaiweliya na lahe. He Babala nige logugui etega i babaunan gamainau kaiweliya ge tage na baunan eliyamiu. Yaa Babala i atilomwan-agau ya tabwa wana towasa tutunahotina, inoke no nuwatu na pamasal.

²⁶ Sauga ya pulowan hi gewi hi masamasal, inoke toto o kaiwena no nuwatu i ola hiwe: ebo gamagal etega i mikabukabu, he i waisi te ni miola ga to.

²⁷ Tau owa, ebo lagom i gan, bahi towa ana kamwasa etega nu loloyaan. Ebo u mikabukabu, he bahi alolon nu loloyaan.

²⁸ Yaa ebo yova etega nu alolonan, he nige gegi i oola to. Ge ebo gamaina tau etega ni alolonan, he nige i gegegi to. Yaa bolo hi alolon, nasi pulowan ni gewi nihi pwawal. He nige nuwau i oola pulowan o nihi masal eliyamiu.

²⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe. Sauga iyaka i kaubwa, inoke lan ya ge ta nanawa maninilaa bolo lagoliyau i gan nihi talamwagil Yehoba elana ni ola ya te nige lagoliyau,³⁰ bolo hi kahin ni ola ya te nige hi kakahin, ge bolo hi yaliyaya ni ola ya te nige hi yayaliyaya. Bolo wali bugul etega

hi pwamola nihi talamwan Yehoba elana ni ola ya te nige heliya wali bugul i oola,³¹ ge bolo panayawi buguliliyau hi papatuwalali ni ola te tuwalali o nige bugul hot i oola. Kaiwena panayawi toto sauga ya ta kikite i momowasi.

³² Nige nuwau wami nuwanuwatu ni papulowan-agimiu. Tau toto nige i aalolon i nuwanuwatu ya te Babala wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwana Babala wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek.³³ Yaa tau toto i alolon i nuwanuwatu panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwana lagona wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek.

³⁴ Inoke nuwatu labui i momol. Yova matuwana toto nige i aalolon alona ge gamaina hi nuwanuwatu ya te Babala wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwaliya tuwaliya ge yayaluwaliya nihi pwabwabwalena Babala elana. Yaa yova toto i alolon i nuwanuwatu panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwana lagona wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek.

³⁵ Ami labe kaiwena te ya ba ola o, nige tage na papulowan-agimiu. Yaa nuwau pagan sasapona ana kamwasa nuku toulil, ge nuwau bahi bugul etega ni kakausimiu Babala wana tuwalali eliyana.

³⁶ Gamainau baliya no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ebo tau etega natuna gamaina i kaise nige i aalolon yaa abwe ni nuwatu wana kakaisi o nige i wawaisi, ge ebo natuna iyaka i matuwa hot ge bosowaina hot ni alolon, inoke ni ginol ni ola wana nuwatu ge natuna ni talamwan ni alolon. He nige i gegegi to.³⁷ Ebo tau etega natuna gamaina ana logugui ni ginol bahi ni aalolon, ebo nige bugul etega i papatotoe, ge ebo wana nuwatu iyaka i pagasisi ge nige i nunuwa labui, he tau o i ginol bubun to.³⁸ Inoke tau toto natuna gamaina i paalolon, he i ginol

bubun, ge tau toto natuna nige i pa-paalolon, he i ginol bubun hot.^{‡‡}

³⁹Ebo yova etega lagona iyoho nige i yayaomal ga, nige bosowaina tau getoga ni alolonan. Yaa ebo lagona ni yaomal, bosowaina ya hauna tau toto nuwana ni noek ni alolonan, yaa toabulilek Babala elana te ni alolonan. ⁴⁰Yaa nau no nuwatu te ebo nige ni aalolon al, wana yaliyaya ni bwata hot. Ge ya nuwatu Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyau te baaba bolo o ya baunagil.

Aanan toto Hi Pakakanunek Yabowaine Kakakawel elal Bana

8 Valila no leta elana nel etega ku neli ku ba, “Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal, tab bosowaina toabulilek nihi an?” Inoke sauga ya nuwau wami nel na lahe.

Komiu ku ba, “Gegewela wala aatena gaganina ya.” He tunahot, yaa wala aatena o i pahanaha-agila. Yaa nunuwana eliyana te ta tabwa toabulilek matuwal. ²Henala ebo ni nuwatu ni ba, “Nau toatena,” he iya wana aatena nige ga i oolaolaek. ³Yaa henala Yehoba i nunuwana-an, he Yehoba gamagal o i atena iya wana gamagal.

⁴Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal bana, he no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Iyaka ta atena yabowaine kakakawel nige yabowaine hot i oola, kakanun ya, ge ta atena nige Yabowaine hot etega al i gagan, iyai te maisena. ⁵Gamagalau wali nuwatu elana tage yabowaineyau heliya iyoho labulabumwa ge panayawiya, ge tage yabowaineyau hi gewi ge babalau hi gewi. ⁶Yaa bwagana hi ba ola o, he kila eliyala Yabowaine maisena ya, iya Tamala, iya bugul gegewena ali toginol,

ge kila iya wana gamagalau. Ge Babala maisena ya, Yeisu Keliso, iya elana bugul gegewena hi masal, ge iya elana yawalila hot i gan.

⁷Yaa toabulilek enuna nige hi aatena bubun te yabowaine kakakawel nige bugul hot i oola. Enuna valila hi tatapwalolowa elal, inoke sauga ya, ebo aanan ololana o nihi an, heliya iyoho hi nuwanuwahikan tage aanan o iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal. Wali aatena i kaubwa, nige nuwaliya i sasapu yabowaine kakakawel kaiweliya, inoke amnaliya gegewena i ola te aanan o iyaka i pabikel. ⁸Yaa aanan toto ta an o toto nige ta aan nige i pwapwawaisi-agila Yehoba matanaa. Ebo aanan enuna ta towani, he nige tage toto o kaiwena ge kila ta nak, o ebo aanan enuna ta an, nige tage toto o kaiwena ge ta waisi.

⁹Yaa nuku matahikagimiu. Ku atena bubun te nige ami lopwal i gagan ge tage aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal nige nuku aan. Yaa bahi wami ginol o kaiwena ge toabulilek bolo wali aatena kaukaubwana nihi sosogu. ¹⁰He i ola hiwe. Owa toatena, ebo nu na yabowaine kakakawena wana limi tapwalolowa nu misiyo ge nu aanan, ge ebo toabulilek toto wana aatena i kaubwa ni kitewa, he nasi nuwana ni noewa eliyam, inoke aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal ni an. I ola age? ¹¹Inoke owa wam aatena gamagal toto wana aatena i kaubwa ni pasogu, yaa age iya talim, ge iya kaiwena Keliso i yaomal. ¹²I ola al, sauga ku gegi talimiyau elal ge wali aatena kaukaubwana ku apanak ge hi sogu, he Keliso eliyana te ku gegi. ¹³Inoke ebo aanan toto ya an taliu ni pagegi, he nige sauga etega al bwasumu bunumwina toto hi

‡‡7:38 Puna 36-38 ana aatena labui bosowaina Pana Gilik elana. Etegana tau ge natuna meluyovana baliya, yaa labuina tau ge ana kawakawalolu baliya.

pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal na an, eba taliu na pagegi.

**Pol Iya Apostolo, Yaa Nige I Aawa
Molamola Tokelesiya elal**

9 Tunahot nige bugul etega i lolopwaliyau! Tunahot nau apostolo etega! Nau wala Babala Yeisu iyaka ya kite! No tuwalali Babala kaiwena enona heiya te komiu. ²Bwagana gamagalau enuna nige hi nunuwatu tage nau apostolo, yaa komiu bosowaimiu hot nuku awa apostolo-agau. Komiu wami abulilek gamagalau gegewel i pankitel tunahot nau Babala wana apostolo.

³Bolo hi awa naknakagau analiya na lahe na ba ola hiwe. ⁴Age alou ge Banabas nige bosowaima aanan ge wewel naha aheya eliyamiu wama tuwalali kaiwena? ⁵Binimala naha alolon, age nige bosowaina alomeyau lagomeyau naha nopain ge tokelesiya nihi matahikagima? Ni ola to apostolowau gegewel, avaliyau wala Babala Yeisu talinau ge i ola al Pita hi giginol. ⁶Age ama toto labui ya te totoma tuwama ana labe naha pwawaa nimama elana? ⁷Hauna tolohaveyan totona wana mani elana aana ge ana kaliko ni pwapwamola? Hauna tau eyowa ni ginol ge nige enona etega ni aan? Hauna tau sipi ni matahikagil ge nige enowaliya ni aan ana labe kaiwena?

⁸Nige tage no nuwatu ya ahem ya gamagalau wali pagan elana ge ba papatini bolo o ya baunan. He Mosese wana Logugui i ba i ola al to. ⁹Mosese wana Logugui ana leleli i ba ola hiwe: "Sauga bulumakau nuku patuwalali witi ni poti lolowan ge enona ni lobabalem ana haka elana, bahi awalalagena nuku aam kaus, yaa wana tuwalali molana ni anan." Age Yehoba bulumakau kaiweliya i nuwanuwatu heiya ge i ba ola o? Nigeya. ¹⁰He ama totuwalali bama te Yehoba baaba o i baunan. Ibwe,

ama kaiwema heiya te leleli i ba ola o. Inoke i pankitela sauga ebo togiyal hi giyagiyal ge topahi hi pahipahi, bosowaina nihi melteli te ali labe abwe ni noem wali tuwalali elana. ¹¹Ama Yehoba wana baaba iyaka ha luwan yay-aluwamiu elana, inoke nige ana hanahanal ebo tuwama ana labe ni neem eliyamiu wama tuwalali enona. ¹²Totuwalali enuna al bosowailiya ya ali labe ni neem eliyamiu, yaa ama bosowaima hot naha ba nuku labema.

Yaa nige sauga etega ha babaa ola. He pulowan gegewena ha palahikan ya, kaiwena nige nuwama i oola Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ana eteli kaus etega naha ginol ge gamagalau wali abulilek naha papulowan. ¹³He iyaka ku atena te bolo hi tuwalali Limi Bwabwalena elana, aliya ana abanem to. Ge bolo wali tuwalali bwasumu nihi powonan abapowon elana, powon bwawsumona awalehina nihi ahe ali lolan. ¹⁴I ola al, Babala Yeisu i ba tage Wasa Waiwaisana ana topapaatena ali labe ni neem bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi hago elal.

¹⁵He bosowaiu ya te na ba nuku ginol ni ola, yaa nige sauga etegana ya babaa tage nuku ginol. Ge ya leleli i ola o, nige tage nuwau ami logugui na teli ge nuku labeyau. Bahiwa! Binimala na aliga ga! No abahanaha te nige sauga etega ya babaa ge tage nuku labeyau. Inoke no abahanaha o bahi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ¹⁶Yehoba o logugui i pem Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an, inoke ebo na ginol ola, he nige bosowaina toto o kaiwena ge na hanaha. Eeu nau geb! Ebo wasa waiwaisana nige ya papapaatena-an, he iyaka ya nak! ¹⁷Binimala totou no nuwatu ge tuwalali ya na ginol, bosowaiu ya te molau ni gan. Yaa nige totou no nuwatu i oola, he Yehoba tuwalali toto ya i pem eliyau na matahikan. ¹⁸Inoke hauna kaba mola

ya ahe? Molau i ola hiwe. Ya yaliyaya kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana ya ba yoho ya gamagalau elal, nige sauga etegana ya babaa tage nihi labeyau no tuwalali molana. Yaliyaya o heiya molau.

Pol I Tabwa Gamagalau Gegewel wali Totuwalali Loloyowanina

¹⁹Nau nige gamagal etega wana to-tuwalali loloyowanina i oola, yaa ya ta-lamwagau ya tabwa gamagalau gegewel wali totuwalali loloyowanina, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau nihi gewi na ahel. ²⁰Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya Yudiya gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola Yudiya wali pagan, kaiwena nuwau Yudiya na ahel. Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya gama-galau bolo hi miminaa Mosese wana Logugui gabulanaa, no pagan i ola bolo hi miminaa Logugui o gabulanaa, kai-wena nuwau na ahel. (Yaa age nau nige ya miminaa Mosese wana Logugui gabulanaa.) ²¹Bolo nige Yudiya i oola heliya hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. Inoke sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola bolo hi minek Logugui o tolinaa kaiwena nuwau na ahel. (Yaa nige tage ya minek Yehoba wana logugui tolinaa, yaa tunahot Keliso wana logugui ya toulil.) ²²Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya toabulilek bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina wali pagan, kaiwena nuwau bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina na ahel. Gama-galau tomaha ge tomaha wali pagan ya ahe, kaiwena nuwau kamwasa tomaha ge tomaha na labose ge eliyana enuna na pwamwalil. ²³Bugul gegewel bolo ya ya ginolil Wasa Waiwaisana ana pwabwata kaiwena, inoke abwe alowau ge bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi abulilek-an Yehoba wana mulolu naha pwawa.

Toabulilek Nihi Patalelu Gagasisi Mola Mihomihotina kaiwena

²⁴Iyaka ku atena patalelu awaawalaka elana topatapatalelu hi gewi, yaa gamwaliyaa maisena ya te mola ni ahe. He komiu nuku patalelu gagasisi ni ola to nuwamiu hot mola nuku ahe. ²⁵Toawalaka gegewel tuwaliya hi palabobosa. Heliya hi logasisi hanahana toto nige i mimihot nihi ahe molaliya, yaa kila ta logasisi mola mihomihotina ta ahe. ²⁶Inoke nau ya patalelu pasapu, nige ya lilitatagena, ge ya lohaveyan bubun, nige ya oola toboksin toto nimana i alialibwagabwaga ya. ²⁷He tuwau ya tagaolan, nige ya tatalamwan nuwatu bwagabwaga elal, inoke bahi tage avalau wali wasa na pek yaka nihi patalelu, yaa nau abwe na sogu ge nige mola na aahe.

Abaatena Ta Aheya Isileli Wasaliya elana

10 Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku nuwahikan te tubulau houhouwel yaluyalu i houwaagil uleya ge i matahikagil, yaka gegewel hi nosola hogaa ge Hoga Keketina hi kalapanet-an. ²Inoke bosowaina ta ba, yaluyalu elana ge hoga elana gegewel hi babitaiso ge hi tabwa Mosese wana boda. ³I ola al gegewel aanan toto Yehoba Yayaluwana i pek elal hi anana, ⁴ge wewel toto Yehoba Yayaluwana i pasani tagilanem pat elana hi imwimwa. Pat o heiya Keliso, ge iya avaliya ya hi nawanawa. ⁵Bwagana gegewel waisi bolo o hi an bouse, yaa gamwaliyaa hi gewi Yehoba nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya, inoke hi yaomalek uleya ge tuwaliya hi yamwiyamwi bwagabwaga ya labi tomaha ge tomaha elal.

⁶He bugul bolo ya hi masal elal, inoke kila wala abagagayawa to ge bahi gegi paganina ana nuwan ta tutu ni oola heliya. ⁷Kila bahi ta kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol. Buki Bwabwalena i ba bulumakau kakanununa toto gold elana hi ginoliya, enowana hi ginol, inoke “hi misiyo hi anan ge hi imwim, yaka hi lutan ge hi pagan naknak.” ⁸Bahi ganawal paganina ta giginol ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol, inoke lan maisena ali gewi tuwenti tili tausand hi aliga. ⁹Bahi Yehoba ta lalabose paehila wala lopala-palaviyan ni palahikan ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol, inoke mwata hi nem hi talil ge hi aliga. ¹⁰Ge bahi ta hawohawol ni oola heliya enuna valila Mosese hi lovehawol-an, inoke Yehoba Yaomal ana Anelose i patuna elal ge hi yaomal.

¹¹Bugul bolo ya hi masal eliyalil kila wala abagagayawa. Yaka wasana gamagalau hi leli lowan Buki Bwabwalena elana, inoke kilau bolo sauga ana abapwamowasi elana ta minaa, ta vasili ge bahi ta giginol ola to. ¹²Inoke ebo komiu etegana i nuwatu iya i talmilil gagasisi, he ni matahikan bahi ni sosogu. ¹³Lawakik toto ku pwapwawa i ola to alomiyau hi pwapwawa sauga gegewena, nige i gegetoga. I bosowaina hot Yehoba ana mel nuku teli, iya nige ni tatalam tage ami lawakik wami gasisi ni bwata lake. Inoke sauga ebo lawakik nuku pwawa, Yehoba ni labemiu ge abamwal ni pankitemiu, inoke eliyana ami lawakik nuku gasisi luwai.

**Nige Bosowaina Nuku
Kululuek Yehoba elana ge
Yabowaine Kakakawel Al ge**

¹⁴Inoke no heliyamwau, bahi nuku kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, yaa ali en nuku pek. ¹⁵Komiu tonuwasapu te ya baaba eliyamiu, inoke no baaba hiwe nuku hile. ¹⁶Oine ana kom

toto kaiwena ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana, sauga ta im, he ana aatena i ola kilau boda toto kaiwena ge Keliso saliya i lau. I ola age? Ge beleid toto ta pigelagela-an, sauga ta an, he ana aatena i ola kilau boda toto kaiwena ge Keliso tuwana i talamwan. I ola age? ¹⁷Beleid maisena elana gegewela ta anana, he ana aatena i ola bwagana ta gewi gegewela ta minaa tuwan maisena ya elana, tuwan o Keliso tuwana.

¹⁸He gamagalau Isileli wali pagan ku nuwatu ga. Sauga bwasumu nihi powonan Yehoba elana ge abwe bwasumu o bunumwina nihi an, he ginol o i ola i aahel avaliya Yehoba hi petupatupa-agil. Inoke i ola al to, ebo aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal ta an, he i ola kila avalau yabowaine o ta petupatupa-agila. ¹⁹Nige tage ya ba, “Yabowaine kakakawel heliya yabowaine hot.” Ge nige tage ya ba, “Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal i getoga aanan gegewel elal.” ²⁰Yaa no baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe: sauga ebo bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena aanan hi pakakanun, he yayaluwa bibikel elal te hi pakakanuna, nige hi papakanunek Yehoba elana. Inoke nige nuwau alomiyau ge yayaluwa bibikel nuku petupatupa-agimiu. ²¹Nige bosowaina pamaaisena oine nuku imwa Babala wana kom elana, ge nuku imwa al yayaluwa bibikel wali kom elana, toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal. I ola al nige bosowaina pamaaisena beleid nuku anana Babala mwahena elana, ge nuku anana al yayaluwa bibikel mwaheliya elana. ²²Age nuwamiu Babala nuku pahuga? Age wami gasisi i ola iya?

**Bugul Gegewena Nuku Ginolil
Yehoba wana Wasawasa kaiwena**

²³Enuna ku ba, “Nige ala lopwal i gagan, bosowaila ya bugul gegewena

ta awaawaginol.”[¶] I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena ni labela ge ta waisi. Ku ba, “Nige ala lopwal i gagan, bosowaila ya bugul gegewena ta awaawaginol.” I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena toekelesiya wali abulilek ni tal ge ni gasisi. ²⁴Bahi etegana ni nuuwatu totona wana waisi kaiwena, yaa alonau wali waisi kaiwena te ni nuwanuwatu.

²⁵Inoke ebo kwasumu bunumwina nihi paliana abamaket elana, he bosowaina ya te nuku pwamola ge nuku an. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu kaiwena, ge nuku nenel nuku ba, “Bunum ya ga i noem? Iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal o nige ya?” ²⁶Nuku an ya, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Panayawi ge bugulina gegewena heliya Yehoba wana bugul.”

²⁷I ola al, ebo gamagal etega nige toabulilek i oola ni awanunimiu nuku na wana limiya alomiu nuku anan, ge ebo wami nuwatu i ola, inoke nuku nok ge aanan toto iyaka i lovivina-an kaiwemiu nuku an ya. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku nenel nuku ba, “Aanan ya iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal o nige ya?” ²⁸Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Aanan toto ya iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal,” he bahi nuku aan. Kaiwena gamagal toto wami wasa i pewa i nuwatu te ebo aanan lolana o ta an, he iyaka ta gegi Yehoba matanaa. ²⁹Komiu nige ku nuuwatu oola, yaa kaiwena alomiu wana nuwatu i ola, inoke aanan o bahi nuku aan.

Yaa ebo nige gamagal etega ni babaa ola o, he bahi ta nuwanuwatu, aanan ta an ya. Bahi ta golugoluwa avalau wali nuwanuwatu elana ge hi nelnel aanan kaiwena. ³⁰Ebo aanan toto o kaiwena ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge abwe ta an,

ga i ola ge baena gamagal etega ni baaba kaiwela?

³¹He i ola hiwe: ebo nuku anan, ebo nuku imwim, hauna gun ebo nuku ginol, bugul gegewena nuku ginolil Yehoba wana wasawasa kaiwena. ³²Bahi wami ginol ni oola abatupa etega ebo Yudiya elal, ebo bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, o ebo bolo hi minaa Yehoba wana ekelesiya gamwanaa. ³³Nuku ginol ni ola ya giginol: ya labose tage gamagalau gegewel nihi yaliyaya no ginol gegewel kaiweliya. Nige ya nuwanuwatu totou no waisi kaiwena, yaa ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau hi gewigewi wali waisi kaiwena, inoke mwal nihi pwawa.

11 No pagan nuku ahe, ni ola nau Keliso wana pagan ya ahe.

Pol I Baaba Kaun ana Pahapahobu kaiwena

²Ya tobalagimiu kaiwena sauga gegewena ku nuwahikagau ge panpankiti toto ya ahe ge abwe ya pankitemiu ku toulil bubun. ³Yaa nuwau nuku atena te bolau gegewel kaunuliya heiya Keliso, yowau kaunuliya heiya lagoliyau, ge Keliso kaununa heiya Yehoba. ⁴Nige wala pagan i oola tage bolau kaliko nihi ahe ge kaunuliya nihi pahabobu, inoke ebo tau etega kaununa ni pahabobu ge ebo ni awanun o ebo Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he kaununa, iya Keliso, i papuluwawi-an to. ⁵Yaa ebo yova etega kaununa nige ni papahabobu ni oola yowau wali pagan, ge ebo toekelesiya mataliyaa ni awanun o ebo Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he kaununa, heiya lagona, i papuluwawi-an to. Ebo kaununa nige ni papahabobu, he iya i ola yowau bolo kaunuliya hi kol yoho. ⁶Inoke ebo yova etega nige nuwana

[¶]10:23 Hi ba ola o, kaiwena nige i oola tage Kelisitiyani Mosese wana Logugui ge Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui nihi toulil.

kaununa ni pahabobu, he gegewena ni tomwa yoho ya! Yaa ana kite i pulupuluwawi ebo yova kaununa ni tomwa yoho o ebo ni kol, inoke i waisi te kaununa ni pahabobu.

⁷Nige bosowaina tau kaununa ni pahabobu, kaiwena Yehoba tau i ginol totona kanukanununa elana, ge Yehoba wana wasawasa i pamasal. Yaa yova kaununa ni pahabobu, kaiwena iya tau wana wasawasa ni pamasal. ⁸Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nige tau i giginolem yova eliyana, yaa yova i ginolem tau elana. ⁹I ola al, nige tage Yehoba tau i ginol yova kaiwena, yaa yova i ginol tau kaiwena. ¹⁰Inoke heiya te kaiwena yova kaununa ni pahabobu inoke ni pankitela iya iyoho i minaa lagona wana logugui eliyana. I ola al, aneloseyau nihi kite yova lagona i awatauwan. ¹¹Yaa wala mina Babala Keliso eliyana, nige totomaha i gagan tau ge yova elal. Yova iya tau ana tolabe ge tau iya yova ana tolabe. ¹²Kaiwena valila Yehoba yova i ginolem tau elana, ge i ola al sauga ya tau i masalem yova elana. Yaa Yehoba iya bugul gegewena wali masal puna.

¹³Totomiu ga ku nuwatu. I waisi ya ebo yowau nige kaunuliya nihi papahabobu ge nihi awanun toekelesiya mataliyaa? ¹⁴Kila gamagalau wala pagan i pankitela ebo tau kaununa yayapona, he i papapuluwawi. ¹⁵Yaa ebo yova kaununa i yapu, he ana awa i waisa, kaiwena Yehoba i pek kokowana ana habobu. He i ola al i waisa te kaunuliya nihi pahabobu awanun kaiwena. ¹⁶Ebo etega nuwatu ya ni awa nanakan, he anana na lahe na ba, “Ama alomeyau Yehoba wana ekelesiya labi tomaha ge tomaha, wama tapwalolo ana kamwasa i ola ya to.”

Babala wana Aanan

(*Mataiyo 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luke 22:14-20*)

¹⁷Sauga ya nuwau na panpankiti eliyamiu bugul etega kaiwena. He bugul ya bana nige bosowaina na tobalagimiu, kaiwena sauga ebo ku nogogo, wami tapwalolo nige ana waisi etega i gagan, yaa ana nak ya te i gan. ¹⁸Houwan, wasamiu ya hago tage sauga ebo ku nogogo, inoke ekelesiya ana boda ku waliwali-an. Ge wasa o kekeisi ya awa tutunahoti. ¹⁹He tunahot ami getoga ni gan wami boda gamwanaa, inoke eliyana bosowaina ta atena henalau gamwamiwa pagan toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an hi toulil. ²⁰Yaa sauga ku nogogo ge ku anan toyawa, he tage Babala wana aanan nuku ginol.^{§§} Yaa toto komiu ku giginol nige Babala wana aanan ana pagan i oola, ²¹kaiwena komiu maisena ge maisena ku patotoya totomiu ami ku an, nige ku matamatan alomiyau kaiweliya. Inoke enuna tine-miu i kiya, yaa enuna galegalebomiu ya, ge enuna ku imwim nabi, yaa enuna ku kala hot. ²²Age nige wami limi i gagan ge eliyana nuku anan ge nuku imwim? Yehoba wana ekelesiya nige kekeisi ku aawatauwan! Alomiyau bolo nige aliya waiwaisana ku papapuluwawi-agil! Ga na ba ola eliyamiu? Age na tobalagimiu? Nige ya hot!

²³He toto ya aheya Babala elana ge valila ya wasaan eliyamiu i ola hiwe. Babala Yeisu, bulin o Yudasa i wasaan, beleid i ahe, ²⁴i ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge i pigebagebal-an, inoke i ba, “Toto ya iya tuwau, komiu kaiwemiu. Nuku ginol hikahikani o abanuwhikan.” ²⁵I ola al, aanan enaa oine ana kom i ahe, inoke i ba, “Oine ya, iya bateli vaval-

§§11:20 Kila Babala wana aanan ta ginol mwaumwau-an, yaa ana awa i ola toekelesiya houhouwel wali nogogo ananina gamwanaa te beleid hi an ge oine hi im sakalamenti kaiwena.

una kaiwena, bateli o saliyau elana ni masala. Sauga ebo nuku im, nuku ginol o abanuwahikan.”²⁶ Inoke sauga toto ebo beleid ya nuku an ge oine ya nuku im, he i ola Babala wana yaomal ku wasaan to, ana siga ni sikalim.

²⁷Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo etega Babala wana beleid ge wana oine ni an ge ni im bwabwage, ge nige henapona ni giginol, he iya Babala tuwana ge saliyana i awatautau-an inoke lahena ni pwawa.²⁸ Inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena totona ni kite hilihili-an ga, mulaa abwe beleid ni an ge oine ni im.²⁹ Kaiwena ebo beleid ni an ge oine ni im ge nige Babala tuwana ge wana yaomal ali sapu ni nunuwatu-an, he totona ana lahi i ginol.

³⁰Heiya te kaiwena ami boda gamwanaa hi gewi hi kasiyebwa ge tuwaliya i pwey-ata, ge enuna iyaka hi aliga.³¹ Yaa binimala totola ta kite hilihili-agila, he Yehoba wana lahi o nige ta pwapwawa.³² Yaa sauga Yehoba i lahela, he i pahenapola to, inoke bahi avalau ge bolo nige toabulilek i oola lahi mihomihotina ta pwapwawa toyawe.

³³Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga ebo nuku nogogo Babala wana aanan kaiwena ge nuku anan toyawa, nuku mata-matan alomiyau kaiweliya.³⁴ Toto ebo ni galebu, ni anan ga totona wana limiya mulaa abwe ni nem, inoke sauga nuku nogogo pamaaisena, bahi Yehoba wana lahi nuku pwapwawa. Sauga ebo na nowa, abwe bugul enuna al kaiweliya na ba pasapu eliyamiu.

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Toabulilek ali Guyau Ona I Pek

12 Taliwau ge nuwau, valila no leta elana ku nel elau Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau kaiweliya, inoke sauga ya wami nel na lahe. He nuwau nuwamiu ni sapu kaiweliya.² Ku

atena te sauga komiu iyoho Yehoba nige ga ku aatena, gasisi etega i ahemiu inoke i pagegemiu ge ku kululuek gogoginol elal bolo nige yawaliliya i gagan.³ Inoke yayaluwa ona ali getoga nuku atena. Nuku atena bubun te ebo gamagal etega Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana ni baaba, nige sauga etega Yesu alana ni babaa sigasiga-an. Ge ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yesu iya Babala,” he Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana te i baaba.

⁴Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ali getoga tomaha ge tomaha, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena ya.⁵ Tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha ta awaawaginol, yaa ta tuwalali Babala maisena ya elana.⁶ Tomaha ge tomaha wala gasisi tuwalali kaiwena, yaa Yehoba maisena ya, iya gegewela wala gasisi i pem tuwalali gegewena kaiweliya.⁷ Yehoba iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i pamasal kila maisena ge maisena eliyala ekelesiya bwalibwaligena ana labe kaiwena.⁸ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gamagal etega ana guyau i pek siba ana baaba ni baubaunan, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena o gamagal etegana al ana guyau i pek ni baaba alona ge wana aatena.⁹ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena o gamagal etegana al i paabulilek Yehoba ginol bwabwatana etega ni ginol ni ola wana awanun, ge etegana al ana guyau i pek tokasiyebwa ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha ni pwamolol.¹⁰ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gasisi i pek gamagal etegana elana ginol yawiyawi ni awaawaginol, ge etegana ana guyau i pek ni palopisai, Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan. Gamagal etegana wana aatena i pek ge bosowaina guyau toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ge toto i neem

yayaluwa bibikel* elal ali getoga ni atena. Gamagal etegana ana gu yau i pek anan getoga ni baubaunan,† ge etegana al ana guyau i pek toto i baaba anan getoga elana wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal. ¹¹He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena ya iya te ginol bolo ya gegewel i ginolil, ge i guyauan gamagalau tomaha ge tomaha elal i ola wana nuwatu.

Tuwan Maisena, Yaa Gabomwina Hi Gewi

¹²Kila gamagal tuwala i maisena, yaa gabomwina hi gewi. Bwagana tuwala gabomwina hi gewi, hi tubwi inoke hi tabwa tuwala maisena ya. Inoke i ola al to, toabulilek ta gewi, yaa ta tubwi pamaisena ta tabwa Keliso tuwana. ¹³He kila gegewela, ebo Yudiya o ebo nige Yudiya i oola, ebo totuwalali loloyowanil o ebo gamagalau sokasokalil, Yehoba i pababitaisola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena elana ge ta tabwa tini maisena, ge gegewela Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena elana i paimwila.

¹⁴Tuwala nige gabomwina maisena ya i oola, yaa hi gewi. ¹⁵Ebo aen ni ba, “Kaiwena nau nige niman i oola, inoke nau nige tuwan gabomwina etega i oola,” he bwagana i ba ola o, yaa tunahot iya tuwan gabomwina etega. ¹⁶Ge ebo tanan ni ba, “Kaiwena nau nige matan i oola, inoke nau nige tuwan gabomwina etega i oola,” he bwagana i ba ola o, yaa tunahot iya tuwan gabomwina etega. ¹⁷Ebo tuwan gegewena ni ola matan, abwe ga ni ola ge baaba ni hago? Ebo tuwan gegewena ni ola tanan, abwe ga ni ola ge bwalen ni hago? ¹⁸Yaa age Yehoba tuwan gabomwina maisena ge maisena i

teel i ola wana nuwatu. ¹⁹Ebo gegewel nihi ola tuwan gabomwina maisena, he nige tuwan ni gagan. ²⁰Yaa age tuwan gabomwina hi gewi, yaa tuwan maisena ya.

²¹Nige bosowaina matan ni baek niman elana ni ba, “Nige am nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyau.” I ola al, nige bosowaina kaun ni baek aen elana ni ba, “Nige am nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyau.” ²²Nige i oola, kaiwena tuwala gabomwina bolo ta nuwatu tage nige hi gagasisi, nige bosowaina nihi kala. ²³I ola al, tuwala gabomwina bolo ta nuwatu nige ali awa i wawaisi ta paise-lal bubun, ge tuwala gabomwina bolo pulupuluwawena ta kausil bubun, ²⁴yaa bolo nige pulupuluwawena i oola nige ta kakausil. Inoke tuwala gabomwina bolo nige ali tobal i bwabwaya ta matahikagil bubun. He Yehoba tuwala i ginol i ola to, ²⁵inoke bahi tuwan gabomwina nihi mimiwaliwali, yaa nihi pelabalabaagil. ²⁶Inoke ebo gabom etega ni lomwan, gabom gegewel avaliya nihi lomwan toyawa. Ge ebo gabom etega ta tobalan, gabom gegewel nihi peyaliyaya-agil avaliya ana tobal kaiwena.

²⁷He komiu te Keliso tuwana, inoke komiu maisena ge maisena iya tuwana gabomwina etega. ²⁸Ekelesiya gamwanaa Yehoba gabom maisena ge maisena iyaka i teli abaliyaa. Houwan gamagalau enuna i teel hi tabwa apostolo, labuina enuna hi tabwa palopitau ge wana baaba nihi baubaunan, etonina enuna nihi topankite, abwe al enuna ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, yaka abwe al enuna ali guyau tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol, enuna gamagalau nihi label, enuna toekelesiya nihi nulil bubun, ge

*12:10 Yayaluwa bibikena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.

†12:10 Anan getoga ni baubaunan, nige i oola anan o valila i vavasili-an, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana ginol kaiwena inoke i baaba anan o elana.

enuna anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan. ²⁹Nige tage gegewel nihi tabwa apostolo. Nige tage gegewel nihi tabwa palopitau, o ebo gegewel nihi topankite. Nige tage gegewel ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ³⁰o ebo gegewel ali guyau tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol, o ebo gegewel anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan. Ge nige tage gegewel toto i baaba anan getoga elana wana baaba ana sapu nihi pasikal. ³¹Yaa nuwau nuku logasisi ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau bolo alaliya gaganina ge ali nuwatu bwabwatana nuku ahe.

Nunuwana Bana

Inoke sauga ya kamwasa waiwaisana hot na pankitemiu toto nuwatu gegewena al i waisi lake.

13 Bwagana ebo gamagalau analiya tomaha ge tomaha ge aneloseyau analiya na baubaunan, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, nau ya ola dulam enonovana ge butuna bwabwatana, o ebo aiyan toto hi tagapopoli butuna. ²Bwagana ebo o guyau Yehoba ni pem tage wana baaba na baubauan, bwagana ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena na atena o ebo bugul gegewena na atena, bwagana ebo no abulilek ni bwata ge bosowaiu na ba oya abana ni miluwai, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, he nau gamagal bwagabwaga hot. ³I ola al, bwagana ebo no gogomwau gegewena na guyauan haba togulagula elal, bwagana ebo tuwau na talamwan ni wai, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, he nige ana waisi etega na pwapwawa.

⁴Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, ta palahikan ge avalau ta atilomwan-agil. Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, nige avalau ta lalamwa pulowanagil, nige ta babaa heyagila, nige ta hahanaha,

⁵nige ta aawatautau, nige totola wala waisi ta loloyaan, nige etimwawa ta huhuga, avalau wali gegi eliyala nige ta nunuwahikan. ⁶Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, sauga ebo avala etega ni gegi inoke nuwala i nak, yaa pagan sasapona heiya te ta yaliyaya-an. ⁷Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, sauga ebo avala ni ginol panak elala inoke ta nuwayoho ya, sauga gegewena avala ana mel ta teli, sauga gegewena ta atimatuwa te avala wana pagan abwe ni waisi, ge sauga gegewena ta palahikan.

⁸Nunuwana paganina nige ana sauga mowasi ni gagan. Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau lolana ta palopisai, o ebo anan getoga ona ta baubaunan, o ebo ta baaba alona ge wala aatena, heliya nige nihi mimihot, bwaliga abwe nihi mowasi. ⁹He i ola to, kaiwena sauga ya wala aatena awalehina ya te ta atena, ge ebo ta palopisai, awalehina ya te ta baunan. ¹⁰Yaa bwaliga abwe Yehoba bugul gegewena ni ginol paolaolaek, inoke sauga o elana hauna toto valila i awalehina abwe ni mowasi.

¹¹No sauga wawaya ya papana wawaya ge wawaya nuwatuina ya nuwanuwatuan. Sauga iyaka ya tau matuwa, inoke wawaya paganina iyaka i mowasi eliyau. Inoke i ola al to, hauna toto sauga ya i awalehina bwaliga abwe ni mowasi. ¹²Sauga ya Yehoba ta kite paganuganu, ana kite i ola ebo kakanunula ta kite gelasi gaganuna elana. Yaa sauga o elana abwe Yehoba ta kite bubun, ana kite ni ola ebo alola ge gamagal etega maninila ta pahanalivaso. Sauga ya no aatena Yehoba kaiwena i awalehina, yaa sauga o elana abwe na atena hoti, ni ola to iya i atenau hoti.

¹³He i ola hiwe. Bugul bwabwatal eton heliya nihi mihot, abulilek, ati-

matuwa[‡] ge nunuwana, yaa bolo eton o gamwaliyaa, nunuwana heiya te i bwata hot.

Anan Getoga Ona Ta Baubaunan ge Ta Palopisai Baliya

14 Nunuwana ana kamwasa nuku toulil. I ola al nuku logasisi Yayaluluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ona nuku ahe. He gamwaliyaa guyau toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya ta palopisai, Yehoba wana baaba ta baubaunan. ²Yehoba wana baaba ta baubaunan ana nuwatu i bwata kaiwena sauga ebo gamagal etega anan getoga ni baubaunan,¹ nige tage i baaba gamagalau elal, i baaba ya te Yehoba elana. He nige gamagal etega tau o wana baaba ana sapu i aatena, yaa Yayaluluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana bugul misusumel i baunan. ³Yaa sauga ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he i baaba gamagalau elal, inoke wali abulilek i pamatuwa, i ba pagasisel ge i ba payaliyaya-agil. ⁴Toto anan getoga i baubaunan totona wana abulilek i pagasisi, yaa toto Yehoba wana baaba i baubaunan tokelesiya gegewel wali abulilek i pagasisi. ⁵Nuwau gegewemiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan, yaa nuwau hot te bosowaimiu Yehoba wana baaba nuku baubaunan. Gamagal toto Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan wana labe i bwata, yaa toto anan getoga ni baubaunan wana labe nige i bwabwata. Yaa bosowaina wana labe ni bwata ebo wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal, inoke tokelesiya wali abulilek ni pagasisi.

⁶Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo na nowa ge anan getoga na baubaunan, tab ami labe etega nuku pwawa? He nige ya!

Yaa ebo bugul etega Yehoba i pamasal elau na wasaan, o ebo bugul etega na paatenamiu, o ebo Yehoba wana baaba na baunan, o ebo na panpankiti eliyamiu, yaka bolo ya eliyalil ami labe nuku pwawaa. ⁷Ku nuwatu ga egala-galavenu ololana gita ge igo analiya kaiwena. Ebo etega anana i maisena ya ge nige bosowaina ana getoga etega ta hago, he nige bosowaila ta atena hauna wona ana anan hi galavenu-an. ⁸I ola al, ebo ivan[§] ana toematana bwagigi ni yu panapanak-an, he nige gamagal etega ni lolovivina haveyan kaiwena. ⁹He nige i gegetoga komiu eliyamiu. Ebo baaba nige nuku gogopwamwananal mememiu elana, he nige gamagal etega wami baaba ana sapu ni aatena. Wami baaba ni ola ya te leuleu. ¹⁰Anan tomaha ge tomaha hi gewi nabi panayawi pwanana, ge gegewel ali sapu gaganina ya. ¹¹Yaa ebo tobaaba anana nige ya aatena, he o kite eliyana i ola kokona, ge iya ana kite eliyau i ola kokona. ¹²Nige i gegetoga ebo komiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan. He komiu nuwamiu hot Yayaluluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ona nuku ahe, inoke nuku logasisi guyau nuku patuwalali pwabwaya bolo bosowaina tokelesiya wali abulilek ni pagasisi. ¹³Heiya te kaiwena ge gamagal toto anan getoga i baubaunan ni awanun Yehoba elana ge i bosowaina wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal.

¹⁴Ebo anan getoga elana na awanun Yehoba elana, he yayaluwau i awaanun yaa no baaba ana sapu nige ya aatena, inoke no nuwatu nige i miminek to. ¹⁵Inoke ga na ola? He yayaluwau elana na awanun, ge no nuwatu al elana

[‡]13:13 Atimatuwa toto ya, heiya alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi toto Yehoba abwe ni ginol kaiwela.

¹14:2 1 Kolinita 12:10 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

[§]14:8 Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.”

na awanun. Yayaluwau elana na wona tobal, ge no nuwatu al elana na wona tobal. ¹⁶Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana Yehoba nu tobalan anan getoga elana, alom toto nuwana i gewagewa nige bosowaina wam awanun ni talamwi ge ni ba “Ibwe. I ola.” Kaiwena wam baaba ana sapu nige i aatena. ¹⁷He tabam wam ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana i waisi, yaa alom nige ana labe etega i pwapwawa.

¹⁸Yehoba ya tobalan, kaiwena nau anan getoga ona eliyana ya ba lakemiu.

¹⁹Yaa ekelesiya ana nogogo elana, nuwau baaba ali sapu gaganil na baunan, bwagana ebo ali gewi nimala panuna ya, inoke alowau na pankitel. Nige nuwau baaba ali gewi tausana ehila na baunan anan getoga elana.

²⁰Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi wami nuwatu ni oola wawaya nuwatuina. He wawayau wali aatena gegi paganina elana nige i bwabwata, inoke toto ya eliyana bosowaina nuku goluek elal. Yaa wami nuwatu elana nuku ola gamagalau matuwal. ²¹Buki Bwabwalena elana Babala i ba gamagalau Isileli ali lahi ni pek, i ba:

Anan getoga ona eliyalil

na baaba gamagalau ya elal.

Bwabwali hohopeliyaa na baaba elal,

yaa anau nige nihi hahago.

²²Inoke ebo anan getoga ta baubauanan, he etotohi etega to, bolo nige hi aabulilek i pankitel Yehoba wana lahi. Komiu ku ba tage iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi etotohina yaka ta atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i masala toabulilek elala, yaa nige i oola. Yaa ebo ta palopisai, he tunahot Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi etotohina to toabulilek elala. Yaa nige bugul etega i papankitela bolo nige hi aabulilek kaiweliya. ²³He i ola hiwe. Ebo wami nogogo elana tokelesiya gegewemiu anan getoga ona nuku baubauanan, ge ebo

tonuwa gewagewa enuna o ebo bolo nige hi aabulilek nihi tuk pwawamiu, nasi nihi awa kokona-agimiu. ²⁴⁻²⁵Yaa ebo gegewemiu nuku palopisai, ge ebo tonuwa gewagewa etega o ebo gamagal etega toto nige i aabulilek ni tuk pwawamiu, he wami baaba o atena ni howa, wana nuwatu misusumena ni masal mwananala, ge ni atena age iya togegi. Yaka ni nuwaleyan Yehoba matanaa, ni talpo bilibiliya ge ni tapwalolo Yehoba elana, inoke ni ba, “Tunahot Yehoba iyahe te ami boda gamwanaa e.”

Wami Tapwalolo Nuku Ginol Bubun

²⁶Taliwau ge nuwau, no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Sauga ebo ku nonogogo tapwalolo kaiwena, gamagal etega wona tobal etega i wonaan, etega i panpankiti, etega al bugul etega Yehoba i pamasal elana i wasaan, etega anan getoga elana i baaba, ge etega alona wana baaba ana sapu i pasikal. Inoke tuwalali bolo ya gegewel nuku ginolil tokelesiya yawaliliya ana taltal kaiwena. ²⁷Ebo gamagalau enuna nuwaliya anan getoga elana nihi baaba, he ali toto labui ya te nihi baaba, o ebo eton. He besena to, bahi ni haha al. Maisena ge maisena wana sauga elana ni baaba, bahi nihi babaaba pamaaisena. Ge gamagal etega ni gan ge gamagalau o wali baaba ana sapu ni pasikal. ²⁸Ebo nige topapasikal ni gagan, he toto anan getoga elana i baaba, iya nogogo elana ni bakuhi, yaka ni ba kekei totona elana ge Yehoba elana.

²⁹Bolo hi palopisai Yehoba wana baaba hi baubauanan, labui o ebo eton nihi baaba, ge tolalagan gegewel wali baaba o nihi hile. ³⁰Ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwatu etega al ni pamasal gamagal etega al elana nogogo gamwanaa, inoke tobaaba houwan ni bakuhi. ³¹Kaiwena bosowaina komiu

maisena ge maisena tomaha wami sauga elana Yehoba wana baaba nuku banaan, inoke gegewemiu aatena vavaluna ge ami ba pagasisi nuku ahe. ³²Gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau elal nihi palopisai, wali baaba ana sauga hi logugui-an. Nige tage guyau o ana gasisi ni ahel yaka nihi baaba ya. ³³Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nige lопасamwayagayaga ana Yabowaine i oola, yaa mibubun ana Yabowaine.

Wala pagan Yehoba wana gamagalau wali ekelesiya panuwa gegewel elal i ola hiwe. ³⁴Tapwalolo ana nogogo gamwanaa yowau nihi mikekei. Nige wala pagan i oola tage yowau ta talamwagil nihi baaba, yaa i ola Mosese wana Logugui ana baaba, nihi minaa lagoliyau wali logugui gabulanaa. ³⁵Ebo nuwaliya bugul etega nihi neli, nihi sikal ga wali limiya abwe nihi nel lagoliyau elal, kaiwena i pulupuluwawi te yowau nihi baaba tapwalolo ana sauga elana.

³⁶He tage komiu Yehoba wana baaba ku wasaan houwan hot? Tage komiu ya te wasana ku hago? He nige ya! ³⁷Inoke ebo gamagal etega i nuwatu tage ana guyau ni palopisai o ebo tage Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau i kalaopopwi, ni talam ni ba, "Tunahot, nuwatu toto Pol i lelelian Yehoba wana logugui te." ³⁸Yaa ebo nuwatu ya ni towani, he komiu gamagal o nuku towani, bahi wana baaba nuku hahago.

³⁹Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku logasisi guyau toto Yehoba wana baaba nuku baubaunan nuku ahe, yaa bahi gamagalau nuku lolopwalil tage bahi anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan. ⁴⁰He wami tapwalolo nuku ginol bubun ge bahi ni sasamwayagayaga.

Tunahot Yeisu Iyaka I Lut Al

15 Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau na ba panuwahikagimiu wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an eliyamiu

kaiwena. Wasa waiwaisana o valila ku hago ge ku yaliyaya-an, inoke sauga ya wami abulilek i talmilila. ²Ebo wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an eliyamiu nuku abulilek-an hikahikani, inoke wasa o ni pwamwalimiu. Yaa ebo wasa gegetogana etega nuku abulilek-an, he nige ana waisi etega nuku pwapwawa.

³Wasa toto valila ya ahe ge ya wasaan eliyamiu, ana nuwatu bwabwatal i ola hiwe: Keliso i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, ⁴hi teli salaiya yaka lan etonina elana i lutem yaomala i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, ⁵ge i masala Pita elana yaka abwe apostolowau ali toto elulutega eluwa elal. ⁶Yaka sauga maisena elana i masala ana tototoulil ali toto paib handeled ge pwatanana al. Hi gewi heliya iyoho nige ga hi yayaomal, yaa enuna iyaka hi yaomal. ⁷Yaka i masala Yemesa elana ge abwe apostolowau gegewel elal.

⁸Mowamowasena hot i masala al nau elau. Nau ya tabwa ana tototoulil, i ola ebo wawaya etega hi ab yaa wana masal nige i oola wawayau gegewel wali masal. ⁹Kaiwena nau apostolowau gegewel wali tokekeisi. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage gamagalau nihi awa apostolo-agau, kaiwena Yehoba wana toekelesiya ya palomwanagil. ¹⁰Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana heiya te lan ebe ya tabwa apostolo. Wana mulolu eliyau enona i gan, inoke ya tuwalali gagasisi ge apostolowau gegewel ya tuwalali lakel. Yaa nige totou no gasisi elana ge ya tutuwalali. He Yehoba wana mulolu eliyana gasisi i pem te ya tuwalali. ¹¹Inoke ebo nau o ebo heliya, gegewema ha papaatena Yeisu wana yaomal ge wana lut al kaiwena, ge wasa o heiya te valila ku abulilek-an.

Toaliga abwe Nihi Lut Al

¹² Ama ha papaatena ha ba, “Keliso iyaka i lutem yaomala,” inoke ga i ola ge komiu enuna ku ba tage toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan? ¹³ Ebo toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan, he Yeisu al ge nige i lulutem yaomala. ¹⁴ Ge binimala Keliso nige ni lulutem yaomala, wama papaatena ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga, ge wami abulilek ni ola bugul bwagabwaga. ¹⁵ Ge etega al, binimala ni ola o, he gamagalau nihi pwawama ama ha wasa kakawi Yehoba kaiwena, kaiwena ha wasa ha ba, “Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala.” Ha ba ola o, yaa binimala toyaomal nige nihi lulutem yaomala, he Yehoba Keliso nige i papalutem yaomala. ¹⁶ Binimala Yehoba toyaomal nige ni papalutil, he Keliso al nige ni papalutem yaomala. ¹⁷ Ge binimala Yehoba Keliso nige ni papalutem yaomala, wami abulilek nige kekeisi etega ni lababemiu, yaa wami gegi iyoho eliyamiu nige ana abaul yoho i gagan. ¹⁸ Ge etega al, gamagalau bolo Keliso hi abulilek-an ge abwe hi aliga, he iyaka nihi yaomal hot. ¹⁹ Binimala wala abulilek Keliso elana ana waisi sauga ebe ya te ta pwawa ge sauga mulaa nige ni lalabela, bosowaina gamagalau gegewel al ateliya ni lomwanagila nihi ba, “Eeu! Hi abulilek bwagabwaga ya.”

²⁰ Yaa age tunahot Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala, iya toyaomal wali lut i gamauni. ²¹ He tau maisena wana ginol kaiwena gamagalau gegewel aliga hi pwawa, inoke i ola al tau etega al wana ginol kaiwena toyaomal wali lut i gan. ²² Kaiwena Adama elana gamagalau gegewel hi aliga, ge i ola al Keliso elana gamagalau gegewel bosowaina nihi lut ge yawaliliya mi-homihotina nihi pwawa. ²³ Yaa lut al tomaha ali sauga i gan: valila Keliso lut i gamauni, enaa wana gamagalau

nihi lut al wana sauga sikalim elana. ²⁴ Inoke sauga o sauga mowamowasena ni vin, yaka Keliso logugui ge gasisi gegewena ni pakokovel, ge abalogugui ni pek Tamana Yehoba elana. ²⁵ He Keliso gasisi gegewena abwe ni pakokovel, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i nuwatu haba te Keliso ni logugui ana siga topihigel-gel gegewel ni teli lowagil aena gabulanaa. ²⁶ Topihigelgel mowamowasena ni pwamowasi hoti heiya te aliga. ²⁷ Ge ta atena aliga ni pwamowasi hoti, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba Yehoba Keliso “i teli bugul gegewena ni logugui-agil nihi minaa aena gabulanaa.” (He buki i ba “bugul gegewena” Keliso ni logugui-agil, yaa nige tage Keliso Yehoba ni logugui-an, kaiwena Yehoba te Keliso i teli bugul gegewena ni logugui-agil.) ²⁸ Inoke sauga ebo bugul gegewena ni logugui-agil, iya totona ni teli ni minaa Tamana wana logugui gabulanaa, yaka Yehoba iya maisena tologugui mihahaina hot.

²⁹ Binimala ebo toyaomal nige nihi lulut al, ana waisi ga ni ola bolo hi babitaiso toyaomal kaiweliya? Hauna kaiwena ge nihi babitaiso ola o? ³⁰ Ge binimala toyaomal nige nihi lulut al, hauna kaiwena ge ama sauga gegewena naha telema lomwan ge nak elana wasa waiwaisana kaiwena? ³¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba tunahot komiu no abahanaha wala Babala Keliso elana. Ge ya ba tunahot al, lan maisena ge maisena alou ya te yaomal. ³² Gamagalau enuna wali pagan i ola kwasumu sosokal heliya iyaha Epeso hi lohahaveyan eliyau. Inoke ebo ya lohahaveyan ya te panayawi nuwatuina kaiwena, hauna ana waisi eliyau? Binimala ebo toyaomal nige nihi lulut al, he “ta anan ge ta loimwim, kaiwena bwaligumwa ta aaliga.”

³³ Bahi alomiyau nihi papagegemiu. Ebo avalau ge gamagalau bolo wali pa-

gan nanakina ta papalagito, nasi wali pagan ni kalapapanet eliyala yaka wala pagan ni nak. ³⁴Wami nuwatu ni sapu ge nuwatu toto i pagegemiu nuku towani. Komiun enuna Yehoba ana aatena i kala eliyamiu. Ya ba ola o, he binimala nuku puluwawiya.

Lut Al Tuwanina Bana

³⁵Tabam gamagal etega i nel i ba, “Sauga ebo Yehoba toaliga ni palutil, ga ni ginol ola-agil? Hauna kaba tuwan nihi ahe?” ³⁶He neli sisigana to. Abapapatini etega i ola hiwe. Ebo pwatum ta galauma-an, he nasi ni aliga ga mulaa abwe ni siun ge yawalina ni gan. ³⁷Etega al, pwatum awawana ya te ta galauma-an, ebo ta ba kon pwatumwina o ebo bugul etega al pwatumwina, nige tage tuwan toto abwe ni masal ta galauma-an. ³⁸Kila pwatum ta galauma-an, yaa Yehoba tuwan etega i pek elana i ola wana nuwatu. Pwatum tomaha ge tomaha hi siun inoke tomaha ge tomaha tuwaliya ana awa.

³⁹Abapapatini etega al na ginol bugul bolo panayawiya ge bugul bolo labulabumwa elal. Bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganina panayawiya tomaha ge tomaha tuwaliya ana awa, nige tage tuwaliya i maisena. Gamagalau tuwaliya i getoga, kwasumu bolo hi nawanawa tuwaliya i getoga, bolo hi youyou tuwaliya i getoga, ge moti tuwaliya i getoga. ⁴⁰Bugul bolo hi miminaa panayawiya tuwaliya i gan ge ali awa ana waisi i gan, yaa bugul bolo hi miminaa labulabum tuwanaa tuwaliya i getoga ge ali awa ana waisi i getoga, nige hi oola bugul bolo hi miminaa panayawiya. ⁴¹I ola al, sabwelu ana awa ana waisi i getoga, waikena ana awa ana waisi i getoga, ge putum ali awa ana waisi i getoga. Etega al, putum maisena ge maisena tomaha ali awa ana waisi.

⁴²Inoke abwe ni ola to sauga ebo Yehoba toaliga ni palutil. Sauga nihi lut al, tuwaliya ni getoga. Sauga tuwan ta yamwi, nige mihomihotina i oola, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he mihomihotina. ⁴³Sauga ta yamwi, i bwaikikin, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he ana awa waiwaisana. Sauga ta yamwi, tuwan pweyapweyatana, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he tuwan gasigasisena. ⁴⁴Sauga ta yamwi, panayawi tuwanina, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he labulabum tuwanina.

Ebo panayawi tuwanina i gan, inoke i ola al labulabum tuwanina i gan. ⁴⁵Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Yehoba tau houhouwena tuwana i ginol ge yawalina i pek.” Tau o heiya Adama. Yaa Adama labuina i bosowaina labulabum yawalina ni pem. ⁴⁶Yaa Yehoba nige labulabum tuwanina i pepem houwan. Panayawi tuwanina heiya te i pem houwan, mulaa abwe labulabum tuwanina ni pem. ⁴⁷Yehoba panayawi bibilena i ahe Adama houhouwena i ginoliya, yaa Adama labuina i neem labulabumwa. ⁴⁸Panayawi gamagaliliyau tuwaliya i ola tau toto i masalem panayawiya tuwana. Ge gamagalau bolo hi miminaa labulabumwa tuwaliya i ola tau toto i neem labulabumwa tuwana. ⁴⁹Sauga ya ta ola tau toto i masalem panayawiya, he i ola al te kila abwe ta ola tau toto i neem labulabumwa.

⁵⁰Taliwau ge nuwau, na baewa eliyamiu: bunum ge saliya tuwanina nige bosowaina ni ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, ge tuwan toto nige mihomihotina i oola nige bosowaina ni ulutuk panuwa mihomihotina elana.

⁵¹Ku hago! Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena etegana na pamasal eliyamiu. Kila toabulilek nige gegewela ta yayao-mal, yaa gegewela tuwan vavaluna abwe Yehoba ni pem. ⁵²He Yehoba ni ginol sauga pamaaisena hot ya, ana mweyaha

ni ola te ebo matala ta ligabom, ge ana sauga heiya te sauga toto bwagigi mowamowasena nihi yu. Bwagigi ni kahin, inoke toyaomal nihi lutan nige al nihi aaliga, ge kilau bolo nigeya ga ta aaliga tuwan vavaluna Yehoba ni pem.⁵³ Kaiwena tuwala toto nige mihomihotina i oola ni pil ga ni ola tuwan mihomihotina, ge tuwala toto sauga ya bosowaina ni aliga ni pil ga ni ola tuwan toto nige bosowaina ni aliga.⁵⁴ Inoke sauga ebo tuwala iyaka ni pil ni ola tuwan mihomihotina ge ni ola tuwan toto nige bosowaina ni aliga, he Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto i ba: “Yehoba yaomal iyaka i pakokove ge i pwamowasi hoti.”

⁵⁵ “Yaomal, wam gasisi ga?”

Yaomal, wam lelelam ga?”

⁵⁶ He yaomal wana lelelam i neem gegi paganina elana, ge gegi paganina i neem ebo Yehoba wana logugui ta leke.⁵⁷ Yaa Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana yaomal eliyana, kila gegi paganina ge yaomal ta gasisi luwagil.

⁵⁸ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau nunuwani, nuku palahikan ge nuku talmilil gagsisi. Sauga gegewena Babala wana tuwalali nuku awaawaginol, kaiwena ku atena wami tuwalali Babala kaiwena nige ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

Mulolu ana Ahiahi Bana

16 Valila no leta elana nel etega ku neli ku ba, “Ga naha ola ge mani naha teliteli Yehoba wana gamagalau toekelesiya labi Yudiya kaiweliya?” Inoke sauga ya wami nel na lahe. He nuku ginol ni ola valila ya ba toekelesiya labi Galatiya hi ginol.² Sande maisena ge maisena, komiu maisena ge maisena mani enuna nuku teli getogaan. Henala ebo ni waisi elana ni teli pwabwaya, henala ebo ni pulowan elana kekeisi ya te ni teli. Mani o nuku

teli bubun, inoke sauga ebo na nowa, nige ta nuwanuwatu mani ana ahiahi kaiwena.³ Bolau enuna nuku hilel mani o ana tokaval, inoke sauga ebo na nowa, abwe tohouwa Yelusalema wali leta na ginol ge bolau o na pamasalil. Inoke ginebi ge leta na patunal wami mulolu nihi pwatanik Yelusalema.⁴ Ebo ni mweyaha elau, inoke alowau naha nok.

Pol Abwe Ni Nok Kolinita ge Gamagalau Enuna Baliya

⁵ Na nok ga na na labi Masidoniya, yaka abwe na nowa eliyamiu.⁶ Tabam alowau komiu ta minamina sauga kekeisi ga ni yapu, o ebo alowau komiu ana siga mana ana sauga ni mowasi. Inoke abwe nuku labeyau hauna labi ya nonoek.⁷ Nige nuwau na nokenan-agimiu ya ge na tataluwagimiu. Yaa nuwau alowau komiu ta minamina ga sauga kekeisi ni yapu, ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola.⁸ He na minaa ga te Epeso ana siga Pentikos hagalena ana sauga.⁹ Bwagana o topihigelgel hi gewi, na minaa ga, kaiwena tuwalali ana nog iyaka i mwapwela hot eliyau.

¹⁰ Ebo Timoti ni nowa eliyamiu, nuku ahe nuku yaliyaya-an inoke bahi ni tohitohi-agimiu, kaiwena Babala wana tuwalali i awaawaginol i ola nau.¹¹ Bahi etega ni aawa tobwagaan. Ge wana sauga egon elana, nuku labe yaka alona wana yaliyaya ni sikalim eliyau. He nau iyahe ya matamatan alonau ge talilau kaiweliya.

¹² He talila Apolosa bana, ya ba pagasisi eliyana tage alonau ge talilau nihi nowa ge ni kitemiu. Yaa nige i tatalam tage sauga ya ni nowa. Ebo wana sauga waiwaisana etega ni gan, inoke abwe ni nowa.

¹³ Nuku matahikagimiu, nuku milil gagasisi abulilek elana, nuku atimatuwa

ge nuku gasisi. ¹⁴Bugul gegewena nuku ginolil alona ge wami nunuwana.

¹⁵Ku atena te Setepano alonau ge wana boda heliya houwan hot hi tabwa toabulilek wami labi Akaiya elana, ge hi talamwagil hi tuwatuwalali Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiweliya. Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba pagasisemi, ¹⁶nuku minaa gamagalau ololal o wali logugui gabulanaa, ge i ola al gamagalau gegewel bolo wala tuwalali hi logasisi-an. ¹⁷Ya yaliyaya Setepano, Potunetas ge Akaikas wali nem kaiwena. He ami bwaga i yapu elau nige bosowaina na kitemiu, yaa hi nem inoke hi payaliyaya-agau. ¹⁸Valila ya nuwanuwatu kaiwemi, yaa heliya hi payaliyaya-agau, ge komiu al ge hi payaliyaya-agimiu. Gamagalau ololal o nuku awatauwagil.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹⁹Ekelesiya bolo labi Eisiya hi mulolu eliyamiu. Akuila alona ge lagona Pil-

isila, avaliyau tokelesiya bolo hi nonogogowa wali limiya, Babala alana elana hi mulolu nabiyani eliyamiu. ²⁰Ge i ola al, talilau gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

²¹Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.** Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu.

²²Henala ebo nige wala Babala i nunuwana-an, Yehoba ni lahe! Babala, u nem!

²³Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

²⁴No nunuwana ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu, kaiwena kila Keliso Yeisu wana boda.

** **16:21** Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli ana siga 16:20 elana.

Kolinita wali Leta Labuina

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain etonina gamwanaa i miminaa Epeso inoke Kolinita wali leta houwan i leli, kaiwena pulowan ge hanahanal enuna iyoho ekelesiya gamwanaa. Yaa bwagana leta o i ginol, hanahanal o iyoho ya eliyalil. Inoke ana awa i ola Pol i nok ga eliyalil sauga kaukaubwana ya ge abwe i sikal al Epeso. Nok toto ya gamwanaa Pol alonau ge Kolinita hi pehugahuga-agil ge amnan pupulowanina i gan ali hawawala. (Nok toto ya bana te i ba “no nowa toto valila” 2 Kolinita 2:1 elana ge bana i ba 13:2 elana.) I sikal Epeso enaa, yaka Kolinita wali leta etega i ginol ge baaba gasigasisenana enuna i pek eliyalil ge i ba pahenapol. Leta o nige i gagan eliyala, yaa bana Pol i ba 2 Kolinita 2:3-4, 9 ge 7:8-12 elana. Leta o i patuna Taitas nimanaa.

Pol Epeso i eguluwan i nok i na labi Masidoniya, yaka abwe Taitas i pwawaa to i sikalem Kolinita (2:12-13 ge 7:5-6). Taitas Pol wana wasa i pek toabulilek Kolinita hi gewi Pol hi yaliyayaan, yaa enuna iyoho pagan nanakina hi mimi awaawaginol. I ola al, topankite kakakawel enuna iyoho, heliya Pol wana tuwalali hi sisinali-an ge hi ba tage Pol nige apostolo i oola, heliya ya. Inoke Pol leta toto ya i ginol, yaka Taitas i sikal al Kolinita ge i pek elal.

Leta ya gamwanaa Pol totona yawalina ge wana tuwalali i liwanan (2:12—6:13). Wana nunuwana Kolinita elal ge wana yaliyaya heliya wali nunuwana kaiwena i pamasal. Yaa topankite kakakawel wali ba sisinali al i lahe (awalehina 10-12). Ge Pol i ba iya i nonok al Kolinita ge ni kitel, inoke nuwana bugul bolo hi hanahanal

nihi pasapu ga mulaa abwe ni vin (ololana 12:20-21; 13:1-3). I ola al i liwaliwan elal mulolu etegana nihi lovivina-an nonowe toabulilek Yudiya bolo hi gulagula ali mulolu, inoke abwe ni ahe ni na ni pek elal (awalehina 8 ge 9). Leta ya ana nuwatu bwabwatana etegana iyoho 12:9 elana.

1 Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa Yehoba wana ekelesiya Kolinita eliyamiu, alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel labi Akaiya elana.

²Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiui ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba elana wana Labe kaiwena

³Yehoba, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana, ta tobalan. Iya Tamala toatiatilomwan, ge iya Yabowaine toto ala labe gegewena i neem elana. ⁴Sauga gegewena ebo pulowan ha pwawa, iya i labema, inoke bosowaima bolo ali pulowan tomaha ona i gan, labe toto Yehoba i pem, eliyana naha label. ⁵He lomwan bwabwatana bolo Keliso i pwawa ama al ha pwawa, inoke i ola al Keliso eliyana labe bwabwatana ha pwawa. ⁶Sauga ebo ama ha lomwan, he komiu ami labe ge yawalimiu ana pwamwal ku pwawa. Ge sauga ebo Yehoba i labema, he komiu al ge labe ku pwawa, inoke labe o i pagasisi-agimiu lomwan ololana ama ha lomwani nuku palahikan. ⁷Atema i matuwaagimiu te nasi nuku talmilil gagasisi. He lomwan toto ama ha pwawa komiu al ku pwawa, inoke ha atena al te labe toto ama ha ahe komiu al ku ahiahi.

⁸Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama wami wasa naha pewa pulowan kai-

weliya, bolo ha pwawa labi Eisiya elana. Pulowan i bwata nabi ha pwawa i anlowagima ge wama gasisi nige bosowaina, inoke ha nuwatu te nasi naha aliga. ⁹He tunahot ha nuwatu atemeya te iyaka ha yayaomal. Yaa ginol o i gan eliyama inoke bahi totoma ama mel naha teteli, yaa Yehoba, iya toyaomal i palutil, ana mel naha teli. ¹⁰Nak toto ha pwawa bosowaina hot naha yaomali, yaa iya i pwamwalimaem nak o elana, ge i ola al sauga toto awomeya ni pwamwalimaem elana. Ge iya ha meltelian te ebo hauna pulowan ni gan ni pwamwalima. ¹¹He komiu wami awanun elana nuku labema. Inoke gamagalau hi gewi wali awanun lahena Yehoba ni muloluagima, yaka gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba mulolu Yehoba elana wana mulolu eliyama kaiwena.

Pol wana Nuwatu I Pil Nok Kolinita kaiwena

¹²Wama abayaliyaya bwabwatana hot etega i ola hiwe: atema gunina elana ha atena te wama pagan gamagalau elal i sapu ge i tunahot Yehoba matanaa. Nige ha golugoluwa siba toto i neem panayawiya, yaa wama gasisi i neem Yehoba wana mulolu elana. Wama pagan i ola to gamagalau gegewel panayawiya elal, ge wama pagan komiu eliyamiu i ola hot to. ¹³⁻¹⁴He wami leta elal baaba bolo bosowaimiu nuku vasili ge ali sapu nuku atena ya te ha lelelian eliyamiu. Ge ya atena te ama ama aatena iyaka kekeisi i gan eliyamiu, inoke ateu i matuwa te abwe nuwamiu ni sapu hot ge nuku atena komiu ami ehanahanaha te ama, i ola te sauga Babala Yesu ni sikalim ama ama ehanahanaha te komiu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ya atena tunahot te ku yaliyaya-agau, inoke valila no nuwatu ya ginol ya ba tage houwa ga na nowa eliyamiu ge abwe na nok na na Masidoniya. I ola al, ya ba tage sauga ebo na sikalem

Masidoniya, na nowa al eliyamiu, inoke eliyana labe nuku pwawa paeluwa. Ge ya nuwatu tage komiu nuku labeyau na nok na na labi Yudiya. Yaa nau iyahe Masidoniya, nige ya ga ya nonowa i oola valila no baaba. ¹⁷He ga i ola? Ku nuwatu valila ya ba ola o tage ya kakawemiu? Ku nuwatu ya baaba bwagabwaga ge no nuwatu ya teli pipili i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan, inoke hohopewa ya talam ya ba, “Ibwe,” ge atewa ya towa ya ba, “Nige ya”? He nige i oola! ¹⁸Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot, ge i ola al nau ya ba tunahot eliyamiu te wama baaba eliyamiu i tunahot, nige tage hohopemeya naha ba “Ibwe” ge atemeya naha ba “Nige ya.” ¹⁹He Yehoba Natuna Yesu Keliso, toto alowau Sailasa ge Timoti ha papaatenaan eliyamiu, iya nige “Ibwe” ge pamaisena al “Nige ya.” Yaa iya bosowaina ana mel ta teli, iya “Ibwe” ya. ²⁰Yehoba bateli hi gewi i ginolil, he bateli o ali tunahot “Ibwe” i masala Keliso eliyana. Heiya te kaiwena sauga ebo Yehoba ta tobalan, inoke Yesu Keliso alana elana ta ba “Ibwe. I ola.” ²¹He Yehoba iya te komiu ge ama i pagasisela ge ta talmilil gagasisi Keliso elana. Kila i hilela, ²²ge wana euna i teli elala i pamasal kila wana gamagalau, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pem i minaa atelaa. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o iyaka ta ahe haba, inoke ta atena waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ta ahe al.

²³Yehoba matanaa ya ba tunahot eliyamiu te no puna ge nige ya nonowa Kolinita, heiya te nige nuwau ami lahi ge ami lomwan na ginol. ²⁴(Yaa nige tage naha logugui-agimiu wami abulilek kaiwena, ha atena te wami abulilek elana ku talmilil gagasisi. He alowau komiu ta tuwalali toyawa wami yaliyaya kaiwena.)

2 Nige ya nonowa kaiwena ya nuwatu bahi na nonowa ge atemi u na palomwan al ni oola no nowa toto valila.^{††} ² Binimala ebo na nowa ge atemi u na palomwan, henala ge abwe ni mina ge ni payaliyaya-agau? He nige ya, kaiwena atemi u iyaka ya palomwan. ³ Inoke heiya te kaiwena valila wami leta ya ginol.^{‡‡} Nige nuwau na nowa eliyami u ge nau atilomwan na pwawaa eliyami u, kaiwena binimala te nuku payaliyaya-agau. He ateu i matuwaagimiu te ebo bugul etega ni payaliyaya-agau, komiu gegewemi u al ge ku yaliyaya. ⁴ Sauga leta o ya leleli, ya nuwanuwatu nabi ge yayaluwau i pulowan, inoke ya leleli alou ge no lomatannun. Ya leleli nige tage nuwami u na apanak, yaa nuku atena te ya nuwanuwanagimiu nabiyann.

Kolinita Togegi wana Gegi Nihi Nuwayoho

⁵ Gamagal etega iyahe tei alomiu ei valila aten i palopalomwan. Nige ya babaa nau ateu i palomwan, yaa komiu gegewemi u te atemi u tabam kekeisi i palomwan. (He ya ba ola o, kaiwena nige nuwau na ba papulowan hot eliyami u.) ⁶ Ami boda elana gamagal o ana lahi valila ku baunan, inoke ana lahi besena to. ⁷ He sauga ya wana gegi nuku nuwayoho ge nuwana nuku pwawaisi, bahi nuwanak bwabwatana ni aanlowan ge ni sosogu. ⁸ Inoke ya awannun eliyami u nuku pankite te tunahot ku nuwanuwanan. ⁹ Valila wami leta o ya leli ya ba gamagal o ana lahi nuku ginol, kaiwena nuwau na labosemi u tab sauga

gegewena no baaba nuku henapuan. ¹⁰ Yaa sauga ya ebo komiu gegi etega nuku nuwayoho, he nau al ge na nuwayoho. Ge ebo gamagal o tage bugul etega i ginol ge na nuwayoho, he iyaka ya nuwayoho Keliso matanaa komiu wami waisi kaiwena. ¹¹ Ya ginol ola o inoke bahi Seitani wana sauga etega ta pepeki ge ni papakokovela. Kaiwena wana pagan ge wana nuwatu gegewena iyaka ta atena haba.

Yehoba Gasisi I Pem Naha Totuwalali Bateli Vavaluna kaiwena

¹² Sauga ya nem Tilowasi tage Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana na papaatena-an, ya pwawa te tuwalali ana nog Babala iyaka i pwela kaiweu. ¹³ He no nuwatu tage talila Taitas na pwawaa to sauga i sikalem Kolinita eliyami u, yaa nige ya pwapwawa. Yaka ya nuwanuwatu nabi, inoke ya mulolu Tilowasi eliyalil ge ya nem te labi Masidoniya.

¹⁴ Yaa Yehoba ta tobalan!^{¶¶} Iya sauga gegewena i nulila ge Keliso elana nak ta pakokove. Yehoba i patuwalali-agila Keliso ana aatena wasana ta palelu labena gegewena elal, i ola bwalai waiwaisana mana i ahe i yu pwapwati. ¹⁵ Kila ta ola bugul bwalena waiwaisana Yehoba elana. Ta ola Keliso bwalena, bwalenn o i lelu i nok gamagalau elal, bolo hi nanawa mwal kaiwena ge bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena. ¹⁶ Bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena, he eliyalil i ola aliga bwalena toto aliga i pek elal;^{§§} bolo hi nanawa mwal kaiwena, he eliyalil i ola bwalai waiwaisana toto yawal i pek elal. Inoke henala i gasisi ge

^{††}2:1 Baaba Houwan nu kite.

^{‡‡}2:3 Baaba Houwan nu kite.

^{¶¶}2:14 Sauga Pol i nem Masidoniya, Taitas i pwawaa to i sikalem Kolinita ge Kolinita wasaliya waiwaisana i wasaan Pol elana (7:5-6). Pol i nuwahikan to, inoke atena i waiwai ge Yehoba i tobalan.

^{§§}2:16 Keliso ana aatena wasana i ola aliga bwalena eliyalil, kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola ge hi towani. Yaa enowana heiya hi yaomal hot.

bosowaina tuwalali ya ni ginol? ¹⁷He ama nige ha oola gamagalau enuna, hi gewi Yehoba wasana hi papaatena-an ge gogomwau nihi pwawaa. Yaa ama nige ha lokalokakawi, he Yehoba te i patu-nama inoke Keliso alana elana ha wasa tunahot Yehoba matanaa.

3 Baaba o amnaliya eliyamiu ga i ola? Tage totoma ha awa wawaisi-agima o? Nigeya! Nige bosowaina naha ba gamagalau ama awa wawaisi ana leta nihi ginol ge naha pankitemiu mulaa abwe nuku ahema. Ge nige bosowaina naha ba komiu ama awa wawaisi ana leta nuku ginol ge naha na naha panpankiti-an panuwa getoga elal. Avalau enuna nihi ba leta ni gan kai-weliya, yaa ama nige bosowaina, kai-wena iyaka i gan haba. ²He komiu te ama ama leta, ge komiu ha nunuwana-agimiu ku minaa atemeya. Leta o gamagalau gegewel bosowailiya nihi vasili ge gamwana nihi atena. ³Ami kite gamagalau gegewel elal i ola te komiu ku ola leta toto Keliso i ginol ge i ginola ama wama tuwalali eliyana. Leta o nige pen i lelelianiya, yaa Yabowaine yawalina gaganina Yayaluwana elana. Nige i leleliya pat mamananana sasapona pwataliyaa,* yaa i leliya gamagalau ateliya elana.

⁴Bosowaina te naha ba ola o, kai-wena Keliso wana gasisi eliyana atema i matuwa Yehoba matanaa. ⁵Ama nige wama gasisi etega i gagan ge tage naha ba bosowaima tuwalali ya naha ginol. Yehoba iya te gasisi i pem eliyama ge naha ginol. ⁶Iya gasisi i pem ge bosowaima naha totuwalali bateli vavaluna kaiwena, toto i bateli wana gamagalau elal. Bateli vavaluna o nige i neneem Logugui lelelena elana, yaa i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana. Logugui lelelena yaomal i

pwatanim, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal i pwatanim.

Bateli Vavaluna ana Wasawasa Bana

⁷Logugui lelelena Yehoba i leliya pat mamananana sasapona labui pwataliyaa. Sauga o elana Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i masal, inoke Mosese maninina i panamanamal ge Isileli nige bosowailiya maninina nihi gayawaan, yaa abwe namanamal o i mowasi. He Logugui ana tuwalali, iya yaomal i pwatanim, ginebi mwananal namanamalina ge wasawasa i masal. ⁸Inoke ta atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali ginebi ge wasawasa bwabwatana hot. ⁹Etega al, Logugui ana tuwalali, iya i pakotila ge i awa togegi-agila, ana wasawasa i gan. Inoke ta atena bateli vavaluna ana tuwalali, iya i abubunila ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, ana wasawasa i bwata hot ge Logugui ana tuwalali ana wasawasa i bwata lake. ¹⁰He valila Logugui ana wasawasa i gan, yaa ana wasawasa iyaka i mowasi, kai-wena sauga ya bateli vavaluna ana wasawasa i bwata lake. ¹¹I ola al, Logugui o ana sauga nige i yayapu, yaa alona ana wasawasa. Inoke ta atena bateli vavaluna, iya ni mihot, ana wasawasa i bwata hot.

¹²Atema i matuwa bugul bolo o kai-weliya, inoke nige ha lolovakun, yaa alona wama gasisi wasana ha wasaan bubun. ¹³Ama nige ha giginol i oola Mosese i ginol. Sauga maninina namanamalina iyaka kekeisi kekeisi i momowasi, kama i ahe maninina i kausiya inoke bahi Isileli maninina nihi gagayawa-an. ¹⁴He Isileli wali nuwatu i gogou. Ge ana siga lan ebe kama toto o wali nuwatu i kaus, inoke sauga bateli houhouwena hi vasili, nige bosowailiya ana sapu nihi atena. Eteli kaus o iy-

*3:3 Totagil 24:12 nu kite.

oho ya, kaiwena Keliso eliyana ya te Yehoba ni ahe yoho. ¹⁵He i nem ana siga lan ebe, sauga ebo Mosesese wana Logugui hi vasili, eteli kaus iyoho wali nuwatu i kaus. ¹⁶Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni awona pil Babala elana, he eteli kaus iyaka ahek yohina i gan.† ¹⁷He “Babala,” iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bana. Ebo Babala Yayaluwana i minaa gamagal etegas elana, gamagal o iya gamagal sokasokalina. ¹⁸Kila maisena ge maisena nige maninila ana eteli kaus i gagan yaa Babala wana wasawasa ta kitahikan. Yaka eliyana ala awa i pil ta ola iya, inoke kila al alola wala wasawasa, wasawasa o i bwatabwata ya. He Babala, iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, wana ginol i ola to.

**Ama Ha Minaa Yaomal
elana, ana Enona Komiu
Yawalimiu Nuku Pwawa**

4 Yehoba wana mulolu elana tuwalali ya i pem eliyama, inoke tuwalali nige ha pwepweyata-an. ²He ginol susumena ge pulupuluwawena ana en ha pek. Nige ha lokalokakawi o ebo Yehoba anana naha pipil getogaan. Yaa baaba tutunahotina ha panpankiti-an bubun, inoke eliyana ha teli tagilagima gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa ge ateliyaa nihi atena te ama tuwalali sasapona ana toawaawaginol Yehoba matanaa. ³Yaa Wasa Waiwaisana toto ha papaatena-an nige i mwamwananal gamagalau enuna elal, gamagalau bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena. ⁴Seitani, iya panayawi ya ana yabowaine kakakawena, gamagalau o heliya nige hi aabulilek wali nuwatu i pagogou. Inoke Keliso, iya i ola hot Yehoba, wana wasawasa Wasana Waiwaisana ana mwananal nige hi kikite.

⁵He nige tage ama totoma wasama naha papaatena-an, yaa ha papaatena

ha ba, “Yeisu Keliso iya Babala, ge ama komiu wami totuwalali loloyowanil Yeisu kaiwena.” ⁶Valila Yehoba i ba, “Gogou gamwanaa mwananal ni yana.” Yehoba toto maisena o mwananalina i payana i tuk atemeya, inoke Yehoba wana wasawasa ha atena, wasawasa o mwananalina ha kiteya Keliso manininaa.

⁷Wasa Waiwaisana o i ola gogomwau bwabwatana i minaa eliyama, yaa ama ha ola gogomwau ana abateli toto ulun hi ginoliya, nige i gagasisi. He i ola to inoke ni mwananal gamagalau gegewel elal te Wasa Waiwaisana ana gasisi bwabwatana i neem Yehoba elana, nige i neneem ama eliyama. ⁸Pulowan hi gewi hi mipainagima, yaa nige hi papakokovema; nuwama i gewagewa ga naha ginol ola, yaa wama nuwatu nige i sasamwawinwin tage ni pwapweyata-agima wama tuwalali elana; ⁹ama topihigelgel hi gewi, yaa nige sauga etega Yehoba i eeguluwagima; sauga enuna hi tagapasogoma, yaa nige hi aapapanak-agima hoti. ¹⁰Sauga gegewena tuwama kelaubwa ni aliga ni ola Yeisu hi lopaaliga, inoke Yeisu yawalina i masala tuwameya ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena te Yeisu yawalina i gan. ¹¹Yawalima miminana Yeisu kaiwena gamagalau hi nuwamutagima yaomal elana, inoke Yeisu yawalina i masala tuwameya toto abwe ni aliga ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena te Yeisu yawalina i gan. ¹²Inoke wama tuwalali kaiwena ha minaa yaomal elana, ana enona heiya te komiu yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.

¹³Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba etega i ba, “Ya abulilek inoke ya ba masal.” Ama wama abulilek i ola al to, he ha abulilek inoke ha ba masal. ¹⁴Kaiwena ha atena Yehoba, iya Babala Yeisu i palutem yao-

†3:16 Baaba bolo ya ali nuwatu i neem Totagil 34:34.

mala, ama al ge ni palutima aloma Yeisu ge ni ahema naha talmilil matanaa. Ge komiu al ge alomeyau. ¹⁵He i ola to, kaiwena pulowan gegewel ya hi gangan eliyama, he komiu wami waisi kaiwena. Yaka gamagalau hi gegewi nawa Yehoba wana mulolu hi pwapwawa, inoke heliya nihi pata ateu owa nabiyani Yehoba elana ge nihi awa wasawasa-an.

Abulilek elana Ta Nanawaa, Nige wala Kite elana I Oola

¹⁶Inoke tuwalali nige ha pwepweyata-an. Bwagana tuwama i pwepweyata nawa, yaa yayaluwama i vavavaluna ya lan maisena ge maisena. ¹⁷Pulowan nige i bwabwata sauga kaukaubwana elana ha pwapwawa, yaa ana enona heiya te wasawasa bwabwatana hot ge mihomihotina naha pwawa. ¹⁸He matama nige ha lilihikana bugul bolo ta kiteya matalaa elal, yaa ha lihikanek bugul bolo nige bosowaina ta kiteya matalaa elal. Bugul bolo ta kiteya matalaa nige ali sauga i yayapu, yaa bugul bolo nige bosowaina ta kiteya matalaa heliya hi mihot sauga gegewena.

5 Ta atena te tuwala toto sauga ya, iya wala gonu panayawiya, abwe ni samwalekaleka, inoke tuwala vavaluna iyoho labulabumwa Yehoba ni pem, iya wala limi mihomihotina toto nige gamagalau nimaliya elana hi giginoliya. ²Wala gonu toto sauga ya elana ta yowalu, nuwala hot Yehoba wala limi toto labulabumwa ni pem ni pagaloila. ³He sauga ebo ni pagaloila yayaluwala nige ni bobokaboka. ⁴Sauga toto kila iyahe gonu toto ya elana, amnala i pulowan ge ta yowalu. He nige tage nuwala ya te tuwala toto ya ta loho, yaa nuwala te tuwala vavaluna Yehoba ni pagaloila, inoke yawal tuwanina tuwan toto abwe ni aliga ni pwamowasi hoti. ⁵Yehoba te i lovivina-agila yawal o ta ahe. Iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pem, inoke ta atena

waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ni pem al.

⁶Inoke kila sauga gegewena ta atimatuwa. He ta atena sauga ya ta minaa tuwan ya elana, nige avala Babala ta miminaa wana panuwaa. ⁷(Kaiwena sauga ya abulilek elana te ta nanawaa, nige wala kite elana i oola.) ⁸Yaa atela i matuwa ge nuwala hot te binimala tuwan ya ta eguluwai ge ta na avala Babala ta minaa wana panuwaa. ⁹Yaa bwagana ebo ta minaa e o ebo ta minek o, ana nuwatu te pagan bolo Babala i yaliyaya-an ta ginolil. ¹⁰Kaiwena kila gegewela abwe ta talmilil Keliso matanaa ge ni payatala-agila, inoke kila maisena ge maisena totona wana ginol molana ni ahe, ginol bolo i ginolil tuwan ya elana, ebo waiwaisal o ebo nanakil.

Yehoba alonau ge Gamagalau Maniniliya ana Abububun Wasana Ama Ha Wasaan

¹¹Babala ana lovakun i minaa atemeya, inoke wama tuwalali te gamagalau naha paabulilek-agil elana. Yehoba i atenama bubun, i atena te wama ginol sasapona elana tuwalali o ha awaawaginol. Ge ya abulilek te komiu al atemiwa ku atenama i ola to. ¹²Bahi nuku babaa oola te, "Iyaka totona al i awa wawaisi-an eliyama to." Nigeya! Nige ha babaa heyagima, yaa wami wasa ha pewa ge bosowaina nuku yaliyaya-agima. Nuwama nuku atena inoke bosowaimiu avalau analiya nuku lahe, bolo gamagalau hi kitel toli ge hi yaliyaya-agil, yaa gamagalau wali pagan toto ateliyaa nige hi nuwanuwatu-an. ¹³Age ama ha kokona i ola avalau wali baaba? Ebo i ola, he Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena. Yaa ebo nuwama i sapu, he komiu wami waisi kaiwena. ¹⁴Keliso wana nunuwana-agima i palutima

ha tuwalali, kaiwena wama aatena i gan gamagal maisena abala i ahe ge i yaomal gegewela kaiwela, inoke wana yaomal o gegewela ta yaomali. ¹⁵Iya i yaomal gegewela kaiwela, inoke yawalila ni gan ge bahi al totola wala waisi ta loloyaan, yaa iya wana waisi ta loyaan, kaiwena iya i yaomal ge i lut al kaiwela.

¹⁶Inoke sauga ya nige gamagal etega ana nuwatu ha nuwanuwatu-an i oola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali nuwatu. He valila Keliso ana nuwatu eliyama i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali nuwatu, yaa sauga ya Keliso nige ha nuwatu-an i oola to. ¹⁷Ebo gamagal etega iyaka i minaa Keliso elana, iya iyaka i tabwa ginol vavaluna; yawal bebeyanana iyaka i mowasi elana, ge yawal vavaluna iyaka i gan elana. ¹⁸Ginol bolo o gegewena i neem Yehoba elana, iya Keliso eliyana i pasikalila avala iya maninila ta abubun. He wama tuwalali i pem maninin abububun o ana tuwalali naha ginol. ¹⁹Gamagalau wali wasa ha pek i ola hiwe: Keliso eliyana Yehoba panayawi gamagaliliyau i pasikalil avaliya iya maniniliya hi abubun, ge wali gegi i nuwayoho ge nige i nunuwahikan. He wama tuwalali i pem maninin abububun o wasana naha wasawasa-an. ²⁰Keliso i patunama naha baaba iya kaiwena. He i ola te ama wama baaba elana Yehoba i yogaagimiu nuku nem elana. Keliso kaiwena ha awanunimiu ha ba, "Alomiu Yehoba maninimiu nuku abubun." ²¹Keliso nige wana gegi i gagan, yaa wala gegi Yehoba Keliso i pakalivai yaka i ginol elana i ola iya togegi, inoke kila ta ola tosasapol Yehoba matanaa kaiwena ta minaa Keliso elana.

6 Ama aloma Yehoba ha tuwalali toyawa, inoke ha ba pagasisi-agimiu Yehoba wana mulolu eliyamiu bahi

ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ²He Yehoba i ba:

"Ana sauga i vin ge elana na atilomwanagiwa,

inoke sauga o wam kahin ya hago.

Ana lan i vin ge elana na

pwamwaliwa, inoke sauga o ya labewa."

Nuku laegan! Sauga ya heiya te Yehoba wana atilomwan ana sauga; lan ebe heiya te wana pwamwal ana lan.

Yehoba wana Tuwalali Paganina ge ana Palahikan Bana

³Nige nuwama gamagal etega wama tuwalali o ni awa nanakan, inoke ha ba, "Bahi wama ginol etega ni oola abatupa gamagal etega elana." ⁴Yaa wama ginol gegewena elal ha pamasalima te ama

Yehoba wana totuwalali, kaiwena pulowan, lomwan ge gamagalau wali ginol nanakina ona eliyama ha palahikan.

⁵Hi nibinibihagima, hi telema dela, ali boda hi ginol ge hi takema, ha tuwalali nabi hot, nige ha kekenu bubun ge galebu ha pwapwawa. ⁶Ha pamasalima te ama Yehoba wana totuwalali,

kaiwena wama pagan i sapu, wama aatena i gan Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ha palahikan, wama pagan i waisi alomeyau elal, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pagasisi-agima, ha nununuwana hot, ⁷ha baaba tunahot, ge Yehoba wana gasisi elana ha tuwatuwalali. Pagan sasapona i ola wama elohaveyan i minaa nimama awomeya ge gegebameya elal. ⁸Gamagalau enuna hi tobalagima, ge enuna hi sinaliagima; enuna wasama hi apapanak-an, ge enuna hi awa wawaisi-agima. Gamagalau hi ba tage ama tolokalokakawi, yaa ama tobaaba tunahot; ⁹tage ama nige alama i gagan, yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi atenama. He i ola te ha aaliga, yaa ama iyahe ha minamina; hi tagapanapanakagima, yaa nige hi tatagapaaligama.

¹⁰Nuwama i nanak, yaa sauga gegewena

ha yaliyaliyaya; ama togulagula, yaa gamagalau hi gewi ha pagogomwau-agil; nige wama bugul, yaa tunahot bugul gegewena i gan eliyama.

¹¹ Komiu Kolinita, bugul gegewena ha baunan eliyamiu nige etega ha aalahan, ge ami nunuwana i bwata hot atemeya. ¹² Ami nunuwana atemeya nige ana ekaukaus i gagan, he komiu te ama ama nunuwana atemiwa ana ekaukaus i gan. ¹³ Nasi na baaba eliyamiu ni ola komiu natuwau: nuku ginol ni ola ama ha ginol eliyamiu ge ama nunuwana ni bwata hot atemiwa.

Bahi Avalau ge Bolo Nige Toabulilek I Oola Ta Tutubwi Pamaaisena

¹⁴ Bahi alomiyau ge bolo nige toabulilek i oola nuku tutubwemi ge nuku tutuwalali pamaaisena, kaiwena i naka. Tab i bosowaina waisi ge nak nihi tuwalali toyawa? Tab i bosowaina mwananal ge gogou nihi mipamaaisena? ¹⁵ Tab i bosowaina Keliso ge Seitani nihi heliheliyam ge nihi mibubun? Tab i bosowaina toabulilek ge toto nige i aabulilek wali nuwatu ni maisena? ¹⁶ Tab i bosowaina Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ge yabowaine gogoginolil nihi mitoyawa? He kilau Yehoba yawalina gaganina wana Limi Bwabwalena, i ola Yehoba wana baaba i ba, “Alowau naha mina ge na nanawaa gamwaliyaa. Nau na tabwa wali Yabowaine ge heliya nihi tabwa no gamagalau.”

¹⁷ Inoke Yehoba i ba al i ba, “Nuku miegon eliyalil ge nuku mimwaumwau. Bugul bolo hi biki matawa bahi nuku pipihikagil, inoke na ahemi ge nuku minaa elau. ¹⁸ Nau na ola Tamamiu ge komiu nuku ola natuwau.” He Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba ola to.

7 No heliyamwau nunuwani, bateli bolo o Yehoba i bateli kaiwela, inoke

pagan nanakina gegewena bolo tuwala ge yayaluwala hi papabiki-an ta aliyohil ge ta yanayana. Yawalila ana minamina ni sapu Yehoba matanaa ana awatauwau kaiwena.

Pol wana Yaliyaya Kolinita kaiweliya

² Ama nunuwana ni bwata atemiwa. Nige gamagal etega ha giginol panak elana, nige gamagal etega wana waisi ha apanak, nige gamagal etega nuwana ha gogove ge wana bugul ha aahe. ³ He baaba o ya baunan nige tage ya ba wolemiu. Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu te ami nunuwana i bwata hot atemeya, inoke bwagana yaomal o ebo molu, alomeyau komiu ya. ⁴ Ateu i matuwaagimiu ge komiu no abahanaha. Bwagana ebo pulowan hi gewi ha pwawa, ateu i matuwa ge yaliyaya ya kalaopopwi.

⁵ Sauga ha nem te labi Masidoniya, nige bosowaima naha veyaho. Pulowan tomaha tomaha ona hi haha eliyama. Tuwama tolinaa gamagalau hi lohavyan eliyama, ge tuwama awaa lovakun ana nuwatu i minaa atemeya. ⁶ Yaa Yehoba iya tonuwanak i payaliyaya-agil, ge Taitas wana vin eliyama elana i payaliyaya-agima. ⁷ Nige tage wana vin ya te kaiwena ha yaliyaya, yaa wana wasa al kaiwena, i wasaan te komiu iya ku payaliyaya. Wama wasa i pem nuwamiu hot nuku kiteyau, nuwamiu i nak wami ginol nanakina kaiwena, ge atemi i waiwai nuwamiu nuku labeyau. Inoke wasa o kaiwena ya yaliyaya nabiyau hot.

⁸ Leta toto valila ya leleli,[‡] bwagana nuwamiu i apanak, he nige ya nuwanuwatu te binimala bahi na giginol. Ya atena te, bwagana sauga kaukaubwana ya, leta o nuwamiu i apanak, inoke bosowaina te na nuwanuwatu kaiwena. ⁹ Yaa nigeya,

[‡]7:8 Baaba Houwan nu kite.

ya yaliyaya te leta o ya ginol. Nige ya yaliyaya te kaiwena nuwamiu ya apanak, no yaliyaya puna heiya te wami nuwanak o i ahemiu ge wami gegi ana en ku pek. He wami nuwanak o i ola te toto Yehoba nuwana, inoke nige ha aapanakimiu wama ginol o elana. ¹⁰Nuwanak toto ololana Yehoba nuwana, enowana heiya te wala gegi ana en ta pek inoke pwamwal ta pwawa. Yaka nige al ta nuwanuwatu te binimala nige nuwanak o ta pwapwawa. Yaa nuwanak ololana panayawi gamagaliliyu hi giginol enowana heiya te yaomal. ¹¹Wami nuwanak toto i ola Yehoba nuwana, enowana yawalimiu elana nuku kite. He iyaka ku logasisi tuwalali waiwaisana elana, iyaka ku lut gamagalau ku pankitel nige ami woliwoli i gagan, iyaka gamagal toto i gegi wana gegi ku hugaan ge ku lovakun eba gegi o ni apanakimiu, nuwamiu hot nuku kiteyau, atemiu i waiwai nuwamiu nuku labeyau, ge ku logasisi gamagal toto i gegi wana gegi lahena ni pwawa. Inoke wami ginol gegewena i pamasalimiu nige komiu wami nak i oola ge bugul ya i gan gamwamiwa. ¹²Sauga wami leta o ya ginol, nige ya nunuwatu te gamagal toto gegi i ginol na pahenapu o ebo toto gegi i ginola elana na payaliyaya. Leta o ya leli kaiwena nuwau Yehoba matanaa nuku kite te tunahot ku nunuwana-agima ge ku logasisi kaiwema. ¹³Inoke wami pagan bolo o i payaliyaya-agima.

Tunahot bwagana pulowan hi gewi ha pwawa, ku payaliyaya-agima. Yaa Taitas wana yaliyaya i payaliyaya-agima nabiyau, kaiwena i wasaan eliyama te gegewemiu wami ginol elana amnan waiwaisana i pwawa. ¹⁴Valila ya ba heyagimiu elana, ge wami ginol i paolaolaek no baaba elana, nige ya pupuluwawi. Wama baaba gegewena

elijamiu i tunahot, inoke i ola al wama ba heyagimiu Taitas elana i tabwa tunahot. ¹⁵He i nuwahikan te alona wami awatauan ge wami lovakun ku pwamwa tukan ge wana baaba ku henapuan, inoke ami nunuwana elana i gagasisi ya. ¹⁶Nuwau i waisi nabi kaiwena ya atena te bosowaiu na melteli hotagimiu.

Mulolu ana Teliteli

8 Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama wami wasa naha pewa ge nuku atena Yehoba wana mulolu wana tuwalali enowana ga i ola ekelesiya bolo labi Masidoniya elal. ²Ali labose pulowan bwabwatal hi gewi hi pwawa, ge hi gulagula nabi, yaa bwagana o, yaliyaya i kalivail inoke wali mulolu i bwata hi teli. ³He ya ba bubun eliyamiu te bugul bolo i gan eliyalil ge bosowailiya nihi muloluan, he iyaka hi teli, ge hi teli pwabwata al, luvi toto bosowailiya hi lake. Nige gamagal etega i babaa ge hi giginol, totoliya ya wali nuwatu elana inoke hi ginol. ⁴Hi awanun gagasisi eliyama naha talam, inoke avaliyau ge toekelesiya bolo labi enuna al, Yehoba wana gamagalau labena Yudiya elana ali labe nihi ginol. ⁵Ama ha nuwatu ya te wali mulolu enuna nihi teli. Yaa wali ginol wama nuwatu i bwata lake, kaiwena houwan ga totoliya hi talamwagil Babala elana, ge i ola al ama eliyama i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.

⁶Valila Taitas i nowa ge mulolu o ana ahiahi i telipuna-an eliyamiu, inoke ha baek elana ni nowa al ge tuwalali o ni pwamowasi eliyamiu. ⁷Pagan gegewel elal komiu ku gasisi hot—abulilek elana, baaba elana, aatena elana, wami logalogasisi elana ge wami nunuwana eliyama elana. Inoke i ola al nuku gasisi mulolu ana awaawaginol elana.

⁸Nige tage ami logugui ya ginol ge nuku ginol ola. Yaa ya wasaan ya te

Masidoniya nuwaliya hot wali mulolu nihi ginol, inoke eliyana ami labose ya ginol ge naha kite wami nunuwana alomiyau elal i tunahot. ⁹He wala Babala Yaisu Keliso wana mulolu bwagabwaga ku atena ya. Bwagana iya towasawasa, yaa komiu kaiwemiu i nem i tabwa togulagula. Iya i tabwa togulagula inoke ni labemiu komiu nuku towasawasa.

¹⁰No nuwatu binimala nuku ginol ni ola hiwe. Tuwalali toto baliman i momowasi ku telipuna-an nuku pwamowasi ga. He baliman i momowasi komiu te ku nuwatu houwan nuwamiu mulolu nuku teli, ge komiu al ku telipuna-an houwan. ¹¹Inoke sauga ya tuwalali o nuku pwamowasi. Valila atemiu i waiwai ge nuwamiu hot te nuku mulolu, inoke sauga ya wami ginol wami nuwatu o ni paolaolaek. He nuku ginol ana bwata nuku luvi ni ola toto i gana eliyamiu. ¹²Kaiwena ebo nuwamiu hot nuku mulolu, he Yehoba wami mulolu i yaliyaya-an. Iya i golugoluwa bugul toto i gana eliyala, nige i golugoluwa toto nige i gagana eliyala.

¹³Nige wama nuwatu i oola te komiu pulowan nuku pwawa ge ni mweyaha alomiyau elal, yaa nuwama te gegewemiu nuku olaolaek. ¹⁴Sauga ya gogomwau hi gewi eliyamiu, inoke alomiyau bolo hi kaubwa bosowaina nuku label. Sauga mulaa, ebo komiu nuku kaubwa, inoke heliya wali gogomwau elana nihi labemiu. Yaka nuku olaolaek, ¹⁵ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto i ba, “Gamagalau bolo hi ahe pwabwata, nige hi mamalul hot, ge bolo hi ahe pakekeisi nige hi kakaubwa.”

Taitas ge Alonau Nihi Na Kolinita Nihi Label Mulolu Nihi Abubun

¹⁶Yehoba ya tobalan, kaiwena ami nuwanuwatu i teliya Taitas atena ge nuwana hot ni labemiu ni ola nau ya nuwanuwatu kaiwemiu. ¹⁷Taitas wama awanun i talamwi ge ni nowa eliyamiu. Yaa i ola al, nuwana hot ni labemiu inoke iya totona wana nuwatu elana te i nowa eliyamiu. ¹⁸Talila etega al te ha patuna alona Taitas hi nowa. Iya wana tuwalali Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaatena elana ekelesiya gegewel hi atena ge hi tobalan. ¹⁹I ola al ekelesiya labi ya elana iya hi hile aloma naha nawanawa ge mulolu ya naha pwatanik avalau elal. He tuwalali ya ha awaawaginol, kaiwena nuwama Babala ana tobal ni bwata ge gamagalau nihi atena te nuwama hot tokelesiya naha label. ²⁰Ha hinahinan te bahi gamagalau wama matamatahikan mulolu bwabwatana ya kaiwena nihi aawa nanakan. Heiya te kaiwena talila ya ha ahe aloma naha nok. ²¹Ha logasisi te ginol waiwaisana naha ginol nige tage Babala ya te matanaa, yaa gamagalau al ge mataliyaa.

²²I ola al talila etonina ha patuna avaluhi hi nowa. Iya sauga i gewi tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha elal ha kite wana yaliyaya i bwata nuwana hot te ni lalaba. Ge sauga ya i melteliagimiu te nasi nuku ginol bubun, inoke wana yaliyaya i bwata hot nuwana ni labemiu.

²³He Taitas, iya no pan totuwalali alou ha tuwalali kaiwemiu. Ge talilau eluwa bolo alonau, heliya ekelesiya hi hilel alaliyaa hi nowa, ge heliya wali tuwalali elana Keliso ana tobal hi pwapwabwata. ²⁴Inoke wami nunuwana nuku pamasal eliyalil, yaka ekelesiya gegewel nihi kite, ge nihi atena te wama ba heyagimiu i tunahot.

9 Nige bosowaina na leleli payapu ge na ba pagasisi-agimiu Yehoba wana gamagalau labi Yudiya elana ali mulolu ana teliteli kaiwena. ²Ya atena te komiu nuwamiu hot nuku laba. Ya ba heyagimiu labena Masidoniya elana, ya baek eliyalil te komiu Kolinita labi Akaiya elana iyaka baliman i momowasi ku lovivina haba mulolu ya nuku teli. Inoke wami yaliyaya mulolu o kaiwena Masidoniya hi gewi i palutil ge heliya al nihi mulolu. ³Yaa talilau eton bolo ya ya patunal hi nowa eliyamiu, kaiwena nige nuwau wama ba heyagimiu ni tabwa ba bwagabwaga. Nuwau te sauga na vin eliyamiu mulolu iyaka ku lovivina-an haba, ni ola no baaba Masidoniya eliyalil. ⁴Binimala Masidoniya gamagaliliyau enuna alowau naha nowa ge nihi pwawamiu nige ku lolovivina, nasi naha puluwawi wama atimatuwa ge wama ba heyagimiu kaiwena. (Ge komiu al nasi nuku puluwawi.) ⁵Inoke ya nuwatu te binimala na baek talilau eton ya eliyalil ge nihi nowa houwa eliyamiu ge nihi labemiu mulolu toto ku bateli nuku abubun. Inoke sauga na vin eliyamiu, mulolu iyaka ku lovivina-an haba, ge gamagalau nihi atena mulolu o ku teli wami atitalam elana, nige ama wama papalawakik elana i oola.

Wami Mulolu kaiwena, Gamagalau Nihhi Gewi Yehoba Nihhi Tobalan

⁶Baaba ya nuku nuwanuwatu-an ga: henala ebo ni pelpel pakekeisi, wana lovetomwa ni kekeisi, ge henala ebo ni pelpel pwabwata, wana lovetomwa ni bwata. ⁷Binimala komiu maisena ge maisena ni guyau ni ola totona wana nuwatu i nuwatan atena. Sauga ebo nuku guyau, bahi nuwamiu ni nanak, ge bahi papalawakik elana ge nuku guguyau. Kaiwena Yehoba gamagal toto wana yaliyaya elana i guyau i nuwanuana-an. ⁸Yehoba bosowaina

mulolu gegewena ni pewa likaana eliyamiu. Inoke sauga gegewena bugul gegewena kaiwemi bosowaimiu ya, ge ni bwata eliyamiu bosowaimiu tuwalali waiwaisana gegewena nuku ginolil. ⁹He ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

“Gamagal waiwaisana wana mulolu i guyauan yoyohi togulagula elal, wana ginol waiwaisana i gangan ya sauga gegewena.”

¹⁰Yehoba vivi i pek toeyowa elana i luwan, ge Yehoba ni pasiun ni enon, enona aanan kaiwena. Inoke Yehoba wami vivi ni pewa pwabwata eliyamiu, ge ni pasiun, wami tuwalali waiwaisana enowana ni bwata. ¹¹Iya ni pamalulagimiu ge bosowaimiu sauga gegewena nuku mumulolu. Inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba mulolu Yehoba elana wami mulolu o kaiwena, mulolu o nihi aheya ama nimameya. ¹²Tuwalali toto ku ginol o, bugul bolo Yehoba wana gamagalau hi kalaan ni paolaolaek. Yaa nige tage wami tuwalali enowana iyai ya o, he enowana etega al heiya te wali pata ateu owa Yehoba elana ni kalamamaling ateliyaa. ¹³Wami tuwalali o wami abulilek ni patunahot, inoke gamagalau abwe nihi gewi Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana toto ku wasawasa-an ku henapuan. Ge Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena wami atitalam elana wami mulolu ku pek elal ge gamagalau gegewel elal. ¹⁴Ge heliya nihi awanun kaiwemi ge ami nuwan ni bwata ateliyaa, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu ku kalaopopwi. ¹⁵Yehoba ta tobalan wana mulolu kaiwena, mulolu o ana bwata nige bosowaina ta baunan!

Pol I Baaba wana Tuwalali ana Sinalian kaiwena

10 Gamagalau enuna hi baaba kaiweu hi ba, “Sauga Pol i mimi-

naa eliyala i lolovakun ge i babaa hinahinan, yaa ebo ana bwaga i yapu abwe atena i mamatuwa ge wana baaba i gagasisi.” Inoke Keliso wana hanalau ge wana pagan meimeina eliyana nau Pol ya awanun eliyamiu. ²Ya awanun sauga ebo na nowa, nuku matahikagimiu te bahi wami pagan kaiwena ge no baaba ni gagasisi eliyamiu. He ya atena bosowaiu no baaba ni gasisi alomiyau elal, bolo hi ba tage panayawi ana nuwanuwatu elana ha nanawaa. ³Tunahot ha minaa panayawi, yaa nige tage panayawi ana nuwanuwatu elana ha lohaveyan. ⁴Wama elohaveyan nige i oola panayawi ana elohaveyan, yaa wama elohaveyan ana gasisi i neem Yehoba elana ge bosowaina topihigelgel wali abamina gasigasisena ni apapanakan. ⁵Nuwatu kakakawel ge baaba hana-hanahail ha lekaleka-an, bolo gamagalau i patupal Yehoba ana aatena bahi ni gagan elal. Gamagalau wali nuwatu gegewena ha ahel ge ha yowanil, inoke wali nuwatu elana Keliso wana nuwatu nihi henapuan. ⁶Ge sauga ebo wama baaba gegewena nuku henapuan, he ama iyaka ha lovivina haba te gamagalau bolo wama baaba hi towani naha lahel.

⁷Bugul bolo ku kiteliya matamiwa nuku nuwanuwatu-agil bubun! Ebo gamagal etega iyehe ei i nuwatu iya Keliso wana totuwalali, he ni nuwatu bubun ge ni atena te ama al Keliso wana totuwalali ha ola ya te iya. ⁸Babala gasisi i pem eliyama ge naha tuwalali. Tabam kekeisi ha ba heyagima gasisi o kaiwena, yaa Babala i pem wami abulilek naha tal, nige tage naha kukulekaleka-an, inoke nige naha pupuluwawi-an. ⁹Yaa nige nuwau te nuku nuwatu tage ya palopalovakun no leta eliyalil. ¹⁰He gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Pol wana leleli i gasisi ge i pulowan, yaa sauga ebo ta kite matalaa,

nige wana gasisi i gagan ge iya tobaaba bwagabwaga ya.” ¹¹Gamagalau bolo o nihi atena te sauga ebo naha nowa, wama ginol ni olaolaek te wama baaba leta elal sauga ama bwaga i yapu eliyamiu.

¹²Alomiyau enuna totoliya hi awa wawaisi-agil eliyamiu. Bahi ama naha ba alomeyau ha olaolaek, he alaliya iyaka i bwaya luwagima! Yaa age hi neganega hot. He totoliya ali luvi hi teli ge eliyana hi peluviluvi-agil, avaliyau wali pagan eliyana totoliya wali pagan hi luviluvi-an ge ali awa wawaisi hi giginol. ¹³Yaa ama nige bosowaina ama luvi naha likaan ge totoma naha ba heyagima. Naha babaa ya te tuwalali toto Yehoba i pem eliyama ana luvi elana. He tuwalali o gamwana etegana te komiu Kolinita. ¹⁴Binimala nige naha nonowa eliyamiu, he bosowaina te ama topihigelgel nihi ba, “Ali luvi hi likaan ge hi ba haha nabiyon hot.” Yaa nige i oola, kaiwena ama te ha nowa houwa eliyamiu ge Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu. ¹⁵Wama ba haha ha luviya ya te tuwalali toto ha ginol elana, nige gamagalau gegetogal wali tuwalali elana i oola. Ge atema i matuwa te wami abulilek iyoho ya i gagasisi nawa, inoke abwe nuku labema ge wama tuwalali ni siun ge ni bwabwata nawa. ¹⁶Nuwama Wasa Waiwaisana naha papaatena-an labi bolo hi minek Kolinita labena yalasa. He nige bosowaima naha nok panuwa bolo avalau hi tuwalali-an haba elal, ge naha ba heyagima gamagal getoga wana tuwalali enowana elana. ¹⁷Yaa i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto i ba, “Henala ebo nuwana ni ba haha, he Babala te ni teli heyon.” ¹⁸He nige tage bolo totoliya hi awa wawaisi-agil alaliya i gan Yehoba matanaa, yaa bolo iya i awa wawaisi-agil te alaliya i gan matanaa.

Pol I Baaba Apostolowau Kakakawel Baliya

11 Nuwau binimala nuku palahikan ga, bwagana no baaba nuku hago ni ola tosigasiga wali baaba. He no ginol nuku palahikan ga! ²Nau nuwau hot komiu ge ya logasisi nabi kaiwemiu, i ola te Yehoba nunuwana hot komiu. He i ola ya papakawakawalolu-agimiu Keliso maisena ya elana, inoke nuwau na ahemiu nuku nok iya elana, ni ola gamaina waiwaisana hot ya een pwatank tau i aalolonan elana. ³He mwata wana siba eliyana Ive i kakawe. Inoke i ola al ya hinahinan-agimiu te bahi Seitani nuwamiu ni gogove ge nige al alona wami pagan sasapona Keliso nuku nunuwana-an bubun. ⁴Ya hinahinan-agimiu, kaiwena ya kite te sauga gamagalau gegetogal hi nowa, he wali ginol ku palahikan ya. Heliya Yeisu gegetogana hi papaatena-an eliyamiu, nige i oola toto ama ha papaatena-an. Ge yayaluwa getoga ku ahem wali papaatena elana, nige i oola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto valila ku aheya eliyama. Ge wasa waiwaisana gegetogana ku ahe, nige i oola Wasa Waiwaisana toto ku aheya eliyama. ⁵He ya atena apostolowau bolo alaliya bwawatana ei nige nihi wawaisi lakeyau. ⁶Tabam nau nige toba sibasiba i oola, yaa no aatena i bwata. He sauga gegewena ge wama ginol gegewena elal wama aatena o iyaka ha pankitemiu bubun ge ku kite haba.

⁷Sauga valila Yehoba Wasana Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an eliyamiu, nige ya aawa molamola, yaa ya teli lowagau inoke komiu na teli heyagimiu. He ga i ola, ku nuwatu i nak o? ⁸O labe ya ahem ekelesiya enuna al elal, inoke i ola te wali mani ya kakaome ge ya tuwalali kaiwemiu. ⁹Valila sauga toto nau iyoho eliyamiu, ebo bugul etega ya kalaan,

nige pulowan etega ya teteli komiu etega elana. He talilau bolo hi neem Masi-doniya, heliya bugul bolo nuwau hi paolaolaek ge hi pwatanim. Inoke nige sauga etega o pulowan etega ya teteli eliyamiu, ge sauga toto i nenem mata-laa nige na giginol ola. ¹⁰Keliso iya tobaaba tunahot, inoke nau al ya ba tunahot te labi Akaiya gegewena elana nige gamagal etega ni kakausau no ba haha o eliyana. ¹¹Hauna kaiwena ya ginol ola o? Age kaiwena nige ya nunuwana-agimiu? Nigeya! Yehoba i atena te ya nunuwana-agimiu.

¹²Nige sauga etega mulolu ya aaha eliyamiu. Inoke nuwatu o na mimi awaawaginol ya, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau bolo ei wali ba hanahanaha na kaus, hi ba tage heliya ge ama ha olaolaek. ¹³He gamagalau ololal o heliya apostolowau kakakawel, wali tuwalali elana hi lokalokakawi, ge ali awa hi giginol i oola heliya Keliso wana apostolowau. ¹⁴Nige abanuwa ahi i oola to, kaiwena Seitani totona ana awa i giginol i oola iya mwananal ana anelose. ¹⁵Inoke bahi nuwala ta aaha te ebo awana toabinau ali awa nihi ginol ni ola heliya pagan sasapona ana totuwalali. Ana abapwamowasi elana wali tuwalali molana nihi ahe ni ola wali ginol.

Pol Pulowan bolo I Pwawal I Liwanan

¹⁶Iyaka ya ba haba te nasi no baaba nuku hago ni ola tosigasiga wali baaba. He bahi nuku aaha ni oola te tage nau tosigasiga. Yaa ebo iyaka ku nuwatu ola, he o nuwatu nuku ahe ni ola tosigasiga, inoke nau al kekeisi na ba hanahanaha ga. ¹⁷Yaa ba hanahanaha bolo ya babaunan ya nige i oola Babala wana nuwatu, he i ola tosigasiga wali baaba. ¹⁸Yaa gamagalau hi gewi tei totoliya hi ba heyagil i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali ba haha, inoke nau ge na ba hanaha al. ¹⁹Komiu tonuwasapu

hot, yaka tosigasiga wali ginol ku papalahikan ge ku yayaliyaya-an! ²⁰He bwagana ebo gamagalau enuna nihi logugui pwapwat-agimiu, wali waisi kaiwena nihi patuwalali-agimiu, nihi kakawemiu, totoliya nihi teli heyagil matamiwa ge nihi taganepalimiu, he wali ginol o ku papalahikan inoke nihi mimi awaawaginol ya. ²¹Komiu ku awa pwepweyata-agima. He alou no puluwawi ya pata soli te wama pweyata kaiwena nige ami hehegan ha aapapanak-an i oola to!

Yaa ebo gamagal etega atena i matuwa ge ni ba haha, he nau al ge bosowaiu ateu ni matuwa ge na ba haha. (He no baaba o i ola tosigasiga wali baaba.) ²²Age heliya Hibilu gamagaliliyau? He nau al ge. Age heliya Isileli gamagaliliyau? He nau al ge. Age heliya Abalahama tubutubunau? He nau al ge. ²³Age heliya Keliso wana totuwalali? (He no baaba ya amnana nasi ni ola kokona wali baaba.) He nau ya tuwalali lakel. Nau no logasisi heliya wali gasisi i bwata lake; nau sauga hi gewi hi padibula-agau yaa heliya nigeya; hi nibinibihagau nabiyau yaa heliya nigeya; ge sauga i gewi nabi kelaubwa yaomal na pwapwawa. ²⁴Panimala panuna Yudiya hihiu elololina hi ahe hi nibinibihagau pateti naen. ²⁵Paeton Loma suki hi ahe hi nibinibihagau, pamaisena gamagalau hi loipatagau, paeton waga bolo ya heya hi luna ge hi samwalekaleka, ge sauga etegana lan ge bulin ya anpwapwati hogaa. ²⁶Sauga i gewi no nawanawa labi yayapona elana, kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa wewel bwabwatal elal, tokaoma elal, no panuwa gamagaliliyau elal ge gamagalau getogal elal. Kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa panuwa bwabwatana gamwanaa, ulaa gamwanaa, ge hoga

pwatanaa. Ge kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa talin kakakawel elal. ²⁷Tuwalali gasigasisel ona ya ginolil ge sauga i gewi nige ya kekenu; sauga enuna ya galebu ge ya walem, ge sauga i gewi nige ya aanan; sauga enuna ya watut ge nige kaliko i gagan tage na galoi. ²⁸Pulowan i gewi iyoho nige na babaunan. Yaa bugul maisena ya, lan maisena ge maisena pulowan etegana i gagan elau, heiya te ya nunuwanuwatu nabi ekelesiya gegewel ali matamatahikan kaiwena. ²⁹Ebo gamagal etega wana abulilek i pweyata, yaka ya pwepweyata. Ebo toekelesiya etega i sogu gegi elana, yaka amnan nanakina hot ya pwapwawa.

³⁰Kaiwena ku ba ge na ba heyagau, inoke no ba haha kaiwena yaka bugul bolo no pweyata i pamasal te ya liliwanan. ³¹He Yehoba i atena te nau nige ya kakakawi. Iya Babala Yeisu wana Yabowaine ge Tamana, ge iya alana ta tobatobal-an sauga gegewena. ³²Panuwa Damasiko elana, Kin Alitas wana gavana tolohaveyan i telel panuwa ana gana ana nog gegewena hi matahikan, inoke ebo nihi kiteyau, nihi libau ge nihi yowanau. ³³Yaa no heliyamwau hi usanau egowa elana, yaka hi pakuki lowagau panuwa ana gana gogohawanina etega elana. Inoke gavana wana logugui ya louwi ge nige i yoyowanau.

Pol ana Pankite ge Pulowan Etega I Masal elana Liwaniliya

12 He na ba haha nok al ga. Bwagana nige ana waisi i gagan, yaa na ba nok inoke o kenonou ge o pankite bolo Babala i pem na liwanan. ²Gamagal etegana ya atena iya Keliso i abulilekan, he baliman potin iyaka i mowasi ge Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabum mihami-

haina hot elana.[¶] (Nige ya aatena te ebo tuwan hot elana i nok o ebo yayaluwa ya elana. He Yehoba iya te i atena.)³⁻⁴ Ge ya atena Yehoba gamagal o i ahe i ha labulabumwa, yaka baaba i hago te ololana nige gamagalau bosowailiya nihi baunan, ge ana lopwal i gan bahi nihi babaunan. (Nige ya aatena te ebo tuwan hot elana i nok o ebo yayaluwa ya elana. He Yehoba iya te i atena.)⁵ Ginol ololana o i gan gamagal ya elana, bosowaina te na ba haha kaiwena. Yaa nige totou na babaa heyagau, yaa na ba hanahanaha ya te no pweyata kaiweliya.⁶ Yaa binimala ebo alau na ba heyana, he nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi awa sigasiga-agau no baaba o kaiwena, kaiwena hauna gun ebo na baunan ni tunahot. Yaa nige na giginol oola to. Kaiwena nige nuwau gamagalau nihi goluek no ba haha elana ge nihi teli heyagau. Yaa no ginol nihi kite ge no baaba nihi hago, inoke eliyana nuwailiya ni sapu kaiweu ge nihi awa wawaisi-agau.

⁷ Pankite bolo Yehoba i pankiteyau abanuwa ahi hot, yaa nige nuwana i oola na nuwanuwatu bugul bolo ya kaiweliya inoke ni pahanaha-agau. Inoke i talam ge pulowan etega i masal elau, pulowan o i ola gau tuwau i howahowa-an. Wana ginol i ola Seitani awana toabina i patuna ge i tagapanapanak-agau, inoke i kausau ge bahi na hahanaha.⁸ Paeton ya awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana tage pulowan ya ni ahek yoho elau.⁹ Yaa i baem elau i ba, “No mulolu bugul gegewena i paolaolaek elam. Kaiwena no gasisi i gagasisi hota te bolo hi pwey-ata elal.” Wana baaba o kaiwena inoke ya yaliyaya nabi te na ba hanahanaha no pweyata kaiweliya, inoke Keliso wana gasisi ni holaviya elau.¹⁰ Inoke ebo Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena na pwey-

ata, o ebo gamagalau nihi sinialiagau, ebo nak na pwawa, ebo nihi palomwanagau, o ebo pulowan ona na pwawal, he ya yaliyaya ya. Kaiwena sauga ebo ya pwepweyata, yaka abwe ya gagasisi.

Pol Kolinita I Nunuwana-agil ge I Nuwanuwatu Nabi kaiweliya

¹¹ Iyaka ya ba hanahanaha haba, he i ola ya te nau tosigasiga! Yaa komiu te ku palutau ge ya ba ola ona o, kaiwena binimala o awa wawaisi ni neem eliyamiu, yaa nigeya. He gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Iya nige bugul hot i oola.” E i ola to, yaa apostolowau alaliya bwabwatana ei, nigeya ya kekeisi hi wawaisi lakeyau.¹² Sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu, alou no palahikan ya tuwalali inoke ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi ona Yehoba i ginolil no tuwalali elana. He ginol bolo ya heliya o abaeuna te nau apostolo etega.¹³ No ginol eliyamiu i olaolaek te no ginol ekelesiya gegewel al elal. Bugul maisena ya i getoga, heiya te nige sauga etega o pulowan ya teteli eliyamiu. Age ya gegi o? He no ginol nanakina o nuku nuwayoho!

¹⁴ Sauga ya ya lovivina ge na nowa paetonina eliyamiu. No nowa toto ya elana nige o pulowan na teteli eliyamiu, kaiwena wami gogomwau nige nuwau i oola, nuwau iyai ya te komiu. He wawayau nige wali tuwalali i oola te nihi lovivina tamaliyau ge hinaliyau ali labe kaiwena, yaa taman ge hinan heiya te nihi lovivina natuliyau ali labe kaiwena.¹⁵ Ya yaliyaya nabi te no gogomwau na payaomal ge i ola al no gasisi na payaomal komiu ami labe kaiwena. Nau ya nunuwana-agimiu nabiyana, he ga i ola ge komiu nige ku nunuwana-agau bubun?

[¶]12:2 Pol totona bana te i ba aliline ge i ba “Gamagal etegana ya atena Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabumwa.”

¹⁶Inoke tunahot nau nige o pulowan ya teteli eliyamiau. Yaa alomiyau enuna hi ba, “Nuwana i sapu lokalokakawi elana, inoke wana siba elana i ahela ge wala gogomwau i oe.” ¹⁷Gamagalau bolo ya patunal hi nowa, tab etegana eliyana ya kakawemiu ge wami gogomwau ya oe? He ku atena nige ya giginol oola to. ¹⁸Ya ba Taitas elana ge alona talila etega valila hi nowa. Taitas i nowa nige i kakakawemiu ge wami gogomwau i ooe, age? Ku atena te iya ge nau yayaluwa maisena elana ha tuwalaliya ge kamwasa maisena ha patalelu-an.

¹⁹Leta ya ku vasili inoke tabam ku nuwatu tage ha baaba matamiwa ama woliwoli ana ba papasapu kaiwena. He i ola hiwe. Ama ha minaa Keliso elana ge ha baaba Yehoba totona matanaa. Ge no heliyamwau nunuwani, baaba gegewena bolo ha baunan, ami pagapagasisi kaiwena. ²⁰He ya hinahinan te sauga ebo na nowa, tab nasi na kitemiu nige ku oola nuwatu toto ya nuwatan kaiwemiu. Ge komiu tab nuku kiteyau nige ya oola nuwatu toto ku nuwatan kaiweu. Ya hinahinan tab na pwawamiau ku loloapwaapwanawa, ku lamwalamwa pulowan, ku hugahuga, ku mimien, ku baaba panapanak, ku loloba, ku hanahanaha, ge wami minamina i nak. ²¹Ge ya hinahinan al te sauga ebo na nowa, tab no Yabowaine ni papuluwawi-agau al matamiwa. Bahi na nowa ge gamagalau nihi gewi na pwawal wali gegi toto valila iyoho ya hi awaawaginol, wali pagan nanakina, wali ganawal, ge wali pagan pulupuluwawena nige ana en hi pepék. Ebo na pwawal pagan ololana o iyoho ya hi awaawaginol, nasi na puluwawi ge ateu ni lomwan nabi.

Pol Kolinita I Ba Pagasisel wali Pagan Nihi Hile

13Nowa toto ya, no nowa pae-tonina te ya nonowa eliyamiau. He sauga ebo na nowa ge gamagalau bolo hi gegi ali nuwatu ta pasapu, nasi ta ginol ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, toto i ba, “Gamagalau labui o ebo eton nihi ba, ‘E, ha kite,’ mulaa abwe woliwoli etegana ta patunahot.” ²Valila no nowa paeluwana elana iyaka ya ba haba bolo wali gegi toto valila iyoho ya hi awaawaginol elal. Inoke sauga ya o bwaga i yapu eliyamiau, na ba elal ge gamagalau gegewel al elal na ba, “Sauga ebo na nowa al, togegi nige wali gegi na nunuwayoho bwabwage, he ali lahi nige ni kakala.” ³Ku ba, “Nu pankitema inoke naha atena tunahot Keliso i baaba anam elana.” He na nowa yaka gegewena abwe nuku atena! Keliso nige i pwepweyata te ni lahemiu, i gasisi te i tuwalaliya gamwamiwa. ⁴Tunahot pweyata eliyana Keliso hi lokolosan, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi eliyana yaka sauga ya yawalina i gan. He ama ha minaa elana ge ha pweyata, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi elana aloma iya yawalima i gan, ge gasisi o naha patuwalali gamwamiwa.

⁵Nuku labosemiu tab ku nanawaa abulilek ana kamwasa elana. Totomiu wami pagan nuku hile. Ku atena Yeisu Keliso i minaa eliyamiau, age? E i minaa eliyamiau, yaa ebo wami pagan nanakina kaiwena nuku sogu, he nige ya. ⁶(He ateu i matuwa te ebo ama wama ginol nuku hile, nuku pwawama ama Keliso wana totuwalali tutunahotil.) ⁷Inoke ha awanun Yehoba elana ni labemiu ge bahi gegi paganina etega nuku giginol. Yaa nige ha loloyaan te tage gamagalau nihi awa totuwalali waiwaisal-agima. Bwagana ebo gamagalau nihi kitema tage ama nige totuwalali waiwaisal i oola, he nige ha nuwanuwatu-an. Wama

nuwatu hot te komiu pagan waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol. ⁸Nige ha loloyaan te tage gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-agima, kaiwena nige bosowaima bugul etega naha ginol ge tage wasa tutunahotina naha pihigelgel-an, ha talamwagima ya te wasa tutunahotina naha labe. ⁹He ebo ama ha pweyata ge komiu ku gasisi, ama ha yaliyaya-an to. Inoke ha awanun Yehoba elana ni labemiu yaka yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni waisi hot.

¹⁰O bwaga i yapu eliyamiu ge leta ya ya leleli puna i ola hiwe. Sauga ebo na nowa, bahi togegi na pwap-wawal ge no gasisi elana ali lahi na giginol. Babala gasisi i pem wana tuwalali na matahikan, he nuwau gasisi o na patuwalali wami abulilek ana taltal kaiwena, nige ami apapanak kaiwena i oola.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹¹Taliwau ge nuwau, no nuwatu ana siga inoke na ba, “Eeu, kaiyoni!” Nuku gasisi inoke yawalimiu ana nawanawa elana ni waisi hot. No ba pagapagasisi leta ya elana nuku hago. Wami nuwatu ni maisena ge nuku mibubun, inoke nunuwana ge mibubun ana Yabowaine ni minaa alomiu sauga gegewena.

¹²Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau. ¹³Toabulilek gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁴Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu, Yehoba wana nunuwana, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana heliheliyam ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Galatiya wali Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Toabulilek houwan heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau ya awawal. Yaka abwe bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi gewi Yeisu hi abulilek-an. He toabulilek Yudiya enuna hi ba toekelesiya bolo nige Yudiya i oola Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil, mulaa abwe nihi tabwa Kelisitiyani hot. Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui etegana heiya bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. He ginol ya etotohi etega, i pamasal heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau. (Abatelipuna 17:10-12) Inoke toabulilek Yudiya enuna hi ba tage toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya al ge gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. Yaa Pol nuwatu ya i towani. Iya i ba wali abulilek Yeisu elana ya te kaiwena ge Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agil ge nihi tabwa Kelisitiyani hot.

Galatiya iya polobins etega Loma wali abalogugui gamwanaa. Pol leta ya i patuna toekelesiya elal panuwa enuna labi Galatiya gamwanaa. Nige ta aatena bubun, yaa gamagalau hi gewi wali nuwatu panuwa bolo o heliya Antiyok, Ikoniyam, Listila ge Debi. Pol wana nawanawa houwan elana i na panuwa bolo ya elal, inoke ekelesiya i telipunan ge i gan elal (Tuwalali 13:14—14:23). Pol wana nawanawa houwan enaa, abwe i sikal Antiyok toto labi Siliya.

Ana awa i ola Pol iyoho Antiyok labi Siliya, inoke wasa enuna i hago tage gamagalau enuna panpankiti gegetogana hi panpankiti-an toekelesiya labi Galatiya elana. Topankite ya hi ba Pol nige apostolo hot i oola inoke bahi anana

nihi hahago. I ola al, hi ba toekelesiya Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil.

Inoke Pol Galatiya wali leta ya i ginol ge nuwatu bolo topankite hi panpankiti-an i ba pasapu. Nuwatu mowamowasena ge i liwanan i ola hiwe. Sauga Keliso i sokalila, he Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nulila inoke pagan waiwaisana te ta ginol avalau elal.

1 Nau Pol, apostolo etega, o hilihili nige i neneem gamagalau elal, o ebo gamagal etega ni patunau ge ya tabwa apostolo. Yaa Yeisu Keliso ge Yehoba Tamala, toto Yeisu i palutem yaomala, heliya te hi patunau. ² Alowau ge talilau bolo alowau ha mina, leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa komiu ekelesiya ona eliyamiu labi Galatiya elana.

³ Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop. ⁴ Keliso iya totona i talamwan wala gegi kaiwena inoke ni sokalila panayawi toto sauga ya ana pagan nanakina elana, i ginol i ola Yehoba Tamala wana nuwatu. ⁵ Yehoba ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Wasa Waiwaisana Iyai Te Maisena, Nige Etega Al

⁶ Keliso wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana Yehoba i yogaagimiu ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Inoke nuwau ya ahe te etimwawa ana en ku pek ge nuwamiu i noek wasa waiwaisana gegetogana eliyana. ⁷ He nige wasa waiwaisana gegetogana etega i gagan, yaa gamagalau enuna nuwamiu hi pagewagewa ge tage Keliso wasana waiwaisana nihi pil getogaan. ⁸ Yaa ebo ama apostolo etega, o ebo anelose etega labulabumwa, wasa gegetogana ni wasaan eliyamiu nige ni oolak toto valila ha wasaan, he binimala Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an Gehena elana. ⁹ Iyaka

valila ya ba haba, inoke sauga ya na ba al: wasa waiwaisana iyaka ku ahe, inoke ebo gamagal etega wasa gegetogana ni wasaan eliyamiu, he binimala Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an Gehena elana.

¹⁰Ku nuwatu tage ya ba ola o ge gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-agau? Nigeya, he nuwau te Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agau. O tage gamagalau na ba paluviluvi-agil? Nigeya! Binimala nuwau gamagalau na ba paluviluvi-agil, he nau nige Keliso wana totuwalali i oola.

Wasa Waiwaisana Pol I

Papaatena-an I Neem Yeisu elana

¹¹Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku atena te wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an nige i nenem gamagalau wali nuwatu elana. ¹²Nige ya aaheya gamagal etega elana, ge nige gamagal etega i p-pankityau, yaa Yeisu Keliso te i pamasalem eliyau.

¹³Yawaliu wasana iyaka ku hago, saugena o nau iyoho ya tapwatapwalolo Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana. Yehoba wana ekelesiya ya papalomwan-an nabiyau, ge ya labose tage na pwamowasi hoti. ¹⁴Yudiya bolo no pan ha ya lakel Yudiya wali tapwalolo paganina elana, ge ya logasisi nabi p-pankiti toto i noem tubumeyau elal ya toulil. ¹⁵Yaa mulaa abwe hi abau Yehoba i hileyau ge na tabwa wana totuwalali. Inoke wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana i yogaagau, ¹⁶ge totona wana nuwatu eliyana Natuna i pamasalem eliyau inoke wasana waiwaisana na wasaan bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. He saugena o, nige ya nonok gamagal etega elana ge tage no mwananal na aheya elana. ¹⁷Nige ya nonok Yelusalema ge gamagalau ya kikitel bolo houwa hi tabwa apostolo mulaa abwe nau, yaa etimwawa ya nok ya na

labi Alebiya, yaka mulaa abwe ya sikal Damasiko elana.

¹⁸Baliman eton i mowasi abwe ya nok ya na Yelusalema ge Pita ya kite, inoke wik labui ya alou ha mina. ¹⁹Nige apostolo + etega al ya kikite, iyai te Yemesa toto Babala talina. ²⁰(He Yehoba i atena hauna toto ya lelelian eliyamiu i tunahot, nige ya kakakawi.) ²¹Yaka mulaa abwe ya nok labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya elal. ²²Saugena o Keliso wana toekelesiya labi Yudiya elana nige maniniu hi kikite. ²³Wasau ya te hi hago avaliyau hi wasaan elal hi ba, “Tau toto valila i papalomwan-agila, sauga ya wasa tutunahotina toto kila ta abulilek-an i papaatena-an, yaa age valila i labose tage wala abulilek o ni pwamowasi.” ²⁴Inoke nau kaiweu toekelesiya bolo o Yehoba hi tobalan.

Tohouwa Yelusalema Pol wana Papaatena Hi Awa Wawaisi-an

2 Baliman potin i mowasi, yaka abwe ya sikal ya na Yelusalema, alou ge Banabas. He Taitas al ya en aloma ha nok. ²Yehoba wana pankite eliyau heiya te kaiwena ge ha nok. Alomeyau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa, ama awawama ya, ha nogogo, inoke wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ya wasaan. Ya wasa i ola o, kaiwena ya nuwatu ya ola, “Bahi tuwalali toto valila ge sauga ya ya awaawaginol ni sosogu ge ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.” ³(He Taitas, iya alou, bwagana iya Gilik gamagalina, nige hi babaaek elana tage iya gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe.) ⁴Alowau ha liwalivan puna kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi kakawi tage heliya wama pan toabulilek. Inoke valila hi ulutuk sumi wama boda gamwanaa tage sokal toto ama ha pwawa Keliso Yeisu eliyana nihi kite kaome. He nuwaliya nihi telema Yudiya wali logugui gabulanaa ge logugui o ni

paloloyowan-agima. ⁵Yaa nige kekeisi etega wali nuwatu ha tatalamwi, kaiwena bahi wasa waiwaisana ana sapu nihi pipil pagegi, yaa ana tunahot komiu al nuku pwawa.

⁶Tohouwa Yelusalema, bolo tage alaliya i bwata, wasa waiwaisana toto nau ya wasaan elal nige hi babaa gegetoga-an. (Eliya nige ana getoga i gagan, bwagana ebo heliya alaliya i bwata o ebo nigeya. Yehoba matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi olaoleak ya.) ⁷Tohouwa ya hi kite Yehoba no tuwalali i pem ge wasa waiwaisana na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, i ola te Pita wana tuwalali i pek ge i papaatena-an Yudiya elal. ⁸He Yehoba gasisi i pek Pita elana i tabwa apostolo inoke ni tuwalaliya Yudiya elal, ge iya al gasisi i pem elau ya tabwa apostolo ge na tuwalaliya bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ⁹Yemesa, Pita ge Diyon, heliya tage alaliya i gan ekelesiya ana tohouwa, hi atena Yehoba o gabom i pem i ola to, yaka nimaliya hi paelu ge alou Banabas hi pemumulolu-agima, ge eliyana hi patunahot te ama wali pan totuwalali. Inoke hi talam ama naha na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ge heliya nihi na Yudiya elal. ¹⁰Hi awanun eliyama ya te wali togulagula naha nuwahikagil, ge nau nuwau hot na ginol ni ola to.

Pol Pita wana Gegi I Baunanik elana

¹¹Sauga etega Pita i nem Antiyok, inoke ya ba lamwalamwani, kaiwena pagan toto i ginol nige i sasapu. ¹²He Pita alonau ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi anan toyawa, ana siga Yudiya bolo Yemesa i patunal hi vin Antiyok. Sauga hi vin, bolo nige Yudiya i oola i miluwagil nige al onau hi heliheliyam, kaiwena boda i lovakunagil bolo hi ba, “Toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe.” ¹³Toabulilek Yudiya An-

tiyok elana Pita wana kakawi hi awapupune. He pagan kakawi o Banabas al ge i ginol.

¹⁴Sauga ya kitel wali ginol nige i oola wasa waiwaisana ana nuwatu, inoke boda mataliyaa ya baek Pita elana ya ba, “Owa Yudiya gamagalina, yaa wam pagan nige i oola Yudiya wali pagan, i ola ya te bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali pagan. He ga i ola ge sauga ya wam ginol eliyana, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola u papalawakikil tage Yudiya wali pagan nihi ahe, mulaa abwe alomwau nuku heliheliyam?”

Abulilek eliyana te Yehoba Gamagalau I Awa Sapusapu-agil

¹⁵Ama hi abima Yudiya gamagaliliyau, nige ha oola bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya ha awa togegi-agil, kaiwena hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. ¹⁶Yaa ha atena nige tage gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapsapuan, yaa gamagal toto Yeisu Keliso ni abulilek-an te Yehoba ni awa sapsapu-an. Inoke ama al ge ha abulilek Keliso Yeisu eliyana inoke wama abulilek o kaiwena Yehoba ni awa sapsapu-agima, nige logugui ana henapuan kaiwena i oola. Kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge toto o eliyana ni sapu Yehoba matanaa. ¹⁷Nuwama Keliso eliyana te Yehoba ni awa sapsapu-agima, inoke ana kite i ola ama ha ola bolo hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. Inoke ga i ola? Age Keliso kaiwena ha tabwa togegi o? Nigeya hot! Nige gegi i oola, bwagana Mosese wana Logugui nige ha totoulil.

¹⁸Sauga ya Mosese wana Logugui nige al ya memelteli-an. Inoke binimala na sikal al Logugui eliyana ge na tal pasikal, he tunahot nasi na gegi to, ¹⁹kaiwena iyaka ya mowasi logugui elana, he i

ola iyaka ya aliga elana. Logugui no gegi i pankiteyau nau ya ola toaliga, inoke iyaka ya mowasi logugui elana, he Yehoba kaiwena te yawaliu i gan. ²⁰Sauga Keliso hi lokolos, inoke alou ha yaomal toyawa. Yawal toto sauga ya i minaa eliyau, he Keliso yawalina, nige totou yawaliu i oola. Yehoba Natuna, iya i nunuwana-agau ge yawalina i talamwan kaiweu, ya meltelian, inoke eliyana yawal toto sauga ya ya nanawaa. ²¹Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyau nige ya teteli pahuwala tage nige ana nuwatu i bwabwata. Binimala ebo Mosese wana Logugui ta toulil ge toto o eliyana Yehoba ni awa sapsapu-agila, he age Keliso i yaomal bwagabwaga hot ya!

Logugui ana Henapuan ge Abulilek Bana

3 O Galatiya, tosigasiga komiu! Keliso ha pamasal eliyamiu, yaka i ola totomiu matamiu elana Yeisu Keliso ku kite hi lokolosan. Inoke henala i pabolamiu ge nuwamiu i noek elana? ²Nuwau ga na nelimiu bugul etega kaiwena: hauna kamwasa eliyana ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe i minaa eliyamiu? Logugui ana henapuan kaiwena, o age wasa waiwaisana ku hago ge ku abulilek-an? ³Ku sigasiga hot! Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana te yawal vavaluna ku telipunan, inoke ga i ola ge tage totomiu wami gasisi eliyana ge yawal vavaluna o ana patalelu-an nuku pwamowasi? ⁴Bugul waiwaisal bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ginolil ami boda gamwanaa, iyaka ku nuluwan? He tabam te nige ku nunuluwan! ⁵Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil ami boda gamwanaa, puna ga i ola? Kaiwena logugui ku henapuan, o age wasa waiwaisana ku hago ge ku abulilek-an?

⁶Ku nuwatu ga Abalahama kaiwena. Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.” ⁷He inoke nuku atena te bolo hi abulilek heliya te Abalahama tubutubunina hot. ⁸Yehoba i kite pahuwala te bolo nige Yudiya i oola abwe ni awa sapsapu-agil wali abulilek kaiwena. Inoke Buki Bwabwalena eliyana Wasa Waiwaisana etimwawa i pamasal Abalahama elana, i ba, “Owa eliyam gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.” ⁹Abalahama i abulilek inoke Yehoba Abalahama i muloluan. Inoke i ola al to, bolo hi abulilek gegewel Yehoba ni muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.

¹⁰Bolo logugui ana mel hi teli ge tage eliyana nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, gegewel Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agil. He i ola, kaiwena nige bosowaila Logugui gegewena ta henapuan, ge Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Henala ebo Logugui ana buki ana baaba gegewena nige ni hehenapu-an sauga gegewena, he Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanakan.” ¹¹I mwananal te nige bosowaina gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge toto o eliyana Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapsapu-an. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Gamagalau bolo wali abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i awa sapsapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi pwawa.” ¹²He logugui ana nuwatu nige i nonoek abulilek elana. Logugui nuwana te ta henapuan, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Gamagalau bolo logugui bolo ya nihi toulil, heliya yawaliliya ni gan.”

¹³Tage Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agila kaiwena nige logugui ana baaba gegewena ta hehenapu-an. Yaa Keliso iyaka i sokalila, kaiwena i milahela ala apanak i ahe. He i ola, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega

tuwana nuku pakuki ebwakila, gamagal o ni minaa Yehoba wana lahi elana ge ni apapanak-an.”¹⁴ Keliso iyaka i sokalila, inoke Keliso Yeisu eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya Yehoba iyaka i muloluagil, i ola valila i ba Abalahama elana. I ola al, abulilek eliyana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto Yehoba i bateli iyaka ta ahe.

Logugui ge Yehoba wana Bateli Baliya

¹⁵Taliwau ge nuwau, nunuwau abapapatini etega na aheya gamagalau wala pagan elana. Ebo gamagalau labui bugul etega kaiwena ge nihi bateli ge alaliya nihi sain, enaa nige bosowaina gamagal getoga bateli o ni leke o ebo nuwatu etega al ni teli pwatanaa.¹⁶ Inoke i ola al to bateli toto Yehoba i bateli Abalahama elana. Yehoba waisi ana bateli i bateli Abalahama ge tubutubunina kaiweliya. (He Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba nige i babaa ni pek “tubutubunau” elal, ana sapu te gamagalau hi gewi. Yaa i ba ni pek “tubutubunina” elana, ana sapu te gamagal iyai te maisena, gamagalina iya te Keliso.)¹⁷ No baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe. Yehoba bateli etega i ginol Abalahama elana ge ginol etega i ginol bateli o ana patunahot kaiwena. Enaa baliman ali gewi 430 abwe Mosese wana Logugui i gan. He nige bosowaina Logugui, iya mulaa abwe i nem, bateli + o ni leke yoho.¹⁸ Binimala ebo logugui ana henapuan kaiwena ge Yehoba waisi ni pem eliyala, he nige bosowaina ta ba tage waisi toto o i neem Yehoba wana bateli elana. Yaa nige i oola. He Yehoba Abalahama i muloluan kaiwena i bateli ni ginol ola.

¹⁹Inoke hauna kaiwena Yehoba logugui i pem? Yehoba logugui i pem inoke ni mwananal te gegi bolo ta ginolil, nuwatu toto Yehoba nuwana hi leke. Logugui o ni mina ana siga

Abalahama tubutubunina hot, toto kaiwena ge Yehoba i bateli, ni nem. (He Logugui o Yehoba i pek aneloseyau elal, ge heliya hi pek Mosese elana, yaka abwe Mosese i pek gamagalau elal. Inoke Mosese i talmilila gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala.²⁰ Yaa ebo totola bugul etega ta ginol, nige gamagal etega ni taltalmilila kila ge etega al ala luwaluwala. Inoke i ola al to, sauga Yehoba bateli i pem eliyala, totona ya te i pem.)

²¹Tabam etega ni nel, “Age Logugui i pihigelgel Yehoba wana bateli eliyana?” Nige ya hot, yaa tomaha wali tuwalali. Nige tage Yehoba logugui etega i pem ge logugui o yawalila ni pem, inoke nige bosowaina logugui eliyana ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa.²² He Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Gegi paganina gamagalau gegewel panayawiya i yowanil.” Inoke ebo Yeisu Keliso ta abulilek-an, heiya te Yehoba wana bateli enona ta ahe.

²³Mulaa abwe abulilek ana sauga i vin, kila logugui i yowanila ge ta miloloyowan ana siga abulilek ana kamwasa Yehoba i pamasal.²⁴ Inoke logugui iya i ola ala tobahikan, ana siga Keliso i vin inoke ta abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapsapu-agila.²⁵ Abulilek ana kamwasa iyaka i vin, inoke kila nige al ta miminaa tobahikan o gabulanaa.

Iyaka Ta Tabwa Yehoba Natunau

²⁶⁻²⁷Sauga ku babitaiso, iyaka ku tubwi Keliso elana ge i ola te Keliso ku ahe ge ku galoi. Inoke komiu gegewemiu Yehoba natunau, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu ku abulilek-an.²⁸ Bolo Yudiya, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, Keliso eliyana nige ali getoga i gagan. Keliso eliyana bolo to-tuwalali loloyowanil ge gamagalau sokasokalil nige ali getoga i gagan; bolau ge yowau nige ali getoga i gagan. Kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana komiu

gegewemiu ku ola maisena. ²⁹ Komiu Keliso wana gamagalau, he komiu Abalahama tubutubunau. Inoke waisi ana bateli toto Yehoba i baunan Abalahama elana, komiu nuku ahe.

4 Abapapatini etega na baunan ni ola hiwe. Togogomwau natuna etega, bwagana tamana wana gogomwau abwe ni ahe, ebo iya iyoho ya wana sauga wawaya, iya i ola totuwalali loloyowanina. ² He ana tomatahikan, bolo tamana i telel, wali logugui ni toulil, ana siga wana baliman toto tamana i teli ni pwawa. ³ He i ola te kilau. Valila kila ta ola wawayau bolo wali baliman nige ga i pwapwawa, inoke ta ola totuwalali loloyowanil ge logugui ona bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana ta toulilil. ⁴ Yaa ana sauga hot elana toto Yehoba iyaka i teli, inoke Natuna i patuna i nem, i masalem yova etega elana ge i minaa Yudiya wali Logugui gabulanaa. ⁵ Yehoba i ginol ola o inoke kilau bolo ta minaa Logugui gabulanaa ni pwamola pasikalila ge ta tabwa iya natunau.

⁶ He komiu Yehoba natunau, inoke Natuna Yayaluwana i patuna i nem atemiwa, Yayaluwa o i yogayoga Yehoba elana i ba, "Nam! Nam!" ⁷ Inoke nige al nuku oola totuwalali loloyowanil, yaa komiu natunatun. Ge ebo komiu Yehoba natunau, he waisi toto i lovivina-an natunau kaiweliya bwaliga nuku ahe.

Pol I Nuwanuwatu Galatiya kaiweliya

⁸ Valila nige Yehoba ku aatena inoke ku tuwalali loloyowan yabowaine kakakawel elal. ⁹ Yaa sauga ya Yehoba ku atena, o ebo binimala na ba Yehoba i atenamiu. Inoke ga i ola ge nuku sikalek logugui ona eliyalil ge nuku toulilil, yaa heliya nige wali gasisi ge tage nihi labemiu? Age nuwamiu nuku miloloyowan al eliyalil? ¹⁰ He

lan tapwalolo ona ali logugui ku toulil, weikena vavaluna ana logugui ku toulil, hagali ona ali logugui ku toulil, ge baliman vavaluna ana logugui ku toulil.

¹¹ Inoke ya nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemiu bahi no tuwalali eliyamiu ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ¹² Taliwau ge nuwau, ya awanun nabi eliyamiu wami pagan ni ola nau no pagan. Kaiwena sauga valila ya miminaa eliyamiu, Yudiya wali logugui paganina nige ya totoulil, komiu wami pagan te ya ahe.

He saugena o ku atupaheyau ge ku ginol bubun eliyau. ¹³ Ku atena no kasiyebwa kaiwena te houwan ya nowa wami labiya ge wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an eliyamiu. ¹⁴ Yaa bwagana no kasiyebwa o i papulowan-agimiu, nige ku eesaiagau ge ku totowaagau. He ku atupaheyau i ola nau Yehoba wana anelose etega, i ola nau Keliso Yeisu totona. ¹⁵ Saugena o ku yaliyaya bubun kaiweu, yaa sauga ya yaliyaya o ga i noek? Ya ba tunahot, valila nige bugul etega nuku kakaise, yaa wami yaliyaya ana bwata kaiwena bosowaimiu bugul gegewena nuku pem. ¹⁶ He ga i ola? Age nau ami topihigelgel kaiwena ba tunahot ya baunan eliyamiu?

¹⁷ Gamagalau enuna tage wasa waiwaisana nihi pil getogaan. Heliya hi logasisi hot nihi ahemiu, yaa nige ami labe kaiwena i oola. Nuwaliya te nihi teli pwamwaumwau-agimiu eliyama inoke nuku logasisi heliya kaiweliya. ¹⁸ Yaa nau ya logasisi bubun ami labe kaiwena. Ge nige tage sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu ya te ya logasisi, yaa sauga gegewena. ¹⁹ Natuwau nunuwani, nau ya lolomwan al i ola ab lomwanina, kaiwena nuwau na abimiu nuku ola hot Keliso. ²⁰ Nuwau hot te binimala sauga ya na kitemiu inoke alowau komiu ta liwaliwan bubun. Kaiwena ya nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemiu ga na ginol ola ge na labemiu.

Pol I Ba Papatiniek Hega ge Sela elal

²¹ Komi u bolo nuwamiu nuku minaa Logugui gabulanaa, nuwau ga na nelimiu, “Tab ku atena Logugui ga i ba ola?” ²² He Logugui ana buki i ba Abalahama natunau bolau labui, etega yova loloyowanina Hega natuna, ge eluwana yova sokasokalina Sela natuna. ²³ Isimel i masalem yova totuwalali loloyowanina elana, wana masal i ola te kila gegewela wala masal. Yaa Aisake i masalem yova sokasokalina elana kaiwena Yehoba i bateli i ola.

²⁴ He ba kakanun etega te. Yowau labui ya heliya hi ola bateli + labui bolo Yehoba alonau ge gamagalau hi babateli. Bateli etega heiya logugui toto Yehoba i pek Mosese elana oya Sainai elana, ge bateli o natunau heliya hi miloloyowan logugui gabulanaa. He Hega iya i ola bateli toto i neem oya Sainai elana. ²⁵ Inoke Hega i ola oya Sainai labi Alebiya elana. I ola al bosowaina Hega ta papatini-anek panuwa Yelusalema toto sauga ya, iya alonau ge wana gamagalau hi miloloyowan logugui gabulanaa.

²⁶ Yaa Sela i ola bateli vavaluna, ge i ola al bosowaina ta papatini-anek Yelusalema toto natiya, iya nige i mimiloloyowan, ge iya kilau toabulilek hinala. ²⁷ He Aiseya i ba Yelusalema vavaluna natunau nihi gewi, nige ni oola Yelusalema houhouwena. I ba i ola hiwe: Owa u ola yova toto kobwakobwasina nige sauga etega i aab, yaa nu yaliyaya. Owa u ola yova toto nige sauga etega ab lomwanina i gagan elana, yaa nu wona ge nu loi. Kaiwena bwagana lagom i miluwagiwa, natumwau nihi gewi hot, yaa yova toto lagona i mimiavaavan elana, natunau nige nihi gegewi.

²⁸ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba wana bateli kaiwena te Aisake i masal, i ola al Yehoba wana bateli kaiwena te komiu ku tabwa iya natunau. ²⁹ Sauga houhouwena Abalahama natuna toto wana masal i ola gamagalau gegewela wala masal, talina toto Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi eliyana ge i masal, i papalomwani. He i ola al te sauga ya. Bolo hi minaa Logugui gabulanaa komiu bolo ku masalem Yehoba wana bateli eliyana, hi papalomwan-agimiu. ³⁰ Yaa waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an natunau kaiweliya, heliya nige nihi aahe. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Yova totuwalali loloyowanina alona ge natuna nu patuna owaowa-agil. Kaiwena yova totuwalali loloyowanina natuna nige tamana wana gogomwau ni aahe, yova sokasokalina natuna ya te ni ahe.”

³¹ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, kila nige yova toto totuwalali loloyowanina natunau i oola, yaa kila yova toto sokasokalina natunau.

Bahi Nuku Mimiloloyowan Al Logugui Gabulanaa

5 Keliso iyaka i sokalila, inoke nige ta mimiloloyowan Logugui gabulanaa. He inoke nuku talmilil gagasisi, bahi nuku tatalamwagimiu bugul etega ni papaloloyowan-agimiu al.

² Ku laegan! Nau Pol ya ba eliyamiu te ebo nuku sikalek Logugui paganina elana ge gotomwa yoho + paganina nuku ahe, he toto Keliso i ginol kaiwela nige ana waisi etega nuku pwapwawa. ³ Na ba paeluwana eliyamiu. Ebo nuku talamwagimiu gotomwa yoho paganina nuku ahe, he Logugui ana baaba gegewena al nuku toulil. ⁴ Ebo Logugui ku toulil tage eliyana Yehoba ni awa sapisapu-agimiu, he iyaka ku gotomwa yohimiu Keliso elana ge ku minaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga toli-

naa. ⁵Yaa ama ha abulilek, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana aloma wama atimatuwa ha matamatan Yehoba ni awa sapsapu-agima. ⁶Ebo ta minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana, bwagana gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo nige ta aahe, he nige bugul i oola. Toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya te ta abulilek ge abulilek o ni paheniheni-agila avalau ta nunuwana-agil.

⁷Valila ku patalelu bubun ga. He henala i paveyaho-agimiu ge nige baaba tutunahotina ku totoulil? ⁸Nuwatu toto sauga ya ku toulil nige i nenem Yabowaine toto i yogaagimiu elana. ⁹Iyaka ku atena te ebo yis+ kekeisi ta teliek pwalawa elana, nasi pwalawa gegewena ni tuk solaan, inoke pwalawa ni pouha. He i ola ya te gamagal maisena wana panpankiti gegegna bosowaina ni kalapanet eliyamiu, inoke wami boda ni apanak. ¹⁰Yaa ateu i matuwaagimiu te Yehoba ni labemiu inoke nige nuku oolak nuwatu gegetogana elana. He gamagal toto wami nuwatu i pagewagewa, bwagana henala etega, abwe ana lahi ni pwawa.

¹¹Taliwau ge nuwau, enuna hi ba tage nau ya papaatena te gamagalau gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe mulaa abwe nihi waisi Yehoba matanaa. Yaa nige i oola. Ebo tunahot ya papaatena ola, ga i ola ge Yudiya iyoho hi papalomwan-agau? Binimala na ba ola o, he no papaatena Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana kaiwena nige nihi huhugaan. ¹²Gamagalau bolo nuwamiu hi pagewagewa, nuwaliya te tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. Ebo ni ola o, he pwawaliya al ge nihi ahe!

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena alona ge Tuwala Yawalina Hi Pemomomol-agil

¹³Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba iyaka i yogaagimiu ge i sokalimiu, yaa

bahi ami sokal o kaiwena ge nuku ba, “Ebo nuwama, i bosowaima ya naha olak tuwan yawalina elana.” Bahi nuku nunuwatu ola, yaa alomiu ge wami nunuwana nuku totuwalali alomiyau kaiweliya. ¹⁴He Logugui gegewena ana nuwatu hi kin pamaisena baaba toto hiwe gamwanaa: “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.” ¹⁵Yaa ebo nuku pihigelgel-agimiu ge nuku loopwaapwanawa, he nuku matahikagimiu eba nuku pwamowasemiu.

¹⁶He na ba na ola hiwe: ku talamwagimiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana yawalimiu ni logugui-an, inoke nige nuku oolak bugul bolo tuwamiu i awanuni elal. ¹⁷Kaiwena bugul bolo tuwala i awanuni, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige nuwana i oola. Ge bugul bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwana, he tuwala nige i yayaliyaya-an. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge tuwala yawalina, sauga gegewena ali toto labui hi pemomomol-agil, inoke waisi toto tage nuku ginol nige ku giginol. ¹⁸Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni nulimiu, he nige nuku miminaa logugui gabulanaa ge tage yawalimiu ni logugui-an.

¹⁹Tuwala yawalina wana ginol i mwananal hot: ganawal, neganega pagapaganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena; ²⁰kululu yabowaine kakakawel elal ge kukula ana awaawaginol; pihigelgel, lohalohaveyan, lomwaketa paganina, hugahuga, tomemek, teli waliwali, totomaha ²¹ge matamomoni; loimwim, yaliyaya nanakina, ge ginol ololal o. Valila ya ba inoke sauga ya na ba al: bolo pagan ololana o hi awaawaginol, nige abaliya ni gagan Yehoba wana abaloguguiya.

²²Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena enowana heiya hiwe: nunuwana,

yaliyaya, nuwa laumwal, palahikan, atilomwan, pagan waiwaisana, bosowaina gamagalau nihi melteli-agila, ²³hanalau ge totola ta kaisela pagan nanakina elana. He nige logugui etega i gagan ge tage pagan bolo ya ni lopwalil. ²⁴Yaa bolo hi minaa Keliso eliyana, tuwaliya yawalina alona ge pagan bolo tuwaliya i awanuni iyaka hi lokolosan ge i aliga.

²⁵Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal wawaluna iyaka i pem, inoke ta talamwagila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana iya ni logugui-agila. ²⁶Inoke bahi hanaha paganina ta giginol, bahi ta titini palupalut avalau eliyalil, ge bahi avalau wali bugubugul kaiweliya ta lolomwaketa.

Avalau Ta Label ali Pulowan Ta Wali

6 Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo wami boda ana gamagal etega gegi etega ni ginol, komiu bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agimiu, alomiu wami hanalau ge wami pagan meimeina gamagal o nuku labe ge wana pagan nuku pasapu. Yaa nuku matahikagimiu bahi komiu lawakik nuku pwapwawa ge nuku sosogu. ²Alomiyau nuku label ali pulowan nuku kaval wali. Nuku ginol ola, inoke eliyana Keliso wana logugui nuku paolaolaek.

³Ebo gamagal etega totona i ba heyantage alana i bwata, yaa age nige alana i bwabwata, he totona i kakawe. ⁴Komiu maisena ge maisena totona wana pagan ni kite hilihili-an ga. Ebo wana ginol ni waisi, he ni yaliyaya. Yaa bahi iya wana ginol ana waisi ni luviluviek alona wana ginol elana, ⁵kaiwena gamagal maisena ge maisena iya ana usan ni loke ge pulowanina ni kalivai.

⁶Ebo wam topankite Yehoba wana baaba i panpankiti-an eliyam, inoke wam bugul waiwaisal enuna nu guyaun wam topankite elana.

⁷Nuku nuwatu bubun ge nuwamiu ni sapu te nige bosowaina etega Yehoba ni kakawe. Hauna toto ta luwan, he enona ta ken ni ola to. ⁸Ebo tuwala yawalina elana ta luwaluwana, enona ta ken yaomal. Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta luwaluwana, enona ta ken yawal mihomihotina. ⁹Bahi pagan waiwaisana ana awaawaginol ta eesian, kaiwena ebo nige ta pwepweyatan, ana sauga hot elana enona waiwaisana ta pwawa. ¹⁰Inoke hauna sauga ge i bosowaila pagan waiwaisana ta ginol avalau gegewel elal, inoke ta ginol. He pagan waiwaisana ta gagasisi-an wala pan toabulilek elal Keliso ana un elana.

Liwan ana Kaukaus

¹¹Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.⁸ He nuku kite nimwau mulina ya leli pwabwata. ¹²Gamagalau bolo hi ba palawakikimiu tage gotomwa yoho paganina nuku ahe, he hi ginol ola kaiwena nuwaliya avaliyau nihi yaliyaya-agil. Heliya hi lololovakun ge hi nuwatu hi ola, "Bahi palopalomwan ta pwapwawa kaiwena ta abulilek Keliso wana yaomal elana." ¹³Bwagana bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe, heliya nige logugui hi totoulil. Yaa nuwaliya tuwamiu buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho, inoke nihi pahanaha-agil kaiwena bugul ya hi ginol tuwamiu elana. ¹⁴Yaa nau elau, nige bugul etega kaiwena ge na hanaha, yaa wala Babala Yeisu Keliso te na tobalan. Wana yaomal kolos elana heiya te ya yaliyaya-an. Yeisu wana yaomal eliyana i ola te panayawi paganina iyaka i yao-

§6:11 Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan, yaa gamagal getoga te i leli lowan ana sija 6:10 elana.

mal eliyau ge ya towani. Ge i ola te nau iyaka ya yaomal kolos elana, inoke nige bosowaina panayawi paganina na toulil. ¹⁵Bwagana ebo gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo nige ta aahe, nige bugul i oola. He toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya te kila ta tabwa ginol vavaluna. ¹⁶Komiu bolo nuwatu ya ku awa wawaisi-an, komiu boda Isileli hot Yehoba wana gamagalau. Inoke ya awa-

nun Yehoba atemiu ni palaumwal ge ni atilomwan-agimiu.

¹⁷Sauga matalaa bahi komiu etegana ni sisinali-agau o ebo o pulowan ni teteli, kaiwena potpot bolo hi minaa tuwawa, o etotohi to, hi pamasal nau Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina.

¹⁸Taliwau ge nuwau, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa yay-aluwamiu elana. Ibwe. I ola.

Epeso wali Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Yeisu wana sikal labulabumwa enaa baliman ana gewi tabam 32 i mowasi, he Pol iyoho Loma i miminaa dela. Saugena o oV leta ya i ginol, inoke Titiko i noahe i na i pek toekelesiya Epeso elal (4:21-22).

Panuwa Epeso iya panuwa bwab-watana labi Eisiya elana, ge wali bisnes hi gewi. Pol wana nopain etonina elana, baliman eton i miminaa Epeso elana ge i papaatena elal (Tuwalali 19).

Epeso eliyana gamagalau hi gewi nige Yudiya i oola, yaa enuna heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau. Leta ya elana i pankitel oSV boda labui o Keliso iyaka i tubwel hi tabwa boda maisena ekelesiya eliyana (2:15-16; 3:6). Pol i liwan nabi hauna Yehoba wana nuwatu ekelesiya kaiwena (3:10) ge hauna Yehoba wana mulolu eliyala. OV Ba kakanun eton i ginolil ekelesiya kaiwena. Ekelesiya i ola tuwan maisena ge Keliso i ola kaun (1:23; 4:15-16). Ekelesiya i ola limi ge Keliso i ola limi o ana ekahiyen (2:20-22). Ekelesiya i ola yova toalolon ge Keliso i ola lagona tau (5:25-27).

I ola al Pol oV Epeso i ba pagasisel yawaliliya ana nawanawa ga ni ola kaiwena Keliso iyaka i tubwel hi ola tuwan maisena ge kaiwena heliya mwananal natunau.

1 Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. OV Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo ku minaa Epeso eliyamiu, komiu toabulilek hot Keliso Yeisu elana.

²Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu

ge wali nuwa laumwal oV atemiui ni pakalaopop.

Keliso eliyana Yehoba OV Mulolu Gegewena iyaka I Pem Elala

³OV R Yehoba ta tobalan, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana. Bosowaina hot ta tobalan, kaiwena Keliso eliyana oV {mulolu gegewena i neem labulabumwa} iyaka i pem elala yayaluwala ana waisi kaiwena. ⁴He i ola hiwe. Mulaa abwe oV panayawi i ginol, iya iyaka i hilela wana gamagalau Keliso eliyana inoke matanaa ta bwabwalena ge nige ala woliwoli ni gagan. ⁵Sauga houhouwena i nunuwana-agila, inoke i nuwatu pahuwala te abwe Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali eliyana ni awa natunagila. He iya totona wana yaliyaya ge wana nuwatu te i ginol ola o. ⁶Inoke oV iya ta tobalan wana mulolu kalakalaopopwina kaiwena, oV mulolu o iyaka i pem bwabwage Natuna nunuwana hot eliyana.

⁷Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata hot, inoke Keliso wana yaomal eliyana Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalila ge oV wala gegi i nuwayoho. ⁸Yehoba oV wana mulolu i ligin nabiyen eliyala alona ge siba gegewena ge aatena waiwaisana. ⁹He oV wana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyala kaiwena wana nuwatu i ola. ¹⁰Ana sauga hot elana oVR wana nuwatu o bwaliga ni ginol, heiya oV bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya ni palivaso ge Keliso ni kauni.

¹¹OSV Ama Keliso eliyana Yehoba i ahema wana gamagalau, kaiwena sauga houhouwena i nuwatu ola. (He oSV bugul gegewena Yehoba i ginolil i ola wana nuwatu.) ¹²Inoke oSV {ama bolo oV Keliso ana mel ha teli houwan}, Yehoba i ahema wana gamagalau inoke oV Yehoba alana naha latahin ge naha tobalan. ¹³Komiu al

ge, oV {wasa hot, heiya Yeisu Wasana Waiwasana ami pwamwal kaiwena}, ku hago, inoke iyaka ku abulilek Keliso elana ge ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Inoke Yehoba oV ana etotohi iyaka i teli eliyamiu i ola abaeuna, heiya oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa eliyamiu i ola wana bateli. ¹⁴OV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka ta ahe haba, inoke ta atena oV {waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela} bwaliga abwe ta ahe al. He ta matamatan ana siga Yehoba ni sokalila hoti ge ni ahela avala ta mina. OV Iya alana ta latahin ge ta tobalan!

Pol I Awanun Yehoba elana Epeso kaiweliya

¹⁵OV {Wami abulilek Babala Yeisu eliyana ge wami nunuwana Yehoba wana gamagalau elal wasana} iyaka ya hago, ¹⁶inoke toto o kaiwena nige ya veveyaho ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiwemi, ge sauga gegewena ya awaawanun kaiwemi. ¹⁷Ya awanun wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine, iya Tamala Towasawasa, oV Yayaluwana ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke iya ni pasiba-agimiu ge oV Yehoba ni pamasal eliyamiu, yaka ana aatena ni bwata eliyamiu. ¹⁸Ya awanun Yehoba oV wami nuwatu ni pwamwananal, yaka nuku atena te iya i yogaagimiu ge bosowaina alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan wasawasa bwabwatana toto Yehoba abwe ni pem kila wana gamagalau elala. ¹⁹I ola al nuku atena Yehoba wana gasisi i bwata nabi iyoho i tuwatuwalali kila toabulilek elala. He gasisi maisena o eliyana ²⁰heiya te Yehoba oV Keliso i palutem yaomala, ge i teliya nimana labena awonaa labulabumwa. ²¹Inoke oSV {tohouwa gegewel, gasisi ona gegewel, aneloseyau gegewel, tologugui gegewel, ge alan gegewena bolo hi gan sauga ya ge nihi gan sauga i

nenem,} Keliso iya i bwata lakel. ²²Yehoba oV Keliso i teli oV bugul gegewena ni logugui-agil nihi minaa aena gabulanaa, ge i teli oV ekelesiya ana bwalibwaligena ni kauni. ²³He ekelesiya heiya Keliso tuwana, ge Keliso oV ekelesiya i paolaolaek ge oV ana waisi gegewena i pakalaopopwi.

Keliso eliyana Yehoba OV Yawal Vavaluna I Pem

2 Valila wami awatautau ge wami gegi kaiwena yayaluwamiu iyaka i aliga. ²Saugena o ku nanawaa panayawi ana nuwatu gogogouina elana, ge oV yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa Seitani wana kamwasa ku toulil. OV Iya nige ta kikite, yaa oV {gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aawatautau} i logugui-agil. ³Valila kila gegewela ta miminaa gamagalau bolo o ali boda elana, inoke oV tuwala yawalina ta toulil ge oV {pagan bolo tuwala ge wala nuwatu nuwana} ta awaawaginol. Sauga kila iyoho ta mi-ola o, bosowaina te Yehoba alona wana huga avalau ge gamagalau gegewel ni lahela.

⁴⁻⁵Kila wala awatautau kaiwena yayaluwala iyaka i aliga. Yaa Yehoba oV atilomwan i kalaopopwi, ge wana nunuwana eliyala i bwata hot, inoke avala Keliso oV yawal vavaluna i pem. He Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana te oV mwal ku pwawa. ⁶Kila ta minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana, inoke avala Keliso Yehoba i palutila yaomala, ge i telela avala Keliso ta minaa abamisiyo wawasana elana labulabumwa. ⁷Inoke kila ta tabwa abagayawa sauga i nenem ana gamagalau kaiweliya ge nihi atena Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata nabi hot, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana i nunuwana-agila. ⁸Sauga ku abulilek, Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga heiya te eliyana ge oV mwal ku pwawa. Nige wami lo-

gasisi enona i oola, yaa Yehoba wana pewa bwabwage. ⁹Nige wami tuwalali molana i oola, he nige bosowaina komiu etegana ni ba hanaha. ¹⁰Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba i ginolila ta tabwa ginol valaluna, nuwana te oVR pagan wai-waisana ta ginolil, oV pagan waiwaisana o i lovivina-an nonowe tage eliyana ta nanawaa.

Keliso I Tubwela Ta Tabwa Boda Maisena

¹¹Komiu hi abimiu nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola. He Yudiya hi ba lowagimiu hi ba, “Komiu nige oV **gotomwa yoho paganina** ku aaha i oola ama iyaka ha ahe, he komiu nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola, ama ya te Yehoba wana gamagalau.” (Yaa oSV pagan o gamagalau totoliya hi ginol, ge ana nuwatu i noek ya te tuwan ana labi elana.) He nuku nuwahikan te valila ga ku miola. ¹²Saugena o ami bwaga i yapu Keliso elana. Komiu ku ola bwabwali, nige alamiu i gagan boda Isileli Yehoba wana gamagalau elal, ge **bateli** bolo Yehoba alonau ge Isileli hi ginol, komiu nige kaiwemiu i oola. Wami minamina panayawiya, nige waisi etega i gagan kaiwemiu ge tage alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan waisi o kaiwena, ge nige Yehoba ana aatena i gagan eliyamiu. ¹³Yaa sauga ya Keliso Yeisu eliyana, oSV {komiu valila ami bwaga yayapona} Keliso saliyana iyaka i ahemiu ge ku mikelaubwa Yehoba elana.

¹⁴Keliso iya oV atela i palaumwal inoke avalau ge avalau ta mibubun. Valila ama Yudiya ge komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola ta pihigelgel-agila, inoke pihigelgel o i ola gana oV boda labui i walela. Yaa Keliso iya tuwana eliyana oV gana o i leke yoho, inoke oV boda labui i teli pamaisena ta tabwa boda maisena. ¹⁵Yudiya wama Logugui loguguina i

gewi, yaa Keliso oV Logugui o iyaka i pwamowasi. I ginol ola o inoke oV boda labui i teli pamaisena, yaka oV boda valaluna maisena i ginol ge ta mibubun. ¹⁶Keliso wana yaomal kolos eliyana oV boda labui wala pihigelgel i pwamowasi, i tubwela ta ola tuwan maisena ge i ahela ta sikal Yehoba elana. ¹⁷He iya i nem ge oV mibubun wasana i papaatena-an, komiu eliyamiu bolo valila ami bwaga i yapu Yehoba elana, ge ama eliyama bolo ha mikelaubwa Yehoba elana. ¹⁸He iyaka ta mibubun, kaiwena Keliso eliyana kilau boda labui wala sapu i gan ge bosowaila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana labe eliyana ta nem Tamala elana.

¹⁹Inoke sauga ya komiu nige al ku oola bwabwali ge tovinvin, yaa alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau komiu towoho, komiu Yehoba ana un gamagaliliyau. ²⁰Komiu al ge limi toto Yehoba i tal ana ginol enuna. Ama apostolowau alomeyau ge palopitau ha ola limi ana wauwau, ge Keliso Yeisu iya limi o ana ekahiyana kona eliyana. ²¹Limi ana ginol gegewena hi tubwi Keliso eliyana inoke limi i bwatabwata ge i tabwa limi bwabwalena Babala elana. ²²Komiu ku minaa Keliso eliyana, inoke Yehoba oV komiu alomiyau ge wana gamagalau gegewel i tubwemiu toyawe ku tabwa Yehoba alona ge Yayaluwana wali abamina.

Pol I Tuwalali Bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola kaiweliya

3 Yehoba i ginol ola o kaiwemiu, inoke toto o kaiwena ya awaawanun kaiwemiu. He nau Pol iyahe dela kaiwena oV Keliso Yeisu wana tuwalali ya ginol komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiwemiu. ²Tabam iyaka ku hago te Yehoba oV o mulolu i pem ge na tuwalali kaiwemiu. ³O mulolu toto i pem heiya te oV wana nuwatu misusumena i pankiteyau

ge ya atena. (He iyaka kekeisi ya liwanan haba Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena bana. ⁴Inoke ebo oV {hauna ya lelelian} nuku vasili, he nuku kite tunahot oV {Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena toto i ginola Keliso eliyana}, ya atena.) ⁵Sauga houhouwena ana gamagalau oV Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena nige hi aatena, yaa sauga ya Yayaluga Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana Yehoba iyaka i pamasal ama wana apostolowau ge wana palopitau bwabwalel eliyama. ⁶He Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena o i ola hiwe. Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, oV Wasa Waiwaisana ku abulilek-an inoke ama Yudiya alomeyau komiu oV {Yehoba wana mulolu toto i lovivina-an} ta ahe toyawe, alomeyau komiu ta ola tuwan maisena gabomwiliyau, ge Keliso Yeisu eliyana oV Yehoba wana bateli ta ahe toyawe.

⁷Yehoba oV o mulolu i pem ya tabwa Wasa Waiwaisana o ana to-tuwalali. Ge oV wana gasisi i pem eliyau ge eliyana oV wana tuwalali ya awaawaginol. ⁸Bwagana nau Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel wali tokekeisisi, he Yehoba oV o mulolu i pem te oV {waisi limwalimwanina toto ta pwawaa Keliso eliyana, wasana waiwaisana} na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola eliyamiu. ⁹Yehoba oV no tuwalali i pem oV {hauna wana nuwatu misusumena ge nuwana ni ginol} na pwamwananal gamagalau gegewel elal. He Yehoba, iya bugul gegewel ali Toginol, oV wana nuwatu o i sume sauga houhouwena eliyana. ¹⁰Yehoba nuwana te sauga ya ekelesiya eliyana tohouwa gegewel ge gasisi ona gegewel labulabumwa, oV iya wana siba yayawewa nihi atena. ¹¹He sauga houhouwena hot Yehoba i nuwatu ni ginol ola o, inoke sauga ya Keliso Yeisu wala Babala wana tuwalali eliyana iyaka i ginol haba. ¹²Ge kila ta minaa

Keliso eliyana ge oV iya ta abulilek-an, inoke nige ta lolovakun te ta nok Yehoba manininaa alola ge wala atimatuwa. ¹³Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuwamiu ni nanak ge yayaluwamiu ni pwepweyata kaiwena nau oV lomwan ya pwawa kaiwemi. Nau no lomwan enona te komiu oV waisi ku pwawa, inoke nuku yaliyaya-an.

Pol I Awanun Yehoba elana Epeso OV Keliso wana Nunuwana ana Bwata Nihi Atena

¹⁴Yehoba i ginol ola o kaiwemi, inoke ya loepwakokuwa Tamala manininaa, ¹⁵iya un gegewel labulabumwa ge panayawiya ali topapamasal. ¹⁶Tamala oV bugul waiwaisal hi gewi i kalaopopwi nuwana ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke ya awanun Yayaluga Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyana oV yayaluwamiu ni pagasisi, ¹⁷ge wami abulilek kaiwena Keliso ni holaviya atemiwa. Ya awanun ewahilimiu ni lau nunuwana paganina eliyana ge yawalimiu ni matuwa, ni ola ebwakil ewahilina i lau ge oV bilibili i kukuhikan. ¹⁸Ya awanun alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel bosowaimiu oV Keliso wana nunuwana ana manamana, ana yapu, ana miha, ge ana limwan nuku atena. ¹⁹He oSV Keliso wana nunuwana ana bwata kila gamagalau nige bosowaina ta atena, yaa ya awanun oV wana nunuwana o nuku atena bubun ge oV amnana nuku anbose. Inoke Yehoba, iya oV waisi gegewena i kalaopopwi, ni minaa eliyamiu ge ni pakalaopop-agimiu.

²⁰Yehoba wana gasisi iyoho i tuwatuwalali eliyala, inoke oV hauna toto ta awanuni o ebo oV hauna toto ta nuwatuan, he iya bosowaina ni ginol lake. ²¹Inoke kilau bolo ta minaa ekelesiya gamwanaa ge Keliso Yeisu eliyana, heyang ge heyang oV Yehoba ta

awa wasawasa-an, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Ta Tubwi Pamaisena Ta Ola Tuwan Maisena

4 Nau ya minaa dela kaiwena ya tuwalali Babala kaiwena, inoke ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu yawalimiu ana minamina ni ola toto Yehoba wana nuwatu ge i yogaagimiu. ²Sauga gegewena nuku hanalau ge wami pagan ni meimei. Bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, yaa ginebi wami nunuwana oV alomiyau wali ginol eliyamiu nuku palahikan. ³Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pamibubun-agila, ge mibubun o i tubwela ta tabwa boda maisena. Inoke nuku logasisi ge mipamaisena o paganina bahi ni momowasi. ⁴Gegewela ta tubwi ta ola tuwan maisena, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto ta ahe iyai te maisena. I ola al, alola wala atimatuwa gegewela waisi maisena ya te kaiwena ta matamatan, toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwela ge i yogaagila. ⁵Wala Babala iyai te maisena, gegewela wala abulilek iyai te maisena, ge ala babitaiso iyai te maisena. ⁶Wala Yabowaine iyai te maisena, iya kila gegewela Tamala. Iya oV gamagalau gegewel i logugui-agil, iya i tuwalali gegewel eliyalil, ge i minaa gegewel gamwaliyaa.

⁷Kila maisena ge maisena Keliso oV ala mulolu i guyauan elala, i pem i ola iya wana nuwatu. ⁸He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, “Sauga i na i ha natiya aban mihahaina hot elana, he alonau ge bolo iyaka i pakokovel ge i yowanil, ge oV gamagalau ali mulolu i guyauan elal.” ⁹(He baaba toto i ba, “i na i ha” i pankitela te houwan ga i nem i lau paiya hot panayawi elana. ¹⁰Toto i nem i lau, gamagalina maisena te i na i ha natiya. Nige tage i na i ha ya te labulabumwa, yaa i hek al ge i miha natiya hot, inoke oV bugul gegewel ni yabom ge

ni pakalaopopwi.) ¹¹Inoke iya oV gamagalau ali mulolu i guyauan elal i ola hiwe. Enuna oV ali gabom i pek hi tabwa apostolowau, enuna palopitau, enuna Wasa Waiwaisana ana towasa, ge enuna gamagalau ali tomatahikan ge ali topanpankiti. ¹²OV Gamagalau ali gabom i pek i ola o inoke oV Yehoba wana gamagalau ni lovivina-agil oV tuwalali waiwaisal nihi ginolil, yaka ekelesiya, iya Keliso tuwana, ni bwatabwata ge ni gagasisi. ¹³He ana abapwamowasi ta ola boda maisena hot kaiwena oV Yehoba Natuna ta abulilek-an ge ta atena bubun, ta ola gamagalau matumatuwal, ge wala pagan ni olaolaek te pagan toto Keliso i kalaopopwi.

¹⁴He yaka abwe nige al ta oola wawayau, nige al ta oola waga toto bagol i tagapwapwati, ge nige al bosowaina gamagalau sisibal wali panpankiti ni yu pwatpwat-agila ni ola mana. He heliya oV kakawi ana kamwasa i gewi hi ginolil ge eliyana oV gamagalau hi pagegel. ¹⁵Yaa kila bahi ta oolak panpankiti o elana, yaa alola wala nunuwana ta baaba tunahot, inoke ta siun ta gasisi ge avala Keliso ta tubwi hot, iya ekelesiya kaununa. ¹⁶Iya oV tuwan bwalibwaligena i logugui-an, inoke gabomwina tomaha ge tomaha hi tubwi pamaisena. Gabom maisena ge maisena totona wana tuwalali i awaawaginol, inoke tuwan bwalibwaligena i siusiun ge i gagasisiek nunuwana paganina eliyana.

Yawalimiu ana Nawanawa Ni Ola Komiu Mwananal Natunau

¹⁷Babala alana elana ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu i ola hiwe. Bahi al wami minamina ni oola gamagalau bolo nige oV Yehoba hi aatena. Heliya wali nuwatu gegewena nige enona i gagan, ¹⁸ge ateliya i gogou. Nige wali aatena hot i gagan ge ateliya i gasisi i ola pat,

inoke heliya nige alaliya i gagan yawal toto i neem Yehoba elana. ¹⁹Nige al oV wali ginol hi pupuluwawi-an, yaa hi talamwagil ginol nanakina elana ge oV pagan pulupuluwawena hi ginoginol pwtanik ya.

²⁰Yaa komiu wami aatena Keliso kaiwena nige i oola to. ²¹He oV Keliso wasana iyaka ku hago haba, ge baaba tutunahotina toto Yeisu eliyana oV komiu ana tototoulil iyaka hi pankitemiu. ²²Inoke oV {yawalimiu bebeyaunana toto valila ana pagan elana ku mimi-naa}, nuku aliyoho, kaiwena yawal o amnanina i nunul pagegemiu inoke i apapanak-agimiu. ²³Atemiu ge wami nuwatu ni vavaluna, ²⁴ge oV yawalimiu vavaluna nuku galoi, yawal o paganina i ola Yehoba wana pagan, i sapu ge i bwabwalena hot.

²⁵Inoke besemiu lokalokakawi! Komiu maisena ge maisena ni baaba tunahot wana pan toabulilek elana, kaiwena kila gegewela tuwan maisena gabomwina ona. ²⁶Ebo nuku huga, bahi wami huga ni kakalivaimiu ge oV gegi nuku giginol. Ge bahi wami huga ana sauga ni yayapu ni nana sabwelu ni lolobek, ²⁷ge bahi oV Seitani wana hawawal etega nuku pepepe. ²⁸Gamagal toto i kakaoma bahi ni kakaoma al, yaa oV nimana ni patuwalali oV tuwalali waiwaisana ni ginol. Inoke oV wana bugul ni gewi ni pwawal ge bosowaina oV togulagula ni label.

²⁹Bahi oV baaba nanakina nuku babaunan, yaa oV {baaba waiwaisana toto bosowaina oV gamagalau bolo ali pulowan gaganil ni label ge nihi gasisi te} nuku baunan. Inoke gamagalau bolo hi lalaegan, oV wali waisi nihi pwawaa to wami baaba eliyana. ³⁰Bahi oVR Yehoba Yayaluwana Bwabwalena nuwana nuku apanak, iya Yehoba wana euna eliyamiu i pamasal komiu iya wana gamagalau, inoke ku atena bwaliga

abwe ni sokalimiu hoti. ³¹OV Atielolol amnanina gegewena nuku ahek yoho eliyamiu, alona ge huga. Bahi anamiu ni eelolol alomiyau elal ge bahi nuku babaa panapanak-agil. Bahi pihigelgel paganina ni gagan eliyamiu. ³²Yaa wami pagan ni meimei alomiyau elal ge nuku atilomwan-agil. OV Alomiyau wali gegi eliyamiu nuku nuwayoho, ni ola Keliso eliyana Yehoba oV wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho.

5 Komiu Yehoba natunau nunuwani, inoke nuku labose nuku ola iya. ²Nunuwana paganina eliyana nuku nanawaa, ni ola te Keliso i nunuwana-agila. He iya oV yawalina i talamwan kila kaiwela i ola powon bwalena waiwaisana toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an.

³Neganega paganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena, ge tomemek paganina, bahi kekeisi etega ni gagan eliyamiu. Pagan bolo ona o komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau bwabwalel nige bosowaimiu i oola.

⁴I ola al, bahi ba sigasiga, bahi ba bwagabwaga hot, bahi oV neganega talawasena nuku babaunan, kaiwena nige i wawaisa eliyamiu. He oV ba mulolu Yehoba elana te nuku baunan.

⁵Nuwamiu ni sapu te bolo oV neganega paganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol, ge bolo hi tomemek nige abaliya ni gagan Keliso ge Yehoba wali abaloguuiya. (He tomemek paganina i ola te ta kukululek yabowaine kakakawena elana.) ⁶Inoke bahi gamagal etega wana ba kakakawi eliyana oV nuwamiu ni liliwan ahe. He pagan bolo ona o kaiweliya Yehoba wana huga i nenem gamagalau bolo oV anana nige hi hahago eliyalil. ⁷Inoke bahi alomiyau ge gamagalau lolal o nuku lolopapalagito.

⁸Valila ku minaa gogouwa, yaa sauga ya Babala eliyana ku minaa mwananala.

Inoke yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni ola komiu mwananal natunau, ⁹⁻¹⁰ge nuku loyaan oV {hauna toto Babala i yaliyayaan} nuku atena. Kaiwena mwananal enowana heiya pagan waiwaisana, pagan sasapona ge ba tunahot. ¹¹Bahi nuku nonoek gogou paganina ana ginol elal, kaiwena nige enona i gagan, yaa nuku teli pamasalil mwananala ge gamagalau nihi atena gegi to. ¹²(He oV {toto gamagalau hi ginol sume} nige bosowaiu na gotalisi-an, oV ana baaba ya puluwawi-an.) ¹³Bugul gegewel bolo ta teli pamasalil mwananala, yaka oV gamwaliya hot ta kite bubun, ¹⁴kaiwena mwananal te oV bugul gegewena i teli tagilagil ge ta kite bubun. Heiya te kaiwena wala baaba etega i ba: Owa tokenu, u lut, u lutem yaomala, inoke Keliso mwananalina ni yanewa.

¹⁵He oV yawalimiu ana nawanawa nuku matahikan bubun. Nuku ola bolo tonuwasapu, bahi nuku oola bolo nige nuwaliya i sasapu. ¹⁶Bahi oV wami sauga waiwaisana etega nuku hahanavenu-an, kaiwena sauga toto ya nak ana awaawaginol iyaka i gasisi. ¹⁷Bahi nuku sigasiga, yaa oV Babala wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena bubun.

¹⁸Bahi oV wewel gasigasisena nuku im kokona-an, eba ni apapanak-agimiu. Yaa oV Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuku kalaopopwi. ¹⁹OV {Same, wona tapwalolo ge wona bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pewa ali baaba} nuku baubaunan alomiyau elal. Awamiwa ge atemiwa al ge nuku wona tobal Babala elana, ²⁰ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana, sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu Yehoba Tamala elana bugul gegewena kaiweliya.

Toalolon Meluyowau ge Melubolau Baliya

²¹OV Alomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan Keliso ana awatauwau kaiwena.

²²Komiu toalolon meluyowau, oV lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan ni ola oV Babala wana logugui ku henapuan. ²³Kaiwena tau iya lagona kaununa i ola te Keliso iya ekelesiya kaununa. He ekelesiya iya Keliso tuwana, ge Keliso iya ekelesiya ana Topwamwal. ²⁴Ekelesiya oV Keliso wana logugui i henapuan, he i ola al to toalolon meluyowau oV lagoliyau wali logugui nihi henapuan sauga gegewena.

²⁵Komiu toalolon melubolau, oV lagomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil ni ola Keliso oV ekelesiya i nunuwana-an ge oV yawalina i talamwan kaiwena. ²⁶OV Yawalina i talamwan nuwana oV toabulilek ni ul payanayana-agil wewel elana** ni ola Wasa Waiwaisana ana baaba. Keliso nuwana oV ekelesiya ni pwabwabwalena, ²⁷ge ni pamilil matanaa ni ola ekelesiya toto ana awa waiwaisana hot, nige ana potpot, nige tuwana i lolobabanunu, ge nige nakina etega al, yaa i sapsapu ge nige wana gegi i gagan. ²⁸Inoke i ola al, bolau oV lagoliyau nihi nunuwana-agil ni ola oV heliya tuwaliya gabomwina ona hi nunuwana-agil. Ebo tau oV lagona ni nunuwana-an, he i ola oV totona i nunuwana-an to. ²⁹He nige sauga etega gamagal etega oV totona tuwana i pipihigelgel-an. Yaa ni paan ge ni matahikan bubun, ni ola Keliso i ginol kila ekelesiya elala, ³⁰kaiwena kila iya tuwana gabomwina ona. ³¹Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Heiya kaiwena tau oV tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena inoke

**5:26 He “wewel elana” ba kakanun etega babitaiso bana.

ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.”
³²Buki ya ana nuwatu i limwan hot. He nau ya liwan pwatanek Keliso alona ge ekelesiya elal. ³³Yaa ana baaba i noewa al komiu eliyamiu. Inoke tau maisena ge maisena oV lagona ni nunuwana-an ni ola oV totona i nunuwana-an, ge yova oV lagona ni awatauwan.

Wawayau Avaliyau Hinaliyau ge Tamaliyau Baliya

6 Komiu wawayau, oV hinamiyau ge tamamiyau awaliya nuku ab kaiwena komiu ku minaa Babala elana. He i sapu te nuku ginol ola o. ²Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “OV Hinam ge tamwam nu awatauwagil.” He logugui ya iya logugui houwan toto alona ge ana bateli, ³ge bateli o i ba, “inoke ni waisi eliyam ge yawalim ana minamina ni yapu panayawiya.”

⁴Komiu tamataman, bahi oV natu-miyau nuku papahugahuga-agil, yaa nuku nubwel bubunil, nuku pahenapol ge nuku pankitel Babala kaiwena.

Totuwalali Loloyowanil ge wali Tonowakau Baliya

⁵Komiu totuwalali loloyowanil, alona wami awatauwan ge wami lovakun, ge alona wami atitalam, oV wami tonowakau panayawiya awaliya nuku ab ni ola te oV Keliso awana ku aab. ⁶Bahi tage ebo nihi kite hikagimiu ge abwe nuku tuwalali bubun, inoke nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu. Yaa nuku tuwalali ni ola komiu Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanil ge oV Yehoba wana nuwatu ku awaawaginol alona ge atemiw bwalibwaligena. ⁷Ginebi ge wami yaliyaya nuku tuwalali, ni ola te ku tutuwalali Babala elana, nige gamagalau elal i oola. ⁸Kaiwena ku atena Babala oV {gamagal maisena ge maisena, bwagana iya totuwalali loloyowanina o ebo gamagal

sokasokalina, wana tuwalali waiwaisana molana} ni pek.

⁹Komiu tonowakau, komiu al ge wami ginol ni waisi wami totuwalali loloyowanil elal. Bahi al nuku papalovakunil, kaiwena ku atena heliya ge komiu wami Tonowak Bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa, ge iya matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek.

OV Yehoba wana Elohaveyan Nuku Galoi ge Nuku Haveyan

¹⁰OV No baaba na pwamowasiya hiwe: komiu iyaka ku minek Babala elana, inoke wana gasisi bwabwatana ni pagasisi-agimiu. ¹¹OV {Elohaveyan bolo Yehoba i pewa eliyamiu gegewena} nuku galoi, inoke bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi ge bahi Seitani wana nuwatu ni kakakawemiu. ¹²Kila nige tage avalau ge wala pan gamagalau ta lohalohaveyan, yaa avalau yayaluwa bibikel bolo hi miminaa hawawala, avaliyau wali tohouwa ge wali gasisi ona, bolo oV panayawi gogogouina ya hi logugui-an. ¹³He oV {elohaveyan bolo Yehoba i pewa gegewena} nuku galoi, inoke sauga nanakina elana bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi haveyan elana, ge sauga oV haveyan nuku pwamowasi, komiu iyoho ya ku taltalmilil abamiwa.

¹⁴He nuku talmilil ami galogaloi ni ola hiwe. OV {Baaba tunahot ni ola ami wasikewa} nuku gimwan bubun henuwanimiwa, ge pagan sasapona ni ola babagalimiu ana eteli kaus. ¹⁵He wami yaliyaya toto tage oV mibubun Wasana Waiwaisana nuku wasaan, ni ola aemiu aana. ¹⁶Sauga gegewena oV abulilek nuku ahe ni ola wami ligo-van, ge eliyana oV Seitani wana gau tatauina nuku pal ge oV wana tau nuku pwabolu. ¹⁷OV Yehoba wana pwamwal nuku ahe ni ola ami pepem gasiga-

sisena,^{††} ge oV Yehoba wana baaba nuku ahe ni ola haveyan kilepana toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa. ¹⁸Ge sauga gegewena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana nuku awaawanun. He pulowan gegewel kaiweliya oV wami awanun nuku pek Yehoba elana ge nuku ba ni labemiu. Inoke nuku silawa ge bahi nuku babakuhu awaawanun Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. ¹⁹He nau al ge nuku awanun kaiweu. Nuku awanun te sauga ebo na baaba, he Yehoba oV baaba ni pem inoke ateu ni matuwa ge oV {Wasa Waiwaisana, iya Yehoba wana nuwatu toto i misumi ga}, na ba tagilan. ²⁰Yehoba i patunau Wasa Waiwaisana o ana towasa, ge toto o kaiwena nau iyahe dela. Inoke nuku awanun ateu ni matuwa oV Wasa Waiwaisana na wasaan ni ola o logugui.

Baaba Mowamowasena

²¹Titiko, iya talila nunuwanina ge to-tuwalali waiwaisana Babala kaiwena, oV wasau gegewena abwe ni baunan eliyamiu, inoke nuku atena no minamina ga i ola. ²²Toto o kaiwena ya patuna i nonowa eliyamiu inoke oV wama minamina wasana nuku atena ge ni paatimatuwa-agimiu.

²³Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso oV komiu toabulilek atemiu nihi palaunwal, oV wami abulilek nihi pagasisi ge nihi labemiu oV alomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil. ²⁴Ya awanun Yehoba oV {gamagalau gegewel bolo wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ana nunuwana i mihot eliyalil}, ni muloluagil.

^{††}6:17 “Pepem gasigasisena” he helmet bana.

Pilipai wali Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain labuina elana i nok i na panuwa Pilipai labi Masidoniya. Pol wana tuwalali ge wana papaatena kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi abulilek inoke ekelesiya i gan Pilipai elana. (Tuwalali 16:11-40 nu kite.) Wana nopain etonina elana toekelesiya Pilipai i kitel al. (Tuwalali 20:6) Abwe i nok Yelusalema, yaka abwe i na Loma wana kot kaiwena. Baliman labui i miminaa dela Loma elana. Inoke ana awa i ola saugena o heiya te Pol leta ya i ginol ge i patuna ekelesiya Pilipai elal.

Puna bwabwatana ge Pol leta ya i leli heiya nuwana ni ba mulolu toekelesiya Pilipai elal wali mulolu kaiwena, toto hi patuna Pol elana (1:5; 4:10-19). Pol nuwana al ni ba pagasisel nihi hanalau (2:1-11), ge wali pagan ni ola toabulilek wali pagan. Topankite enuna hi ba tage ebo Pilipai Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil heiya te abwe Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agil, yaa Pol i pamasal elal Keliso ta abulilek-an inoke Yehoba ni awa sapisapu-agila (3:1-11). Inoke Pol i ba pagasisel nihi talmilil gagasisi abulilek tutunahotina elana.

Nuwatu bwabwatana etega leta ya gamwanaa heiya te yaliyaya. Pol totona wana yaliyaya ge wana atimatuwa i pamasal ge i ba Pilipai elal i ba, “Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana.”

1 Nau Pol alou ge Timoti, ama Keliso Yesu wana totuwalali loloyowanil, leta ya ha ginol ge ha patuna ekelesiya Pilipai eliyamiu, alomiyau ge wami tohouwa ge ekelesiya ana tolababa. He komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau

kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Keliso Yesu eliyana.

²Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yesu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol wana Ba Mulolu ge wana Awanun Yehoba elana Pilipai kaiweliya

³Sauga gegewena ebo ya nuwatuagimiu, inoke ya ba mulolu no Yabowaine elana, ⁴ge sauga gegewena ebo ya awanun komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu, he alou ge no yaliyaya ya awaawanun. ⁵No yaliyaya puna, kaiwena i telipunaa lan toto ku abulilek, alowau komiu ta pelabalaba-agila wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali ta awaawaginol ana siga lan ebe. ⁶Ge ya atena bubun Yehoba, iya tuwalali waiwaisana i telipuna-an eliyamiu, ni mimi awaawaginol ana siga ni pwamowasiya lan toto Keliso Yesu ni sikalim. ⁷Nige ana hanahanal etega i gagan te ya nuwatu ola o komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu. Kaiwena bwagana nau iyahe dela, o bwagana valila wasa waiwaisana ana tunahot gamagalau ya pankitel inoke hi abulilek-an gagasisi, alowau komiu gegewemiu ta pelabalaba-agila tuwalali elana, tuwalali toto Yehoba alona wana mulolu i pem elau. Inoke komiu ami nunuwana i bwata hot atewa. ⁸Tunahot Yehoba i atena nuwau hot na kitemiu, kaiwena ya nunuwana-agimiu i ola te Keliso Yesu i nunuwana-agimiu.

⁹Ya awaawanun kaiwemiu te nunuwana paganina ni bwatabwata yawalimiu elana, ge i ola al Yehoba ana aatena ni bwata eliyamiu ge wami nuwatu ni sapu, ¹⁰inoke bosowaimiu pagan gegewena nuku hile ge toto waiwaisana hot te nuku awaawaginol. Inoke nige ami nak o ebo ami woliwoli etega ni gagan ni na ana siga Keliso ni sikalim, ¹¹ge pagan waiwaisana toto i

neem Yeisu Keliso eliyana yawalimiu ni pakalaopop. Inoke toto o kaiwena gamagalau Yehoba nihi awatauwana ge nihi tobalan.

Pol Nuwana Ni Tagila Dela ge Pilipai Ni Label Ga

¹²Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau nuku atena pulowan bolo hi masal eliyau, nige tage wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali ni papulowan, yaa i labe. ¹³He Sisa wana tolohaveyan bolo wana abalogugui panuwana ya ana tomatahikan, avaliyau gamagalau gegewel labi ya elana, iyaka hi atena Keliso kaiwena te hi paulutuk-agau dela. ¹⁴Etega al, no ulutuk ya talilau hi gewi wali abulilek Babala elana iyaka i pagasisi, inoke ateliya i matuwa, nige hi lolovakun Yehoba wana baaba hi wasawasa-an.

¹⁵Gamagalau enuna hi lamwa pulowanagau ge nuwaliya nihi teli lowagau, inoke Keliso wasana hi papaatena-an, yaa enuna hi yaliyaya kaiweu ge hi papaatena. ¹⁶Heliya hi atena no ulutuk dela enona ni masal gamagalau nihi gewi nihi atena age wasa waiwaisana i tunahot, inoke hi nunuwana-agau ge Keliso hi papaatena-an. ¹⁷Yaa bolo enuna al, nige nuwatu sasapona kaiwena i oola ge hi papaatena. Heliya Keliso wasana hi wasaan, kaiwena nuwaliya alaliya nihi teli heyana ge nihi lakeyau, ge hi nuwatu tage nihi papulowan-agau sauga nau iyahe dela. ¹⁸Yaa eliyau nige bugul i oola to, ya yaliyaya ya. Bwagana wali nuwatu sasapona, o ebo wali nuwatu hanahanalina, he Keliso wasana te hi papaatena-an, inoke toto o kaiwena ya yaliyaya.

I ola al, no yaliyaya ni gangan ya, ¹⁹kaiwena ya atena wami awanun ana lahena ge Yeisu Keliso Yayaluwana wana labe kaiwena Yehoba abwe ni sokalau na tagil dela. ²⁰Nuwau hot ge

ya abulilek-an te nige kekeisi etega na pupuluwawi, yaa sauga gegewena ge sauga ya al ge alou ge no atimatuwa no ginol gegewel eliyalil Keliso alana na pawasawasa, bwagana ebo na molu o ebo na yaomal. ²¹Nau eliyau, ebo na molu, he Keliso kaiwena to. Ge ebo na yaomal, he iyaka ya waisi hot. ²²Yaa ebo nige na yayaomal, bosowaina na tuwalali ge enona ni masal. Inoke nige ya aatena hauna toto nuwau na noek. ²³Nuwatu labui hi momolau. Nuwau hot panayawi na tataluwai ge na nok alou Keliso naha mina. He i waisi hot to. ²⁴Yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena bosowaina hot na minaa ga panayawiya. ²⁵Ya atena bubun no tuwalali iyoho i gan, inoke ya atena te na minaa ga panayawiya. Alowau komiu ga ta mina, yaka na labemiu wami abulilek ni gagasisi ge nuku yaliyaya. ²⁶Inoke sauga na nosikal al eliyamiu, nuku yaliyaya nabi kaiweu Keliso Yeisu eliyana.

Nuku Talmilil Gagasisi Keliso kaiwena

²⁷Bugul bwabwatana etega, yawalimiu ana nawanawa nuku matahikan inoke ni ola te Keliso wasana waiwaisana i pamasal. Inoke bwagana na nowa ge na kitemiu, o ebo o bwaga ni gan ge wasamiu na hago, he na atena wami nuwatu maisena ku talmilil gagasisi, ku logasisi toyawa gamagalau nuku paabulilek-agil wasa waiwaisana elana, ²⁸ge ami topihigelgel nige kekeisi etega hi papalovakun-agimiu. Ebo nuku ola o, inoke eliyana ami topihigelgel nihi atena nige wali gasisi i gagan bwaliga nihi nak, ge nihi atena komiu nuku mwal, kaiwena Yehoba i labemiu. ²⁹Nuku talmilil gagasisi, kaiwena Yehoba i talamwan nuku tuwalali Keliso kaiwena. Nige tage i talamwan ya te nuku abulilek elana, yaa i ola al lomwan nuku pwawa iya kaiwena. ³⁰Valila ku kiteyau ya lohaveyan,

ge sauga ya wasau ku hago nau iyoho ya lohalohaveyan. He lohoveyanina maisena ya te sauga ya komiu al ku lolohaveyani.

Ta Hanalau Ni Ola Keliso

2 Keliso i pagasisi-agimiu, wana nunuwana i payaliyaya-agimiu, Yayaluwana iyaka ku ahe alomiu ku heliheliyam, ge alomiyau ku atilomwan-agil. ²Inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu wami nuwatu ni maisena, inoke no yaliyaya ni bwata nabi. Nuku penunuwana-agimiu, yayaluwamiu ni maisena, ge wami nuwatu ni olaolaek. ³Bahi tage komiu bugul etega nuku ginol kaiwena totomiu wami nuwatu i noek o ebo nuwamiu nuku hanahanaha, yaa alona ge wami hanalau alomiyau te nuku tobalagil nabiyau, komiu bahiwa. ⁴Bahi tage komiu etega ni tuwalali totona wana waisi kaiwena, yaa alomiyau wali waisi kaiwena te nuku tuwalali. ⁵Nuwatu toto nuku ahe heiya te Keliso Yeisu wana nuwatu. I ola hiwe:

⁶Iya sauga gegewena i ola ya te Yehoba, he iya alona Yehoba hi olaolaek, yaa nige i nuwanuwatu tage ni mihot abamina o elana.

⁷Yaa abamina wawasana totona i tataluwai, iya i tabwa gamagal ge i tabwa totuwalali.

⁸I masal i ola gamagal, yaka totona i teli lowan, Yehoba wana baaba i henapuan ana siga i na wana yaomal elana, i yaomal kolos elana.

⁹Toto o kaiwena Yehoba i teli heyau abamina mihahaina hot elana, ge alan toto alan

gegewena i bwata lakel i tun pwatanek elana.

¹⁰Inoke tomilabulabum, tomipanayawi, ge bolo hi miminaa Tuma

nihiloepwakoku Yeisu alana ana awatauan kaiwena,

¹¹ge gegewel nihi ba, “Tunahot Yeisu Keliso iya Babala.”

Nihilo o, inoke Yehoba Tamala alana nihilo pawasawasa.

Mwananalimiu Ni Yana Ni Ola Putum

¹²No heliyamwau nunuwani, walila nau iyoho eliyamiu sauga gegewena anau ku hago, inoke sauga ya al ge, bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, anau nuku hago. Alomiu wami lovakun ge wami ginu Yehoba elana nuku logasisi wami pagan ni ola pagan toto bosowaina gamagalau bolo Yehoba iyaka i pwamwalil. ¹³Nuku ginol ni ola o, kaiwena Yehoba te i tuwalalali atemiwa yaka bosowaimiu pagan toto iya nunuwana nuku hile ge nuku ginol.

¹⁴Sauga gegewena wami tuwalali eliyana bahi nuku hawohawol o ebo nuku babaa apwaapwanawa, ¹⁵⁻¹⁶inoke bahi ami woliwoli o ebo wami nak etega ni gagan, yaa nuku ola Yehoba natunau waiwaisal gamagalau nanakil ge gegegel gamwaliyaa. Wasa toto bosowaina yawal waiwaisana ni pek nuku wasaan elal, inoke mwananalimiu ni yana gamwaliyaa ni ola putum hi yana natiya hawawala. Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke lan toto Keliso ni sikalim na yaliyaya, kaiwena nige ya lologasisi ge ya tutuwalali bwagabwaga eliyamiu. ¹⁷Komiu wami abulilek i ola powon ku giginol Yehoba elana. Inoke bwagana saliyau nihilo ligin ni ola topowon oine hi liligin powon kwasumona pwananaa,††

††2:17 Ebo Yudiya kwasumu etega nihilo powonan Yehoba elana, inoke oine enuna al nihilo ligin kwasumu pwanana wali powon ana etulan. Pol i ba, “Ebo na yaomal, he saliyau ni ola wami abulilek ana etulan.”

he ya yaliyaya, ge alowau komiu ta yaliyaya kaiwemiu. ¹⁸I ola al, binimala komiu nuku yaliyaya ge alowau komiu ta yaliyaya toto i masala eliyau kaiwena.

Timoti ge Epapilodaitas Baliya

¹⁹Ebo Babala Yeisu wana nuwatu i ola, nuwau sauga kekeisi abwe Timoti na patuna ni nowa eliyamiu, inoke sauga ebo ni sikalim, wasamiu ni payaliyaya-agau. ²⁰Iya na patunawa ni nowa, kaiwena iya maisena atena i ola ateu, i nuwanuwatu nabi hot ami labe kaiwena. ²¹Alomeyau gegewel nige hi nuwanuwatu Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, hi nuwanuwatu ya te totoliya wali tuwalali kaiwena. ²²Yaa Timoti wana tuwalali waiwaisana wasana iyaka ku hago ge ku atena, alou ha tuwalali toyawa wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, i ola geman alona ge tamana. ²³Ya nuwatu no kot ga na hago ge hauna gun abwe ni gan elau na atena, yaka etimwawa Timoti na patuna ni nowa. ²⁴Ge ya abulilek Babala no kamwasa ni pwela, inoke sauga kekeisi abwe totou na nowa ge na kitemiu.

²⁵Ya nuwatu bosowaina hot talila Epapilodaitas na patuna pasikal eliyamiu, iya no pan totuwalali ge no pan tolohaveyan Keliso kaiwena, ge iya al wami elopapatuna, kaiwemiu i tuwalali ge i labeyau. ²⁶Nuwana hot gegewemiu ni kitemiu al. I ola al, i atena valila wasana ku hago i kasiyebwa, inoke nuwana i nak kaiwemiu bahi nuku nuwanuwatu wana kasiyebwa kaiwena. ²⁷He tunahot valila i kasiyebwa kelaubwa ni yaomal, yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-an inoke i pwamolou. Yaa nige tage iya ya maisena, yaa nau al ge Yehoba i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena binimala ni yaomal, wana yaomal nuwanakina no nuwanak wana kasiyebwa kaiwena ni paetulan. ²⁸Inoke no nuwatu hot

te na patuna pasikal eliyamiu, inoke sauga nuku kite nuku yaliyaya ge nau no nuwanak al bahi ni bwabwata. ²⁹Alomiu ge wami yaliyaya Babala alana elana nuku pwamwa pahe. Gamagalau lolal o nuku awatauwagil, ³⁰kaiwena iya yawalina i talamwan yoho ge kelaubwa ni aliga Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwana labe toto komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol eliyau iya ni ginol.

Keliso kaiwena Pol Bugul Gegewena I Towani

3 Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana etulan hiwe: nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana.

Nige i pupulowan eliyau sauga ya na leleli al eliyamiu bugul enuna kaiweliya ni ola valila ya leleli eliyamiu. Ebo na ginol ola o, inoke ni labemiu bahi nak nuku pwapwawa.

²Nuku matahikagimiu gamagalau bwaibwaikikinil kaiweliya hi ola wanuka, heliya nak ana toginol, ge heliya hi ba tage Yudiya wali pagan ta toulil ge tuwala ta lokakaini-an mulaa abwe ta ola Yehoba wana gamagalau. ³Yaa kila Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana ta tapwalolo eliyana, toto Keliso Yeisu i ginol kaiwela ta yaliyaya-an, ge nige totola wala waisi o ebo totola wala awaawaginol ana mel ta teteli. Inoke kila te gotomwa yoho + paganina hot iyaka ta ahe ge ta ola Yehoba wana gamagalau.

⁴He binimala nuwau, bosowaiu ya no waisi ge no awaawaginol ali mel na teli. Ebo etega i nuwatu tage wana puna i gan ge bosowaina lolal o ali mel ni teli, he nau no puna hi gewi ge bosowaiu hot. ⁵Hi abau, yaka lan eitina gotomwa yoho paganina ya ahe. Nau boda Isileli etega, o un Beniyamina, ge tubuwau Hibilu gamagalaliyau hot. Yudiya wali logogui ya toulil bubunil,

kaiwena valila nau Palisi wali boda etega. ⁶Ya logasisi hot Yehoba wana tuwalali na ginol yaka tokelesiya ya palomwanagil. Ebo gamagalau no pagan nihi hile Mosese wana Logugui ana baaba eliyana, he nau tosapu. ⁷Bugul bolo ona o valila ya nuwatuagil tage no abawaisi, he sauga ya ya nuwatuagil heliya no abanak ge Keliso wana kamwasa te ya toulil. ⁸He na ba vevehe al. Yeisu Keliso ya atena iya no Babala ge aatena o heiya bugul bwabwatana hot, inoke nuwatu gegewena al ya nuwatuagil hi ola ya te abanak. Keliso kaiwena bugul gegewena al ya towaagil, ge ali nuwatu eliyau hi ola musamusa bwagabwaga, inoke Keliso na ahe ⁹ge alou naha mitoyawa. Sauga ya nige ya nuwanuwatu tage ebo Mosese wana logugui na henapuan inoke Yehoba ni awa sapsapu-agau no ginol waiwaisana kaiweliya. Yaa sauga ya Keliso ya abulilek-an inoke Yehoba i awa sapsapu-agau. Yehoba totona i abubunau ge i awa sapsapu-agau no abulilek kaiwena. ¹⁰Nuwau te Keliso na atena. Keliso i lutem yaomala ge i gasisi, inoke nuwau wana gasisi o na ahe ge na atena. Nuwau wana lomwan na lomwani, ana siga ebo na yaomal ni ola iya i yaomal. ¹¹Inoke no abulilek i ola al Yehoba abwe ni palutau yaomala.

Ta Patalelu Gagasisi inoke Mola Ta Ahe

¹²Nige tage Keliso ana aatena iyaka ya atena haba ge ya ola gamagal sapsapona hot. Yaa nau iyahe ya logalogasisi nuwau Keliso Yeisu wana pagan na ahe, ni ola to iya wana nuwatu ge i aheyau. ¹³Taliwau ge nuwau, nige ya nunuwatu tage Keliso wana pagan iyaka ya ahe haba. Yaa bugul bolo valila ya ginolil nige kaiweliya ya nuwanuwatu, yaa no gasisi gegewena ya talamwan ge matau ya lihikanek hauna toto iyoho maniniwa

kaiweliya. ¹⁴Inoke ya patalelu pasapu ge na vin no abapatalelu ana abapwamowasiya, yaka mola na ahe. Mola o heiya Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba ni yo-gaagau na ha elana ge na miwaiwaisana.

¹⁵Ebo kila wala nuwatu i matuwa, inoke gegewela wala nuwatu ni ola hauna toto ya baunan. Yaa ebo bugul etega kaiwena wami nuwatu ni getoga, he Yehoba abwe ni pwamwananal eliyamiu. ¹⁶Yaa bugul bwabwatana etega, pagan waiwaisana toto iyaka ta ahe ta kukuhkan bubun.

¹⁷Taliwau ge nuwau, wami pagan ni ola nau no pagan, ge wami abagayawa nuku aheya gamagalau bolo yawaliliya i ola yawal toto valila ku kiteya eliyama. ¹⁸Kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi yawaliliya i pamasal heliya Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana wasana hi pihigelgel-an. He valila sauga hi gewi wami wasa ya pewa i ola to, ge sauga ya alou ge no kahin wami wasa ya pepewa al. ¹⁹Bugul bolo tuwaliya i awanuni hi ginol ya, i ola tuwaliya te wali yabowaine. Pagan bolo pulupuluwawena he heliya wali abahanaha, ge hi nuwanuwatu ya te panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya. Wali abapwamowasi, Yehoba abwe ni apanakil Gehena elana. ²⁰Yaa kila wala panuwa hot heiya labulabum ge kila iyahe ta matamatan wala Topwamwal ni loem labulabumwa, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso. ²¹Iya wana gasisi elana bugul gegewena ni teli gabulanaa ni logugui-agil, inoke gasisi o elana kila tuwala, toto pweyapweyatana ge lomwalomwanina, ni pil ni tabwa tuwan waiwaisana hot ni ola iya tuwana.

4 Taliwau ge nuwau, ya nunuwana-agimiu, nuwau hot na kitemiu, ge komiu no abayaliyaya ge no abahanaha. Inoke nuku talmilil gagasisi Babala elana ni ola to no baaba o.

**Pagan Enuna Toekelesiya
Bosowaina Nihl Ginol Bana**

²Yuodiya ge Sintike, ya ba pagasisi-agimiu ami toto labui wami nuwatu ni maisena, kaiwena komiu ku minaa Babala elana. ³Ge no pan totuwalali waiwaisana hot owa, ya awanun elam nu na yowau labui ya nu label alona ge alona nihl mibubun. Valila ali toto labui alowau ha logasisi toyawa wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali kaiwena, ge alomeyau al Kelementi ge o tolabe hi gewigewi, heliya alaliya Yehoba iyaka i leli yawal ana buki elana.

⁴Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana. He na ba al: nuku yaliyaya.

⁵Wami pagan ni meimei alomiyau hi gewigewi elal. Sauga kekeisi abwe Babala ni nem. ⁶Bahl bugul etega kaiwena nuku nuwanuwatu, yaa sauga gegewena hauna ebo nuku kalaan, wami awanun nuku baunan Yehoba elana alona ge wami ba mulolu. ⁷Inoke Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal, toto gamagalau wala siba elana nige bosowaina ana bwata ta atena, atemiu ge wami nuwatu ni gane pipin, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana.

⁸Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana etulan i ola hiwe. Bugul bolo waiwaisal hot ge bugul ali tobal gaganil—bolo hi tunahot, bolo hi sapu, bolo nige nak etega i miminaa, bolo ta awatauwagil, ta nunuwana-agil ge ta awa wawaisi-agil—ali nuwatu atemiu ni pakalaopop. ⁹Pagan bolo ya pankitemiu ge ku atena, pagan bolo ku hago ya baunan ge ku kite ya ginol, pagan bolo o nuku ginol hikahikani. Inoke nuwa laumwal ana Yabowaine ni minaa eliyamiu.

**Pol I Pata Ateu Owa Pilipai
wali Mulolu kaiwena**

¹⁰Iyaka nuwatu ku pavavaluna ge ku labeyau al tuwau ana labe ku patunam, inoke ya yaliyaya nabi Babala elana. Ya atena sauga gegewena ku nuwahikagau, yaa valila nige kamwasa waiwaisana i gagan ge o labe nuku patunam. ¹¹Nige tage ya migulagula ge baaba o ya baunan, kaiwena iyaka no pagan i ola hauna gun ebo na pwawa ya yaliyaya-an ya. ¹²Bwagana ebo na migulagula o ebo no gogomwau ni gan, minamina lolana o amnana iyaka ya atena. Bwagana ebo au ni gewi o ebo na galebu, bwagana ebo na kalaopop o ebo enoenovau, bwagana hauna gun ni masal eliyau, he nige ya lamwalamwaniu, ya yaliyaya ya. ¹³Keliso i pagasisi-agau inoke wana gasisi eliyana bugul gegewena i bosowaiu ya.

¹⁴Yaa komiu ku ginol bubun eliyau kaiwena o pulowan ku wali. ¹⁵Komiu Pilipai iyaka ku atena, no sauga egon wami labi Masidoniya elana saugena toto wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an houwan eliyamiu, nige ekelesiya etega mani ge bugubugul enuna hi pepem o labe kaiwena iyai te komiu. ¹⁶He sauga nau iyoho Tesalonaika ge i pulowan eliyau, o labe enuna ku patunam nige tage pamaisena ya. ¹⁷Bahl nuku nunuwatu tage wami mulolu ya loyaan. Toto ya loyaan heiya te wami pagan toto o ni bwatabwata ya, inoke abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu. ¹⁸Bugul gegewena iyaka ya pwawa ge iyaka ya kalaopop. Iyaka i olaolaek eliyau, kaiwena bugul bolo ku patunam Epapilodaitas elana iyaka ya ahe. Heliya hi ola powon bwalena waiwaisana ku pek Yehoba elana, ge Yehoba i yaliyaya nabi powon lolana o ni ahe. ¹⁹No Yabowaine gogomwau waiwaisal i kalaopopwi, inoke hauna gun ebo nuku kalaan, iya abwe ni paolaolaek eliyamiu,

kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana.
²⁰Wala Yabowaine ge Tamala ta awa
 wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni
 momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol I Ba Lokaiyoni

²¹Ya mulolu Yehoba wana gamagalau
 maisena ge maisena elal, bolo hi minaa

Keliso Yeisu elana. Talilau bolo alowau
 hi mulolu al eliyamiu. ²²Yehoba wana
 gamagalau gegewel labi ya elana hi
 mulolu eliyamiu, ge bolo hi tuwalaliya
 Sisa+ wana limiya hi mulolu nabi
 eliyamiu.

²³Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mu-
 lolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

Kolose wali Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Panuwa Kolose i minaa polobins Eisiya elana. Nige sauga etega Pol i nana Kolose elana (2:1), yaa i na Eisiya ana taun bwabwatana Epeso elana ge bal-iman eton i papaatena. Ana awa i ola te saugena o Epapilas i tabwa toabulilek, ge abwe i na panuwa Kolose oV Wasa Waiwaisana i papaatena-an, yaka abwe ekelesiya i gan labi o elana (1:7; Tuwalali 19:10).

Sauga Pol iyoho Loma i miminaa dela, inoke Epapilas i nok i na i kite ge oV ekelesiya Kolose wasana i wasaan elana (1:7-8). Ekelesiya wasana enuna i waisi, yaa topankite kakakawel hi gan al Kolose elana. Topankite ya hi ba toekelesiya oV logugui ni gewi nihi toulil wali tapwalolo kaiwena, nihi teli lowagil bwabwage ge oV tuwaliya nihi papalomwani (2:16, 20-21, 23). Inoke hi ba al tage toabulilek nihi kululu aneloseyau elal (2:18), ge hi ba Yeisu nige i oola Yehoba Natuna, yaa i ola anelose bwabwatana etega. I ola al hi ba tage heliya wali kamwasa eliyana toekelesiya bosowailiya oVR aatena etega nihi pwawa toto gamagalau gegewel al nige bosowailiya.

Inoke leta ya elana Pol oV Kolose i pankitel Yeisu oV bugul gegewena i bwata lakel ge iya Yehoba hot (1:15-17), ge iya ekelesiya kaununa (1:18). Ge Pol i pamasal te Keliso eliyana bugul gegewena i olaolaek elal, nige bosowaina oV ali etulan nihi loyaan getogaan (2:2-3, 9-10). Abwe al Pol i liwaliwan elal yawaliliya ana pagan toto bosowaina nihi ginol kaiwena heliya toabulilek (3:1—4:1).

1 Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Timoti ²oV leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo ku minaa Kolose eliyamiu, komiu talimeyau ge numeyau toabulilek hot Keliso elana.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal oV atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu ge I Awanun Yehoba elana Kolose kaiweliya

³Sauga ebo ha awanun kaiwemiu, inoke sauga gegewena ha ba mulolu Yehoba elana, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso Tamana, ⁴kaiwena oV {wami abulilek Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge wami nunuwana Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya wasana} iyaka ha hago. ⁵Wami abulilek ge wami nunuwana o puna kaiwena alomiu ge wami atimatuwa ku matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i teli hikan kaiwemiu labulabumwa. He oV waisi o wasana ku hagoem baaba tutunahotina, iya Wasa Waiwaisana, eliyana. ⁶Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka i tuk eliyamiu, i ola te i tuk panayawi labena gegewel elal. Iya i debalala ge i enoenon, i ola te i ginol eliyamiu, i telipunaa lan toto oV Yehoba wana mulolu wasana ku hago ge oV ana tunahot ku atena. ⁷He oV wasana ku hagoem Epapilas elana, iya wama pan totuwalali nunuwanina, ge iya Keliso wana totuwalali waiwaisana kaiwemiu. ⁸Ge iya te oV wama wasa i pem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana oV wami pan toabulilek ku nunuwana-agil.

⁹Inoke i telipunaa lan toto oV wasamiu ha hago, ha mimi awaawanun kaiwemiu te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena oV siba ge nuwatu sasapona ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke oV Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena bubun.

¹⁰Inoke yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni ola toto Babala nuwana, ge oSV wami ginol gegewel iya ni yaliyaya-an. He yawalimiu ni enon, enona ginol waiwaisal nihi gewi, ge Yehoba ana aatena eliyamiu ni bwatabwata. ¹¹I ola al Yehoba ni pagasisi-agimiu totona wana gasisi bwabwatana eliyana inoke bosowaimiu oV pulowan gegewena nuku palahikan. Ge alona wami yaliyaya ¹²nuku ba mulolu Tamala elana, kaiwena iya i ginol pavavaluna-agimiu ge bosowaimiu alomiyau ge wana gamagalau oV {waisi toto i teli kaiwemiu mwananal ana abaloguguiya} nuku ahe. ¹³Yehoba iyaka i sokalila nige al gogou i lologugui-agila ge i telela ta minaa Natuna nunuwanina wana abaloguguiya. ¹⁴Natuna iya i pwamola pasikalila ge oV wala gegi i nuwayoho.

Keliso OV Bugul Gegewena I Bwata Lakel

¹⁵Keliso iya Yehoba toto nige ta kikitte kakanununa, ge iya oV {bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil} i bwata lakel. ¹⁶Kaiwena iya eliyana Yehoba oVR bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya i ginolil, bugul bolo ta kitel ge bolo nige bosowaina ta kitel, aneloseyau ge yayaluwa ona al ge, bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gaganil. He iya eliyana ge iya kaiwena te Yehoba oV bugul gegewena i ginolil. ¹⁷Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi masal, iya iyoho i gan, ge iya kaiwena bugul gegewel hi mibubun ge hi mimi tuwatuwalali. ¹⁸I ola al, iya ekelesiya kaununa ge iya tuwana te ekelesiya. Iya ekelesiya yawalina puna, ge iya oV lut al i gamauni. Inoke iya i mihouwa bugul gegewel eliyalil. ¹⁹Kaiwena Yehoba wana nuwatu te iya yawalina ge wana pagan gegewena i minaa Keliso elana, oV gegewena i

kalaopopwi. ²⁰Ge Yehoba i nuwatu i ola Keliso eliyana avala iya oV maninila ta abubun. Valila bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya ginebi ge gamagalau hi mihuwala Yehoba elana. Inoke Keliso i yaomal kolos elana saliyana i lau, ge eliyana Yehoba i pamibubun-agil ge avaliya hi heliheliyam.

²¹Valila ami bwaga i yapu Yehoba elana, yaka wami ginol ge wami nuwatu nanakil kaiweliya ku ola iya ana topihigelgel. ²²Yaa Keliso tuwana elana i yaomal, inoke eliyana sauga ya Yehoba i pamibubun-agimiu alomiu ku heliheliyam. I ginol ola o inoke ni ahemiu nuku talmilil matanaa nuku bwabwalena, nuku sapusapu ge nige ami woliwoli ni gagan. ²³He ni ginol ola ebo komiu oV wami abulilek nuku pihikan momol ge nuku talmilil gagasisi, nige nuku lamwalamwaniu, yaa alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan waisi kaiwena toto Wasa Waiwaisana i wasaan. He oSV Wasa Waiwaisana o komiu iyaka ku hago, ge gamagalau panayawi labena gegewel al iyaka hi hago, ge nau Pol Wasa Waiwaisana o ana totuwalali.

Pol I Logasisi Ekelesiya Kolose kaiweliya

²⁴Nau ya yaliyaya te oV lomwan ya pwapwawa komiu ami labe kaiwena. Nau nuwau oV {Keliso tuwana heiya ekelesiya}, na labe, heiya te kaiwena ge oV lomwan ya pwapwawa. He Keliso oV lomwan i pwawa ekelesiya kaiwena, inoke lomwan toto nau tuwau eliyana ya pwapwawa, he i ola Keliso wana lomwan ana etulan ge ni pao-laolaek. ²⁵Yehoba oV o logugui i pem inoke ya tabwa ekelesiya ana totuwalali ge oV Yehoba wana baaba gegewena na wasaan eliyamiu. ²⁶He Yehoba wana baaba o sauga houhouwena i misumi ga heyang ge heyang eliyalil, yaa sauga ya iyaka i pamasal kila wana gamagalau

toabulilek elala. ²⁷Yehoba i nuwatu ola inoke i pamasal eliyala ge ta atena baaba misusumena o i waisi nabi hot ge bosowaina oV gamagalau labi gegewena ni label. Baaba misusumena o i ola hiwe: Keliso i miminaa eliyamui, inoke ku atena bubun bwaliga oV wana wasawasa nuku ahe. ²⁸Inoke oV Keliso ha papaatena-an gamagalau gegewel elal. Aloma wama siba gegewena ha ba pasaisel ge ha pankitel, nuwama gegewel nihi tabwa gamagalau matuwal Keliso eliyana ge naha ahel naha en tuk-agil Yehoba manininaa. ²⁹Inoke toto o kaiwena ginebi ge gasisi bwabwatana toto Keliso i pem ya tuwalali ge ya logalogasisi.

2 Nuwau nuku atena te ya logasisi nabi kaiwemui, alomiyau ge toabulilek bolo hi minaa Leodisiya ge gamagalau gegewel al bolo nige sauga etega oV maniniu hi kikite. ²No logasisi puna kaiwena nuwau yayaluwamui ni gasisi, ge wami boda ni maisena kaiwena ku penunuwana-agimui. I ola al nuwau oV nuwatu sasapona nuku gogomwau ge oVR Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena puna nuku atena, he puna o heiya te Keliso. ³Iya eliyana siba ge aatena gegewena hi ola gogomwau hi misumi kila kaiwela.

⁴Ya ba ola o kaiwena nige nuwau gamagal etega wana liwan luluvena kaiwena ge ni kakawemui. ⁵Bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyamui, yayaluwa elana nau iyoho alowau komui, inoke ya yaliyaya te ya kitemui ku tuwalali toyawa ge ku abulilek gagasisi Keliso elana.

**Nuku Matahikagimui Gamagalau
Enuna wali Panpankiti ge
wali Logugui kaiweliya**

⁶Yawalimui ana nawanawa Keliso Yeisu wala Babala eliyana ni olaolaek te iya wasana toto ku hago ge ku abulilek-an. ⁷Ewahilimui ni lau bubun

iya eliyana ni ola ebwakil ewahilina i lau ge bilibili i kukuhikan, ge iya elana oV yawalimui nuku tal ni gasisi. OV {Abulilek toto hi pankitemui} nuku pihikan momol, ge sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu nabiyana Yehoba elana.

⁸Nuku matahikagimui bahi gamagalau nihi papaonamui wali nuwatu kakakawena elana toto nige enowana i gagan. Wali nuwatu o nige i neem Keliso elana, yaa i neem tubuliyau wali panpankiti elana, ge i neem logugui ona elal bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana. ⁹He nuku matahikagimui ni ola to, kaiwena oSV {Yehoba yawalina ge wana pagan gegewena} Keliso i kalaopopwi ge i tabwa gamagal, ¹⁰inoke Keliso eliyana komui oV yawal waiwasana ku kalaopopwi. He Keliso oV {yayaluwa ona bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gaganil} i bwata lakel.

¹¹Keliso eliyana oV **gotomwa yoho paganina** hot iyaka ku ahe. Gotomwa yoho paganina o nige i oola toto gamagalau hi giginol, yaa toto Keliso iya i ginol, he gegi paganina toto tuwamui nuwana ana ahek yoho kaiwena. ¹²Wami babitaiso eliyana alomui Keliso ku aliga toyawa ge hi telemui salaiya, inoke alomui al ku lut toyawa. Yehoba i palutimui kaiwena ku abulilek te Yehoba alona ge wana gasisi oV Keliso i palutem yaomala. ¹³Valila oV gegi paganina ku awaawaginol ge komui iyoho oV tuwamui yawalina ku toutoullil, inoke yayaluwamui iyaka i aliga. Yaa sauga ya alomui Keliso Yehoba iyaka i palutimui yawalimui i gan, ge oV wala gegi iyaka i nuwayoho. ¹⁴He oSV {wala gegi wasana alona ge Mosese wala Logugui ona} Keliso iyaka i leke yoho. OV Wala gegi wasana o i ahe egonan i na i tagahikanek kolos elana. ¹⁵Ge oV {yayaluwa ona bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gaganina} i pakokovel, ge i papuluwawi-agil boda mataliyaa,

he kolos elana i teli lowagil hi minaa gabulanaa.

¹⁶Inoke bahi gamagal etega ni lologugui-agimiu hauna toto bosowaina nuku an o ebo hauna toto bosowaina nuku im, o ebo tapwalolo ana hagali ona kaiweliya, o ebo weikena vavaluna ana tapwalolo kaiwena, o ebo lan Sabwata kaiweliya. ¹⁷Bugul bolo o heliya valila hi ola toto i nenem kakanununa, yaa sauga ya bugul hot iyaka i vin, iya Keliso. ¹⁸Bahi nuku golugoluwa gamagalau elal bolo hi awa naknakagimiu ge hi ba tage nuku teli lowagimiu bwabwage ge nuku kululuek aneloseyau elal. Heliya pankite bolo hi kitel kaiweliya hi mimi liwaliwan, ge oV totoliya hi pahanaha-agil kaiwena wali nuwatu i noek panayawi nuwatuina elana. ¹⁹Heliya nige al hi tutubwiek Keliso elana, iya ekelesiya kaununa. Iya oV tuwan bwalibwaligena i logugui-ang ge i nubwe, inoke gabomwina tomaha ge tomaha hi tubwi pamaisena ge tuwan bwalibwaligena i siusiun i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.

²⁰Alomiu Keliso ku yaomal toyawa, inoke nige al ku miminaa logugui gabulaliyaa bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana. Inoke ga i ola ge ku giginol i oola komiu panayawi ya gamagaliliyau ge oVR logugui ololal ya ku toutoulil, toto i ba: ²¹OV Bugul han bahi nuku pipihikan! OV Aanan han bahi nuku aan! Bugul han bahi nimamiu ni nonoek! ²²He logugui o hi baaba bugul kaiweliya, bolo ta patuwalali-agil ge nige ali sauga i yayapu iyaka hi nak. Logugui o ge panpankiti o i neem panayawi gamagaliliyau elal. ²³Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu tage logugui o ali nuwatu i sapu, kaiwena logugui o hi paatenala oV tapwalolo ana ginol ona ta ginolil, ta teli lowagila bwabwage ge oV tuwala ta papalomwani tapwalolo kaiwena. Yaa nige bosowaina nihi labela ge ta logugui-

agila bahi ta oolak tuwala amnanina elana.

Toabulilek Yawaliliya ana Pagan

3 Alomiu Keliso Yehoba i palutimiu yaomala yawalimiu i gan, inoke oV bugul bolo natiya nuku loyaagil. He Keliso iyoho natiya i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa. ²Nuku nuwanuwatu bugul bolo natiya kaiweliya, bahi wami nuwatu ni nonoek panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya. ³Komiu iyaka ku yaomal yawal bebeyanana elana, ge sauga ya alomiu Keliso yawalimiu vavaluna i gan Yehoba matanaa. ⁴Keliso iya yawalimiu puna, inoke sauga Keliso ni masal al, alomiu nuku masal ge nuku wasawasa.

⁵Inoke oV {panayawi paganina bolo hi minaa atemiwa} nuku paaliga ge nihi mowasi, ololal neganega paganina, pagan pulupuluwawena, hebabala paganina, nak ana awaawaginol ana nuwatu, ge tomemek paganina. (He tomemek paganina i ola te ta kukululuek yabowaine kakakawena elana.) ⁶Pagan bolo o kaiweliya Yehoba wana huga i nenem gamagalau bolo oV anana nige hi hahago eliyalil. ⁷Valila komiu oV pagan bolo o ku awaawaginol ge yawalimiu i ola to.

⁸Yaa sauga ya oVR pagan ololal ya nuku aliyohil: hugahuga, pihigelgel paganina, oV avalau ta ba panapanak-agil ge ba sigasiga. ⁹Bahi oV alomiyau nuku kakawel, kaiwena oV yawalimiu bebeyanana ginebi ge ana pagan iyaka ku aliyoho, ¹⁰ge oV yawalimiu vavaluna iyaka ku galoi. Yehoba i ginol pavavaluna-agimiu, ge iyoho i papavavaluna-agimiu ami awa ni ola iya ami Toginol kakanununa, inoke ana aatena ni bwata eliyamiu. ¹¹He toto ya kaiwena nige ana getoga i gagan ebo kila Yudiya o ebo nige Yudiya i oola, ebo kila bolo oV gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo bolo nige ta aahe, ebo kila anan getoga gamagaliliyau, ebo

kila boda bolo wali pagan i getoga, ebo kila totuwalali loloyowanil o ebo gamagalau sokasokalil. Yaa Keliso iya bugul gegewena, iya ana nuwatu i bwata, ge iya i miminaa toabulilek gegewela elala.

¹²Komiu Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, ku bwabwalena ge i nunuwana-agimiu, inoke oVR {pagan bolo hiwe} nuku galoil: atilomwan, mulolu, hanalau, pagan meimeina ge palahikan. ¹³Bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, yaa ebo komiu etega nige i yayaliyaya alona etega wana pagan kaiwena, he oV wana gegi ni nuwayoho. He oV alomiyau wali gegi nuku nuwayoho ni ola te Babala oV wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho. ¹⁴Ge pagan bolo ya gegewel pwataliyaa oV nunuwana paganina al nuku teli, kaiwena iya oV pagan waiwaisal gegewel i tubwel bubun ge hi tuwalali toyawa.

¹⁵Keliso oV mibubun i pewa alomiyau ge alomiyau eliyamiu ge atemiui i laumwal, inoke nuwa laumwal o oV wami nuwanuwatu ni logugui-an, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagimiu ku tabwa boda maisena ge ku mibubun. Ge sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana. ¹⁶Keliso wasana ni holavi bubun atemiwa ge nuku gogomwau. Alona ge wami siba gegewena oV alomiyau nuku pankitel ge nuku ba pagasisi-agimiu. Atemiwa nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke oV {same, wona tapwalolo ge wona bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pewa} nuku wonaan.

¹⁷Bugul gegewel bolo ku giginolil o ebo ku baubaunan, he nuku ginol Babala Yeisu alana elana. Ge iya alana eliyana nuku ba mulolu Yehoba Tamala elana.

**Toabulilek wana Limi ana
Heniheni wali Minamina Bana**

¹⁸Komiu toalolon meluyowau, oV lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapan,

kaiwena Babala wana nuwatu kaiwemiui ola to.

¹⁹Komiu toalolon melubolau, oV lagomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil ge wami pagan ni meimei eliyalil.

²⁰Wawayau, oV hinamiyau ge tamamiyau awaliya nuku ab bugul gegewena eliyalil, kaiwena oSV toto ya Babala i yaliyaya-an.

²¹Komiu tamataman, bahi oV natumiyau nuku babaa lowagil, eba oV amnaliya nuku apapanak-an ge nihi nuwatu tage nige bosowailiya oV bugul waiwaisana etega nihi ginol.

²²Komiu totuwalali loloyowanil, oV wami tonowakau panayawiya awaliya nuku ab bugul gegewena eliyalil. Bahi tage ebo nihi kite hikagimiu ge abwe nuku tuwalali bubun, inoke nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiui. Yaa nuku tuwalali alona wami atitalam ge alona wami awatauwan Babala elana. ²³Ov Hauna tuwalali ebo nuku ginol, he alona ge atemiui bwalibwaligena, ni ola te ku tutuwalali Babala kaiwena, nige gamagalau kaiweliya i oola. ²⁴Kaiwena ku atena oV {hauna toto Babala i lovivina-an wana gamagalau kaiweliya} abwe ni pewa molamiui. He komiu Keliso wana totuwalali, iya wami Tonowak hot. ²⁵Nak ana toginol maisena ge maisena oV molana ni ahe wana nak lahena. He Yehoba oV gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek, nige tage oV enuna ni label ge enuna nigeaya.

4 Komiu tonowakau, oV wami totuwalali loloyowanil ali hehegan nuku abubun ge nuku ginol paolaolaek eliyalil, kaiwena ku atena komiu al ge wami Tonowak Bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa.

Nuwatu Enuna Al

²Bahi nuku babakuhu awaawanun, ge awanun elana wami nuwanuwatu bahi

ni kekenu, yaa nuku awaawanun alona ge wami nuwa mwananal, ge alona wami ba mulolu Yehoba elana. ³Ama al ge nuku awanun kaiwema, yaka Yehoba oV kamwasa ni pwela ge oV Keliso wasana naha papaatena-an, wasa o i misumi ga, yaa sauga ya Yehoba iyaka i pamasal haba. He wasa o kaiwena heiya te hi paulutuk-agau dela. ⁴Nuku awanun kaiweu ge bosowaina oV Keliso wasana na wasaan pwamwananal, ni ola o logugui toto Yehoba i pem.

⁵Nuwamiu ni sapu ge wami ginol ni waisi bolo nige toabulilek i oola elal, ge bahi oV wami sauga waiwaisana etega nuku hahanavenu-an. ⁶Sauga gegewena oV {baaba amnana waiwaisana toto bosowaina ni label} nuku baubaunan eliyalil, ge nuku atena oV {gamagalau gegewel wali nel eliyamiu} ga nuku lahe bubun ola.

Ba Lokaiyoni

⁷Titiko, iya talila nunuwanina ge no pan totuwalali waiwaisana Babala kaiwena, oV wasau gegewena abwe ni baunan eliyamiu. ⁸Toto o kaiwena te ya papatuna i nonowa eliyamiu, inoke oV wama minamina wasana nuku atena ge ni paatimatuwa-agimiu. ⁹He oV Onisimo al ge alona ge Titiko ya papatunal hi nonowa eliyamiu. Onisimo iya talila waiwaisana ge nunuwanina, ge ami boda ana gamagal etega. Heliya oV {bugul gegewena bolo hi gan labi ya elana wasana} nihi baunan eliyamiu.

¹⁰Alistako, iya alou ha minamina dela, i mulolu eliyamiu, ge i ola al Mak, iya Banabas nubaina. (Ebo iya ni

nowa, inoke alona ge wami yaliyaya nuku ahe, ni ola te valila oV ami baaba ya patunawa ge ya ba ola o.) ¹¹Yeisu, toto oV alana al hi ba Diyastas, i mulolu eliyamiu. He Yudiya gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, heliya ali toto eton ya te alowau ha tuwalali Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ge wali labe i bwata eliyau.

¹²Epapilas i mulolu eliyamiu, iya ami boda ana gamagal etega ge Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Sauga gegewena i awaawanun logalogasisi kaiwemiu te nuku talmilil gagasisi, wami abulilek ni matuwa, ge oV Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena bubun. ¹³Na ba bubun eliyamiu, iya i tuwalali gagasisi komiu alomiyau ge toekelesiya Leodisiya ge Hilapolis kaiwemiu. ¹⁴Luke, iya wama doketa nunuwanina, alona ge Dimasa hi mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁵OV No mulolu nuku baunan talilau ge nulau bolo hi minaa Leodisiya elal, i ola al yova Nimpa alonau toekelesiya bolo hi mimigogo wana limiya. ¹⁶Sauga ebo oV leta ya nuku vasili haba, he nuku patuna ni na Leodisiya toekelesiya elal inoke heliya al nihi vasili. I ola al oV leta toto ya patuna Leodisiya nihi pewa ge komiu al nuku vasili.

¹⁷Nuku baek Akipas elana nuku ba, “Nu nuwahikan te oV {tuwalali toto hi pewa Babala kaiwena} nu pwamowasi.”

¹⁸Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.¹⁸ Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu. Nuku nuwahikagau nau iyahe ya mininaa dela. Yehoba wana mulolu ni mina eliyamiu.

¹⁸4:18 OSV Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli, yaa oSV puna 18 totona i leli.

Tesalonaika wali Leta Houwan

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Tesalonaika iya polobins Masidoniya ana taun bwabwatana. Pol wana nopain labuina gamwanaa i na Tesalonaika ge gamagalau enuna hi abulilek (Tuwalali 17:1-4). Yaa Yudiya enuna Pol hi hugaan, yaka panuwa gamwana hi paawaawauli (Tuwalali 17:5-9). Inoke toekesiya Pol hi palou i na panuwa Belya, ge abwe i na panuwa Adenis. Sauga Pol iyoho Adenis i nuwanuwatu Tesalonaika kaiweliya inoke Timoti i patuna elal (3:1-2 ge 5). Abwe Pol i nok i na panuwa Kolinita ge Timoti i sikala Tesalonaika i na Pol i pwawaa to Kolinita elana (3:6; Tuwalali 18:5).

Sauga Pol Tesalonaika wasaliya i hagowa Timoti elana, inoke leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal. Toabulilek Tesalonaika heliya palopalomwan hi pwawa wali abulilek kaiwena, inoke Pol nuwana ni ba pagasisi-agil (3:3-5), ge ni ba hikagil yawaliliya ana pagan kaiwena (4:1-12). Tesalonaika enuna nuwaliya i gewagewa bolo iyaka hi yaomal kaiweliya. Hi ba “Sauga Yesu ni sikalim, wana sikalim ana waisi nihi pwawa o ebo nige ya.” Inoke wali nuwa gewagewa o Pol i pasapu (4:13-18), ge i ba pagasisel nihi lovivina-agil Yesu wana sikalim kaiwena (5:1-11).

1 Nau Pol alowau Sailasa ge Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa ekelesiya Tesalonaika eliyamiu, komiu ku minaa Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yesu Keliso eliyalil.

Ha awanun Yehoba ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Yaliyaya Tesalonaika wali Abulilek kaiwena

²Sauga ebo ha awanun kaiwemiu, sauga gegewena ha ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu.

³Ha ba mulolu wala Yabowaine ge Tamala eliyana puna te sauga gegewena ha nuwahikan ginol waiwaisal ku ginolil kaiwena ku abulilek, ku tuwalali gagsisi kaiwena alomiyau ku nunuwana-agil, ge ku palahikan kaiwena alona wami atimatuwa ku matamatan wala Babala Yesu Keliso ni sikalim.

⁴Talimeyau ge numeyau, ha atena te Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiu ge i hilemiu komiu iya wana gamagalau.

⁵Ha atena to kaiwena wasa waiwaisana toto valila ha pwataniwa nige baaba awawana i oola, yaa wana gagsisi i gan ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i tuwalaliya eliyamiu, inoke abwe ku atena bubun te age i tunahot. Ama ha atena kaiwemiu i ola to, ge i ola al komiu ku atena sauga valila ha miminaa gamwamiwa, wama pagan ga i ola ge ha labemiu. ⁶Inoke bwagana hi papalomwan-agimiu nabiyana, he alona yaliyaya toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba ku ahe i minaa eliyamiu, inoke wami pagan i ola ama wama pagan ge Babala wana pagan.

⁷Inoke komiu ku ola abagagayawa toabulilek gegewel elal bolo hi miminaa labi Masidoniya ge Akaiya elal. ⁸He Babala wasana toto ku palelu nige tage i nok i na ana siga ya te Masidoniya ge Akaiya elal, yaa wami abulilek Yehoba elana wasana iyaka i lelu i na labi gegewena elal. Inoke nige bosowaina ama naha baaba kaiwena, kaiwena gamagalau iyaka hi hago. ⁹Gamagalau hi wasaan te sauga ha nowa alona wami yaliyaya ku atupahema, inoke gogoginol ali en ku pek ge ku awona pil ku kululu Yabowaine tutunahotina ge yawalina

gaganina elana. Hi wasaan te ku tabwa Yehoba wana totuwalali,¹⁰ ge ku mata-matan Natuna toto i palutem yaomala ni sikalem labulabumwa. He iya Yeisu, iya i pwamwalila ge Yehoba wana huga toto i nenem nige ta pwapwawa.

**Pol ge Alonau wali
Tuwalali Tesalonaika elana**

2 Talimeyau ge numeyau, ku atena wama nowa eliyamiu nige i tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ²Mulaa abwe ha nowa Tesalonaika, ha miminaa ga Pili-pai, ge ku atena te hi palomwanag-ima ge hi tagapanapanak-agima. Yaa sauga ha nowa, bwagana gamagalau hi pihigelgel-agima, wala Yabowaine i labema alona wama atimatuwa iya wasana waiwasana ha wasaan eliyamiu. ³He sauga ha yogaagimiu nuku abulilek Yeisu elana, panpankiti kakakawena nige ha panpankiti-an, nige tage nuwatu gegegna kaiwena ha tuwalali, ge nige gamagalau ha kakawel. ⁴Yaa ha baaba i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i hilema ge i melteliagima Wasa Waiwasana naha wasaan bubun. Nige tage gamagalau naha payaliyaya-agil, yaa Yehoba toto wama nuwatu i hihile, iya te naha payaliyaya. ⁵Komiu ku atena te baaba luluvena nige ha babaunan ge tage nuwamiu naha ba ahe, ge Yehoba i atena nige tage wami gogomwau ha matamomoni-an ge ha papaatena eliyamiu. ⁶Nige ha nunuwatu tage gamagalau nihi tobalagima, ebo komiu o ebo gamagalau enuna al.

⁷Ama Keliso wana apostolowau, inoke bosowaima ya te naha ba ge nuku matahikagima, yaa nige ha giginol ola. Sauga ha miminaa eliyamiu, wama pagan i meimei i ola yova natunau i matahikagil. ⁸Ha nunuwana-agimiu nabiyau, inoke ha yaliyaya nige tage Yehoba Wasana Waiwasana ya te ha pewa eliyamiu, yaa yawalima al ha

talamwan eliyamiu, kaiwena iyaka ku tabwa wama heliyamwau nunuwani. ⁹Talimeyau ge numeyau, ya atena tuwalali gasigasisena toto ha ginola ni-mameya ge totoma ha matahikagima ku nuwahikan ya. Sauga ha miminaa gamwamiwa ge Yehoba Wasana Wai-waisana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu, lan ge bulin ha tuwatuwalali inoke bahi ama pulowan naha teteli eliyamiu.

¹⁰Komiu ku atena ge Yehoba al i atena, sauga ha minaa gamwamiwa, wama pagan komiu bolo ku abulilek eliyamiu i waisi ge i sapu, ge nige ama woliwoli i gagan. ¹¹Ku atena wama ginol komiu maisena ge maisena eliyamiu i ola taman wana ginol natunau hot eliyalil. ¹²Waisi ha pankitemiu, ha ba pagasisi-agimiu, ge logugui ha pewa te yawal toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an elana nuku nanawaa, iya i yogaagimiu nuku ulutuk wana abalogugui wawasana gamwanaa.

¹³I ola al, sauga gegewena ha babaa mulolu Yehoba elana puna kaiwena sauga Yehoba wana baaba ku hagowa eliyama, nige ku ahe i oola gamagalau wali baaba, yaa ku ahe i ola Yehoba wana baaba. He tunahot iya Yehoba wana baaba, ge i tuwalaliya komiu bolo ku abulilek eliyamiu. ¹⁴Talimeyau ge numeyau, komiu iyaka ku pwawa i olaolaek ya to Yehoba wana ekelesiya labi Yudiya hi pwawa, heliya hi minaa Keliso Yeisu elana. Komiu palopalomwan ku pwawa wami panuwa gamagalaliyau elal, i ola te tokelesiya o palopalomwan hi pwawa Yudiya elal. ¹⁵He heliya Yudiya palopitau hi lolil ge Babala Yeisu al hi lol, ge ama hi takema. Nige hi giginol ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, ge hi pihigelgel gamagalau gegewel elal. ¹⁶He hi labose tage nihi kausima bahi naha papaatena bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal ge mwal nihi pwapwawa. Wali ginol lolana o eliyana

inoke sauga gegewena wali gegi hi papaetulan. He Yehoba wana huga iyaka abwe i masal ge ali lahi ni pek.

Pol Timoti I Patuna Tesalonaika elal

¹⁷Talimeyau ge numeyau, valila Yudiya hi takema, yaka ha miluwagimiu ge sauga kekeisi ya ala bwaga i gan. Maninimiu nige ha kikite, yaa ami nuwan i bwata iyahe eliyama. Nuwama hot naha nowa naha kitemiu, inoke ha logasisi nabiyau ge naha ginol ola to. ¹⁸Ama nuwama naha sikaliwa ge naha kitemiu, ge nau Pol sauga i gewi ya labose to. Yaa Seitani i kausima. ¹⁹Nuwama naha kitemiu, kaiwena komiu wama abaatimatuwa, wama abayaliyaya ge wama abahanaha wala Babala Yaisu Keliso matanaa sauga ebo ni sikalim. ²⁰Tunahot, komiu wama abahanaha ge wama abayaliyaya.

3 Valila, sauga ama iyoho Adenis, he ha nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemiu ge nige bosowaima al naha palahikan. Yaka wama nuwatu ha ginol inoke ama toto eluwa ya ha miminaa Adenis, ²ge Timoti ha patunawa. Timoti iya talila ge aloma ha tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena ge Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an. Iya ha patuna i nowa ni labemiu ge wami abulilek ni ba pagasisi, ³inoke komiu bahi etega ni lamwalamwaniu palopalomwan toto ku pwawa kaiweliya. He komiu ku atena te Yehoba i ba palopalomwan ololana ya nasi ta pwapwawa ya. ⁴Sauga ama iyoho alomeyau komiu, wami wasa ha pewa pahuwala te kila palopalomwan abwe ta pwawa. Ge ku atena bubun te iyaka i masal i ola to. ⁵Inoke heiya te kaiwena Timoti ya patuna i nowa. Nige bosowaiu al na palahikan, inoke ya patuna wami abulilek ni kite. Ya hinahinan te topapalawakik Seitani iyaka i palawakikimiu ge wama tuwalali ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

Pol Tesalonaika Wasaliya I Hago Inoke I Yaliyaya

⁶Timoti iyahe i sikal eliyama ge wami abulilek ge wami nunuwana wasana waiwaisana iyaka i baunan eliyama. Wama wasa i pem te sauga gegewena alona wami yaliyaya ku nuwahikagima, ge nuwamiu hot nuku kitemiu, i ola te ama nuwama hot naha kitemiu. ⁷Inoke talimeyau ge numeyau, bwagana sauga ya pulowan ge palopalomwan ha pwawa, wami abulilek wasana ha hago inoke atema i matuwaagimiu. ⁸He ebo komiu ku talmilil gagasisi Babala elana, inoke yayaluwama amnana i waisi ge ha mibubun. ⁹Kaiwemiu wama yaliyaya i bwata nabi wala Yabowaine matanaa. Inoke wama yaliyaya o ana bwata kaiwena, ga naha ola ge naha ba mulolu Yehoba elana? ¹⁰Ge ama lan ge bulin ha awaawanun gagasisi Yehoba elana te naha nowa maninimiu naha kite ge bugul enuna naha pankitemiu wami abulilek ana etulan.

¹¹Ha awanun wala Yabowaine ge Tamala alona ge wala Babala Yaisu, heliya wama kamwasa nihi abubun ge naha nowa eliyamiu. ¹²Ha awanun wami nunuwana alomiyau elal Babala ni pwabwata, inoke ami boda ge gamagalau gegewel nuku nunuwana-agil nabiyau, ni ola ama ha nunuwana-agimiu nabiyau. ¹³Ha awanun iya ni pagasisi-agimiu, inoke sauga ebo wala Babala Yaisu ni sikalim alonau ge wana gamagalau gegewel, komiu nige ami woliwoli ni gagan ge nuku sapu hot wala Yabowaine ge Tamala matanaa.

Yawal toto Yehoba I Yaliyaya-an

4 Talimeyau ge numeyau, wama baaba ana etulan hiwe. Iyaka ha pankitemiu yawalimiu ana pagan ga ni ola inoke Yehoba ni yaliyaya-agimiu, ge tunahot komiu iyoho pagan bolo o

ku awaawaginol. Inoke sauga ya Babala Yesu alana elana ha ba pagasisi-agimiu ge ha baewa eliyamiu pagan bolo o ni bwatabwata ya eliyamiu. ²He logugui bolo ha aheya Babala Yesu elana ge ha pewa eliyamiu, ku atena ya.

³Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu i ola hiwe: nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiu ge wami pagan ni sapu. He bahi kekeisi etega nuku oolak ganawal paganina elana. ⁴Komiu maisena ge maisena ni atena tuwana ga ni logugui-an ola inoke wana pagan ni sapu ge ana kite ni waisi gamagalau elal. ⁵Bahi tuwana ni pwawataneke ganawal nuwatuina elana, ni oola gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aatena. ⁶Bahi komiu etega ni giginol panak talina elana o ebo awatautau paganina ni giginol eliyana ge lagona ni gaganawal-an. Kaiwena gamagalau bolo pagan ololal o hi giginol Babala ni lahel, ni ola te valila wami wasa ha pewa ge ha ba haba eliyamiu. ⁷Ge Yehoba i yogaagila nige tage ganawal paganina ta awaawaginol, yaa ta pwabwabwalena-agila ge wala pagan ni sapu. ⁸Inoke henala ebo panpankiti ya ni awa nanakan, he nige tage gamagal toto i panpankiti i awa nanakan, yaa Yehoba te i awa nanakan, iya Yayaluwana Bwabwalena i pewa eliyamiu.

⁹Nige bosowaina naha leleli eliyamiu ge naha ba, “Talimiyau nuku nunuwana-agil,” kaiwena penunuwana paganina Yehoba iyaka i pankitemiu haba. ¹⁰Ge tunahot talimiyau gegewel Masidoniya ana labi bwalibwaligena ku nunuwana-agil. Inoke talimeyau ge numeyau, ha ba pagasisi-agimiu pagan o ni bwatabwata ya eliyamiu. ¹¹Nuku logasisi alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun, bahi nuku lologugui likalika, ge totomiu nimamiu nuku patuwalali wami minamina kaiwena, ni ola te valila ha baewa eliyamiu. ¹²Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke bolo

nige hi aabulilek nihi awatauwagimiu, ge bosowaimiu totomiu nuku matahik-agimiu nige bugul etega nuku kakalaan.

Babala wana Sikalim Bana

¹³Talimeyau ge numeyau, nige nuwama nuwamiu ni gewagewa wami pan toabulilek bolo hi yaomal kaiweliya, inoke bahi nuku nunuwana ni oola gamagalau gegewel, bolo nige wali atimatuwa i gagan te Yehoba toyaomal abwe ni palutil. ¹⁴Ta abulilek te Yesu i yaomal ge i lut al, inoke ta abulilek al te bolo hi abulilek Yesu elana ge hi yaomal, Yehoba ni palutil ge avaluia Yesu nihi sikalim.

¹⁵Babala totona wana panpankiti te sauga ya naha baunaniwa ni ola hiwe. Kilau bolo yawalila miminana ana sigalan toto Babala ni sikalim, bolo iyaka hi yaomal nige ta papalegel ge ta hohouwa.

¹⁶Yehoba ni ba yoga, aneloseyau wali tobwabwatana anana ni gan, ge Yehoba wana bwagigi ni kahin. Yaka Babala totona ni loem labulabumwa ge bolo hi abulilek Keliso elana ge hi yaomal nihi lut houwa. ¹⁷Yaka abwe kilau bolo yawalila miminana sauga o, Yehoba ni bugul heyagila avalau heliya ta ha yaluyaluwa, ge avala Babala ta petupatupa-agila hawawala. Inoke avala Babala ta mihot sauga gegewena. ¹⁸He baaba bolo ya nuku ahe nuku peba pagapagasisi-agimiu.

Nuku Silawa ge Nuku Lovivina Babala wana Sikalim kaiwena

5 Talimeyau ge numeyau, nige bosowaina naha leleli eliyamiu ge naha ba hauna sauga ge hauna lan bugul bolo ya nihi gan, ²kaiwena ku atena bubun te Babala wana lan sikalim ana sauga ni ola tokaoma wana vin bulin gamwana. ³Sauga gamagalau nihi ba, “Panuwa iyaka i bakuhu ge ta mibubun,” yaka sauga o nak etega

ni gan ge ni apanakil. Atiyau elana ni masal eliyalil, ni ola ab lomwanina i masal yova elana. He nige nihi lolou luwai.

⁴Talimeyau ge numeyau, komiu nige ku miminaa gogouwa, ge tage lan o atemiu ni payou ni ola tokaoma. ⁵Komiu gegewemiu lan ge mwananal natunau. Kila nige bulin ge gogou ana labi gamagaliliyau i oola. ⁶Inoke kila bahi ta kekenu ni oola gamagalau gegewel, yaa ta silawa ge totola ta kaisela nak elana. ⁷Kaiwena bolo hi kenu, bulina te hi kenu, ge bolo hi im kokona, bulina te hi im kokona. ⁸Yaa kila lan ana labi gamagaliliyau, inoke totola ta kaisela nak elana. Abulilek ge nunuwana paganina ta ahe ta galoil, ni ola tolohaveyan babagalina ana eteli kaus i galoi. I ola al, atimatuwa paganina ge ta matamatan Yehoba ni pwamwalila, ta ahe ta pom ni ola ala hat gasigasisena. ⁹Kaiwena Yehoba nige i hihilela ge wana huga lomwanina amnana ta anbose, yaa i hilela ge wala Babala Yesu Keliso eliyana pwamwal ta ahe. ¹⁰Yesu i yaomal kaiwela, inoke sauga ni sikalim, bwagana yawalila miminana o ebo iyaka ta yaomal, gegewela yawalila ni gan ge avala ta mina. ¹¹Inoke alomiyau nuku ba pagasisi-agil ge wali abulilek nuku tal pamatuwa, ni ola te ku giginol.

Toabulilek ali Ba Pagasisi Enuna

¹²Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama naha ba eliyamiu te bolo hi tuwalaliya gamwamiwa nuku awatauwagil. Heliya hi houwa-agimiu Babala wana tuwalali eliyana ge hi panpankiti eliyamiu. ¹³Tuwalali toto hi awaawaginol ana nuwatu i bwata, inoke nuku hehegan bubun elal ge nuku nunuwana-agil

nabiyau. Alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun.

¹⁴Talimeyau ge numeyau, ha ba pagasisi-agimiu te bolo hi nonobwagabwaga ge nige hi tutuwalali nuku pahenapol, topulupuluwawi nuku ba pagasisel, bolo hi pweyata nuku label, ge gamagalau gegewel wali lopalalaviyan nuku palahikan. ¹⁵Nuku matahikagimiu ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi komiu etega ni giginol lahe elana. Yaa nuku labose sauga gegewena wami pagan ni waisi alomiyau elal ge gamagalau gegewel elal.

¹⁶Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, ¹⁷sauga gegewena nuku awaawanun, ¹⁸ge bwagana hauna gun ebo ni masal eliyamiu, nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Kaiwena komiu bolo ku minaa Keliso Yesu elana, Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu i ola to.

¹⁹Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyamiu bahi nuku pwapwabolu. ²⁰Ebo gamagal etega ni palopisai^{§§} eliyamiu, bahi nuku aawa nanakan ge nuku babaa, “Ginol o nige i wawaisi.” ²¹Ginol ge baaba gegewena nuku hile bubun. Toto ebo ni waisi nuku kukuhkan, ²²yaa nak tomaha tomaha nuku towaagil.

²³Ya awanun Yehoba, iya mibubun ana Yabowaine, totona ni pwabwabwalena-agimiu ge wami pagan gegewena ni sapu hot. Ya awanun Yehoba bwabwaligemiu, yayaluwamiu, yawalimiu ge tuwamiu, ni matahikan, inoke sauga wala Babala Yesu Keliso ni sikalim, nige ami woliwoli etega ni gagan. ²⁴Bosowaina Yehoba, iya i yogaagimiu, ana mel nuku teli ge ni ginol ola kaiwemiu.

§§5:20 Ta palopisai ana sapu heiya te Yehoba totona wana baaba ta baubaunan gamagalau elal.

²⁵Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuku awanun kaiwema.

²⁶Nimamiu nuku paelu wami pan toabulilek gegewel elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

²⁷Babala alana elana ya ba pagasisi-agimiu leta ya nuku vasili toabulilek gegewel elal.

²⁸Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

Tesalonaika wali Leta Labuina

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

OSV Tesalonaika wali leta houwan Pol i ginol enaa, nige sauga i yayapu inoke oV wali leta labuina al i ginol. Ana awa i ola bolo leta houwan hi noahe hi sikal Kolinita elana ge oV Pol wana wasa hi pek toekelesiya Tesalonaika kaiweliya. Inoke Pol oV leta labuina ya i ginol.

Tesalonaika iyoho ya oV palopalomwan hi pwapwawa, inoke Pol i ba pagasisel (1:4-10). Etega al, gamagalau enuna hi baek Tesalonaika elal tage Babala wana lan sikalim iyaka i mowasi, yaka Tesalonaika nuwaliya i gewagewa. Inoke Pol i ba pasapu elal (2:1-12). Mowamowasena, i ba pagasisel nihi talmilil gagasisi ge nihi tuwalali oV totoliya nihi matahikagil ali labe kaiwena (2:13—3:15).

1 Nau Pol alowau Sailasa ge Timoti oV leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa ekelesiya Tesalonaika eliyamiu, komiu ku minaa Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yaisu Keliso eliyalil.

²Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yaisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal oV atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Tobal ge I Awanun Tesalonaika kaiweliya

³Talimeyau ge numeyau, sauga gegewena kaiwemiu ha ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Bosowaima hot naha ginol ola, kaiwena wami abulilek i siun iyaka i gasisi hot, ge komiu maisena ge maisena wami nunuwana alomiyau elal i bwatabwata ya. ⁴Inoke ha ba heyagimiu Yehoba wana ekelesiya elal. OV Wali wasa ha pek te bwagana hi apapanak-agimiu ge oV palopalomwan

ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge wami abulilek i gasisi.

⁵Wami palahikan ge wami abulilek i pankitela te bwaliga Yehoba oV gamagalau wali pagan ni hile paolao-laek. He oSV komiu Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agimiu ge ni ba nuku ulutuk wana abaloguguiya, kaiwena oV lomwan ku pwawa abalogugui o kaiwena. ⁶Yehoba iya toyatala sasapona: bolo hi palomwanagimiu lahena oV lomwan ni pek elal, ⁷ge oV {komiu bolo ku lomwan} ni paveyaho-agimiu, ge i ola al oV ama ni paveyaho-agima. Yehoba ni ginol ola o, sauga ebo Babala Yaisu ni masalem labulabumwa alonau ge wana aneloseyau gasigasisel. ⁸Ginebi ge ginaha tautauina ni nem, ge bolo oV Yehoba hi towani ge oV wala Babala Yaisu Wasana Waiwasana nige hi hehenapu-an oV ali lahi ni pek. ⁹Ali lahi te oV apapanak mihomihotina nihi pwawa. Ali bwaga ni gan Babala manininaa ge wana gasisi wawasana mwananalina elana. ¹⁰Bugul bolo ya nihi gan lan toto Babala ni sikalim, inoke wana gamagalau bwabwalel, heliya gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek elana, nihi awa wasawasa-an ge nihi awatauwan. He komiu al ge iyoho to boda o gamwanaa, kaiwena oV {wasa toto ha wasaan eliyamiu} ku abulilekan.

¹¹OV {Bugul bolo o} ha nuwatuagil inoke sauga gegewena ha awaawanun kaiwemiu. Ha awanun te Yehoba ni labemiu ge bosowaimiu yawal toto kaiwena ge i yogaagimiu, elana nuku nanawaa. Ha awanun te wana gasisi eliyana ni labemiu, inoke oV {waisi toto nuwamiu nuku ginol ge tuwalali waiwasana toto i neem wami abulilek elana} nuku awaawaginol. ¹²Ha awanun ola to, inoke komiu kaiwemiu gamagalau oV wala Babala Yaisu alana nihi awa wasawasa-an, ge iya ni pawasawasa-

agimiu. Toto ya i neem wala Yabowaine ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wali mulolu elana.

Logugui ana Tohewa Likalika Bana

2 Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama sauga ya naha baaba wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana sikalim kaiwena ge Yehoba ni bugul heyagila Yeisu elana. ²Ebo oV baaba etega ku hago tage Babala wana lan sikalim iyaka i mowasi, he bahi etimwawa nuwamiu ni lalabui ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi. Tabam gamagal etega i ba ola to wana ba palopisai gamwanaa o ebo wana papaatena gamwanaa, o tabam hi ba tage ama ha ba ola leta etega gamwanaa. ³He bwagana ga nihi ba ola, bahi gamagal etega ni kakakawemiu. Babala wana lan ana sauga nige ya ga ni vivin, ana siga gamagalau nihi gewi nihi awatautau Yehoba elana ge logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal, iya ana abapwamowasi ni lau Gehena. ⁴OSV {Hauna gun ebo gamagalau hi awa yabowaine-agil o ebo hi kululu elal}, iya ni pihigelgel-agil, ge totona ni teli heyana tage i bwata lakel. I ola al, ni na ni misiyowa Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge totona ni ba, "Nau Yehoba." ⁵Tab ku nuwahikan sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu oV {bugul bolo ya} iyaka ya baunan haba eliyamiu?

⁶Ge ku atena te sauga ya logugui ana tohewa likalika o ana tokukuhikan etega iyoho i gan ge bahi ga ni mamasal ana siga wana sauga hot ni pwawa. ⁷Bwagana logugui ana hewa likalika paganina iyoho i tuwatuwalali susumi panayawi eliyana, yaa oV ana tokukuhikan* iyoho ya i kukuhikan bahi ga ni mamasal hot. Iya iyoho i kukuhikan ana siga Yehoba ni ahek yoho, ⁸inoke

sauga o logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal. Yaa sauga Babala Yeisu ni nem, awana leuleuina eliyana oV gamagal o ni pakokove, ge wana masal mwananalina namanamalina eliyana ni apapanak-an. ⁹Logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal ge oV wana gasisi ni aheya Seitani elana. Inoke oV ginol yawiyawi ge abantuwa ahi tomaha ona ni ginolil ge eliyana oV gamagalau ni kakawel. ¹⁰Pagan nanakina ana kakakawi eliyana oV {gamagalau bolo hi nanawa yaomal kaiwena} ni paonal. Heliya nihi yaomal, kaiwena oV {baaba tutunahotina toto tage ni pwamwalil} hi towani ge nige hi yayaliyaya-an. ¹¹Toto o kaiwena Yehoba oV nuwaliya ni pagewagewa hoti ge oV kakawi nihi abulilek-an. ¹²Inoke oSV {gamagalau gegewel bolo oV baaba tutunahotina nige hi aabulilek-an ge oV pagan nanakina hi yaliyaya-an}, Yehoba ni pakotil ge oV ali lahi ni baunan.

Nuku Talmilil Gagasisi

¹³Talimeyau ge numeyau bolo Babala i nunuwana-agimiu, bosowaima hot kaiwemiu sauga gegewena naha ba mulolu Yehoba elana, kaiwena abatelipuna elana i hilemiu ge oV pwamwal nuku pwawa. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli getogaagimiu komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau ge komiu oV baaba tutunahotina ku abulilek-an, inoke eliyana Yehoba i pwamwalimiu. ¹⁴Ama oV Wasa Waiwasana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu, inoke eliyana Yehoba i yogaagimiu ge ku nem elana i pwamwalimiu, inoke wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana wasawasa eliyana ni pawasawasa-agimiu. ¹⁵He talimeyau ge numeyau, nuku talmilil gagasisi ge oV {panpankiti bolo ha pewa eliyamiu, ebo

*2:7 Buki ana totalisi wali nuwatu i gewi logugui ana hewa likalika paganina ana tokukuhikan kaiwena. Yaa hi gewi hi ba tokukuhikan heiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge wana tuwalali panayawiya ekelesiya eliyana.

awameya o ebo leta gamwanaa}, nuku kukuhikan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ha awanun wala Babala Yesu Keliso ge Yehoba Tamala oV atemiu nihi pamatuwa, ge nihi pagasisi-agimiu sauga gegewena oV tuwalali waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol ge oV baaba waiwaisana nuku baubaunan. Yehoba i nunuwana-agila ge wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana oV atela i pamatuwa sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. I ola al, oV waisi iyaka i lovivina-an kaiwela, inoke alona wala atimatuwa ta matamatan kaiwena.

Yesu Ni Pagasisi-agimiu ge Ni Libumiu

3 Talimeyau ge numeyau, wama baaba ana etulan hiwe. Nuku awanun kaiwema, inoke Babala wasana etimwawa ni lelu ge gamagalau ginebi wali awatauan nihi ahe, ni ola komiu. ²Ge nuku awanun Yehoba ni pwamwalima gamagalau sisigal ge nanakil elal, kaiwena nige tage gamagalau gegewel hi abulilek. ³Yaa bosowaina oV Babala ana mel ta teli, inoke iya ni pagasisi-agimiu ge ni libumiu bahi gamagal nanakina Seitani ni aapanakimiu. ⁴Babala eliyana ha atimatuwa-agimiu te oV {bugul bolo ha banan eliyamiu} iyoho ku awaawaginol ge nuku ginol hikahikani.

⁵Ha awanun Babala oV wami nuwatu ni nul pasapu, inoke oV Yehoba wana nunuwana nuku atena ge nuku palahikan ni ola Keliso wana palahikan.

Tomibwagabwaga Bahi Ni Aanan

⁶Talimeyau ge numeyau, Babala Yesu Keliso alana elana ha ba eliyamiu, wami pan tokelesiya gegewel bolo hi mibwagabwaga ge oV {panpankiti toto ha pankitemiu} nige hi totoulil, nuku mi-

huwala elal. ⁷Komiu ku atena binimala nuku ginol ola te oV hauna ku kite eliyama. Valila ha miminaa eliyamiu, nige ha mimibwagabwaga. ⁸Nige tage ha anan bwagabwaga ya gamagal etega wana limiya ge nige ha pwapwamola. Yaa lan ge bulin ha logasisi ge ha tuwalali inoke bahi oV ami pulowan etega naha giginol. ⁹He bosowaima ya te ama labe kaiwena ge naha baaba eliyamiu, yaa nige ha oola. Ha tuwalali ge oV totoma ha matahikagima inoke naha tabwa wami abagagayawa ge nuku toulil. ¹⁰Sauga ama iyoho eliyamiu, oV logugui ha pewa ha ba ola hiwe: "Henala ebo nige nuwana ni tuwalali, he bahi ni aanan."

¹¹OV Wasamiu ha hago te gamagalau enuna gamwamiwa hi mimibwagabwaga ya, nige nuwaliya nihi tuwalali. He wali tuwalali iyai te nihi logulogugui likalika avaliyau elal. ¹²Babala Yesu Keliso alana elana ha ba eliyalil ge ha ba pagasisi-agil tuwaliya ni bakuhu ge nihi tuwalali oV totoliya nihi matahikagil ali labe kaiwena. ¹³Yaa komiu talimeyau ge numeyau, bahi oSV waisi ana awaawaginol tuwamiu ni pwepweyata-an.

¹⁴Ebo gamagal etega oV {logugui toto ha leli leta ya gamwanaa} nige ni hehenapu-an, he oV alana nuku ahe ge nuku miluwai, yaka ni puluwawi. ¹⁵Yaa bahi nuku hehegan naknak elana ni oola iya ami topihigelgel. Ana nuwatu eliyamiu ni ola iya talimiu o ebo numiu ge oV ginol sasapona ana kamwasa nuku pankite.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹⁶Ha awanun hauna gun ebo ni gan eliyamiu, nuwa laumwal ana Babala sauga gegewena totona oV nuwamiu ni palaumwal. Babala ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

¹⁷Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.[†] Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu. Sauga gegewena ebo oV leta ya ginol, inoke ya leleli i oola to ge nuku atena tu-

nahot nau oV leta o ya ginol. He nimwau mulina i oola te.

¹⁸Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa gegewemi eliyamiu.

[†]3:17 OSV Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli ana siga 3:16 elana.

Timoti wana Leta Houwan

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Timoti wana panuwa Listila. Pol wana nopain labuina elana i na i vin panuwa Listila elana inoke oV Timoti i ahe alona hi nawanawa. (OV Tuwalali 16:1-3 nu kite.) Inoke Timoti oV Pol i labe wana nopain labuina ge etonina elal. Sauga Pol i nok i na Loma ge i matamatan wana kot kaiwena (Tuwalali 28), he Timoti i nok al Loma ge oV Pol i labe.

Buki “Tuwalali” nige i wawasaan hauna al mulaa i masal, yaa ta atena Pol wana kot o i waisi inoke tologugui oV Pol hi sokal. Enaa Pol oV nopain esopalena i ginol ge i pain oV Wasa Waiwaisana i papaatena-an. Wana nawanawa esopalena elana i na Kiliti ge Epeso elal, ge abwe i na panuwa Pilipai labi Masidoniya elana. Mulaa abwe Pol oV Epeso i eguluwai, houwan oV Timoti i teli oV ekelesiya Epeso ni matahikan. Inoke sauga Pol iyoho Pilipai labi Masidoniya, oV leta ya i ginol ge i patuna i na Epeso Timoti elana.

Leta ya elana Pol i ba Timoti oV topankite kakakawel ni ba lopwalil. Topankite bolo o oV nuwatu enuna hi ahem Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana, ge oV nuwatu enuna hi ahem Gilik wali panpankiti elana. Hi ba lopwali bahi gamagalau nihi aalolon ge bahi oV aanan enuna nihi aan, kaiwena wali panpankiti i ba tage bugul gegewena bolo bosowaina ta kite ge ta pihikan he nak awawana. Hi ba tage aatena misusumena etega i gan eliyalil, ge tage aatena o eliyana gamagalau oV pwamwal nihi pwawa.

Eluwana, leta ya elana Pol oV Timoti wana wasa i pek ekelesiya ana matahikan kaiwena, lolana tapwalolo

awanun kaiwena ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa ali hilihili kaiwena. Etega al, leta ya elana Pol oV Timoti i ba pagasisi oV {tuwalali toto Yehoba i pek elana} ni ginol bubun ge wana pagan ni waisi toekelesiya tomaha ge tomaha elal.

1 Nau Pol, Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Yehoba wala Topwamwal i hileyau, i ola al Keliso Yeisu, iya alola wala atimatuwa ta meltelian. ²OV Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Timoti eliyam, owa wam abulilek kaiwena u ola natu hot.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Babala nihi mulolu ge nihi atilomwan-agiwa, ge wali nuwa laumwal oV atem ni pakalaopop.

OSV Topankite Kakakawel Timoti Ni Ba Lopwalil

³Nuwau nu minaa ga Epeso, ni ola valila ya ba pagasisewa, mulaa abwe ya egon ge ya nem Masidoniya. Nu minaa tei, inoke oV {gamagalau bolo panpankiti kakakawena hi panpankiti-an}, nu ba lopwalil bahi al nihi panpankiti-an. ⁴Nu ba bahi al wali nuwatu ni nonoek liwan bwagabwaga ge lihu yayapolpol ona elal, kaiwena apwanawa ya te i masalem bugul bolo ya elal. OV {Yehoba wana nuwatu kila kaiwela} nige i lalabe, oV nuwatu o abulilek eliyana ya te i bosowaina ta atena. ⁵Ya ba nu lopwalil kaiwena nuwau oV avalau ta nunuwana-agil, ge i bosowaina ya te ta nunuwana ebo atela ni yanayana, ebo ta ginol ni ola oV hauna ta atena i sapu, ge ebo ta abulilek hot. ⁶Yaa gamagalau ya oV pagan bolo ya ali en hi pek, ge hi talamwagil liwan bwagabwaga elana. ⁷Nuwaliya tage oV Yehoba wana logugui nihi panpankiti-an, yaa age oV {bugul bolo hi baunan ge alona wali ba gagasisi hi panpankiti-an ali sapu} nige hi aatena.

⁸He ta atena Mosese wana Logugui abalabe waiwaisana, ebo ta patuwalali

ni ola ana nuwatu. ⁹Yaa ta nuwahikan te Yehoba oV logugui i teli nige tosasapol kaiweliya i oola, yaa bolo logugui ana toleke ge bolo toawatautau kaiweliya, bolo oV Yehoba wana logugui nige hi hahago kaiweliya, ge bolo oV Yehoba nige hi aawatauwan ge nige hi tatapwalolo kaiweliya. Yehoba oV logugui i teli bolo oV tamaliyau ge hinaliyau hi lopaaligal, totaulol, ¹⁰toganawal, bolo avaliyau wali pan bolau hi loneganega, bolo oV avaliyau hi libil kaomel ge hi paliagil hi tabwa totuwalali loloyowanil, tolokalokakawi, ge bolo hi papasila kakawi kaiweliya, ge i ola al bolo oVR hauna pagan hi giginol nige i oola panpankiti sasapona ana kamwasa. ¹¹OV {Panpankiti sasapona i noem Wasa Waiwaisana eliyana, toto Yehoba, iya towasawasa ge iya bosowaina hot ta tobalan, i pem elau} na wasaan.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba wana Atilomwan kaiwena

¹²Ya ba mulolu wala Babala Keliso Yeisu eliyana, toto oV gasisi i pem tuwalali kaiwena. Ya ba mulolu eliyana kaiwena oV o mel i teli ge i hileyau na tuwalali iya kaiwena, ¹³bwagana valila ya ba sigasiga-an, ya palomwanan ge ya ba panapanak-an. Yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena saugena o nigeya ga ya aabulilek inoke nige ya aatena te oV hauna ya giginol eliyana. ¹⁴Wala Babala oV wana mulolu bwagabwaga i liginem elau, inoke eliyana ya abulilek ge oV Keliso Yeisu ya nunuwanaan.

¹⁵Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: “Keliso Yeisu i nem panayawiya oV togegi ni pwamwalil.” Togegi gegewel gamwaliyaa nau maiseu togegi hot, ¹⁶yaa Keliso Yeisu i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena nuwana wana palahikan nau togegi hot kaiweu ana bwata oV gamagalau gegewel

ni pankitel. Yeisu i palahikan ge i atilomwan-agau, inoke ya tabwa abagagayawa gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya, bolo mulaa abwe nihi abulilek ge oV yawal mihomihotina nihi pwawa. ¹⁷OV {Kin mihomihotina, iya nige yawalina ni momowasi, oV iya nige ta kikite, ge iya maisena ya Yabowaine tutunahotina}, ta awatauwan ge ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol OV Timoti I Ba Pagasisi

¹⁸Timoti, natu, valila palopitau enuna ekelesiya gamwanaa oV {baaba toto Yehoba i baunan kaiwem} hi bauananiwa. Inoke sauga ya na ba pagasisewa oV baaba bolo o nu nuwahikagil yaka nihi labewa ge nu lohaveyan bubun Yehoba kaiwena. ¹⁹Sauga nu lohaveyan, wam abulilek ni gagasisi ge nu ginol ni ola hauna toto u atena i sapu. Yaa avalau enuna oV {bugul toto hi atena i sapu} hi towani yaka nige hi giginol, inoke eliyana wali abulilek i pweyata ge hi sogu. ²⁰Gamagalau o gamwaliyaa, bolau labui Haimeniyasi ge Aleksenda. OV Heliya iyaka ya pialiyohil hi na Seitani nimanaa ge eliyana oV lahi nihi pwawa, inoke nihi atena bahi al oV Yehoba nihi babaa panapanak-an.

Awanun Bana

2Houwan ga na ba pagasisi eliyam nu ba toabulilek nihi awanun Yehoba elana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. Nihi awanun te Yehoba oV gamagalau o ni muloluagil, ge wali awanun elana nihi ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana wana ginol kaiwena. ²Nihi awanun kin ge tologugui gegewel kaiweliya, inoke wali logugui ni sapu, yaka alola ge wala pagan waiwaisana ge henapu ta mibubun wala panuwaa. ³Awanun ololana o i waisi kaiwena Yehoba wala Topwamwal i yaliyaya-an, ⁴iya nuwana gamagalau

gegewel oV wasa tutunahotina nihi atena inoke oV mwal nihi pwawa. ⁵He Yabowaine iyai te maisena, i ola al gamagalau ni ahela ta nok Yabowaine elana, gamagalina iya Keliso Yeisu, ⁶iya ana sauga hot elana oV yawalina i talamwan oV gamagalau gegewel ni pwamola pasikalil. Wana talam o i pankitela bubun age Yehoba nuwana gamagalau gegewel oV mwal nihi pwawa. ⁷Heiya te kaiwena ge Yehoba i hileyau ya tabwa apostolo ge oV Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ge oV abulilek tutunahotina na pankitel. He ya ba tunahot, nige ya kakakawi.

Yowau ge Bolau ali Logugui Ekelesiya Gamwanaa

⁸Ekelesiya gegewel elal nuwau bolau ginebi ge wali pagan sasapona oV nimaliya nihi latahin ge nihi awanun, yaa bahi alona wali huga o ebo wali apwaapwanawa.

⁹Nuwau yowau oV wali galogaloi nihi matahikan bubun, bahi oV tuwaliya nihi panpankiti-an, ge bahi nihi iisela hanahanaha. Ali isela bahi ni nonoem kokowaliya ana huwahuwal elana, o ebo ali bobot elal bolo gold elana hi ginoliya, o ebo kepu namanamalina elana o ebo kaliko molana bwabwatana elana. ¹⁰Yaa ali isela ni noem wali ginol waiwaisana elal, kaiwena heiya te i waisa yowau bolo hi ba heliya totapwalolo. ¹¹Yowau wali pagan ni bakuhu ge nihi hanalau, inoke oV papaatena nihi laeganan ge nihi atena. ¹²Nau nige ya tatalam yowau nihi panpankiti bolau elal o ebo nihi logugui lakel, iyai te nihi mibabakuhu. ¹³No logugui i ola to, kaiwena Yehoba oV Adama i ginol houwan, yaka abwe oV Ive i ginol. ¹⁴I ola al Seitani nige oV Adama i kakawe, oV Ive te i kakawe yaka oV Yehoba wana logugui i leke.

¹⁵Lahena Yehoba i ba yowau wali ab ni pulowan, yaa wali ab ana sauga elana Yehoba ni matahikagil ge ni pwamwalil, ebo sauga gegewena nihi melteli Yehoba elana, oV avaliyau nihi nunuwana-agil, ge ebo ginebi wali hanalau wali pagan ni sapu.

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa ge ana Tolaba Baliya

3 Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: “Henala ebo nuwana ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega, nuwana tuwalali waiwaisana to.” ²He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ana logugui i ola hiwe: wana pagan ni waisi ge bahi gamagalau oV ana woliwoli etega nihi pwapwawa, lagona ni maisena, totona ni kaise pagan nanakina elana, oV wana pagan ni matahikan, ni tau paapaan, ni topankite waiwaisana, ³bahi oV wewel gasigasisena ni iim nabiyon, bahi ni huhugahuga, yaa wana pagan ni meimei ge ni laumwal, ge bahi ni nunuwa mani. ⁴Ekelesiya ana tohouwa oV wana limi ana heniheni ni kaunil bubunil, inoke natunau oV anana nihi hago ge nihi awatauwon. ⁵Kaiwena ebo tau oV wana limi ana heniheni nige ni kakaunil bubunil, ga ni ola ge oV Yehoba wana toekelesiya ni matahikagil bubunil? ⁶Bahi tage iya toabulilek vavaluna, eba abwe ni hanaha, yaka oV lahi ni pwawa ni ola valila Yehoba oV Seitani i lahe wana hanaha kaiwena. ⁷Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wana pagan ni waisi yaka bolo nige hi aabulilek nihi awatauwon, kaiwena ebo nige ni oola o, abwe ni puluwawi boda mataliyaa ge ni ona Seitani wana vineya elana toto i galaan.

⁸Ekelesiya ana tolaba al ali logugui i ola hiwe: wali pagan ni waisi, wali nuwatu maisena ya, bahi oV wewel gasigasisena nihi iim nabiyon, bahi nihi nunuwa mani, ⁹oV {wasa tutunahotina

toto Yehoba iyaka i pamasal} nihi abulilek-an ge nihi ginol ni ola wasa o wana pamasal elal. ¹⁰OV Wali pagan ge wali tuwalali nuku kite hilihili-an ga, inoke ebo i waisi, yaka abwe nuku teel nihi tuwalali ekelesiya kaiwena.

¹¹I ola al, lagoliyau wali pagan ni waisi, bahi nihi loloba, totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, ge bosowaina sauga gegewena oV ali mel ta teli.

¹²Ekelesiya ana tolaba lagona ni maisena ya, ge oV natunau ge wana limi ana heniheni ni kaunil bubunil. ¹³He bolo hi tuwalali bubun ali awatauwan i bwata avaliyau elal, ge nige bugul etega i kakausil bosowailiya ginebi ge wali gasisi oV wali abulilek Keliso Yeisu kaiwena nihi wasaan.

¹⁴Ya nuwatu te etimwawa na nowa ge na kitewa, yaa nuwau oV wam leta ya na leli. ¹⁵Inoke ebo na esowal, leta ya ni panuwahikagiwa wala tapwalolo ge yawalila ali matamatahikan kaiwena, kilau Yehoba wana boda, kilau Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana ekelesiya, kilau wasa tutunahotina ana tomatahikan.

¹⁶He ta atena wasa tutunahotina, toto Yehoba iyaka i pamasal ge ta abulilek-an, ana nuwatu i bwata hot. Wasa tutunahotina o i ba i ola hiwe:

Iya i masal i ola gamagal,
wana lut al i pamasal iya Babala,
aneloseyau wana wasawasa hi kite,
labi gegewena oV wasana hi hago,
panayawi gamwanaa hi gewi hi
abulilek-an,
iya iyaka i ha iyoho i mina
labulabumwa.

Timoti Ni Ola Yeisu wana Totuwalali Waiwaisana

4Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka i wasaan haba eliyala tage sauga ana abapwamowasi eliyana gamagalau enuna oV panpankiti tutunahotina

nihi towani, inoke oV yayaluwa bibikel analiya nihi hago ge oV wali panpankiti kakakawena nihi toulil.

²Panpankiti o i noem tokakakawi wali panpankiti kakakawena elana, ge nige hi nuwanuwatu wali kakawi o kaiwena.

³Heliya hi ba lopwali bahi ta aalolon ge bahi oV aanan enuna ta aan. Yaa Yehoba oV aanan bolo o i ginolil kila toabulilek ge wasa tutunahotina ana toatena ta anan ya, ebo houwan ta ba mulolu eliyana. ⁴Bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil waiwaisal ya, inoke bahi oV etega ta aawa nanakan, yaa oV gegewena ta ahe ge ta ba mulolu kaiweliya. ⁵Aanan gegewena hi waisi Yehoba matanaa, kaiwena sauga i ginolil i awa wawaisi-agil, ge kaiwena ta ba mulolu kaiweliya.

⁶Ebo oV bugul bolo ya nu panpankiti-an talilau elal, he owa u ola Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali waiwaisana. I ola al, oV yayaluwam nu papaan wala abulilek ana baaba ge panpankiti waiwaisana elal, oV panpankiti o iyaka u henapuan ge u toulil. ⁷Bahi wam nuwatu ni oolak tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga elal, kaiwena liwan o nige i nonoem Yehoba elana ge nige enowana i gagan. Sauga gegewena nu labobosa wam pagan ni waisi ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu. ⁸I ola hiwe: ebo sauga gegewena oV tuwala ta palabobosa galawenu elana, he ana waisi i gan. Yaa ebo oV {pagan bolo Yehoba nunuwana} ta labobosa, he ana waisi i bwata hot, kaiwena i labela wala minamina panayawiya ge i ola al sauga i nenem kaiwena.

⁹Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: ¹⁰“Alola ge wala atimatuwa oVR Yabowaine yawalina gaganina iyaka ta meltelian, iya oV {bolo ta abulilek} iyaka i pwamwalila ge bosowaina oV gamagalau gegewel ni pwamwalil.” Inoke heiya te kaiwena ta

logasisi ge ta tuwalali nabinabi Yehoba wana kamwasa eliyana.

¹¹OV Bugul bolo ona o nu ba pagasisi ge nu panpankiti-an gamagalau elal. ¹²Owa hevalim ya, yaa bahi gamagalau nihi aawa wawawaya-agiwa. Bahiwa, yaa nu ola wali abagagayawa owa, wam baaba eliyana, wam ginol eliyana, wam nunuwana eliyana, wam abulilek eliyana ge wam pagan sasapona eliyana. ¹³Nu talamwagiwa oV Buki Bwabwalena nu vavasili, nu papaatenan ge nu panpankiti-an toekelesiya elal ana siga na nowa. ¹⁴He valila palopitau enuna oV Yehoba wana baaba kaiwem hi baunaniwa, ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nimaliya hi teli kokowamwa. Saugena o Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i muloluagiwa ge oV am gabom i pewa, inoke oV gabom o bahi nu papakenu.

¹⁵Nu talamwagiwa oV tuwalali bolo o nu ginolil, inoke oSV wam tuwalali enona gamagalau gegewel nihi kite. ¹⁶OV Wam ginol ge wam panpankiti nu matahikan, kaiwena ebo sauga gegewena nu ola o, inoke owa alomwau ge bolo hi laeganagiwa oV mwal nuku pwawa.

Timoti wana Pagan Toekelesiya elal

5 Ebo nu pahepahenapu tonowak etega elana, bahi anam ni eelolol, yaa alom wam awatauwan nu ba pagasisi ni ola iya tamwam. Wam pagan bolau ha mul elal ni ola heliya talimwau. ²Wam pagan evenakau elal ni ola heliya hinamwau. Bahi wam nuwatu ni nanak yowau ha mul elal, yaa wam pagan eliyalil ni ola heliya numwau.

Abuabulau Baliya

³OV Abuabulau bolo nige tutuliyau nu label. ⁴Yaa ebo abuabul natunau o ebo tubunau hi gan, wali abulilek enona ni masalem houwan wali

matamatahikan eliyana, kaiwena oSV tuwalali ya Yehoba i yaliyaya-an. OV Abuabul nihi matahikan, inoke oV wana matahikan eliyalil wali sauga wawaya nihi ginol lahe. ⁵Abuabul toto nige tutunau ge iya maisena ya i minamina, he oV Yehoba i meltelian, inoke lan ge bulin i mimi awaawanun Yehoba eliyana labe kaiwena. ⁶Yaa ebo abuabul oV totona i talamwan panayawi ana yaliyaya eliyana, inoke bwagana yawalina i gan, yayaluwana iyaka i aliga. ⁷Inoke oV abuabulau ge tutuliyau ali logugui o nu baunan elal, inoke bahi oSV etegana ana woliwoli gamagalau nihi pwawawa. ⁸He henala oV tutunau nige i mamatahikagil, henala oV hinana ge tamana nige i mamatahikagil, iya oV Yehoba wana kamwasa ana en i pek, ge wana pagan nanakina oV {gamagalau bolo nige hi aabulilek wali pagan nanakina} i bwata lake.

⁹OV Abuabulau alaliya nu leli lowan, bolo hi batelel ekelesiya ana tuwalali kaiwena ge bosowaina oV labe nihi pwawa ekelesiya elana. Yaa abuabul etega oV alana nu leli lowan ya te ebo wana baliman sikisti ge i hek, ebo valila i mibubun lagona elana, ¹⁰ge ebo oSVR wana ginol waiwaisal gamagalau hi atena: ginol ololana oV natunau i matahikagil bubun, i lobwalobwabwali, alona wana hanalau i tuwalali wana pan toabulilek elal, oV bolo ali pulowan gaganina i label, ge i logasisi wana ginol gegewena ni waisi.

¹¹Yaa yowau bolo nige ga hi liliki ge hi abuabul, bahi oV alaliya nu aahe, eba abwe ali nuwa ni alalolon, inoke oV wali bateli Keliso elana nihi apanak. ¹²Yaka gamagalau nihi awa naknakagil ge nihi ba, “Ku kite, valila hi batelel Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, yaa oV wali bateli iyaka hi apanak.” ¹³I ola al, bahi oV alaliya nu aahe, eba abwe nihi mibwagabwaga ge nihi nonawanawa ge

nihni haha limi ona elal. Ge bugul etega al, abwe nihni loloba ge nihni logulogugui likalika, ge oV {bugul bolo tage bahi nihni babaunan}, yaka nihni baunan. ¹⁴Inoke nuwau yowau bolo nige ga hi liliki ge hi abuabul, nihni alolon al, nihni ab, yaka oV natuliyau ge wali limi nihni matahikagil, inoke bahi tokelesiya ala topihigelgel oV ala ba nihni babaa. ¹⁵Ya ba ola o, kaiwena abuabulau enuna oV Yeisu ana en iyaka hi pek ge oV Seitani wana kamwasa hi toulil.

¹⁶Ebo yova tabulilek etega tutuna etega i abuabul, ni matahikan, yaka bahi oV ekelesiya ana pulowan ni giginol. Inoke ekelesiya oV {abuabulau bolo nige tutuliyau} ni matahikagil.

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa Baliya

¹⁷Ekelesiya ana tohouwa bolo oV pa-paatenana ge panpankiti hi logasisi-an, ge tohouwa gegewel bolo hi tuwalali bubun, ali awatauwan ni gan ge oV ali mulolu nuku pwabwata. ¹⁸Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Sauga oV bulumakau nuku patuwalali oV *witi* ni poti lolowan ge enona ni lobabalem ana haka elana, bahi oV awalalagena nuku aam kaus, yaa wana tuwalali molana ni anan.” Ge Buki i ba al, “Totuwalali molana ni gan.” ¹⁹Ebo gamagal etega oV tohouwa etega ana woliwoli ni ginol, bahi oV anana nu hahago, yaa ebo gamagalau labui o ebo eton nihni patunahot, inoke abwe oV analiya nu hago. ²⁰OV {Tohouwa bolo nihni gegi}, nu ba pahenapol tokelesiya mataliyaa, inoke avaliyau nihni lovakun ge bahi nihni giginol ola.

²¹Yehoba matanaa, Keliso Yeisu matanaa, ge aneloseyau bwabwalel mataliyaa, ya ba pagasisewa oV logugui bolo o nu toulil bubun. Nu ginol ni olaolaek gamagalau gegewel elal, bahi tage nu logugui pagasisi enuna elal ge enuna nige ya.

²²Ebo wam nuwatu i ola gamagal etega ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa, bahi nu papatotoya. OV Wana pagan ga nu hile, mulaa abwe oV nimwam nu teli kokowanaa ge nu pwabwabwalena Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena. Ebo nu patotoya ge oV {tau etega nige tau wai-waisana i oola} nu hile, he i ola owa tau o ana tolabe wana gegi elana. Bahi nu oola, yaa wam pagan gegewena ni sapu.

²³He kaiwena sauga hi gewi u kasikasiyebwa, bahi oV wewel awawana nu iim, yaa oV oine kekeisi nu im ge oV tinem ni labe.

²⁴Gamagalau enuna wali gegi ana kite i mweyaha, inoke oV wali gegi ta atena houwan ga, mulaa abwe kotina i gan. Yaa enuna wali gegi i misumi, inoke mulaa hot abwe ta atena. ²⁵I ola al, ginol waiwaisal ali kite i mweyaha, ge bwagana enuna nihni misumi ga, he oV heliya al ge abwe ta atena. Inoke bahi nu papatotoya ge etimwawa oV gamagal etega nu teteli ni tatabwa tohouwa.

Totuwalali oV wali Tonowakau Nihni Awatauwagil

6Toabulilek bolo totuwalali loloyowanil oV wali tonowakau nihni awatauwagil bubunil ge nihni tuwalali gagasisi kaiweliya. Inoke bahi gamagalau tola nihni loloba nihni oola, “Ku kitel, Kelisitiyani wali Yabowaine ge wali panpankiti nige bugul waiwaisana i oola, kaiwena totuwalali oV wali tonowakau nige hi aawatauwagil.” ²Totuwalali loloyowanil bolo wali tonowakau heliya toabulilek, bahi etega ni nunuwatu ge ni babaa, “OV No tonowak nige na aawatauwan, kaiwena Yeisu elana ya awa talin eliyana ge alou ha olaolaek ya.” Bahi ni nunuwatu ola, yaa ni tuwalali bubun hot, kaiwena tonowak toto kaiwena i tuwalali ge tonowak oV waisi i pwawa, iya toabulilek ge iya al

wana heliyam. He nu pankitel ge nu ba pagasisel ni ola to.

Mani ana Nunuwana Bana

³Gamagalau enuna oV panpankiti gegetogana hi panpankiti-an, nige hi oolak wala Babala Yesu Keliso wana baaba sasapol elal, ge oV pagan sasapona ana panpankiti nige hi totoulil. ⁴Heliya hi hanaha ge nige wali aatena etega i gagan, yaa nuwaliya ya te nihi awabalgig ge nihi ba apwaapwanawa. Ge wali awabalgig enona heiya nihi lamwa pulowan, nihi huga, oV avaliyau nihi ba panapanak-agil, nihi woliwoli kakakawi, ⁵ge oV avaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil. Heliya wali nuwatu nige i sasapu, inoke oV panpankiti tutunahotina nige hi aatena. Heliya hi nuwatu tage ebo nihi tapwalolo, inoke eliyana nihi gogomwau.

⁶Yaa gogomwau hot i ola hiwe. Ebo ta tapwalolo Yehoba elana ge sauga gegewena oV {bugul bolo i gan ta pwawa} ta yaliyaya-an ya, he gogomwau hot to. ⁷He nimala enoenovana ya te ta masal panayawiya, ge nimala enoenovana ya abwe oV panayawi ta eguluwai. ⁸Inoke ebo aala i gan ge ala kaliko i gan, he besela to. OV Hauna al abwe ta loyaan? ⁹Yaa bolo hi nuwa gogomwau oV lawakik hi pwawa inoke hi ona Seitani wana vineya elana. OV Panayawi buguliliyau ona hi viyeyaagil, inoke ali viyeya o kaiwena abwe oV yawaliliya nihi apanak ge oV yawaliliya hot nihi payaomal. ¹⁰Kaiwena mani ana nuuwana nak tomaha ge tomaha puliya to. Avalau enuna hi nuwa mani, yaka oV abulilek ana kamwasa hi nopalegi, inoke oV {abanuwanak hi gewi} hi pwawal.

Timoti ana Ba Pagasisi

¹¹Timoti, oV owa iyaka hi pwabwabwalena-agiwa Yehoba elana, inoke oV pagan bolo o nu

tataluwagil, ge nu logasisi ginol waiwaisana, pagan sasapona, abulilek, nuuwana, palahikan ge pagan meimeina kaiweliya. ¹²OV Abulilek ana lohoveyan nu lohoveyani bubun. Nu logasisi ge oV yawal mihomihotina nu ahe, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagiwa ge oV yawal o i bateli eliyam, saugena o oV wam abulilek wasana u wasaan bubun gamagalau hi gewi mataliyaa. ¹³Yabowaine toto bugul gegewena yawaliliya puna, ge Keliso Yesu toto Pontiyas Pilato matanaa oV wana abulilek wasana i wasaan bubun, mataliyaa ya ba pagasisi eliyam: ¹⁴OV Yehoba wana logugui kaiwem nu paolaolaek bubun ge bahi gamagalau oV am woliwoli etega nihi pwapwawa, ana siga wala Babala Yesu Keliso ni sikalim. ¹⁵Yaa oSV wana sikalim ana sauga Yehoba i logugui-an. Yehoba iya maisena Tologugui ge bosowaina hot ta tobalan, iya kin wali Kin ge babalau wali Babala, ¹⁶iya maisena ya nige yawalina ni momowasi, iya i minaa abamina namanamalina elana nige etega bosowaina ni noha manininaa, oSV iya gamagalau panayawiya nige hi kikite ge nige bosowaina nihi kite. OV Iya togasisi ta awatauhan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

¹⁷OV {Gamagalau bolo oV panayawi buguliliyau hi gogomwau}, nu ba pagasisel bahi nihi hahanaha ge bahi oV wali gogomwau ana mel nihi teteli tage abwe ni label, kaiwena nige ta aatena hauna sauga ge gogomwau o nihi mowasi. Yaa nu ba oV Yehoba ana mel nihi teli, kaiwena iya toguyau hot, oV bugul gegewena i pem wala eyaliyaliyaya. ¹⁸Nu ba pagasisel oV pagan waiwaisana nihi gogomwau, wali ginol ni waisi, ge nihi guyau ginebi ge wali atitalam. ¹⁹Ebo nihi ginol ola o, yaka oV {gogomwau bolo nige nihi momowasi}

hi pwahipwahin kaiweliya sauga mulaa kaiwena, ge abwe oV {yawal toto yawal hot} nihi ahe.

²⁰Timoti, oV {tuwalali toto Yehoba i pewa} nu matahikan bubun. Gama-galau enuna hi kakawi hi ba “Aatena hot i gan eliyama”, yaa oV liwan bwagab-waga hi baubaunan ge oV kamwasa tu-

tunahotina hi awa nanakan. oV Pan-pankiti ololana o ana en nu pek, ²¹kaiwena avalau enuna oV aatena ololana o hi toulil inoke oV abulilek ana kamwasa hi nopalegi.

Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

Timoti wana Leta Labuina

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki “Tuwalali” awalehina 28 i pamasal Pol iyoho Loma i matamatan wana kot kaiwena. Toto o enaa, tologugui Pol hi sokal, inoke Pol nopain esopalena i ginol yaka abwe i sikal al Loma. Saugena o Kin Nilo, iya Loma wali kin, Pol i paulutuk-an al dela. Pol iyoho Loma dela inoke Timoti wana leta ya i leli. Timoti iya iyoho Epeso, ekelesiya panuwa o elana i matahikan.

Puna etega ge Pol leta ya i leli heiya te nuwana Timoti ni nok ni kite ge nuwana wana bugul enuna Timoti ni pwatanik eliyana (4:9 ge 13). Puna etega al heiya te Pol i atena sauga kekeisi ni yaomal, inoke Timoti i ba pagasisi Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni nuwahikan ge Wasa Waiwaisana ni papaatena-an. Pol Timoti i ba pagasisi bwagana ebo gamagalau nihi palomwanan, ni palahikan ge Yehoba wana tuwalali ni ginol bubun.

1 Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yesu wana apostolo, inoke yawal toto Yehoba i batelela Keliso Yesu eliyana na wasaan. ²Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Timoti eliyam, owa u ola natu nunuwanina.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yesu wala Babala nihi mulolu ge nihi atilomwan-agiwa, ge wali nuwa laumwal atem ni pakalaopop.

Pol Timoti I Ba Pagasisi Ni Tuwalali Bubun

³Ya ba mulolu Yehoba elana, iya tubuwau wali Yabowaine, ge nau al ge ya kululu tunahot eliyana. Sauga gegewena bulin ge lan ya awaawanun Yehoba elana kaiwem, yaka ya ba mulolu kaiwem. ⁴Ya nuwahikan sauga

valila ya tataluwagiwa ge u kahin, inoke nuwau hot na kitewa al ge yaliyaya ateu ni kalaopopwi. ⁵Wam abulilek hot ya nuwahikan. He tubum meluyovana Lois iya toabulilek hot ge hinam Yunisi al ge, ge ya atena bubun abulilek o i gan al eliyam. ⁶Heiya te kaiwena ge sauga ya ya panuwahikagiwa am gabom toto Yehoba i pewa nu patuwalali pagasisi. Gabom o valila Yehoba i pewa sauga toto nimwau ya teli kokowamwa ge ya awanun kaiwem. Am gabom nu patuwalali pagasisi, ⁷kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto Yehoba i pem elala, nige yayaluwa pulupuluwawena i oola, yaa i labela ta gasisi, ta nunuwana, ge i labela al wala pagan ta matahikan.

⁸Inoke Babala wasana nu wasawasan ya, bahi nu pupuluwawi. I ola al, no ulutuk dela Yesu kaiwena, bahi kaiwena ge nu pupuluwawi-agau. Yaa nu talamwagiwa lomwan nu pwawa Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ni ola nau lomwan ya pwawa, ge Yehoba iya ni pagasisewa. ⁹Yehoba i pwamwalila ge i yogaagila ta tabwa wana gamagalau. He nige wala ginol waiwaisal kaiweliya i oola ge i pwamwalila, yaa kaiwena wana nuwatu i ola, ge wana mulolu bwagabwaga kaiwena. Yehoba nige ga panayawi i giginol inoke i nuwatu Keliso Yesu eliyana wana mulolu ni pem elala, ¹⁰yaa abwe sauga ya wala Topwamwal Keliso Yesu i nem, inoke mulolu bwagabwaga o i masal mwananala ge ta kite. Ibwe, Yesu i nem inoke yaomal wana gasisi i pwamowasi, ge i pankitela yawal mihomihotina ta pwawa ebo Wasa Waiwaisana ta hago ge ta abulilek-an. ¹¹Yehoba i hileyau ya tabwa apostolo ge Wasa Waiwaisana o na wasawasan ge na panpankiti-an, ¹²inoke heiya te kaiwena ge sauga ya lomwan ya pwawa. Yaa nige ateu i bwanabwana, kaiwena Babala toto ana mel ya teli ya atena bubun, ge iya bosowaina tuwalali toto

i pem elau ni matahikan ana siga lan momamowasena.

¹³Panpankiti sasapona toto ya pankitewa nu pihikan momol yaka nu panpankiti-an gamagalau elal, ge nu minaa abulilek ge nunuwana paganina elal ni ola toto Yesu Keliso wana kamwasa. ¹⁴Wasa Waiwaisana toto Yehoba i pewa nu wasaan, iya bugul waiwaisana hot, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa eliyala wana gasisi elana nu matahikan bubun.

¹⁵Iyaka u atena Pigelas ge Hemogenis, avaliyau toabulilek hi gewi labi Eisiya gamwanaa, hi lou luwagau ge o en hi pem. ¹⁶Yaa Onesipolas sauga i gewi i payaliyaya-agau, inoke ya awanun iya alonau ge wana boda Babala ni muloluagil. Bwagana ya minaa dela, nige i pupuluwawi-agau, ¹⁷yaa sauga i vin Loma, yaka i loya nabinabi kaiweu ana siga i pwawau. ¹⁸Ge u atena bubun valila nau iyahe tei Epeso elana inoke i labeyau bubun. He ya awanun lan mowamowasena elana Babala ni atilomwan-an.

Timoti Ni Palahikan

2 Inoke owa natu, wam abagasisi nu aheya Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana, mulolu o iyahe elala kaiwena ta minaa Keliso Yesu elana. ²Ge panpankiti toto u hago ya panpankiti-an gamagalau hi gewi mataliyaa, panpankiti o nu papanet gamagalau enuna elal, bolo bosowailiya ali mel ta teli ge heliya bosowailiya gamagalau enuna al nihi pankitel.

³Nu talamwagiwa lomwan nu pwawa ni ola Keliso Yesu wana tolohaveyan waiwaisana. ⁴Nu nuwahikan te tolohaveyan nuwana wana tohouwa wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek, inoke nige wana sauga ni aapapanak-ana panuwa nuwatuina eliyana. ⁵Ge nu ola topatapatalelu toto awalaka ana logugui gegewena ni

henapuan, kaiwena ebo nige ya, nige bosowaina mola ni ahe. ⁶Ge nu ola toeyowa toto i tuwalali gagasisi. Sauga eyowa enona i gan, iya te ana gabom ni ahe houwan. ⁷No baaba bolo ya nu nuwanuwatu-agil, inoke ali aatena gegewena abwe Babala ni pwela elam.

⁸Yesu Keliso nu nuwahikan, iya Kin Deibid tubutubunina, iya i litem yaomala. He Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an i ba i ola to. ⁹Wasa Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an, heiya te kaiwena lomwan ya pwawa ge hi yowanau i ola nau gamagal nanakina. Yaa Yehoba wana baaba nige bosowaina nihi yowan, iyaka i lelu. ¹⁰Inoke o pulowan gegewena ya palahikan ge ya tuwalali bolo Yehoba i hilel kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwau heliya al ge Keliso Yesu wana pwamwal nihi pwawa, ge pwamwal o eliyana abwe avaliya Yehoba nihi mihot abawasawasa eliyana. ¹¹Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti:

Sauga Yesu i yaomal, he avala ta yaomal,

inoke bwaliga abwe avala al ta mina.

¹²Ebo ta palahikan,

inoke bwaliga avala ta ola tologugui.

Ebo ta alahan,

inoke iya al bwaliga abwe ni alahagila.

¹³Ebo wala abulilek ni pweyata,

he iya iyoho wana bateli i nuwahikan,

kaiwena nige bosowaina

wana bateli eliyala ni apanak.

Yehoba wana Totuwalali Waiwaisana

¹⁴Bugul bolo o kaiweliya wam gamagalau nu panuwahikagil. Yehoba matanaa nu ba lopwalil bahi baaba tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya nihi aawabalgig, kaiwena bolo hi lalaegan nige ni lalabel, yaa wali abulilek ni apanak. ¹⁵Nu logasisi bahi nu pupuluwawi Yehoba matanaa, yaa abwe

ni ba, “Owa totuwalali waiwaisana.” Yehoba wana baaba tutunahotina nu atena bubun ge bosowaina nu panpankiti-an pasapu gamagalau elal. ¹⁶Tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga nu towani, kaiwena ebo gamagalau nihi olak panpankiti o elana, ali bwaga ni teli pahuwala hot Yehoba elana. ¹⁷Wali panpankiti i ola yayanai toto i bonbon ya. Gamagalau o gamwaliyaa, bolau labui Haimeniyasi ge Pailitas. ¹⁸Heliya wasa tutunahotina ana kamwasa iyaka hi nopalegi, inoke hi ba, “Kila Kelisitiyani yayaluwala alialigana Yehoba iyaka i palut. He lut al iyaka i mowasi to, inoke bwaliga ta yaomal nige ta lulutem yaomala.” Hi ba ola o, inoke avalau enuna wali abulilek hi palamwalamwaniu. ¹⁹Yaa wasa tutunahotina toto i neem Yehoba elana nige i lamwalamwaniu, i gasisi i ola ekahiyan gasigasisena, ge ekahiyan o pwatanaa leleli i ba i ola hiwe, “Babala i atena henalau bolo wana gamagalau”, ge leleli i ba, “Bolo hi ba tage heliya Babala wana gamagalau, pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek.”

²⁰Nige tage mwaha bolo gold ge silba elana hi ginoliya awalal ya ta kiteliya towasawasa etega wana limiya. Enuna al iyoho bolo ebwakil ge ulun elana hi ginoliya. Mwaha bolo waiwaisal nihi patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya, ge bolo nige waiwaisal i oola nihi patuwalali musamusa ana abateli. ²¹Henala nige yawalina ni papabiek tokakawi wali panpankiti elana, iya ni ola mwaha waiwaisana toto hi patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya. Iya i bwabwalena Yehoba elana, Babala i bosowaina ni ahe ge ni patuwalaliek tuwalali waiwaisal tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya.

²²Pagan nanakil bolo hevalau hi giginol nu tataluwagil, ge nu logasisi wam ginol ni waisi, wam abulilek ni gasisi, gamagalau nu nunuwana-agil, ge

alomwau nuku mibubun. Alomwau ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awanun Babala elana ge ateliya nige i bibiki, pagan bolo o kaiweliya nuku logasisi. ²³Bahi nu oolak tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga ge wali awabalgig elana, kaiwena u atena huga ana abamasal to. ²⁴Babala wana totuwalali bahi ni aapwaapwanawa, wana pagan ni waisi alonau gegewel elal, iya ni ola topankite waiwaisana, ge iya topalahikan. ²⁵Sauga ebo gamagalau wana baaba nihi awa nanakan, he wana pagan ni meimei ge ni ba pasapol. Inoke tabam Yehoba ateliya ni pil yaka wasa tutunahotina nihi atena. ²⁶Inoke wali nuwatu ni sapu ge Seitani wana vineya nihi lou luwai, iya valila i paonal ge i ahel wana nuwatu nihi ginol.

Gamagalau wali Pagan Sauga Mowamowasena elana

3 Nu nuwahikan te sauga mowamowasena elana pulowan nihi gewi abwe nihi masal. ²Gamagalau totoliya ya te kaiweliya nihi nuwanuwatu, nihi nuwa mani, nihi ba heyagil, nihi hanaha, nihi awa naknak, hinaliyau ge tamaliyau wali baaba nige nihi hahago, avaliyau wali labe eliyalil nige sauga etega nihi giginol pasikal, ge nige nihi kukululu Yehoba elana. ³Gamagalau nige nunuwana ge atilomwan ni gagan eliyalil, nihi loloba, nige totoliya nihi kakaisel pagan nanakina elana, nihi hugahuga, ge pagan waiwaisana nihi pihigelgel-an. ⁴Gamagalau wali heliyamwau nihi wasaagil, nihi ginoginol bwagabwaga ya, hanaha ni kalivail, panayawi ana yaliyaya nihi nunuwana-an, yaa Yehoba nige nihi nunuwana-an. ⁵Ali awa ni ola totapwalolo, yaa Yehoba nihi towani ge wana gasisi nihi alahan. Gamagalau ololalo o bahi nu oolak elal.

⁶Gamagalau bolo o enuna hi haha gamagalau wali limi ona elal, inoke

yowau gegewal enuna hi liwan kakawel. Yowau bolo o wali gegi i bwata hot, wali nuwatu tomaha ge tomaha hi toulil, ⁷ge bwagana panpankiti tomaha ge tomaha hi lalaegan-an, wasa tutunahotina ana aatena nige i gagan elal. ⁸Gamagalau bolo o wasa tutunahotina hi ba gegetoga-an, i ola valila Itipita wali tokukula, Yanisi ge Yamilisi, Mosese wana baaba hi ba gegetoga-an. Topankite kakakawel wali nuwatu i gogou hot, ge wali abulilek nige abulilek hot i oola. ⁹Bwagana sauga ya gamagalau enuna hi kakawel ge hi ahel, sauga kekeisi nige bosowailiya nihi ginol ola al. Abwe wali kakawi ni masal mwananala ge gamagalau nihi kitel ge nihi awa sigasiga-agil, ni ola to valila Yanisi ge Yamilisi wali kakawi i masal mwananala ge gamagalau gegewel hi kite.

Buki Bwabwalena ana Baaba eliyana Nu Gasisiya ge Nu Nanawaa

¹⁰Yaa owa bahi nu oola to heliya o. Owa no panpankiti iyaka u atena, i ola al yawaliu ge no tuwalali puna, no abulilek, no palahikan, no nunuwana ge no talmilil gagasisi. ¹¹Iyaka u atena gamagalau hi palomwanagau ge pulowan hi gewi ya pwawal. U atena lomwan toto i gan eliyau panuwa Antiyok, Ikoniyam ge Listila elal. Yaa Babala i pwamwalau nak gegewel o elal. ¹²Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge nuwaliya wali pagan ni waisi ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, he nasi lomwan nihi pwawa. ¹³I ola al, gamagalau nanakil ge tokakakawi wali nak ni mimi bwatabwata ya, gamagalau nihi lokakakawigil, ge heliya totoliya yaka nihi kakawel al. ¹⁴Yaa owa, panpankiti tutunahotina iyaka u ahe ge iyaka u abulilek-an, inoke panpankiti o eliyana nu gasisiya ge nu nanawaa, kaiwena wam topankite

ama, nau ge alowau enuna al, u atenama. ¹⁵Ge i ola al, u telipunaa wam sauga wawaya elana, Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka u atena, iya bosowaina ni paatenawa pwamwal kaiwena, pwamwal o ta pwawa kaiwena Keliso Yeisu ta abulilek-an. ¹⁶Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba gegewena i neem Yehoba wana yana elana, inoke bosowaina ta patuwalali ge ta panpankiti bubuniya, wasa kakakawena ta ba lopwaliya, gegi ta pasapoya, ge eliyana gamagalau pagan sasapona ana kamwasa ta paatenal. ¹⁷He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba eliyana, inoke kilau Yehoba wana totuwalali ta lovivina-agila tuwalali waiwaisal tomaha ge tomaha ta ginolil.

Timoti Tuwalali Gegewena Toto Yehoba I Pek Ni Ginol

4 Yehoba matanaa ge Keliso Yeisu toto abwe tomolu ge toyaomal ni pakotil matanaa, am logugui na bauananiwa. Yeisu i nenem ge wana abalogugui ni pamilil, inoke ya ba pagasisewa i ola hiwe: ²Wasa Waiwaisana nu papaatena-an, bwagana ebo nige nihi yaliyaya-an, o ebo nihi yaliyaya-an. Gegi nu pasapu, wasa kakakawena nu ba lopwali, ge gamagalau nu ba pagasisel, yaa nu panpankiti elal alom ge wam palahikan. ³Kaiwena bwaliga abwe gamagalau panpankiti sasapona nihi towani, ge nuwaliya ni noek panpankiti vavalul ona elal, inoke topankite nihi pwamwa papahel, bolo wali panpankiti elal tanaliya amnana i waisa. ⁴Wasa tutunahotina nihi towani nige nuwaliya nihi hago, inoke tanaliya ni noek liwan bwagabwaga ana lalaegan elana. ⁵Yaa owa, sauga gegewena wam pagan nu matahikan, lomwan nu palahikan, nu topapaatena Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ge tuwalali gegewena toto Yehoba i pewa nu ginol paolaolaek.

⁶No egon ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa ge panayawi na eguluwai. Sauga kekeisi abwe gamagalau nihi lolau ge saliyau ni lau, ni ola Yudiya oine hi liligin abapowona wali mulolu Yehoba elana. ⁷Iyaka ya lohavyan bubun Yehoba kaiwena, no abapatalelu iyaka ya patalelu-an haba, abulilek ana kamwasa iyaka ya toulil bubun. ⁸Inoke o hanahana iyoho Yehoba i lovivina-an, hanahana o tosapol molaliya, ge Babala Yeisu, iya toyatala sasapona, abwe ni pem lan toto ni sikalim. Yaa nige tage maiseru ya te molau ni pem, yaa bolo gegewel hi matamatan nuwaliya hot ni sikalim, heliya al molaliya ni pek.

Pol I Ba Timoti Ni Nem Ni Kite

⁹Nu logasisi etimwawa nu nem nu kiteyau. ¹⁰Dimasa panayawi ana yaliyaya nuwana i noek inoke i tataluwagau i egon i na Tesalonaika. He Kelesenis iyaka i na labi Galatiya, ge Taitas iyaka i na labi Dalmesiya, ¹¹inoke Luke maisena ya te alou. Mak nu ahe alom nuku nem, kaiwena iya bosowaina ni labeyau no tuwalali eliyana. ¹²He Titiko iyaka ya patuna i nowa i na Epeso. ¹³Sauga ebo nu nem, o holahola babalona nu ahe nu pwatanim, valila ya tataluwana Kapasi elana panuwa Tilowasi. Ge no buki bolo bwasumu kunisina elana hi ginoliya, ge i ola al no buki gegewel, nu bugul pwatanim.

¹⁴Aleksenda toto aiyan ana totuwalali valila nak bwabwatana i ginol eliyau.

Abwe lahena ni pwawa Babala elana. ¹⁵Tau ya kaiwena nu matahikagiwa, kaiwena alona wana huga wasa toto ta wasawasa-an i awa nanakan.

¹⁶No kot houwan elana nige gamagal etega i lalabeyau, gegewel hi lou luwagau. Ya awanun Yehoba wali gegi o ni nuwayoho. ¹⁷Yaa Yehoba i minaa labewa ge i pagasisi-agau, yaka Wasa Waiwaisana gegewena ya wasaan inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola gegewel o hi hago. Ge Yehoba i pwamwalau yaomal elana, i ola te ebo gamagal etega ta pwamwalem laiyni elal. ¹⁸Ge ya atena Babala ni pwamwalau gamagalau wali ginol nanakina gegewena elal, ge ni aheyau na ulutuk wana abalogugui elana labulabumwa. Iya ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol I Lokaiyoni

¹⁹No mulolu nu baunan Pilisila alona ge Akuila elal, ge Onesipolas wana boda elal. ²⁰He Elastas iyoho i miminaa Kolinita, ge Tolopimas ya eguluwana Mailitas, kaiwena i kasiyebwa. ²¹Nu logasisi etimwawa nu nem mulaa abwe tultul ana sauga.

Yubulas i mulolu eliyam, i ola al Pudenis, Linasi, Kolodiya ge talilau gegewel.

²²Babala ni minaa yayaluwamwa. Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Taitas wana Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Taitas iya Pol ana tolabe etega, alona tuwalali hi gewi hi ginolil. Taitas iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola.

Tuwalali awalehina 28 i pamasal Pol hi paulutuk-an dela Loma elana ge i matamatan wana kot kaiwena. Enaa Pol hi sokal, ge ta atena nopain esopaleña etega i ginol. Ana awa i ola nopain esopaleña o gamwanaa, Pol alona Taitas hi na taval Kiliti ge hi papaatena. He Kiliti iya taval bwabwatana etega iyoho Hoga Mediteleiniya gamwanaa, labi Gilis noleleinaa.

Sauga Pol Kiliti i eguluwan, he Taitas i eguluwana to ge tuwalali enuna ni ginolil (1:5). Sauga etega al, abwe Pol leta ya i ginol ge i patuna Taitas elana. Pol Taitas i panuwahikan gamagal wana pagan ga ni ola ge bosowaina hilihili ni pwawa ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa (1:5-9). Ge i panuwahikan al hauna gun ni panpankiti-an toekelesiya elal bolo i matahikagil (awalehina 2 ge 3).

1 Nau Pol, Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanina ge Yeisu Keliso wana apostolo. Iya i patunau gamagalau bolo Yehoba i hilel wali abulilek na pagasisi, ge baaba tutunahotina na paatenal yaka pagan toto Yehoba nuwana nihi toulil. ²Inoke wali abulilek ge wali aatena o kaiwena aloliya wali atimatuwa nihi matamatan yawal mihomihotina kaiwena. Mulaa abwe Yehoba panayawi i ginol, iya i bateli yawal o ni pem elala, ge iya nige i kakakawi. ³Ge ana sauga hot elana Yehoba gamagalau i telel wana baaba nihi papaatena-an, inoke eliyana yawal o wasana i pamasal gamagalau gegewel elal. He Yehoba, iya wala Topwamwal, nau no tuwalali i pem wana

baaba o na papaatena-an ni ola wana logugui eliyau.

⁴Inoke leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Taitas eliyam. He owa ge nau wala abulilek i maisena, inoke owa u ola natu hot.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Topwamwal nihi muloluagiwa ge wali nuwa launwal atem ni pakalaoopop.

Taitas Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa Ni Hilel

⁵Valila ya eguluwagiwa taval Kiliti elana inoke tuwalali bolo nigeya ga ginolina i gagan nu abubun, ge panuwa maisena ge maisena ekelesiya ana tohouwa nu hilel ni ola valila ya ba eliyam. ⁶He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ana logugui i ola hiwe: wana pagan ni waisi ge bahi ana woliwoli etega ni gagan, lagona ni maisena, ge natunau heliya nihi abulilek, bahi wasaliya ni nanak tage hi ginoginol bwagabwaga ge hi awaawatautau. ⁷Ekelesiya ana tohouwa iya Yehoba wana tuwalali ana tomatahikan, he bahi ana woliwoli etega ni gagan. Bahi ni hanahanaha, bahi etimwawa ni huhuga, bahi wewel gasigasisena ni iim nabiyana, bahi ni lohahaveyan, ge bahi ni nunuwa mani. ⁸Yaa ni tau papaan, waisi ni nunuwana-an, totona ni kaise pagan nanakina elana, wana pagan ni waisi ge ni sapu, ge totona ana henapu ni gan. ⁹Baaba tutunahotina toto iyaka hi pankite ni pihikan momol, inoke iya bosowaina panpankiti sasapona eliyana alonau ni ba pagasisel, ge bosowaina bolo panpankiti sasapona hi awa nanakan wali nuwatu gegegenana ni ba pasapu.

¹⁰Ekelesiya ana tohouwa ololal o nu hilel ge nu telel, kaiwena toawatautau hi gewi, heliya hi baaba bwagabwaga ya, ge gamagalau hi kakawel. He bolo baliya ya baaba, gamwaliyaa

enuna te toekesiya bolo hi ba, “Toabulilek gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe ge ama Yudiya wama logugui nihi toulil.”¹¹ Inoke nu lopwalil bahi nihi panpankiti, kaiwena nuwatu bolo binimala bahi nihi panpankiti-an, heliya hi panpankiti-an, yaka gamagalau enuna avaliyau natuliyau wali abulilek hi apapanak-an. He hi ginol ola o, kaiwena nuwalia gamagalau nihi kakawel ge wali mani nihi ahe.¹² Valila Kiliti totoliya wali tosiba etega i ba ola hiwe: “Kiliti heliya tolokalokakawi. Hi nak hot, wali pagan i ola bekik. Heliya tomibwagabwaga ge hi honi.”¹³ He baaba o i tunahot. Inoke nu ba gagasisi eliyalil ge nu ba pahenapol, inoke panpankiti sasapona nihi abulilek-an.¹⁴ Bahi al wali nuwatu ni nonoek Yudiya wali liwan bwagabwaga elal o ebo gamagalau bolo baaba tutunahotina hi towani wali logugui elal.¹⁵ Bolo hi sapu Yehoba matanaa, bugul gegewena i sapu eliyalil bosowaina nihi ahe nihi patuwalali. Yaa bolo hi biki Yehoba matanaa ge nige hi aabulilek, nige bugul etega i sasapu eliyalil, kaiwena wali nuwatu ge ateliya i biki.¹⁶ Hi ba, “Ama Yehoba ha atena,” yaa wali ginol i pamasal te ana en hi pek. Heliya hi bwaikikin, logugui nige hi hehenapu-an, ge nige bosowailiya bugul waiwaisana etega nihi ginol.

Taitas Panpankiti Sasapona Ni Panpankiti-an

2 Yaa owa nuwatu toto i olak panpankiti sasapona elana heiya te nu baubaunan.² Tonowakau nu pankitel wali pagan nihi matahikan, wali pagan ni waisi, totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, panpankiti sasapona nihi abulilek-an, avaliyau nihi nunuwana-agil bubun, ge nihi palahikan.

³ I ola al evenakau nu pankitel pagan sasapona eliyana nihi nanawaa.

Bahi nihi loloba avaliyau kaiweliya, ge bahi wewel gasigasisena ni logugui-agil. Waisi paganina nihi panpankiti-an,⁴ inoke yowau ha vavalul nihi paatenal lagoliyau ge natuliyau nihi nunuwana-agil,⁵ totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, wali ginol ni sapu, nihi tuwalali bubun wali limiya, wali pagan ni meimei, ge lagoliyau wali logugui nihi henapuan. He ebo nihi ginol ola o, inoke nige bosowaina gamagalau Yehoba wasana waiwaisana nihi awa nanakan.

⁶ I ola al, bolau ha vavalul nu ba pagasisel totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana.⁷ Wam ginol gegewena ni waisi inoke owa nu tabwa wali abagagayawa. Sauga nu panpankiti gamagalau elal, bahi kakawi etega nu babaa ginol, ge bahi nu babaa talatalawasi.⁸ Baaba sasapona nu baunan, inoke nige bosowaina gamagalau baaba o nihi awa nanakan. He ebo nu ginol ola o, inoke bolo hi pihigelgel elala nige wali puna ni gagan ge tage nihi baaba kaiwela, yaka nihi puluwawi.

⁹ Totuwalali loloyowanil nu pankitel sauga gegewena wali tonowakau wali logugui nihi henapuan ge wali nuwatu nihi paolaolaek. Bahi nihi babaa lahilahi elal.¹⁰ Bahi wali bugul nihi kakaome, yaa wali ginol ni waisi inoke wali tonowakau nihi atena bosowaina nihi melteliagil. He ebo nihi ginol ola o, wali ginol gegewena eliyalil inoke gamagalau wala panpankiti Yehoba wala Topwamwal kaiwena nihi awa wawaisi-an.

¹¹ He binimala wala pagan ni ola to, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga toto bosowaina gamagalau gegewel ni pwamwalil, iyaka i masal.¹² Wana mulolu o i paatenala pagan bolo Yehoba nige nuwana ge panayawi paganina ali nuwatu ali en ta pek. Ge i paatenala sauga ya wala minamina panayawi gamwanaa, ta kaisela

pagan nanakina elana, wala pagan ni waisi, ge pagan bolo Yehoba nuwana ta awaawaginol. ¹³Yawalila ana minamina ni ola to, kaiwena alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi bwabwatana kaiwena. He ta matamatan wala Yabowaine bwabwatana ge Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso, alona wana wasawasa ni masal. ¹⁴Iya yawalina i talamwan kaiwela inoke ni pwamola pasikalilaem nak gegewena elal, ge ni payanayana-agila ta tabwa iya totona wana gamagalau, bolo ta logasisi nuwala ginol waiwaisana ta ginolil.

¹⁵Inoke bugul bolo ya nu panpangkiti-an. Gamagalau nu ba pagasisel, ge bolo hi gegi nu ba pasapol. Owa Babala wana totuwalali, he alan o ana gasisi elana nu baaba. Bahi gamagalau nihi babaa lowagiwa.

Toabulilek Tuwalali Waiwaisal Nihi Awaawaginol

3 Toabulilek nu panuwahikagil tologugui ge tohouwa wali logugui nihi henapuan, analiya nihi hago, ge nihi lovivina-agil ginol waiwaisana ona nihi ginolil. ²Nu baek elal bahi nihi loloba, avaliyau ge avaliyau nihi mibubun ge nihi heliheliyam, ge wali pagan ni meimei gamagalau gegewel elal.

³He kila al ge valila ta sigasiga, logugui nige ta hehenapu-an, ge Seitani i kakawela. Bugul tomaha ge tomaha bolo tuwala nuwana ge i yaliyayan hi paloloyowan-agila, ge yawalila ta talamwanek nak ana awaawaginol ge lomwaketa paganina elal. Kila ta pihigelgel avalau elal ge heliya al hi pihigelgel elala. ⁴Valila ta ola to, yaa Yehoba wala Topwamwal wana pagan i waisi eliyala ge i nunuwana-agila, ⁵inoke i pwamwalila. He nige wala ginol waiwaisal kaiweliya i oola ge i pwamwalila, yaa wana atilomwan kaiwena. Wala gegi i ul yoho, ge Yayaluwa

Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana i ginol pavavaluna-agila, ⁶inoke Yeisu Keliso wala Topwamwal eliyana Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin nabiyana eliyala. ⁷I ginol ola o inoke wala atimatuwa ni gan te bwaliga yawal mi-homihotina ta ahe, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana iyaka i awa sapsapu-agila. ⁸Baaba o i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti. Nuwau ali nuwatu nu pagasisi, inoke bolo Yehoba hi abulilek-an bahi nihi nunuluwan nihi talamwagil tuwalali waiwaisal nihi awaawaginol. He baaba bolo o hi waisi ge bosowaina gamagalau gegewel nihi label.

⁹Yaa gamagalau wali liwan bwagabwaga ge wali awabalgig nu towani, heliya hi baaba lihu yayapolpol kaiweliya ge hi ba apwaapwanawa Mosese wana logugui kaiwena. He bugul bolo o nige ali waisi i gagan ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi label. ¹⁰Apwaapwanawa ana topalupalut nu ba lopwali. Ebo iyaka nu lopwali paeluwa ge nige anam ni hahago, nu eguluwan ana en nu pek. ¹¹U atena ya te gamagalau ololal o kamwasa sasapona iyaka hi eguluwan ge hi gegi. He wali gegi i pankitel te heliya togegi ge lahi nihi pwawa.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹²Sauga ebo Atemas o ebo Titiko na patuna ni nowa, nu logasisi nu nem eliyau panuwa Nikopolis elana, kaiwena ya nuwatu haba te tultul ana sauga na minaa panuwa o elana. ¹³Nu logasisi Sinasi toto logugui ana toatena alona ge Apolosa wali kamwasa nu abubun. Nu label ge bahi bugul etega nihi kakalaan wali nawanawa kaiwena. ¹⁴Wala gamagalau nu paatenal nihi talamwagil tuwalali waiwaisal nihi awaawaginol, inoke bosowailiya bolo i kaubwa eliyalil nihi label, yaka wali labe o eliyana wali abulilek enona ni gan.

¹⁵Gamagalau bolo alowau ha mina, gegewel hi mulolu eliyam. Wama mulolu al nu baunan toabulilek bolo hi nunuwana-agima elal.

Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Pilimon wana Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pilimon iya Kolose gamagalina ge iya toabulilek. Wana totuwalali loloyowanina etega alana Onisimo, yaa Onisimo wana tonowak i lou luwai. Tabam wana tonowak wana mani enuna i kaome al iyaka i lou (puna 18). Sauga i lou, i na panuwa Loma, ge abwe Pol i pwawaa to. Inoke Pol wana liwaliwan eliyana Onisimo i tabwa toabulilek (puna 10).

Pol nuwana Onisimo ni patuna ni sikal Pilimon elana. Yaa Loma wali logugui i ba bosowaina Pilimon ni ba tolohaveyan Onisimo nihi lopaaliga, o ebo ana lahi enuna al ni baunan, kaiwena i lou luwai. Inoke Pol Pilimon wana leta ya i ginol ge i awanun Pilimon alona wana nunuwana Onisimo ni ahe pasikal (puna 16 ge 17).

He ana awa i ola Pol leta toto ya ge Kolose wali leta i ginol sauga maisena elana ge i patuna pamaisena (Kolose 4:9).

1 Nau Pol, he Keliso Yeisu kaiwena ya minaa dela. Alou ge talila Timoti leta ya ha ginol ge ha patuna i nowa Pilimon eliyam, owa wama heliyam nunuwana ge wama pan totuwalali, ²alomwau ge toekelesiya bolo hi mimigogowa wam limiya. I ola al, ha patuna numa Apiya eliyam, ge Akipas eliyam, owa wama pan tolohaveyan Keliso kaiwena.

³Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pilimon wana Abulilek ge wana Nunuwana

⁴Sauga gegewena no awanun elana ya awaawanun Pilimon kaiwem ge ya babaa mulolu no Yabowaine elana, ⁵kaiwena wasam ya hago te wam abulilek i gasisi Babala Yeisu elana ge wam nunuwana i bwata Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel elal. ⁶Wam abulilek kaiwena iyaka alomwau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau ku heliheliyam, inoke ya awanun Yehoba elana heliheliyam o paganina ni gagasisi eliyam, kaiwena waisi gegewena toto Keliso eliyana i gan elala u atena. ⁷Taliu, Yehoba wana gamagalau u nunuwana-agil ge ateliya u payalibaba, inoke wam ginol o i payalibaba-agau ge i pagasisi-agau.

Pol I Awanun Pilimon elana Onisimo kaiwena

⁸Bugul etega nuwau te binimala nu ginol, ge bosowau Keliso alana elana na ba ge nu ginol, ⁹yaa owa ge nau wala penunuwana kaiwena nasi na awanun ya elam. Nau Pol, iyaka ya tonowak ge Keliso Yeisu kaiwena ya minaa dela, ¹⁰ya awanun elam nuwau nu ginol bubun natu Onisimo elana. Sauga nau iyahe ya miminaa dela, i nem elau ya labe ge i tabwa toabulilek, inoke ya awa natuni. ¹¹Valila iya nige wam totuwalali waiwaisana i oola, yaa sauga ya iyaka i tabwa owa ge nau wala totuwalali waiwaisana.[‡]

¹²Iya ateu nunuwana te ya papatuna pasikal elam e. ¹³He no nuwatu te binimala na kukuhikan, inoke sauga nau iyahe ya minamina dela Wasa Waiwaisana ana tuwalali kaiwena, abam ni ahe ge ni tuwalali o labe kaiwena. ¹⁴Yaa nige ya kukuhikan, kaiwena nige nuwau bugul etega na ginol ebo nige u aatena

[‡]1:11 Pana Gilik elana alan Onisimo ana sapu i gan, heiya te “tolaba waiwaisana.”

ge u tatalam. Nige nuwau o labe kaiwena ge na palawakikiwa, yaa binimala totom wam nuwatu ge wam atitalam elana ge nu labeyau. ¹⁵ He i eguluwagiwa sauga kakaubwaina ya, tabam puna heiya te ge nu ahe pasikal ni ola talim ge ni mihot elam. ¹⁶ He sauga ya iya nige totuwalali loloyowanina ya i oola. Tunahot iya totuwalali loloyowanina, yaa i ola al iya talim nunuwanina Keliso elana. Ana nunuwana i bwata eliyau, yaa nasi ana nunuwana ni bwata hot eliyam, iya wam totuwalali ge iya talim Babala elana.

¹⁷ Ebo nu atena nau wam pan totuwalali, alom ge wam yaliyaya nu ahe pasikal ni ola te ebo nau u aaheyau.

¹⁸ Ebo valila bugul etega i ginol panak elam, o ebo ana vaga i gan elam, he vaga o nu teliya alawa. ¹⁹ Sauga ya nau Pol totou nimwau elana ya leleli:[¶] nau vaga o na pwamola pasikal. (He owa al am vaga i gan elau, yawalim ana pwamwal vagana. Yaa nige nuwau na baaba bugul

o kaiwena.) ²⁰ Taliu, ya awanun Babala alana elana nu labeyau nu ginol ni ola to. He kila ta minaa Keliso elana, inoke no awanun nu hago ge ateu nu payaliyaya. ²¹ Ateu i matuwa te nasi nu ginol ni ola no baaba, inoke ya leli i ola to. He ya atena wam ginol Onisimo elana nasi ni waisi hot ge toto ya awanuni ni waisi lake.

²² Ge bugul etega al: abakenu etega nu lovivina-an kaiweu, kaiwena ya abulilek te wami awanun Yehoba ni hago ge ni pasikalau na nowa eliyamiu.

Lokaiyoni

²³ Epapilas, iya iyahe Keliso Yeisu kaiwena alou ha minamina dela, i mulolu eliyam. ²⁴ I ola al, Mak, Alistako, Dimasa ge Luke, heliya no pan totuwalali, hi mulolu eliyam.

²⁵ Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

¶1:19 Ana awa i ola leta ya ana baaba Pol i baunan ge gamagal getoga i leli lowan. Yaa puna 19 ge i nok Pol totona nimana elana i leleli.

Hibilu wali Leta Baaba Houwan

Leta ya Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana wali leta. Yudiya analiya te pana Hibilu inoke bosowaina al ta ba heliya Hibilu gamagaliliyau. He nige ta aatena henala leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal, ge nige ta aatena bubun hapanuwa toabulilek o hi miminaa. Ana awa i ola toleleli leta ya i ginol bali-man 60 ge 70 ali hawawala, mulaa abwe Loma Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema hi pasamwalekaleka.

Toabulilek Yudiya palopalomwan hi pwawa wali abulilek kaiwena ge enuna kelaubwa nihi sikal Yudiya wali tapwalolo eliyana. Inoke toleleli i pankitel Yeisu aneloseyau i bwata lakel iya Yehoba Natuna (awalehina 1), yaa iya i tabwa gamagal kila kaiwela (awalehina 2). I ola al Mosese ge Yosuwu i bwata lakel (3:1—4:13). I liwan te Yeisu iya topowon i ola Melkisedek ge wana tuwalali topowon houhouwel wali tuwalali i waisi lake. Yeisu iya bateli vavaluna i pamilil. He bateli houhouwena nige bosowaina gamagalau ni abubunil nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa Yeisu totona saliyana elana i abubunila. (4:14—5:10 ge 7:1—10:18) Inoke nuwatu bolo ya kaiweliya i ba pagasisel bahi nihi sisikalek eliyaa, yaa nihi palahikan aloliya wali atimatuwa nihi matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i bateli kaiweliya (6:11-12; 10:35-36, 39). I ba wala abulilek ta pihikan momol kaiwena bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli (10:23), ge matala ta lihikanek Yeisu elana ge ta patalelu bubun (12:1-3).

Yeisu Aneloseyau I Bwata Lakel kaiwena Iya Yehoba Natuna

1 Valila sauga tomaha ge tomaha ge kamwasa tomaha ge tomaha elal, tubulau Yehoba wana baaba hi hagowa palopitau elal, ²yaa sauga ya elana, iya sauga mowamowasena, Yehoba wana baaba ta hagowa Natuna elana. Iya eliyana Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginolil, ge iya Yehoba i hile abwe bugul gegewena ni minek elana ge ni logugui-an. ³Iya Yehoba wana wasawasa mwananalina ge iya i ola hot Yehoba. Iya wana baaba ana gasisi i gan inoke baaba o eliyana bugul gegewel bolo hi gan i pagasisi-agil ge hi gangan ya. Iya i yaomal gamagalau wali gegi ni ul yoho, yaka i na labulabumwa ge i misiyowa Yehoba Tobwabwatana Hot labena awonaa. ⁴Inoke sauga ya iya aneloseyau i bwata lakel, i ola te alan mihahaina toto Yehoba i tun pwatanek elana aneloseyau alaliya i lake.

⁵Iya alana i miha, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i baik elana i ba:

“Owa natu; lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.”
Ge iya bana Yehoba i ba:

“Nau na ola Tamana, ge iya ni ola Natu.”
Yaa nige sauga etega Yehoba i babaa ola to aneloseyau kaiweliya. ⁶I ola al, sauga Yehoba Natuna gamaun i patuna i nem panayawiya, inoke i ba, “No aneloseyau gegewel nihi kululu elana.”

⁷He aneloseyau baliya Yehoba i ba:

“No aneloseyau ya ginolil nihi ola mana, heliya no totuwalali nihi ola ginaha memena.”

⁸Yaa Natuna bana i ba:

Yabowaine owa, wam abalogugui i mi-hot nige ni momowasi;
alom ge wam pagan sasapona wam gamagalau u logugui pasapol.

⁹Pagan sasapona u yaliyaya-an ge pagan nanakina u towani,

inoke ginebi ge wam yaliyaya bwab-watana, nau wam Yabowaine enonu ya ligin kokowamwa ge ya telewa alomwau nu logugui-agil.

¹⁰I ola al Yehoba i baek Natuna elana i ba:

Babala, abatelipuna elana owa panayawi u ginol, ge labulabum iya nimwam mulina.

¹¹Panayawi ge labulabum nihi mowasi, yaa owa nu mihot.

Heliya nihi nak ni ola kaliko i beyaunana ge i nak.

¹²Abwe nu ginol ola-agil ni ola holahola hi gagabom,

abwe nu pil getogaagil ni ola gamagalau ali kaliko hi sesensi.

Yaa owa nige u gegetoga, ge yawalim nige ana abamowasi i gagan.

¹³He Yehoba i baek Natuna elana i ba:

“U misiyowa labeu awowa ana siga am topihigelgel na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.”

Yaa nige sauga etega i babaa ola to anelose etega elana. ¹⁴He aneloseyau henalau? Heliya yayaluwa hi totuwalali Yehoba elana ge i papatunal gamagalau bolo abwe pwamwal hi aahe hi lalabel.

Pwamwal Wasana Ta Pihikan Momol Bahi ana En Ta Pepek

2 He Yehoba Natuna alana i miha hot, inoke wasa toto hi wasaan ge ta hago iya kaiwena ta pihikan momol, kaiwena ebo nigeya, nasi ta yale ge ala bwaga ni gan elana. ²Houhouwena oya Sainai elana aneloseyau Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan Mosese elana. Baaba o ana tunahot i gan, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi hewa likaan ge nige hi hehenapu-an ali lahi hi pwawa i olaolaek te wali ginol.

³Yaa sauga ya Yehoba wana pwamwal wasana iyaka i pamasal elala, pwamwal o ana nuwatu i bwata hot. Inoke ebo pwamwal o ana en ta pek, ga ta ola ge lahi ta lou luwai? He Babala totona

pwamwal o i wasaan houwan, ge bolo hi hagowa elana ana tunahot hi wasaan elala. ⁴Ge Yehoba wasa o i patunahot, kaiwena gasisi ge ginol yawiyawi tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gabom i guyauan gamagalau elal i ola wana nuwatu.

Yeisu I Tabwa Gamagal Inoke Iya Toematana ge Iya Topowon Bwabwatana

⁵He Yehoba nige aneloseyau i hihilel ge tage panayawi vavaluna nihi logugui-an, toto abwe ni ginol ge kaiwena ha leleli eliyamiu. ⁶Yaa Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa Same ana toleleli gamagal bala i baek Yehoba elana i ba:

Gamagal iya hauna ge kaiwena u nuwanuwatu?

Ga i ola ge gamagal u lalabe?

⁷He iyaka u teli kekeisi i minaa aneloseyau gabulaliyaa, iyaka u pawasawasa ge alana u teli heyana,

⁸ge iyaka u teli bugul gegewel ni logugui-agil.

Buki ya i ba Yehoba gamagalau i telel bugul gegewel nihi logugui-agil, ge ana sapu te nige bugul etega i gagan ge tage nige gamagalau nihi lologugui-an. He sauga ya nige ta kikite te gamagalau bugul gegewel hi logugui-agil.

⁹Yaa Yeisu, iya i tabwa gamagal ge kekeisi i minaa aneloseyau gabulaliyaa, ta kite bugul gegewel i logugui-agil. I tabwa gamagal inoke Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana iya ni yaomal gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. Lomwan i pwawa ge i yaomal inoke Yehoba iya iyaka i pawasawasa ge alana i teli heyana.

¹⁰Yehoba bugul gegewel i ginolil ge bugul gegewel iya kaiwena. Iya nuwana natunau nihi gewi ni ahel ge ni pawasawasa-agil, yaka i ba Yeisu ni tabwa gamagal ge lomwan ni pwawa inoke eliyana bosowaina ni

tabwa Toematana ge gamagalau ni houwaagil pwamwal nihi pwawa. He i sapu te Yehoba i ginol ola o. ¹¹Yehoba i ba Yeisu i tabwa gamagal, kaiwena iya Topwabwabwalena alonau ge bolo i pwabwabwalena-agil Tamaliya maisena. Inoke nige i pupuluwawi te ni awa talinagil ¹²ge ni baek Yehoba elana ni ba:

“Wam pagan na wasaan taliwau elal, ge na tobalagiwa wali nogogo elana.”

¹³He iya i tabwa gamagal, inoke i ba al i ba, “Nau Yehoba ana mel na teli,” ge i ola al i ba, “Nau te alowau ge Yehoba natunau bolo i pem elau.”

¹⁴Yehoba natunau bolo o heliya saliya ge bunum, inoke iya al i tabwa saliya ge bunum i ola heliya. I ginol ola o, inoke wana yaomal eliyana Seitani, toto wana gasisi i gan yaomal ana labi elana, i apapanak-an, ¹⁵ge gamagalau i sokalil, heliya yawaliliya ana sauga yayapona yaomal lovakunina i paloloyowan-agil.

¹⁶He i tunahot te Yeisu nige aneloseyau ali tolaba i oola, yaa iya Abalahama tubutubunau ali tolaba. ¹⁷Inoke heiya te kaiwena ge bugul gegewel elal iya ni ola ya te talinau ge bosowaina ni ola wali topowon bwabwatana. Iya i tabwa topowon bwabwatana toto gamagalau i atilomwan-agil, ge Yehoba wana tuwalali i ginol paolaolaek, inoke iya gamagalau wali gegi i yakil yoho. ¹⁸He iya lawakik ge lomwan i pwawa, inoke iya bosowaina gamagalau bolo lawakik hi pwapwawa ni label.

Yeisu Alana Mosese Alana I Bwata Lake

3 Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau ge alowau komiu Yehoba i yogaagila ta nok elana, ku nuwatu ga Yeisu kaiwena. Iya gamagal toto Yehoba i patuna ge iya topowon bwabwatana toto ta abulilek-an ge alana ta wasawasa-an. ²Iya Yehoba wana

tuwalali i ginol paolaolaek i ola te Mosese Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge i tuwalali Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. ³Ta atena tau toto limi i ginol ana tobal i gan, limi nige ana tobal i gagan. He i ola al te, bosowaina hot Yeisu ta tobalan ta ba iya alana Mosese alana i bwata lake.

⁴Limi maisena ge maisena ana toginol i gan, ge Yehoba iya bugul gegewena ali toginol. ⁵He Mosese iya totuwalali, yaka Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge i tuwalali Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. Wana tuwalali te bugul bolo abwe nihi masala mwananala ni wasaan.

⁶Yaa Keliso iya Yehoba Natuna, yaka Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni i kaunil. He kila Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni, ebo alola wala atimatuwa ta abulilek-an ge alola wala yaliyaya ta matamatan waisi kaiwena toto i lovivina-an kaiwela.

Toabulilek Ta Ulutuk ge Veyaho Ta Pwawa

⁷Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana baaba ta laenganan, i ba i ola hiwe:

Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu,

⁸bahi atemiu ni gagasisi ni oola tubumiyau ateliya i gasisi ge hi pihigel-gel eliyau.

Sauga hi nawanawa uleya, hi awatautau eliyau ge no palahikan kaiweliya hi labose.

⁹Bwagana baliman ana gewi poti no ginol hi kite,

yaa hi lopalapalaviyan ge no palahikan kaiweliya hi labose.

¹⁰Heyan bolo o wali ginol o kaiwena inoke ya hugaagil,

ge ya baaba kaiweliya ya ba, “Sauga gegewena ateliya ana bwaga i yapu eliyau,

ge no logugui hi towani nige nuwaliya nihi henapuan.”

¹¹Inoke alou ge no huga bateli gasigasisena ya baunan kaiweliya ya ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”

¹²Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, nuku matahikagimiu bahi etega gamwamiwa nuwatu nanakina ni miminaa atena ge nige ni aabulilek, eba Yabowaine yawalina gaganina ana en ni pek. ¹³Buki ana baaba i ba, “Lan ebe,” inoke sauga ya heiya te wami sauga waiwaisana, he lan maisena ge maisena alomiyau nuku ba pagasisel. Nuku ba pagasisi-agimiu inoke bahi gegi paganina alomiu etega ni kakawe ge atena ni gagasisi. ¹⁴He kila Keliso alonau hot, ebo wala abulilek ni gasisi ni ola abatelpuna elana ta abulilek ge ta pihikan momol ana siga yaomal ana sauga. ¹⁵Buki ana baaba ta nuwahikan toto i ba:

Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu, bahi atemiu ni gagasisi ni oola tubumiyau ateliya i gasisi ge hi pihigelgel eliyau.

¹⁶Henalau Yehoba anana i gan elal, yaa hi pihigelgel eliyana? Age gamagalau gegewel bolo Mosese i nulil hi tagila Itipita, ine? ¹⁷Henalau Yehoba i hugaagil baliman ana gewi poti? Age gamagalau bolo hi gegi, ine? He wali gegi kaiwena hi alaliga bwagabwaga ya uleya. ¹⁸Henalau ali bateli gasigasisena Yehoba i baunan i ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana?” He i baaba bolo nige anana hi hehenapu-an kaiweliya. ¹⁹Inoke ta kite to, nige bosowailiya nihi ulutuk wana veyaho eliyana kaiwena nige hi aabulilek.

4 Yehoba wana bateli iyoho i minamina, i ba bosowaina ta ulutuk ge veyaho ta pwawa iya eliyana. Inoke ta matahikan te bahi Yehoba komiu etega ni hihile luwan ge nige ni uulutuk. ²Ta matahikagila, kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka hi wasaan eliyala ta hago, i ola te sauga houhouwena heliya

Yehoba wana baaba hi hago, yaa baaba o nige i lalabel, kaiwena hi hago bwabwage ya, nige hi aabulilek-an. ³Kilau bolo ta abulilek te ta ulutuk ge veyaho ta pwawa. He veyaho bana te Yehoba i ba:

Alou ge no huga bateli gasigasisena ya baunan kaiweliya ya ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.” Heliya nige hi uulutuk Yehoba wana veyaho eliyana, bwagana veyaho o iyoho i gan i neem sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol ge wana tuwalali i pwamowasi. ⁴He i ola Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa leleli etega i baaba lan sebenina kaiwena, i ba, “Lan sebenina elana Yehoba i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana.” ⁵Inoke Yehoba wana baaba ta hago palabuina toto i ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”

⁶Tunahot gamagalau enuna nihi ulutuk Yehoba wana veyaho eliyana, ge tunahot bolo sauga houhouwena Yehoba wana baaba hi hago nige hi uulutuk, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek. ⁷Inoke heiya te kaiwena Yehoba lan etega al i teli, heiya te i ba “lan ebe.” He baliman i gewi i mowasi abwe Deibid eliyana Yehoba baaba toto hiwe i baunan, i ola te iyaka ya baunan natiya, i ba:

Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu, bahi atemiu ni gagasisi.

⁸He Yosuwaga gamagalau i nulil, yaa nige veyaho hi pwapwawa. Binimala veyaho nihi pwawa, he Yosuwaga wana sauga enaa Yehoba nige lan etega al bana ni babaa. ⁹Inoke ta atena te veyaho iyoho ya i gangan Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiweliya i ola te Yehoba wana veyaho lan sebenina elana. ¹⁰Ebo gamagal etega ni ulutuk veyaho eliyana toto Yehoba i lovivina-an, he iya iyaka i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana, i ola te abatelpuna elana Yehoba i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana.

¹¹Inoke ta logasisi nabi ge ta ulutuk veyaho toto o ta pwawa. Bahi kila etega ni sosogu kaiwena nige Yehoba anana i hehenapu-an i ola bolo houhouwel nige hi hehenapu-an. ¹²He Yehoba wana baaba iya baaba yawalina gaganina ge wana gasisi i gan, i imu hot inoke elohaveyan kilepana matana labui i imu lake. Baaba o i tuk awaa hot, atela ge yayaluwala i howa pwela i ola kilepa imomona wala tubwi ge tutuwala i howa pwela. Iya atela amana ge ana nuwatu i hihile. ¹³Nige bugul etega panayawiya ge labulabumwa i mimisumi Yehoba matanaa. He bugul gegewena i mwapwela ge i mwananal iya eliyana, ge bwaliga ta talmilil matanaa ni payatalala.

Yeisu Iya Wala Topowon Bwabwatana

¹⁴Wala topowon bwabwatana i gan, toto iyaka i na i tuk labulabumwa, iya Yeisu, Yehoba Natuna. Inoke wala abulilek toto ta wasawasa-an ta pihikan momol. ¹⁵Wala topowon bwabwatana kila topweyata bosowaina hot ni atilomwan-agila, kaiwena lawakik gegewena i pwawa i ola kila—yaa nige i gegegi. ¹⁶He alola wala atimatuwa ta nok ta na Yehoba elana, iya tomumulolu. Inoke ebo ala pulowan i gan, iya ni atilomwan-agila ge alona wana mulolu bwagabwaga ni labela.

5 Topowon bwabwatana maisena ge maisena ana hilihili i noem wana pan gamagalau gamwaliyaa, ge Yehoba i teli ni totuwalali iya elana gamagalau kaiweliya. Iya gamagalau wali mulolu ni pwatanik, ge wali gegi powonina ni powopowon-an. ²He iya bosowaina wana pagan ni meimei bolo togewagewa ge tonogegegi elal, kaiwena iya al wana pweyata i gewi. ³Inoke toto ya kaiwena powon ni powonan iya al ge alonau ge gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena. ⁴Bugul

etega al, nige bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni teli heyang ge topowon bwabwatana wana abamina ni ahe. Yehoba gamagal o ni yogaan houwan, mulaa abwe ni tabwa topowon bwabwatana, ni ola Yehoba Eloni i yogaan.

⁵He i ola te Keliso. Iya nige totona i teteli heyang ge tage ni tabwa topowon bwabwatana, yaa Yehoba te i teli heyang abamina o elana. Yehoba iyaka i ba haba elana i ba:

“Owa natu;

lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.”

⁶Inoke Buki Bwabwalena etega al gamwanaa i baek al elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi owa nu ola topowon i olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon.”

⁷Sauga Yeisu i minaa panayawi, alona wana yoga ge wana kahin i awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana iya bosowaina ni pwamwalem yaomala. He wana awanun o Yehoba i hago, kaiwena i hanalau ge Yehoba ana mel i teli. ⁸Yaa bwagana i awanun ola o ge bwagana iya Yehoba Natuna, he lomwan i pwawa ge i yaomal, inoke eliyana Yehoba anana ana henapan ana sapu i atena. ⁹Wana henapu o eliyana Yehoba wana nuwatu iya kaiwena i paolaolaek, ge bosowaina hot pwamwal mihomihotina ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal bolo anana hi hago. ¹⁰Ge bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil kaiwena Yehoba i teli ni topowon bwabwatana ni ola Melkisedek i topowon.

Bahi Nuku Sisikalek Emiwa, Yaa Nuku Palahikan Alomiu wami Atimatuwa Nuku Matamatan Yehoba wana Bateli Nuku Ahe

¹¹He bugul hi gewi iyoho nuwama naha baunan Yeisu kaiwena, iya topowon bwabwatana i ola Melkisedek, yaa i pulowan te naha pwamwananal eliyamiu kaiwena wami aatena i

pulowan. ¹²Wami abulilek ana sauga iyaka i yapu, inoke binimala nuku tabwa topankite ge alomiyau nuku pankitel, yaa wami aatena nige ga i bwabwaya, he nuwatu houwan hot Yehoba wana baaba kaiwena gamagal etega ga ni pankitemiu al. Komiu ku ola wawayau memelol, hul ya te elana ku imwimwa, nige ga bosowaimiu aanan gasigasisena nuku an.⁸

¹³He bolo hul elana hi imwimwa, heliya wawayau memelol ge nige wali aatena i gagan hauna toto i sapu ge hauna toto nigeya. ¹⁴Yaa aanan gasigasisena gamagalau matuwal kaiweliya, heliya totoliya hi paatenal bosowailiya waisi ge nak ali getoga nihi hile.

6¹⁻²Inoke bahi tage panpankiti houwan hot toto Keliso kaiwena ya awawana ta panpankiti-an papasikali. Iyaka hi pankitela gegi paganina toto ana abapwamowasi yaomal ana en ta pek ge ta abulilek Yehoba elana. Ge iyaka hi pankitela babitaiso kaiwena ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nimaliya nihi teli kokowalaa inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni tuwalaliya elala. Ge iyaka hi pankitela Yehoba toyaomal ni palutil ge gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil inoke molaliya mihomihotina ni pek. He bahi wauwau bolo o ta mimi sepasepa-an, yaa ta noewa maninilaa panpankiti toto ni pamatuwa-agila ta ahe. ³Ge ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, nasi ta ginol ola ge panpankiti toto ni pamatuwa-agimiu naha pankitemiu ge nuku atena.

⁴Ta noewa maninilaa, bahi nuku sisikalek emiwa. He ebo gamagalau Keliso wasana mwananalina i yanel ga, ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyalil amnana hi anbose ga, avaliyau toabulilek gegewel Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe ga, ⁵Yehoba wana baaba eliyalil ana

waisi amnana hi anbose ga, ge gasisi toto Yehoba abwe ni patuwalali sauga mulaa elana hi ahe ga, ⁶ge ebo abwe Keliso nihi towani ana en nihi pek, he nige bosowaina ge ta ahel pasikalil wali gegi o ana en nihi pek. Kaiwena i ola te Yehoba Natuna hi lolokolos-an al, ge hi papapuluwawi-an boda mataliyaa.

⁷Gamagalau enuna hi ola bilibili toto sauga gegewena kehe i vinum ge enona i gan bolo hi eyowaan kaiweliya, inoke ta awa wawaisi-an. He gamagalau o Yehoba ni muloluagil. ⁸Yaa gamagalau enuna hi ola bilibili toto enona iyai te pepesala ge mwawin nanakil, inoke ta ba, “Bilibili nanakina” ge ta ton yoho. He gamagalau o Yehoba abwe ni nuwamutagil, wali abapwamowasi ginaha elana.

⁹Wama heliyamwau nunuwani, bwagana baaba amnana gaganina lolana o ha baunan eliyamiu, yaa atema i matuwaagimiu. Ha atena bubun te komiu ku ginol bubun ya, pagan toto gamagalau bolo Yehoba i pwamwalil bosowailiya heiya te ku giginol. ¹⁰Wami tuwalali i waisi ge wami nunuwana Yehoba elana ku pamasal, kaiwena wana gamagalau ku label ge komiu iyoho ku lalalabel. He Yehoba iya tosapu, inoke wami tuwalali o ge wami nunuwana o nige ni nunuluwan, abwe molamiu waiwaisana ni pewa. ¹¹Inoke nuwama hot te komiu maisena ge maisena tuwalali toto o nuku ginol pagasisi ana siga yawalimiu ana abapwamowasi, yaka wami atimatuwa ni gasisi ge nuku matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i bateli kaiwela. ¹²Nige nuwama nuku pweyata, yaa wami pagan ni ola bolo hi abulilek ge hi palahikan inoke eliyana Yehoba wana bateli kaiweliya hi ahe.

¹³Sauga Yehoba wana bateli i baunan Abalahama eliyana, he nige gamagal etegana iya alana i bwabwata lake

⁸5:12 1 Kolinita 3:2 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

ge tage alana ni papasila-an, inoke i ba, “Totou alau ya papasila-an te ¹⁴tunahot na muloluagiwa ge tubutubunim nihi gewi.” ¹⁵Yaka Abalahama i palahikan ge i matamatan inoke Yehoba wana bateli enowana i ahe.

¹⁶Ebo kila gamagalau nuwala ta papasila, he gamagal bwabwatana etegana alana ta papasila-an, inoke papasila o i patunahot te hauna ta baunan i tunahot, yaka awabalgig i pwamowasi. ¹⁷He Yehoba nuwana wana bateli ni patunahot, inoke wana bateli i papasila-an. Nuwana ta atena bubun te wana nuwatu nige ni pipil getogaan, kila wana bateli Abalahama elana enowana ana toahe. ¹⁸Inoke wana bateli ge wana papasila hi mina, bugul labui o mihomihotil nige bosowaina pilina ni gan ge nige bosowaina Yehoba ni kakawi kaiweliya. Inoke kilau bolo iyaka ta lou tuk Yehoba labenaa, bosowaina bugul labui o ta nuwatuagil ge gasisi ta ahe alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi kaiwena toto iyoho maninilaa. ¹⁹Waisi o ana atimatuwa i ola yawalila ana anka, inoke i kukuhikagila ta mibubun ge nige nak ni bibinila. He wala anka o ana abakukuhikan heiya Yehoba totona, iya i minaa labulabumwa Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana kaliko toto limi tapwalolo hi baba tomwaya enaa.** ²⁰Yeisu i houwa maninilaa i tuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot gamwanaa kila kaiwela, kaiwena i tabwa topowon bwabwatana i ola topowon Melkisedek ge ni topowon sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

Topowon Melkisedek Bana

7 Melkisedek iya panuwa Salem wali kin ge iya Yehoba Tomihahaina Hot wana topowon. Sauga Abalahama alonau kin ali gewi esopali hi haveyan

ge i pakokovel ge i sisikal wana panuwaa, he Melkisedek i na Abalahama i pwawa kamwasaa ge i ba muloluan i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa.” ²Yaka Abalahama bugul gegewena bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana. He alan Melkisedek ana sapu te “Pagan Sasapona ana Kin,” ge alana etega al “Salem wali Kin” ana sapu te “Mibubun ana Kin.” ³Tamana ge hinana ge ana lihu nige wasana i gagan. Wana masal ge wana yaomal nige wasana al i gagan. Iya i ola Yehoba Natuna ge i topowon sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

⁴Ku kite Melkisedek alana i bwata hot. He kila tubula bwabwatana Abalahama bugubugul bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana. ⁵He un Libai heliya hi tabwa topowon, ge Logugui i ba Isileli gegewel al wali bugubugul nihi wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena nihi pek un Libai elal. Bwagana Isileli heliya un Libai taliliyau ge avaliyau ali lihu i noem Abalahama elana, he hi giginol ola to. ⁶Yaa Melkisedek, bwagana iya nige Libai ana un gamagalina i oola, he bugubugul ana wali maisena i ahe Abalahama elana ge iya Abalahama, toto ana bateli i noem Yehoba elana, i ba muloluan i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa.” ⁷Ge ta atena bubun te toba mulolu iya alana i bwata hot, ge toto ba mulolu i ahe i minaa gabulanaa.

⁸Ge bugul etega al, topowon un Libai bolo mulolu hi ahiahi Isileli elal, heliya gamagalau yayaomalil. Yaa Melkisedek, iya mulolu i ahe Abalahama elana, nige wasana i gagan tage i yaomal. ⁹Ge bosowaina ta ba ola hiwe. Un

**6:19 Aban Bwabwalena Hot bana Hibilu 9:1-5 nu kite. Yehoba i minaa Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ge i masamasala Mosese elana (Totagil 25:17-22). He toto ya Yehoba wana abamina labulabumwa ana ba kakanun te.

Libai heliya mulolu hi ahiahi Isileli elal, yaa sauga Abalahama mulolu i pek Melkisedek elana, he i ola te un Libai al ge hi pek to. ¹⁰He bosowaina ta ba ola o kaiwena sauga Melkisedek Abalahama i pwawa, he Libai iyoho ya tubuna Abalahama saliyana elana nige ya ga i mamasal.

Yeisu Iya Topowon I Ola Melkisedek, Topowon Houhouwel I Bwata Lakel

¹¹Mosese Logugui i pek gamagalau elal ge topowon bolo un Libai heliya te Logugui o tuwalalena hi matahikan. Yaa nige bosowailiya gamagalau nihi abubunil ge nihi sapu, inoke Yehoba i ba topowon getoga etega ga ni masal, iya nige ni oola Eloni, yaa ni topowon ni olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon. ¹²Ge ebo topowon gegetogana ni masal, he logugui gegetogana ni gan al. ¹³He tau toto bana ge Yehoba i ba ni topowon, iya un getoga tauina ge nige sauga etega un o gamagalina i tatabwa topowon ge powon tuwalalena i giginola abapowon elana. ¹⁴Iyaka ta atena te wala Babala i masalem Yuda ana un elana ge Mosese nige i babaa te un o gamagalina etega ni topowon.

¹⁵I mwananal bubun te logugui gegetogana iyaka i gan, kaiwena topowon getoga etega iyaka i masal iya i ola Melkisedek. ¹⁶Logugui i ba Libai ana un ya te nihi topowon, he i noek tuwan ana labi elana to. Yaa nige tage Yeisu logugui ololana o ana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge eliyana i tabwa topowon. Iya i tabwa topowon kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge yawalina i mihot. ¹⁷Kaiwena Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi owa nu ola topowon i olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon.”

¹⁸Inoke logugui toto houhouwena Yehoba i leke yoho kaiwena nige wana gasisi i gagan ge tage ni labela. ¹⁹(He Mosese wana Logugui nige bugul etega

i aabubun ge i sasapu.) Yaka Yehoba kamwasa vavaluna i pwela toto Logugui i waisi lake, ge kamwasa o eliyana alola wala atimatuwa ta nok ta na Yehoba labenaa.

²⁰Ge bugul etega al, sauga Yehoba Yeisu i teli ni topowon, he nige i teteli bwabwage ya, yaa alona wana papasila. Sauga topowon houhouwel hi tabwa topowon nige ali papasila i gagan, ²¹yaa sauga Yeisu i tabwa topowon, Yehoba i papasila. He Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Babala iyaka i papasila
ge nige wana nuwatu ni pipil, i ba,
“Sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi
owa nu ola topowon.”

²²He Yehoba wana papasila kaiwena te Yeisu i tabwa topowon, inoke ta atena bubun te Yeisu bateli waiwaisana toto bateli houhouwena i waisi lake ana nuwatu i patunahot ge enowana kila ta pwawa.

²³Ge etega al, gamagalau hi gewi te hi tabwa topowon houhouwel, kaiwena maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ana sauga yaomal i gotomwa yaka abana i miluwai. ²⁴Yaa Yeisu wana sauga topowon nige ana abapwamowasi ge nige lahena, kaiwena yawalina i mihot. ²⁵Inoke iya bosowaina sauga ya ge sauga gegewena gamagalau bolo iya alana elana nihi noek ge nihi na Yehoba elana ni pwamwalil, kaiwena yawalina nige i momowasi iyoho i awaawanun kaiweliya.

²⁶Topowon ololana o heiya te bosowaina labe ni ginol eliyala. Iya i bwabwalena, nige ana woliwoli i gagan, i yanayana, nige i oolak togegi wali pagan elana, ge Yehoba iyaka i teli heyani i minaa natiya hot labulabumwa. ²⁷Iya nige i oola topowon houhouwel, heliya lan maisena ge maisena nihi powopowon, houwan ga totoliya wali gegi kaiwena ge abwe al gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena. Yaa Yeisu nige i

giginol ola. Iya totona i talamwan gamagalau wali gegi powonina, ge i ginol pamaisena ya sauga gegewena kaiwena. ²⁸He Mosese wana Logugui gamagalau, heliya topweyata, i tehel hi tabwa topowon bwabwatal. Yaa Mosese Logugui i pek gamagalau elal enaa, Yehoba i papasila ge i ba Natuna ni topowon, iya wana pagan i sapu sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

**Yeisu I Minaa Labulabumwa
ge Iya Bateli Vavaluna ana
Topowon Bwabwatana**

8 He nuwatu bwabwatana toto bana ha baaba i ola hiwe: wala topowon bwabwatana ololana o i gan, iya iyaka i na labulabumwa ge i misiyowa Yehoba Tobwabwatana Hot wana abamisiyo wawasana labena awonaa. ²Iya i topowon limi bwabwalena labulabumwa, limi o iya Petupatupa Limena tutunahotina toto Yehoba i pamilil, nige gamagalau hi papamilil.

³Topowon bwabwatana maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali te gamagalau wali mulolu ni pwatanik ge wali gegi powonina ni powopowon-an Yehoba elana. Inoke kila wala topowon bwabwatana al ge bosowaina bugul etega ni powonan.^{††} ⁴Binimala ebo iya ni minaa panayawiya, he nige ni totopowon, kaiwena topowon nonowal heliya iyahe powon hi awaawaginol i ola Logugui ana baaba. ⁵(Heliya hi topowon limi bwabwalena elana toto i minaa panayawiya, iya limi bwabwalena toto labulabumwa kakanununa ya. He i ola, kaiwena sauga Mosese nuwana Petupatupa Limena ni pamilil, Yehoba i baik elana i ba, “Nu matahikan te ana taltal ni olaolaek toto ya pankitewa oya pwatanaa.”) ⁶Yaa Yeisu i minaa labulabumwa ge powon tuwalalena toto iya i awaawaginol he-

liya wali tuwalali i bwata lake. Wali tuwalali i bwata lake, kaiwena bateli vavaluna toto iya iyaka i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala bateli houhouwena i waisi lake. He waisi toto bateli vavaluna i bateli kaiwela bateli houhouwena ana waisi i lake.

⁷Binimala ebo bateli houhouwena nige ana nak etega ni gagan, he nige bateli vavaluna ana nuwatu ni gagan.

⁸Yaa Yehoba gamagalau wali gegi i kite pwawa, inoke i bateli bateli vavaluna kaiwena, i ba i ola hiwe:

Babala i ba, “Sauga i nenem bateli vavaluna na ginol boda Isileli ge boda Yuda kaiweliya.

⁹Bateli toto ya, nige ni oola toto valila ya ginol tubuliyau kaiweliya, sauga toto ya aheliya nimaliyaa ge ya en tagilagil Itipita.

Yaa heliya bateli toto ya ginol o ana baaba nige hi hehenapu-an, inoke nau Babala ali en ya pek.

¹⁰He bateli toto sauga mulaa abwe na ginol boda Isileli kaiweliya ni ola hiwe.

No logugui na teliya wali nuwatu elana ge nihi atena, ge na leliya ateliyaa ge nihi henapuan. Nau na ola wali Yabowaine, ge heliya nihi ola no gamagalau.

¹¹Inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega wana heliyam ni pankite Babala kaiwena, o ebo etega ni baik talina elana ni ba, ‘Binimala owa Babala nu atena,’ kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi atenau,

bwagana heliya gamagalau bwagabwaga ya o ebo alaliya gaganil.

¹²Wali ginol nanakina na nuwayoho, ge wali gegi nige al na nunuwahikan.”

¹³He bateli o i awa vavaluna-an, inoke eliyana i pamasal te bateli toto houwan

^{††}8:3 Toto Yeisu i powonan heiya te totona tuwana, i ola 7:27 ana baaba.

iyaka i beyaunana. Ge bugul toto iyaka i bebeyanana ge i pwaha sauga kekeisi abwe ni mowasi hot.

**Bateli Houhouwena ana Limi
Bwabwalena ge ana Tuwalali Ona**

9 Bateli houhouwena ana logugui ona i gan tapwalolo ana awaawaginol kaiwena, ge ana limi bwabwalena al i gan i minaa panayawiya. ²Sauga Petupatupa Limena hi pamilil, kaliko etega hi pakuki limi ana nog, gamwanaa lum houwan alana Aban Bwabwalena. Aban Bwabwalena elana odam ginebi abaliya ge teibol ginebi beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa. ³Kaliko labuina hi pakuki limi ana baba tomwa, gamwanaa lum labuina alana Aban Bwabwalena Hot. ⁴Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana bugul bwalena wai-waisana ana abatonton gold hi ginoliya ge Bateli ana Dedewaga. He gold hi papi Bateli ana Dedewaga tuwana gegewena elana, ge gamwanaa bugul eton hi usan: aanan manna ana ulugomwa gold hi ginoliya, Eloni wana suki toto i titin, ge pat mamananana sasapona labui toto bateli houhouwena ana baaba Yehoba i leliya. ⁵Dedewaga ana heguna iya gegi ana abayakiyakil. Bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina hi ginolil hi minaa dedewaga pwanana opeliya hi anal gegi ana abayakiyakil hi pahabobu, ge Yehoba ni masala to bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina ali luwaluwala. Yaa nige ana sauga i oola te ge tage bugul bolo ya naha liwanan sipopotan.

⁶Petupatupa Limena ge ana bugubugul hi ginol i ola to, inoke lan maisena ge maisena topowon hi ulululuk lum toto houwan ge wali tuwalali hi awaawaginol tapwalolo kaiwena. ⁷Yaa topowon bwabwatana maisena ya te i ululuk lum toto

labuina elana. He baliman maisena ni ululuk pamaaisena ya. ⁸Ge nige bosowaina ni ululuk bwagabwaga, yaa saliya ni ahe iya wana gegi kaiwena ge gamagalau wali gegi kaiweliya, bolo nige hi nunuwatu-agil hi ginol ya. ⁸He lum toto houwan iyoho abanaa inoke nige kamwasa i mwamwapwela ge gamagalau nihi nok nihi ululuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitela to sauga bateli houhouwena iyoho abanaa nige kamwasa ge gamagalau nihi nok nihi ululuk Yehoba matanaa. ⁹Lum toto houwan Aban Bwabwalena Hot ana kamwasa i mikaus, he toto ya i ola ba kakanun sauga toto i gangan o kaiwena. Saugena o totapwalolo wali mulolu hi giginol ge bwasumu hi powopowon-an, yaa ginol o nige bosowaina gamagalau ateliya ni abubun ge ni sapu, ¹⁰kaiwena ginol o ginebi aanan, imwim ge highig ana logugui ona ali nuwatu i noek ya te tuwan elana. Ginol bolo o ali sauga i gan, i nem ana siga sauga ya ge Yehoba kamwasa wawaluna i pwela.

**Yeisu wana Limi Bwabwalena ge
wana Tuwalali Bana**

¹¹Keliso iyaka i nem iya topowon bwabwatana toto waisi iyaka i pwananim. Wana limi bwabwalena i waisi hot ge Petupatupa Limena toto houhouwena alana i bwata lake, nige gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tatal, he nige panayawi ya limena i oola. ¹²Pamaaisena ge sauga gegewena kaiwena iya iyaka i ululuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. He nige tage bulumakau ge goti saliyaliya i ahe ge i ululuk, yaa totona saliyana i ahe ge eliyana i pwamola pasikalila gegi elana sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

‡9:7 Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana.

¹³Ebo gamagalau nihi biki Yehoba matanaa ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, he topowon goti ge bulumakau melutauil saliyaliya ni ahe o ebo bulumakau meluyovana hi ton olan papakovana alona wewel ni ahe, ge ni seulan gamagalau o tuwaliyaa. Ni ginol ola o, inoke eliyana gamagalau tuwaliya ni abubun ge bikeliya ni mowasi. ¹⁴Yaa Keliso saliyana bolo o i lakel. Yayaluwa Mihomihotina wana gasisi eliyana Keliso totona i talamwan ge i yaomal i ola sipi nige nakina i gagan hi powonan Yehoba elana. Inoke iya saliyana wala ginol bolo lahena yaomal, bikena ni ul yoho, inoke atela ni abubun ge ni yanayana. He ni ginol ola o yaka ta totuwalali Yabowaine yawalina gaganina elana.

¹⁵Yeisu saliyana bosowaina atela ni abubun ge ni yanayana, inoke iya iyaka bateli vavaluna etega i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala. Inoke kilau bolo Yehoba iyaka i yogaagila bosowaina waisi mihomihotina toto i bateli kaiwela ta ahe. He bosowaina bateli o ta ahe, kaiwena yaomal iyaka i gan ge yaomal o gamagalau i sokalil wali gegi elal, bolo hi ginolil sauga heliya iyoho hi minaa bateli houhouwena gabulanaa.

¹⁶Ebo tonowak etega ni bateli wana gogomwau enuna wana geman ni ahe wana yaomal enaa, he nige bosowaina wana geman bateli o gogomwauina ni ahe ana siga tonowak ni yaomal. ¹⁷Ebo tonowak iyoho yawalina miminana, bateli o i mibwagabwaga ya. He yaomal ni gan ga mulaa abwe bateli ololana o ni tunahot. ¹⁸Inoke i ola al, bateli houhouwena nige hi papatunahot bwabwage, yaa bwasumu i yaomal yaka saliyana eliyana bateli o hi patunahot. ¹⁹He hi ginol i ola hiwe. Mosese Logugui ana baaba gegewena i bauanik gamagalau gegewel elal. Yaka bulumakau saliyaliya alona wewel i ahe, i

ola al hihiu keketina sipi pupunona hi ginoliya ge mwawin hisopa lana i ahe, inoke i pahunek saliya elana yaka i seulanek Logugui ana buki elana ge gamagalau gegewel elal. ²⁰Inoke i ba, “Saliya ya bateli i patunahot, toto Yehoba i ba nuku henapuan.” ²¹Ge Mosese i ginol i ola al to inoke saliya i seulanek Petupatupa Limena ge ana bugubugul bolo hi patuwalali-agil tapwalolo kaiwena. ²²He Logugui ana nuwatu te ebo hauna bugul nuwaliya nihi abubun tapwalolo kaiwena, he saliya eliyana te nihi abubun ge bikena ni mowasi. Ge ebo saliya nige ni lalau, he Yehoba nige gegi ni aahе yoho.

^{23–24}Petupatupa Limena iya bugul tutunahotina toto i minaa labulabumwa kakanununa ya. Keliso nige i uulutuk limi bwabwalena gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tal toto tutunahotina kakanununa. Iya i ulutuka labulabum hot elana inoke sauga ya i masala Yehoba manininaa kila kaiwela. He bwasumu hi powonan ge saliyaliya eliyana limi bwabwalena toto panayawiya hi abubun ge hi pwabwabwalena, yaa bugul tutunahotina toto i minaa labulabumwa nuwana powon waiwaisana hot toto bwasumu powonina i lake.

²⁵Ge bugul etega al, Keliso i ulutuk labulabumwa, yaa nige tage totona ni mimi powopowonan, ni ola Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatana baliman maisena ge maisena bwasumu saliyana (nige totona saliyana i oola) i aahе ge i uulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. ²⁶He binimala totona ni mimi powopowonan, nasi lomwan ni pwawa pagewigewi ni telipunaa sauga Yehoba panayawi ni ginol. Yaa nige i oola. Sauga ana abapwamowasi iyaka i kelaubwa iya i masal pamaisena ya sauga gegewena kaiwena, inoke totona wana yaomal eliyana gegi i ahek yoho.

²⁷Ge etega al, gamagal maisena ge maisena ni yaomal pamaisena ya, he enaa ni kot. ²⁸Inoke i ola al pamaisena ya Keliso totona i talamwan ge i yaomal i ola powon inoke gamagalau hi gewi wali gegi i kalivai. Ge abwe ni masal palabuina, nige tage gamagalau wali gegi ana abububun kaiwena, yaa bolo hi matamatan iya kaiwena ni pwamwalil.

Keliso Tuwana I Powonan Pamaisena ge Sauga Gegewena kaiwena

10 Mosese wana Logugui iya waisi toto abwe i nemem kakanununa ya, he iya nige waisi toto tutunahotina hot i oola, yaa waisi tutunahotina Logugui enaa abwe i gan. Inoke Logugui nige bosowaina gamagalau bolo hi nem ge hi tapwalolo ni abubunil ge nihi sapu, bwagana baliman maisena ge maisena wali powon ona hi ginol papasikali. ²Binimala ebo Logugui totapwalolo ni pasapol, he powon ana awaawaginol nihi paveyaho. Nihi paveyaho, kaiwena pamaisena wali gegi iyaka ni mowasi hot ge nihi yanayana, inoke ateliyaa nige al nihi nunuwatu tage heliya togegi. ³Yaa baliman maisena ge maisena powon bolo hi giginol o i papanuwahik-agil te heliya togegi. ⁴Kaiwena bulumakau melutauil ge goti saliyaliya nige bosowaina gamagalau wali gegi ni ahek yoho.

⁵Inoke heiya te kaiwena Keliso kamwasa getoga i pwela. Wana sauga nem panayawiya i baek Yehoba elana i ba:

Bwasumu powopowonina nige nuwam i oola,
yaa tuwau u lovivina-an u pem ge na patuwalali kaiwem.

⁶Powon hi ton olan ge gegi powonina nige u yayaliyaya-an.

⁷Yaka abwe ya ba, “O Yehoba, nau hiwe, ya nem ge wam nuwatu na ginol,

ni ola to kaiweu hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa.”

⁸Leleli toto o gamwanaa, houwan i ba, “Bwasumu powopowonina, powon hi ton olan, ge gegi powonina nige nuwam i oola, nige u yayaliyaya-an.” (He Logugui te i ba powon bolo ona o gamagalau nihi ginolil.) ⁹Yaka abwe i ba, “Nau hiwe, ya nem ge wam nuwatu na ginol.” Inoke eliyana kamwasa toto houwan iyaka i ahek yoho ge kamwasa labuina iyaka i pamilil. ¹⁰He Yeisu Keliso i nem ge Yehoba wana nuwatu i ginol, yaka tuwana i powonan pamaisena ge sauga gegewena kaiwena, inoke eliyana i abubunila ge i pwabwabwalena-agila.

¹¹Lan gegewena topowon hi talmilil tapwalolo ana tuwalali hi awaawaginol ge powon ona hi powonan papasikali, yaa powon o nige bosowaina gegi ni ahek yoho. ¹²Yaa Keliso powon maisena ya i ginol gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena, ge powon o ana gasisi i gan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Yaka abwe i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa, ¹³ge sauga ya iya iyoho i matamatan ana siga ana topihigelgel Yehoba ni teli lowagil aena gabulanaa. ¹⁴He powon maisena ya i ginol, inoke kilau bolo i pwabwabwalena-agila ta tabwa Yehoba wana gamagalau iyaka i abubunila ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

¹⁵Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena al ge i wasa eliyala nuwatu ya kaiwena. He houwan ga i wasa i ola hiwe:

¹⁶Babala i ba, “Bateli toto sauga mulaa abwe na ginol kaiweliya ni ola hiwe. No logugui na teliya ateliyaa ge nihi atena,

ge na leliya wali nuwatu elana ge nihi henapuan.”

¹⁷Yaka i wasa vevehe al i ba, “Wali gegi ge wali ginol nanakina nige al na nunuwahikan.” ¹⁸He Yehoba wala gegi

ge wala ginol nanakina iyaka i ahék yoho nige al i nuwuhikan, inoke nige al gegi powonina ginolina ni gagan.

Palahikan ana Ba Pagasisi

¹⁹Taliwau ge nuwau, Yeisu saliyana eliyana bosowaina alola wala atimatuwa ta ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ta na Yehoba manininaa. ²⁰Yeisu abaulutuk ana kamwasa vavaluna iyaka i pwela kaiwela, iya yawal ana kamwasa, inoke baba tomwa ana kaliko toto hi pakuki Aban Bwabwalena Hot ana abaulutuk hi kausiya sauga ya i mwapwela. He i mwapwela te Yeisu tuwana eliyana ge i yaomal kaiwela. ²¹Ge wala topowon bwabwatana i gan iya Yehoba wana boda i matahikagil. ²²He kamwasa i mwapwela ge wala topowon bwabwatana i gan, inoke kakawi nuwatuina ta ahék yoho atelaa ge wala abulilek ni matuwa ge ta nok ta na Yehoba elana. Ta nok elana kaiwena atela iyaka i abubun wala gegi bikena i mowasi, ge tuwala iyaka i ul wewel waiwaisana elana. ²³Ge iyaka ta abulilek te bwaliga Yehoba waisi ni pem yaka ta wasawasaan i ola to. He abulilek o ta pihikan momol ge bahi ta nuwuwa lalabui, kaiwena bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli ni ginol ni ola wana bateli. ²⁴Ge avalau kaiweliya ta nuwanuwatu inoke ta ba pagasisi-agil nihi nuwana ge pagan waiwaisana nihi ginol. ²⁵He bahi mimigogo paganina ta papaveyaho ni oola bolo enuna hi giginol, yaa ta peba pagapagasisi-agila. Wala ginol ni olaola ya to, kaiwena Babala wana lan sikalim i kelaubwa.

²⁶Ebo wasa tutunahotina iyaka ta atena haba, ge abwe ta nuwatu ta ba, “Gegi paganina na awaawaginol ya,” he nige powon etega al i gagan ge tage wala gegi ni yakil yoho. ²⁷Nasi alola ge wala lovakun ta matamatan ya te Yehoba ni payatalala ge ni telela ginaha

kalakalasina hot elana, toto Yehoba ana topihigelgel ni tonil. ²⁸Ebo gamagal etega Mosese wana Logugui ni awatautau-an, ge topekiti ali toto eluwa o ebo eton wana gegi nihi wasaan, he ana lahi iyai te nihi tagapaaliga, nige nihi aatilomwan-an. ²⁹Yaa ebo gamagal etega Yeisu ni teli lowan ni ba, “Iya nige Yehoba Natuna i oola,” ku nuwatu ana lahi ga ni ola? Ge ebo saliya toto bateli vavaluna i patunahot ge wana gegi iyaka i ul yoho, ni awa kekeisisi-an ni ba, “Saliyana nige bugul hot i oola, amwahika te i yaomal,” ana lahi ga ni ola? Ge ebo gamagal o Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Tomumulolu ni ba panapanakan ni ba, “Nige wana gasisi eliyana i oola ge Yeisu ginol yawiyawi i ginolil,” ana lahi ga ni ola? He iya ana lahi ni bwata hot, gamagal toto Mosese wana Logugui i awatautau-an nige ana lahi i bwabwata. ³⁰Ta atena te Yehoba i ba, “Nau abwe na ginol lahe eliyalil, wali nak molana na ginol lahe.” Ge i ba al i ba, “Babala wana gamagalau ni pakotil.” ³¹He abalovakun hot te ebo Yabowaine yawalina gaganina ni kukuhikagila lahi kaiwena.

³²Ku nuwatu ga sauga valila toto abwe Wasa Waiwaisana mwananalina i yanemiu. Pulowan hi gewi hi anlowagimiu ge lomwanina ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge ku talmilil gagasisi. ³³Sauga enuna hi patalmilil-agimiu boda mataliyaa yaka hi ba panapanakagimiu ge hi ginol panak eliyamiu. Ge i ola al sauga enuna ku palabi alomiyau eliyalil bolo ali hehegan hi apapanakan i ola to, ge ku label. ³⁴Sauga ebo alomiyau enuna hi telel dela, inoke atemiu i lomwanagil ge ali labe ku ginol. Sauga tologugui wami bugubugul hi bugulan bwabwage, he ku yaliyaya ya, kaiwena ku atena te gogomwau hot iyoho eliyamiu, toto mihomihotina.

³⁵Inoke wami atimatuwa toto valila ni gasisi, kaiwena ebo nuku ola, abwe mola bwabwatana nuku ahe. ³⁶Nuku palahikan ga, inoke hauna toto Yehoba i bateli kaiwemi nuku ahe, kaiwena wana nuwatu ku ginol. ³⁷Kaiwena sauga kekeisi hot te toto i nenem ni vin, nige ni eesowal.

³⁸Yaa no gamagalau bolo hi sapu, yawaliliya ni gan kaiwena hi abulilek, ge ebo etega ni sikalek enaa, nige na yay-aliyaya kaiwena.

³⁹He kila nige gamagalau bolo hi sikalek eliyaa ge hi yaomal i oola, yaa kila gamagalau bolo ta abulilek ge yawal ta pwawa.

Abulilek Bana

11 Abulilek ana nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ta atena bubun te waisi toto ta matamatan kaiwena nasi ta ahe. Bwagana nige ta kikiteya matalaa, yaa ta atena bubun te iyoho i gan. ²He gamagalau bolo houhouwel wali abulilek kaiwena te Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya.

³Wala abulilek eliyana ta atena te Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginolil wana baaba eliyana, inoke bugul bolo ta kiteliya matalaa Yehoba i ginolem bugul toto nige ta kikite elana.

⁴Abulilek eliyana te Eibol powon wai-waisana i powonan Yehoba elana, toto Keni wana powon i waisi lake. Wana abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i yaliyaya-an ge i awa sapsupu-an, kaiwena Yehoba totona te Eibol wana powon i awa wawaisi-an. Bwagana iyaka i yaomal, yaa wana abulilek eliyana i ba pagasisi-agila.

⁵Inok wana abulilek kaiwena, yaka Yehoba i ahe egonan i ha elana ge bahi ni yayaomal. Gamagalau hi loyaan, yaa nige hi pwapwawa, kaiwena Yehoba i ahe egonan. He mulaa abwe i ahe egonan, i wasa kaiwena i ba, “Ya yaliyaya

Inok kaiwena.” ⁶He ebo nige wala abulilek i gagan, nige bosowaina Yehoba ni yaliyaya kaiwela. Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana ni nok ni na Yehoba elana, ni abulilek te Yehoba iyoho i gan ge wana pagan i waisi bolo hi loyaan eliyalil.

⁷Yehoba Nowa wana wasa i pek nub kaiwena, ge bwagana nige sauga etega nub i kikite, wana abulilek eliyana Yehoba anana i hago ge waga etega i tal inoke alonau natunau nihi mwal. Nowa wana abulilek eliyana i pwamwananal te tomipanayawi gegewel al saugena o heliya togegi. Ge wana abulilek kaiwena inoke Yehoba i awa sapsupu-an, i ola to i giginol gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya bolo hi abulilek.

⁸Yehoba Abalahama i yogaan i ba ni nok labi toto Yehoba i bateli bwaliga abwe ni ahe wana panuwa. Inoke wana abulilek eliyana Yehoba wana baaba i henapuan ge i nok ya, bwagana nige i aatena te ga i nonoek. ⁹Wana abulilek eliyana i mibwabwali bateli panuwana elana, ge i kekenuwa epanapana gamwanaa. He Aisake ge Yakobo hi giginol i ola al to, heliya al ge Yehoba i batelel labi o nihi ahe wali panuwa. ¹⁰Abalahama i mibwabwali o, kaiwena nuwana hot te ni minaa panuwa toto ana wauwau mihomihotina, toto Yehoba i nuwatan ge i tal.

¹¹Abalahama wana abulilek kaiwena inoke Yehoba wana gasisi elana natuna i gan, bwagana iya iyaka i liki ge lagona Sela iyaka i kobwas. He iya Yehoba ana mel i teli te ni ginol ni ola wana bateli. ¹²Bwagana i pweyata ge i ola te kelaubwa ni aliga, tonowak maisena o saliyana eliyana tubutubunau hi gewi, ali gewi i ola putum hawawala ge i ola gilesa talbwasiya nige bosowaina ta wasilel.

¹³Gamagalau bolo o gegewel abulilek eliyana hi nanawaa ana siga hi yaomal. Bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli kai-

weliya nige etega hi pwapwawa, yaa hi kite pwatanik ali bwaga i yapu ge hi yaliyaya te bwaliga ni gan. Nige hi pupuluwawi te nihi ba, “Ama tomibwabwali ge tononawanawa ya panayawi elana.” ¹⁴He gamagalau bolo hi ba ola o hi pamasal te panuwa etega hi loyaloya heliya wali panuwa. ¹⁵Bini-mala panuwa toto hi eguluwan kaiwena nihi nuwanuwatu, he yaka nihi sikal. ¹⁶Yaa panuwa waiwaisana hot ana nuwan i bwata hot elal, heiya labulabum panuwana. Inoke Yehoba nige i pupuluwawi te ni ba, “Nau wali Yabowaine,” kaiwena panuwa etega iyaka i lovivina-an kaiweliya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Abulilek eliyana Abalahama natuna Aisake i talamwan Yehoba elana ana powon. He valila Yehoba i bateli Abalahama elana tubutubunau nihi gewi, ge i ba, “Tubutubunim bolo ya bateli nihi gan, nihi masalem Aisake elana.” Yaa sauga Yehoba Abalahama wana abulilek i labose ge natuna ni powonan, he natuna maisena o tage i popowonan. ¹⁹Abalahama i atena te Yehoba bosowaina Aisake ni palutem yaomala. Ge bosowaina ta ba sauga Yehoba Abalahama i lopwali bahi Aisake yawalina ni aapanak, he i ola te Abalahama natuna i aahe pasikalem yaomala.

²⁰Abulilek eliyana Aisake natunau Yakobo ge Iso ali ba mulolu sauga i nenem kaiwena i baunanik elal.

²¹Abulilek eliyana, sauga Yakobo wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa, he Yosepa natunau bolau eluwa ali ba mulolu sauga i nenem kaiwena i baunanik elal. I ola al, bwagana tuwana i pweyata ge nige bosowaina totona ni lut ni misiyo, he wana suki i ahe ge i gena palalek suki kokowanaa, yaka i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

²²Abulilek eliyana, sauga Yosepa wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa, i ba,

“Bwaliga abwe boda Isileli nihi tagila Itipita,” ge ali logugui i pek te sauga o elana iya tutuwana nihi noahe.

²³Mosese tamana ge hinana wali abulilek kaiwena inoke sauga Mosese hi ab, yaka waikena eton hi sume limiya. Hi sume kaiwena hi kite iya Yehoba wana nuwatu wawayana ge nige hi lolovakun tage bahi kin wana logugui nihi leleke.

²⁴Abulilek eliyana, sauga Mosese i bwata, nige nuwana i oola gamagalau nihi ba iya kin natuna meluyovana natuna. ²⁵I nuwatu te alonau Yehoba wana gamagalau lomwan nihi pwawa toyawe, bahi gegi paganina ana yaliyaya, toto ana sauga nige i yayapu, ni yayaliyaya-an. ²⁶I nuwatu i ba, “I waisi te Mesaiya kaiwena gamagalau nihi papapuluwawi-agau, i nak te Itipita ana gogomwau na gogomwau.” I nuwatu i ola to, kaiwena matana i lihikanek mola toto bwaliga Yehoba ni pek elana.

²⁷Wana abulilek eliyana, nige kin wana huga lovakunina kaiwena i oola, Itipita i eguluwan; ge nige i nonosikalek enaa kaiwena Yabowaine toto nige bosowaina ta kite matalaa i kite. ²⁸Abulilek eliyana Nopalegi Hagalena i ginol ge sipi saliyan i abutek nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui, inoke bahi Yaomal ana Anelose Isileli natuliyau melutauil gamaun ni tatagapaaligal.

²⁹Abulilek eliyana Isileli Hoga Keketina hi kalapanet-an i ola hi nanawaa datuwa; yaa sauga Itipita hi labose nihi ginol ola Isileli hi ginol, inoke hoga i yabomwil ge hi unun.

³⁰Abulilek eliyana Isileli lan ana gewi seben panuwa Yeliko hi nopainan ge ana gana i maguli.

³¹Leyabi, yova gaganawalina, wana abulilek kaiwena nige alonau ge wana pan Yeliko gamagaliliyau bolo nige Yehoba anana hi hahago, hi yayaomal toyawa. Iya nige i yayaomal kaiwena

Isileli wali tokenan labui i pwamwa tuk-agil wana limiya ge i label.

³²Hauna liwan al na liwanan? He nige sauga i gagan ge Gidiyon, Balaki, Samison, Yepata, Deibid, Samuwela ge palopitau liwaniliya na liwanan eliyamiu. ³³Wali abulilek kaiwena enuna hi haveyan panuwa ona elal ge wali tolohaveyan hi pakokovel, enuna panuwa hi logugui-an bubun, enuna Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil enowana hi pwawa, enuna laiynoni awaliya hi pikaus, ³⁴enuna nige ginaha ana gasisi mulina i gagan tuwaliyaa, enuna ali topihigelgel bolo nuwaliya lohoveyan kilepana elana nihi gopaaligal hi lou luwagil, enuna wali pweyata gamwanaa gasisi hi pwawa, enuna haveyan elana hi gasisi nabi ge labi getoga wali tolohaveyan hi pakokovel ge hi lou sikal. ³⁵He yowau enuna tutuliyau hi ahe pasikalil hi lutem yaomal elana. Yaa gamagalau enuna, ali topihigelgel hi tagapanapanak-agil ge hi yaomal. He bwagana ali topihigelgel hi ba, “Ebo Yehoba ana en nuku pek, inoke naha sokalimiu,” yaa hi towa, kaiwena nuwaliya nihi lut al ge yawal waiwaisana hot nihi pwawa. ³⁶Enuna, gamagalau hi talatalawasi-agil ge hihiu elololina hi ahe hi nibihil; enuna, gamagalau sen elana hi yowanil ge hi paulutuk-agil dela. ³⁷Enuna, gamagalau hi loipatil ge hi aliga, enuna hi so tomwal ge enuna lohoveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaligal. Enuna hi nononawanawa ya, sipi ge goti kunisiliya hi galoi ali kaliko, ge hi gulagula, hi papalomwan-agil ge hi hehegan naknak elal. ³⁸Hi lou nawanawa labi kekevana elana ge oya elal, ge hi kekenuwa pat golinaa ge bilibili malelena gamwanaa. He panayawi gamagaliliyau hi hehegan naknak toabulilek o elal, inoke hi

pamasalil nige wali waisi i gagan ge tage avaliyau nihi mitoyawa.

³⁹Gamagalau bolo ya gegewel wali abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya. Yaa bwagana o, waisi toto Yehoba i bateli abwe ni gan Mesaiya eliyana nige hi aahe, ⁴⁰kaiwena Yehoba i nuwatu waisi hot ni teli hikan kaiwela. Yehoba nige nuwana nihi waisi houwa, yaa nuwana heliya ge kila pamaisena ta waisi toyawa.

Matala Ta Lihikanek Yeisu elana ge Ta Patalelu Bubun

12 Toabulilek houhouwel o heliya hi ola boda bwabwatana hi mipainagila ge hi gayawaagila, inoke alola wala palahikan abulilek ana patalelu toto iyoho maninilaa ta patalelu-an. Bugul gegewena toto i kausila ge nige bosowaina ta patalelu bubun, alona ge gegi paganina toto i kukuhikagila, ta ahek yoho. ²Ge matala ta lihikanek Yeisu elana, iya wala abulilek puna ge ana topamatuwa. Iya kolos lomwanina i palahikan, ge puluwawena nige i nuwanuwatu-an, kaiwena i atena yaliyaya bwabwatana iyoho manininaa abwe ni pwawa. Inoke sauga ya i misiyowa Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana labena awonaa. ³Yeisu, iya gamagalau togegi wali pihigelgel nanakina i palahikan, wana pagan nuku nuwatuwan, inoke komiu bahi nuku pwepweyata ge wami patalelu nuku papahanateli-an bwabwage.

⁴Komiu iyoho alomiu gegi paganina ku lohalohaveyan ge gamagalau hi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa nige ga komiu etegana i yayaomal. ⁵He bahi nuku pwepweyata. Age ami ba pagasisi toto hi leleli Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa ku nuluwan? Buki o gamwanaa toleleli i awa natunagimiu ge i ba:

Natu, ebo Babala ni pahenapowa, he bahi nu babaa ola te nige enona i gagan,

ge ebo wam gegi ni baunaniwa, bahi wam logasisi nu papahanateli-an bwabwage.

⁶Kaiwena Babala gamagalau bolo i nuuwana-agil i papahenapol, ge gamagalau bolo i atupahel nihi ola iya natunau, i lalahel.

⁷Inoke wami lomwan nuku palahikan, kaiwena eliyana Yehoba i papahenapomiu. Yehoba wana ginol eliyamiu i ola te komiu iya natunau. Tab wawaya etega i gan ge tamana nige ni papahenapu? Nige ya. ⁸Yehoba natunau gegewel i pahenapol. Inoke binimala ebo nige ni papahenapomiu, he ana aatena te komiu nige natunau hot i oola, yaa ku ola kamwasa wawayaliyau. ⁹Ge i ola al, tamalau bolo panayawiya hi pahenapola ge ta awatauwagil, inoke binimala al ta minaa yayaluwala Tamana Yehoba wana logugui gabulanaa, yaka yawal ta pwawa. ¹⁰Tamalau hawawal kaukaubwana ya hi pahenapola ni ola hauna gun hi nuwatu; yaa Yehoba i pahenapola wala waisi kaiwena, nuwana ta bwabwalena ni ola iya i bwabwalena. ¹¹Sauga ebo pahepahenapu ta pwawa, he sauga o elana amnala i naka, nige amnala i yayaliyaya-an. Yaa sauga mulaa abwe enowana ta kite te bolo Yehoba pahepahenapu o eliyana i abubunil, wali pagan i sapu ge mibubun hi pwawa.

¹²Inoke bahi nuku pwepweyata. Ebo nimamiu iyaka ku pakom, he nuku tagayoyohi al, ge ebo aemiu iyaka i aliga, he nuku pulipagasisi ¹³ge nuku patalelu pasapuek awomiwa. Ebo nuku ginol ola, inoke alomiyau al bolo hi nonohomhom nige nihi nanak hot, yaa wali gasisi nihi pwawa al.

Nuku Matahikagimiu Bahi Yehoba wana Baaba Nuku Totowani

¹⁴Nuku logasisi alomiyau gamagalau gegewel nuku mibubun. Ge nuku logasisi pagan sasapona hot nuku awaawaginal. He ebo nige wala pagan i sasapu nige bosowaina Babala ta kite. ¹⁵Nuku matahikagimiu bahi komiu etega Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga ni sosogu luwai. Ge bahi komiu etega atielolol paganina ni kukuhkan atena, eba pagan o ni ola mwawin lelelamwina ni siun ge lelamwina ami pulowan ni ginol ge nuku gewi ni apanakimiu. ¹⁶Nuku matahikagimiu bahi komiu etega ganawal paganina ni giginol. Ge bahi komiu etega ni oola Iso ge nige Yehoba ana nuwan ni gagana elana. He Iso iya gamaun, inoke bosowaina tamana wana ba mulolu ge wana gogomwau awalehina bwabwatana ni ahe. Yaa Iso i ba talina pamaisena aanan i ginol i pek i an, ge lahena waisi gegewena o i guyauan yoho talina elana. ¹⁷Ge ku atena te sauga etega al nuwana tamana wana ba mulolu o toto sauga i nenem kaiwena ni ahe, yaa tamana ba mulolu o i kaise. He bwagana Iso i kahin nabi nuwana ba mulolu o ni ahe, yaa nige bosowaina tamana wana nuwatu ni pil.

¹⁸Nuku matahikagimiu ola o, kaiwena toto kila ta pwawa nige i oola bolo houhouwel hi pwawa. Boda Isileli hi nem hi vin panayawi oyana Sainai elana, yaka ginaha tatauina, yaluyalu babalona panuwa i pagogou ge milil hi kitel, ¹⁹ge bwagigi anana bwabwatana hi hago. Ge Yehoba anana hi hago, yaka hi lovakun ge hi baek Mosese elana hi ba, “Bahi ni baaba al eliyama ge naha hahago.” ²⁰He Yehoba wana logugui toto i ba, “Ebo gamagal o ebo kwasumu etega oya ni poti, nihi loipati ge ni aliga,” gamagalau hi lovakunan yaka hi talmililek

laha. ²¹Ge bugul toto hi kite ana awa i lolovakun hot, inoke Mosese i ba, “Llovakun kaiwena ya ginu.”

²²Yaa kila ta nem ta vin oya Saiyoni elana, Yelusalema toto i minaa labulabumwa, iya Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana panuwa. Yaka aneloseyau ali gewi tausan ge tausan ta pwawal hi migogo ge hi yaliyaliyaya. ²³Iyaka ta nem ta tubwi ekelesiya elana ta ola Yehoba natunau gamaun, ge alala i leli lowan bukiya labulabumwa. Iyaka ta nem Yehoba elana, iya gamagalau gegewel ali toyatala. Ge ta nem ta tubwi tosasapol houhouwel elal, bolo hi yaomal, he Yehoba iyaka i abubunil haba ge hi waisi. ²⁴Iyaka ta nem Yeisu elana, iya bateli vavaluna i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala, ge saliyana i ligin bateli vavaluna o i patunahot. He Eibol saliyana i lau bilibiliya i pamasal ana totaulol ana lahi ni gan, yaa Yeisu saliyana i lau i pamasal Yehoba wala gegi i nuwayoho.

²⁵Nuku matahikagimiu bahi tanamiu nuku kakaus ge Yehoba wana baaba eliyamiu nuku totowani. Sauga houhouwena Yehoba gamagalau Isileli ali logugui gasigasisena i pek panayawi eliyana, ge sauga wana baaba hi towani, nige ali lahi hi lolou luwai. He sauga ya Yehoba ala logugui gasigasisena i pem i noem labulabumwa, inoke ebo ana en ta pek, he ga ta ola ge lahi ta lou luwai? ²⁶Sauga o elana i baaba inoke wana baaba panayawi i palamwalamwaniu. Yaa sauga ya iyaka i bateli i ba, “Pamaisena al panayawi alona ge labulabum na tulu.” ²⁷He i ba, “Pamaisena al,” inoke eliyana ta atena te bugul bolo bosowaina nihi lamwalamwaniu—he heiya te bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil ge ta kitel matalaa—nihi mowasi. Inoke toto nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu ni mihot.

²⁸Kilau abalogugui toto nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu iyaka ta ahe, inoke alona wala ba mulolu ta kululu Yehoba eliyana ni ola toto iya i yaliyaya-an. He ta kululu alona wala awatauwan ge wala lovakun, ²⁹kaiwena wala Yehoba iya i ola ginaha bosowaina bugul gegewena ni ton olan.

Ba Pagasisi Enuna

13 Nunuwana paganina nuku ginol hikahikani wami pan toabulilek elal ni ola heliya talimiyau ge numiyau. ²Bahi nuku nunuluwan bwabwali nuku yoga pahel wami limiya. He enuna hi ginol ola to, yaka aneloseyau te hi yoga pahel, yaa nige hi aatena te age heliya aneloseyau. ³Alomiyau bolo hi minaa dela nuku nuwahikagil ge labe nuku ginol kaiweliya ni ola te alomiyau ku didibula toyawa. Ge alomiyau bolo lomwan hi pwawa nuku nuwahikagil ni ola te lomwan toto o komiu al ge ku pwawa.

⁴Alolon he bugul bwabwatana hot, inoke gamagalau gegewel nihi awatauwan, ge komiu toalolon wami alolon ni yanayana bahi ganawal paganina ni papabiki-an. He bolo ganawal paganina ona hi awaawaginol Yehoba abwe ni pakotil. ⁵Mani ana nunuwana bahi yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni yoyowan, yaa bugul bolo i gan ku pwawa nuku yaliyaya-an ya. Kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ba haba elala i ba:

Nige sauga etega na eeguluwagimiu, nige sauga etega na teteli yohimiu.

⁶Inoke bosowaina alola wala atimatuwa ta ba:

Babala iya o Tolabe, inoke nige na lolovakun.

Nige ya nuwanuwatu te hauna gun ebo gamagalau nihi ginol eliyau.

⁷Bolo valila wami ekelesiya hi houwan nuku nuwahikagil, heliya

Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan eliyamiu. Yawaliliya ana nawanawa ge wali abulilek enowana nuku nuwatan, inoke komiu wami abulilek ni ola heliya wali abulilek. ⁸Yeisu Keliso wana pagan i maisena ya, nolu, lan ebe ge sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

⁹Bahi panpankiti gegetogana tomaha ge tomaha nuwamiu ni gogove. Bahi tapwalolo ana logugui ona toto i noek aanan ana labi elana ana mel nuku teteli ge tage yawalimiu ni pagasisi, yaa nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga te yawalimiu ni pagasisi. He bolo hi gologuwa aanan ana logugui ona elal, nige yawaliliya ana labe etega hi pwapwawaa to. ¹⁰Ala powon i gan, yaa nige powon^{¶¶} ololana bolo hi tuwalaliya Petupatupa Limena elana bosowailiya enona nihi an. ¹¹Sauga ebo kwasumu etega saliyana topowon bwabwatana ni pwatanik Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ge ni seulanek Bateli ana Dedewaga pwatanaa gamagalau wali gegi ana yakiyakil kaiwena, he kwasumu o tuwana nige nihi aan, nihi ahe nihi na wali abaholavi tolinaa ge nihi ton olan. ¹²He i ola al te Yeisu i yaomal panuwa ana gana tolinaa inoke totona saliyana eliyana wana gamagalau ni abubunil nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. ¹³Inoke kilau abaholavi ta eguluwan ta na ta tagil tolinaa Yeisu eliyana.^{§§} He gamagalau iya hi

papapuluwawi-an inoke ta talamwagila kila al nihi papapuluwawi-agila. ¹⁴Abaholavi ta eguluwan kaiwena kila nige wala panuwa mihomihotina i gagan te panayawi elana, yaa ta matamatan panuwa toto i nenem kaiwena.

¹⁵Inoke sauga gegewena Yeisu eliyana wala powon ta pek Yehoba elana, powon o heiya wala tobal, awala eliyana iya alana ta lowasawasa-an. ¹⁶I ola al, bahi nuku nunuluwan te pagan wai-waisana nuku ginol alomiyau elal ge wami bugubugul nuku peguyau-an elal. He pagan ololal o heliya hi ola powon bolo Yehoba i yaliyaya-an.

¹⁷Wami tohouwa wali baaba nuku henapuan ge nuku minaa wali logugui gabulanaa, kaiwena yayaluwamiu ana labi elana hi matahikagimiu ge wali tuwalali o wasana abwe nihi ba pamasal Yehoba elana. Ebo wali baaba nuku henapuan, nasi alona wali yaliyaya nihi tuwalali; yaa ebo nige ya, nasi yayaluwaliya ni pulowan ge nige labe wai-waisana nuku pwapwawa wali tuwalali elana.

¹⁸Nuku awaawanun kaiwema. He atema hot eliyana ha atena te wama ginol eliyamiu i sapu, kaiwena nuwama sauga gegewena yawalima ana nawanawa ni waisi. ¹⁹Ge ya ba pagasisi hot eliyamiu, nuku awanun Yehoba kamwasa ni pwela ge etimwawa ni pasikalau eliyamiu.

^{¶¶}**13:10** Powon tomaha tomaha. Mosese wana Logugui i ba powon enuna kwasumona bunumwina bosowaina nihi an, yaa powon enuna kwasumona bunumwina nige bosowailiya nihi an. Powon etega kwasumona nige bosowailiya bunumwina nihi an, heiya te toto hi lol ge saliyana topowon bwabwatana i pwatanik Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan elana, i ola Libai 16:27 ana pamasal. Toleleli i ba ala powon i gan, kaiwena Yeisu powonina powon toto hi ginola lan o elana i milaha. (Puna 11 ge 12 ge Hibilu 9:7-14 nu kite.) Kila abulilek eliyana ta anana to. **Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan** nu kite *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana*.

^{§§}**13:13** Kelisitiyani enuna nuwaliya Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui nihi toulil (puna 9 nu kite). Yaa buki Hibilu ana toleleli i ba nige bosowaina nihi minaa Yudiya wali boda ge wali logugui elana, inoke i ba kakanun i ba, "Kilau abaholavi ta eguluwan ta na ta tagil tolinaa Yeisu eliyana."

Ekaukaus

²⁰Wala Babala Yeisu saliyana i lau bateli vavaluna toto mihomihotina i patunahot, inoke Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i teli iya Tomatahikan Sipi bwabwatana. Inoke ya awanun Yehoba, iya mibubun ana Yabowaine, ²¹pagan waiwaisana gegewena ni palutil eliyamiu yaka wana nuwatu nuku awaawaginol. Ya awanun ni tuwalaliya eliyala inoke Yeisu Keliso eliyana pagan bolo iya i yaliyaya-an nihi gan elala. Iya ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

²²Taliwau ge nuwau, ya awanun eliyamiu no ba pagasisi leta ya elana

nuku laeganan bubun ge nuku yaliyaya-an. He leta ana baaba kaukaubwana ya te ya leli eliyamiu e.

²³Nuwau ga wami wasa na pewa ge nuku atena te talila Timoti iyaka hi sokal i tagila dela. Ebo etimwawa ni vin eliyau, inoke ama toto eluwa naha nowa naha kitemiu.

²⁴Wama ba mulolu nuku baunan wami tohouwa gegewel elal ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel elal. Toabulilek bolo hi neem labi Itali hi mulolu eliyamiu.

²⁵Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Yemesa wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli alana Yemesa. He nige Yemesa toto apostolo ali gewi elulutega eluwa avaliya etega i oola. Yemesa toto ya iya Yeisu talina etega ge iya toekelesiya Yelusalema wali tohouwa. (Tuwalali 15:13 ge 21:17-18 nu kite.) Nige ta aatena bubun, yaa tabam Yeisu wana yaomal enaa baliman tuwenti o ebo teti i mowasi ga abwe Yemesa leta ya i leli.

Yemesa leta ya i leli ge i patuna toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau elal. Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi gewi nige hi mimi-naa Yudiya wali labi elana. Valila tubuliyau Yudiya hi lou luwai haveyan kaiwena, inoke Yudiya hi gewi hi bwatek panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal. I ola al, Sitibeni wana yaomal enaa, toabulilek Yelusalema hi gewi Yelusalema hi eguluwai, kaiwena Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa hi palomwanagil (Tuwalali 8:1). Inoke Yudiya gamagaliliyau ololal o te Yemesa leta ya i patuna elal.

1 Nau Yemesa, Yehoba ge Babala Yeisu Keliso wali totuwalali loloyowanina, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna eliyamiu, komiu toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo ku miwaliwali panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal.

Ya mulolu eliyamiu.

Pulowan Ta Pwawa ge Lawakik Baliya

²Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga ebo pulowan tomaha ge tomaha nuku pwawa, nuku yaliyaya-an to, ³kaiwena ku atena ebo pulowan nuku pwawa ge wami abulilek labose o ni gasisi luwai, inoke labose o palahikan i tal yawalimiu elana. ⁴He wami palahikan ni gan-gan ya, inoke wana tuwalali yawalimiu

elana wami pagan gegewena ni sapu hot, ge bahi pagan waiwaisana etega nuku kakalaan. ⁵Yaa ebo komiu etega nuwatu sasapona i kalaan, he ni awanuni Yehoba elana inoke ni pek. Yehoba iya toguyau bwagabwaga gamagalau ta gewigewi eliyala, ge wala awanun nige i huhugaan. ⁶Sauga gamagal o ni awanun, he alona wana abulilek ni awanun, bahi nuwana ni kukuyan, kaiwena gamagal toto i nuwakuyan iya i ola hoga toto mana i huven pwapwati ge i teuteu. ⁷⁻⁸Gamagal ololana o wana nuwatu i lalabui ge wana ginol i gewi, inoke bahi ni nunuwatu tage Yehoba bugul etega ni pek elana.

⁹Toabulilek toto i gulagula ni yaliyaya-an te alana bwabwatana i gan Yehoba matanaa. ¹⁰Toabulilek toto i gogomwau ni yaliyaya-an te alana Yehoba iyaka i teli lowan. Ni yaliyaya-an to, kaiwena sauga kekeisi abwe wana gogomwau ni yaomal luwai ni ola te mwawin lanina nige ana sauga i yayapu yaka i mowasi. ¹¹Sabwelu i ha ge i yana lala, kalakalasinai kaiwena mwawin i aliga, inoke lanina i sogu yaka wana waisi i mowasi. Inoke i ola al to, sauga togogomwau iyoho wana gogomwau ana tuwalali i awaawaginol, yaka ni yaomal.

¹²Gamagal toto ebo pulowan i pwawa ge i palahikan, he Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan. Ana labose i palahikan luwai, inoke molana yawal mihomihotina ni ahe, yawal o Yehoba i bateli bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya.

¹³Ebo komiu etega lawakik ni pwawa, bahi ni babaa tage ana lawakik i neem Yehoba elana. Kaiwena nige etega bosowaina Yehoba ni palawakik tage pagan nanakina ni ginol, ge Yehoba nige gamagal etega i papalawakik. ¹⁴Yaa ala lawakik ana abanem i ola hiwe: bugul etega nunuwala hot yaka nuwatu o i momolila ge i paonala. ¹⁵Inoke ta olak

nuwatu o elana yaka enona i masal gegi ta ginol. Inoke gegi o i bwatabwata, yaka enona i masal ta yaomal hot.

¹⁶Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwani, bahi nuwamiu ni gewagewa. ¹⁷Bugul gegewena waiwaisana ge bugul gegewena bolo nige ali nak i gagan hi loem labulabumwa. Mulolu o hi neem Yehoba elana, iya mwananal bolo hawawala ali Toginol. Iya wana pagan nige i pipil, nige i oola bugul etega kakanununa sauga etega i kaubwa ge sauga etega i yapu. ¹⁸Kila wasa tutunahotina iyaka ta hago inoke Yehoba totona wana nuwatu elana i ginolila ta tabwa natunau. Yehoba abwe bugul gegewena ni ginol pavavaluna, inoke i ginolila kila ginol vavaluna o ta gamauni.

Yehoba wana Baaba Ta Laenganan ge Ta Ginol Ola

¹⁹Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwani, nuku nuwahikan te: komiu maisena ge maisena etimwawa nuku talamwagimiu nuku laegan, yaa bahi etimwawa nuku babaa houhouwa. Ge bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, ²⁰kaiwena gamagalau wala huga pagan sasapona toto Yehoba nuwana nige i papamasal. ²¹Inoke pagan bwaibwaikikinina ge nak bolo hi masamasal nuku towaagil, yaka ginebi ge wami hanalau Yehoba wana baaba nuku ahe, baaba o Yehoba iyaka i luwan atemiwa ge bosowaina ni pwamwalimiu.

²²Bahi tage Yehoba wana baaba nuku laenganan ya, yaa nuku ginol ola. Ebo nige nuku giginol ola, he totomiu ku kakawemiu to. ²³Ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana baaba ni laenganan bwabwage ge nige ni giginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto kakanununa i kitek gelasi elana, ²⁴yaa sauga gelasi i miluwai ge i egon, etimwawa i nuluwan ana awa ga i ola. ²⁵Wasa waiwaisana iya Yehoba wana

logugui waiwaisana hot ge gamagalau i sokalil. Inoke ebo gamagal etega wasa waiwaisana ni vasili ge ni nuwanuwatu-an bubun, ge ebo toto i vasili nige ni nunuluwan yaa ni ginol ola ana baaba, he wana ginol gegewena eliyalil Yehoba ni muloluan.

²⁶Ebo etega i nuwatu tage iya totapwalolo waiwaisana, yaa memena nige i lologugui-an bubun, he totona i kakawe ge wana tapwalolo bugul bwagabwaga. ²⁷Yaa tapwalolo waiwaisana ge nige ana nak i gagan Yehoba Tamala matanaa i ola hiwe: wawayau mwawamwawas aloliyau ge abuabulau ali pulowan ta wali ge ta matahikagil, ge i ola al yawalila ta matahikan bahi panayawi paganina ni papabiki.

Togogomwau ge Togulagula ali Hehegan Bana

2 Taliwau ge nuwau, komiu iyaka ku abulilek wala Babala Yesu Keliso eliyana, iya wasawasa ana Babala, inoke bahi tage bolo alaliya i gan ya te nuku yaliyaya-agil ge bolo nige alaliya yaka nuku towaagil. ²Binimala ebo towasawasa etega ana tovaha gold elana hi ginoliya ni pahe ge ana kaliko waiwaisana ni galoi, alona ge togulagula etega ana kaliko ni mamalabu, nihi ulutuk wami nogogo elana. ³He ebo toto ana kaliko waiwaisana nuku hehegan bubun eliyana ge nuku ba, “U nem u misiyowa hiwe abamina waiwaisana elana e,” ge ebo nuku baek togulagula elana nuku ba, “U talmililewa tei, o ebo u misiyowa hiwe bwalala e, no abamisiyo bebenaa,” ⁴ebo nuku ginol ola o, he komiu iyaka wami boda ku waliwali-an, ge ku ola toyatala toto wana logugui nanakina eliyana gamagalau i pakotil bwabwage.

⁵Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwani, nuku laegan: Yehoba togulagula panayawiya i hilel abulilek nihi gogomwau ge nihi

ulutuk wana abalogugui elana, toto i bateli bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya. ⁶Yaa komiu togulagula ku papuluwawigil! He togogomwau hi teli lowagimiu ge pulowan hi pahe pwtamiwa. Heliya hi momolimiu ge hi telemiu kot elana. ⁷Heliya Keliso alana waiwaisana hi awa nanakan, alan o Yehoba iyaka i tun pwtanewa eliyamiu kaiwena komiu Keliso wana boda. Yaa age komiu togogomwau ku tobalagil!

⁸Yehoba wana abalogugui ana logugui bwabwatana i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.” Ebo logugui o nuku henapuan, he ku ginol bubun to. ⁹Yaa ebo bolo alaliya i gan nuku yaliyaya-agil ge bolo nige alaliya nuku towaagil, he ku gegi to, ge logugui o i pwawamiu komiu logugui ana toleke. ¹⁰Kaiwena ebo gamagal etega logugui gegewena ni henapuan yaa logugui maisena ni leke, he iya iyaka i gegi i ola gamagal toto logugui gegewena i leke. ¹¹Kaiwena Yabowaine toto i ba, “Bahi ganawal,” iya al i ba, “Bahi taulol.” Inoke ebo nige ta gaganawal yaa ta taulol, he kila iyaka logugui ana toleke.

¹²Wasa waiwaisana iya logugui toto i sokalila, ge bwaliga Yehoba wala pagan ni hileya to, ebo ta henapuan o ebo nige ya. Inoke wala baaba ge wala ginol gegewena ta matahikan. ¹³Kaiwena gamagal toto nige alonau i aatilomwan-agil, Yehoba nige ni aatilomwan-an sauga bwaliga ni pakot ge wana pagan ni hile. Yaa gamagal toto alonau i aatilomwan-agil, iya wana kot ni waisi.

Abulilek alona ge Ginol Waiwaisal Bana

¹⁴Taliwau ge nuwau, hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega ni ba tage Keliso i abulilek-an yaa pagan waiwaisana nige i giginol? Abulilek lolana o nige

bosowaina ni pwamwal. ¹⁵Binimala ebo talila o ebo nula etega nige ana kaliko ge nige aana i gagan. ¹⁶Ebo komiu etega ni baek elana ni ba, “Kaiyoni! Yehoba alom! Kaliko nu galoi tuwam ni waiwai, ge nu anan tinem ni kiya,” he hauna ana waisi o, ebo nige tuwana ana labe etega ni pepek? ¹⁷Inoke i ola al, ebo abulilek awawana ya ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek alialigana.

¹⁸Yaa tabam gamagal etega ni ba, “Gamagalau enuna hi abulilek, ge gamagalau enuna ginol waiwaisal hi ginol.” He anana na lahe na ba, “Ebo u abulilek yaa ginol waiwaisana u kalaan, he abwe ga na atena ola tage wam abulilek i gan? Yaa nau ginol waiwaisal na ginolil inoke eliyana nu atena no abulilek i gan.” ¹⁹Owa iyaka u abulilek tage Yabowaine maisena ya. He i waisi to, yaa nige ga i oolaolaek hot. Bwagana yayaluwa bibikel, + heliya hi abulilek i ola al to—inoke hi lovakun ge hi ginu.

²⁰Sigasiga owa, abapapatini enuna na baunaniwa, inoke nuwam ni sapu te ebo abulilek awawana ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek bwagabwaga. ²¹Houhouwena elana tubula Abalahama bugul etega i ginol, inoke kaiwena Yehoba Abalahama i awa sapsapuan. Natuna Aisake i ahe i teli heyana abapowona tage i popowonan Yehoba elana. ²²Yaka ta kite te wana abulilek ge wana ginol hi tuwalali toyawa, inoke wana ginol wana abulilek i pabosowan. ²³Yaka i masal i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke wana abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapsapuan,” ge i awa heliyamwi. ²⁴Inoke ta kite nige tage abulilek awawana ya kaiwena ge Yehoba gamagal ni awa sapsapuan, yaa gamagal wana ginol al ge kaiweliya.

²⁵He i ola al te Leyabi, iya yova gaganawalina, bugul etega i ginol inoke kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapsapuan. To-

kenan bolo Yosua i patunal i ahel ge i sumel wana limiya, yaka abwe i palouil kamwasa getoga elana.

²⁶Inoke ta atena te ebo yawal nige i miminek tuwala elana, he tuwala iyaka i aliga. I ola al te, ebo abulilek awawana ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek alialigana to.

Memen wana Tuwalali Bana

3 Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi nuku gegewi nuku totopankite ekelesiya gamwanaa. Iyaka ku atena sauga Yehoba gamagalau gegewela wala pagan ni hile, kila topankite wala pagan ni asimuli-an bubun. ²Gegewela sauga hi gewi ta sogu. Ebo kila nige sauga etega wala baaba ni papasogola, he kila tosapu hot, bosowaina tuwala bwalibwaligena ta logugui-an bubun.

³Sauga hihiu ta teli hosi awaliyaa ali yabyab, yaka tuwaliya bwalibwaligena ta logugui-an ge bosowaina ta pil. ⁴Ku nuwatu al ga waga kaiweliya. Heliya bugul bwabwatal hot ge mana gasigasisena i yu pwapwati, yaa yabyab kekeisi toyabyab i alipalo, inoke waga i pabolok o ebo i payawaten ni ola iya wana nuwatu. ⁵I ola al te memela iya tuwala gabomwina wali tokekeisi etega, yaa bosowaina totona ni ba heyang ge ni ba, “Nau bugul bwabwatal ya ginolil.” Ku nuwatu ginaha ana kekeisi ge bosowaina ni tau ebwakil ali pwahin bwabwatana elana ge ni ton olan. ⁶He memela i ola ginaha. Memela tuwala gabomwina etega, yaa nak i kalaopopwi yaka tuwala bwalibwaligena i papabiki-an. Memela ginahana i neem Gehena elana, yaka i topapanet yawalila gegewena i apanak. ⁷Bwasumu bolo aeliya gaganil, bolo hi youyou, ge bolo hi yawayawal, avaliyau ge moti hogaa, gamagalau bosowailiya nihi patounuwa-agil, ge iyaka hi ginol ola. ⁸Yaa memela nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni patounuwa. Iya nak

ana toginol, nige bosowaina ta lopwali, lelam alialigana i kalaopopwi.

⁹Memela elana Babala, iya Tamala, ta tobalan, yaka al memela elana wala pan gamagalau ta ba panapanak-agil, heliya Yehoba i ginolil hi ola totona kanukanununa. ¹⁰Tobal ana baaba ge baaba nanakina ana baaba hi tagilem awala maisena elana. Taliwau ge nuwau, binimala bahi ta oola to. ¹¹Nige sauga etega wewel amnana waiwaisana ge wewel amnana nanakina nihi sasani tagilem pat golina maisena elana. ¹²I ola al, taliwau ge nuwau, kapoi nige bosowaina ni enon ge enona ni ola wakai, ge kamwakuku nige bosowaina ni enon ge enona ni ola kapoi. Ge nige bosowaina wewel waiwaisana ta wagem hoga elana.

Nuwatu Sasapona Toto I Loem Labulabumwa Bana

¹³Henala gamwamiwa tage wana aatena i bwata ge wana nuwatu i sapu? He yawalina waiwaisana eliyana te gamagalau nihi atena tunahot iya tonuwasapu. Wana ginol ni waisi, alona ge hanalau toto i neem nuwatu sasapona elana. ¹⁴Yaa ebo atemiwa alomiyau ku lamwa pulowanagil ge totomiu wami waisi ku loyaan, he bahi nuku kakakawi baaba tutunahotina elana ge nuku hahanaha tage komiu tonuwasapu. ¹⁵Nuwatu lololana o nige i loloem labulabumwa, yaa i neem panayawi ya elana, wami pagan bebeyaunana elana ge Seitani elana. ¹⁶Kaiwena sauga ebo gamagalau avaliyau hi lamwa pulowanagil o ebo totoliya wali waisi hi loyaan, yaka avaliyau ge avaliyau wali minamina i hanahanal, ge nak tomaha ge tomaha hi awaawaginol.

¹⁷Yaa ebo nuwatu sasapona toto i loem labulabumwa iyaka ta ahe, he houwan wala pagan i sapu, ge i ola al avalau ge avalau ta mibubun, wala

pagan i meimei, avalau analiya ta hago, atilomwan ge ginol waiwaisal ta kalaopopwi, nige tage boda enuna ta nunuwana bubun elal ge enuna nigeya, ge nige ta lokalokakawi. ¹⁸He ebo gamagalau avaliyau ge avaliyau hi mibubun, he i ola mibubun hi galauma-an yaka enona i pamasal wali ginol i waisi.

Bahi Panayawi Ta Heliheliyamwi

4 Hauna puna ge lohalohaveyan ge ba apwaapwanawa i gan eliyamiu ami boda gamwanaa? Puna i ola hiwe: bugul hi gewi nuwamiu hot nuku ahe wami yaliyaya kaiwena, inoke amnan bolo o heliya iyoho hi logalogasisi tuwamiu gamwanaa. ²Bugul etega nuwamiu, yaa nige bosowaimiu nuku ahe, inoke baena ku taulol. Bugul etega ku matamomoni-an, yaa nige bosowaimiu nuku ahe, inoke baena ku ba apwaapwanawa ge ku lohoveyan. Bugul bolo o nige ku aahe kaiwena nige ku aawanun Yehoba elana. ³Ge sauga ku awanun Yehoba elana kaiweliya, nige i pepewa, kaiwena wami nuwatu i nak te ku awanun, nuwamiu bugul nuku ahe ge nuku patuwalali to-tomiu wami yaliyaya kaiwena.

⁴Togolu gegetoga komiu! Age nige ku aatena te henala ebo panayawi buguliliyau i nunuwana-agil, iya i pihigelgel Yehoba elana? Ebo etega nuwana panayawi ni heliheliyamwi, iya i tabwa Yehoba ana topihigelgel. ⁵Ku atena Buki Bwabwalena i ba bubun ya sauga i ba tage yayaluwa toto Yehoba i teli eliyala lomwaketa paganina i kalaopopwi. ⁶Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu wala lomwaketa paganina i gasisi luwai. Heiya te kaiwena ge Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Bolo tohanaha Yehoba nige i yaliyaya kaiweliya,
yaa bolo hi hanalau i muloluagil.

⁷Inoke nuku minaa Yehoba wana logugui gabulanaa. Wami lohoveyan Sei-

tani elana nuku talmilil gagasisi, inoke ni lou luwagimiu. ⁸Nuku minek Yehoba labenaa, inoke iya ni minewa labemiwa. Togegi komiu, nimamiu bikena nuku ul yoho. Komiu bolo wami nuwatu i lalabui, nuwatu nanakina nuku ahek yoho atemiwa. ⁹Atemiu ni lomwan, nuku nuwanak, nuku kahin. Wami nival nuku pil ni na nuwanak elana, ge wami yaliyaya nuku pil ni na nuwaleyan elana. ¹⁰Nuku hanalau-agimiu Babala matanaa, inoke iya ni teli heyagimiu.

Awa Naknak Paganina Bana

¹¹Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil. Ebo gamagal etega talina ni awa nanakan ge ni ba panapanak-an, yaka Yehoba wana logugui i awa nanakan ge i ba panapanak-an, kaiwena logugui o i ba bahi ni giginol ola. Ebo Yehoba wana logugui u awa nanakan, he nige u hehenapu-an, yaa i ola wana logugui u pakot to. ¹²Yehoba bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil o ebo ni apanakil, inoke iya maisena te bosowaina logugui ni ginol ge bosowaina gamagalau ni pakotil. Inoke henala owa ge alom u awa naknakan?

Ba Hanahanaha Bana

¹³Nuku laegan, komiu bolo ku ba, “Bwaligumwa o ebo bolu naha na ga panuwa etega, ge naha minaa ga o bali-man maisena, inoke naha lopalipali ge wama mani ni bwata naha pwawa.” ¹⁴Ku ba ola o, yaa nige ku aatena bwaligumwa hauna gun ni gan eliyamiu. Yawalimiu i ola gogau, sauga kekeisi ya ta kite, nige ana sauga i yayapu yaka i mowasi. ¹⁵Binimala nuku ba ola hiwe, “Ebo Babala wana nuwatu i ola, he bwaligumwa naha molu nige naha yayaomal, inoke nuwatu toto ha nuwatu-an naha ginol.” ¹⁶Yaa age komiu ku

hanahanaha ge totomiu ku ba heyagimiu. Ba hanahanaha lolana o i nak.

¹⁷ He i ola hiwe. Ebo gamagal etega i atena binimala pagan waiwaisana etega ni ginol, yaa nige i giginol, he iyaka i gegi to.

Togogomwau ali Lahi Bana

5 Komiu togogomwau, nuku laegan. Ku kahin loloi, kaiwena pulowan bwabwatal abwe nuku pwawa. ² Wami gogomwau nihi mowasi, ge ami kaliko mwatamwata ge ginapal nihi an. ³ Wami gold ge silba pwaha ni apapanakan. Inoke lan yatala elana, pwaha o wami gegi ni pamasal bubun, inoke ni apapanak-agimiu ni ola ginaha ge nuku kalas. Sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelaubwa, yaa komiu iyoho ya wami gogomwau ku bugubugul pahipahi. ⁴ Totuwalali bolo hi lovetomwa ge hi pahi wami eyowaa nige ku pwapwamolal bubunil. Wali lovehawol i bwata nuku hago. Hi yoga balbalgig, ge analiya Yehoba Tomihahaina iyaka i hago. ⁵ Wami minamina panayawiya, bugul waiwaisana gegewena ku kalaopopwi, ge ku yaliyaliyaya ya. Ku an tabwatabwa, yaa ami lol ana sauga iyaka i vin. ⁶ Gamagalau waiwaisal ku nuwamutagil ge ku ba nihi yaomal, yaa heliya nige hi tatagalahi eliyamiu.

Pulowan ana Palahikan Bana

⁷ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku palahikan ge nuku matamatan ana siga Babala ni sikalim. Ku atena toeyowa i palahikan, inoke i matamatan sabwelu ge kehe ali sauga ge aanan waiwaisana ni siun wana eyowa enona. ⁸ Inoke komiu al ge alomiu ge wami palahikan nuku matamatan ge atemiu ni matuwa, kaiwena Babala wana sikalim ana sauga i kelaubwa. ⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi alomiyau nuku lolovehawol-agil, kaiwena ebo nuku ginol ola o, Babala ni

payatala-agimiu. He Toyatala iyaka i nokelakelaubwa, sauga kekeisi abwe ni vin. ¹⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, ku nuwatu ga palopitau kaiweliya, bolo valila Babala alana elana hi papaatena. Heliya pulowan hi gewi hi palahikan, inoke wami abaatena nuku aheya eliyalil. ¹¹ Ku atena gamagalau bolo pulowan hi palahikan ta awa wawaisi-agil. Yobi wana palahikan liwanina iyaka ku hago ge ku atena wana palahikan ana abapwamowasi eliyana Yehoba i muloluan, kaiwena Yehoba atilomwan ge nuwaleyan i kalaopopwi.

¹² Taliwau ge nuwau, bugul bwabwatana etega i ola hiwe. Bahi sauga etega nuku papasila. Bahi nuku ba, “O sila labulabum,” o ebo nuku ba, “O sila panayawi,” o ebo bugul etega al nuku papasila-an. Iyai ya te nuku ba, “E” o ebo “Nigeya.” Bahi bugul etega nuku papasila-an eba abwe Yehoba ni lahemiu.

Awanun Tokasiyebwa kaiweliya Bana

¹³ Tab etega gamwamiwa ana pulowan i gan? He ni awanun Yehoba elana. Tab etega i yaliyaya? He ni wona tobal. ¹⁴ Tab etega gamwamiwa i kasiyebwa? He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ali baaba ni patuna, inoke nihi nem nihi awanun kaiwena ge Babala alana elana tuwana nihi paenonu. ¹⁵ Ebo wali awanun alona ge wali abulilek, inoke Babala tokasiyebwa ni pwamolu ge ni palut. Ebo wana gegi i gan, inoke Babala ni nuwayoho. ¹⁶ Inoke wami gegi nuku pamasal alomiyau elal ge nuku awanun alomiyau kaiweliya, inoke molu nuku pwawa. Gamagal toto sasapona wana awanun ana gasisi i gan. ¹⁷ Ilaitiya iya gamagal lolana kila. I awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana tage bahi kehe ni lalau, inoke i ola to baliman eton ge awalehina nige kehe i lalau. ¹⁸ Sauga etega al i awa-

nun, yaka kehe i lau ge aanan hi losiun al eyowaa.

¹⁹Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo gamagal etega gamwamiwa ni nohuwala wasa tutunahotina elana ge alomiu etega gamagal o ni en pasikal, he toto alona i

en pasikal i ginol bubun to. ²⁰Nuku nuwahikan te: henala ebo togegi etega ni pasikalem wana gegi paganina elana, yaka i pwamwalem yaomal hot elana, ge togegi o wana gegi gegewena Yehoba ni nuwayoho.

Leta Houwan Pita I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Pita toto Yeisu wana apostolo leta ya i leli. Nige i papatuna panuwa maisena ya elana, yaa i patuna toabulilek bolo hi miminaa polobins nimala panuna gamwaliyaa: Pontas, Galatiya, Kapadosiya, Eisiya ge Bitiniya (1:1). Labi bolo o lan ebe hi miminaa panuwa Teki (Turkey) ana abalogugui gamwanaa.

Yeisu wana yaomal enaa i ola baliman teti paib i mowasi inoke Pita leta ya i leli. Saugena o Loma wali kin alana Nilo (Nero) toabulilek i papalomwan-agil. Inoke leta ya ana nuwatu bwabwatana te Pita i ba nihi palahikan lomwan elana ni ola Yeisu (2:18-25; 3:13-22; 4:12-19). I ola al, i panuwahikagil Yehoba wana mulolu kaiwena (5:12), yaka i ba pagasisel nihi pwabwabwalena-agil wali pagan gegewena ni sapu (1:15), ge ginol waiwasana nihi awaawaginol (2:12; 3:16). Inoke ala ba pagasisi hi gewi ta pwawal leta ya gamwanaa.

1 Nau Pita, Yeisu Keliso wana apostolo, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau eliyamiu, bolo ku miwbabwali panayawiya ge ku miwaliwali labi Pontas, Galatiya, Kapadosiya, Eisiya ge Bitiniya elal. ²Yehoba Tamala totona wana nuwatu eliyana i hilemiu ge Yayaluwana i pwabwabwalena-agimiu, nuwana Yeisu Keliso nuku toulil ge saliyana eliyana wami gegi ni ul yoho.

Ya awanun sauga gegewena Yehoba ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Ta Yaliyaya Nabi Yehoba wana Pwamwal kaiwena

³Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso Tamana, Yehoba ta tobalan! Wana atilomwan kai-

wela i bwata nabi yaka i abila pavavaluna kaiwena Yeisu Keliso i lutem yaomala, inoke ginebi wala atimatuwa ta matamatan bugul mihomihotina kaiwena. ⁴I abila pavavaluna inoke mulolu toto i lovivina-an kaiwela bwaliga ta ahe, iya nige ni mwamwabulum, nige ni nanak, nige ni momowasi, iyoho Yehoba i matahikan labulabumwa kaiwemiu. ⁵Ge wami abulilek kaiwena Yehoba wana gasisi i gagana pipinagimiu ana siga pwamwal nuku ahe, pwamwal o iyaka i lovivina-an sauga mowamowasena elana ni ginol.

⁶Bugul bolo ya kaiweliya inoke ku yaliyaya nabi, bwagana sauga ya pulowan tomaha ge tomaha hi nem eliyamiu ge sauga kakaubwaina elana hi palomwanagimiu. ⁷Pulowan ya hi gan eliyamiu inoke hi pamasal wami abulilek i tunahot. Gold nige i mimihot, yaa ginaha elana hi ton ni wayui yaka mumusana hi ahek yoho. Kamwasa o eliyana gold hi labose inoke gold enona hot hi ahe. He i ola al te, Yehoba wami abulilek, iya gold ana wasawasa i bwata lake, ni labose ge ni patunahot. Inoke sauga Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, ni tobalagimiu, ni awa wawaisi-agimiu ge ni awa wasawasa-agimiu. ⁸Bwagana nige sauga etega ku kikite, yaa ku nunuwanaan. Bwagana sauga ya nige ku kikite, yaa ku abulilek-an yaka yaliyaya ku kalaopopwi, yaliyaya o i ola labulabum ana yaliyaya ge gamwamiu i pakevakeva, nige bosowaina nuku baaba kaiwena. ⁹Ku yaliyaya i ola o kaiwena wami abulilek enona pwamwal ku pwawa Yehoba elana.

¹⁰Pwamwal ya ana sapu kaiwena inoke palopitau hi loya nabi, bolo sauga houhouwena elana hi palopisai ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyamiu hi wasaan. ¹¹Keliso Yayaluwana i miminaa eliyalil ge i pankitel Keliso ni lomwan houwan yaka abwe wana wasawasa ni

pwawa. Inoke heliya hi loya nuwaliya nihi atena hauna sauga ni gan ge wana masal ga ni ola. ¹²Yehoba i pamasal eliyalil te bugul toto hi palopisai nige to-toliya kaiweliya i oola, yaa komiu kaiwemiu. Inoke sauga ya bugul o wasana iyaka ku hago, kaiwena topapaatena Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka hi papaatena-an eliyamiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana, iya Yehoba i patuna i neem labulabumwa. I ola al aneloseyau ge nuwaliya bugul bolo ya ali sapu nihi atena.

Wami Pagan Gegewena Ni Sapu

¹³Inoke bahi wami nuwatu nuku papakenu yaa nuku patuwalali, ge wami pagan nuku matahikan. Sauga Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, Yehoba wana mulolu elana ni pwamwalimiu, inoke sauga ya ginebi wami atimatuwa hot nuku matamatan pwamwal o kaiwena. ¹⁴Yehoba nuku henapuan, kaiwena natunau komiu. Bahi wami pagan ni oola pagan toto valila ku giginol, sauga komiu iyoho nigeya ga Wasa Waiwaisana ku hahago ge ku aatena. ¹⁵Yaa nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiu, wami pagan gegewena ni sapu, ni ola te toto i yogaagimiu i bwabwalena. ¹⁶Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i ba, “Nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiu kaiwena nau ya bwabwalena.”

¹⁷Sauga ebo ku awanun Yehoba elana, ku awa taman elana, ge iya abwe gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek, ni golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana ginol elana. Inoke yawalimiu miminana panayawiya, Yehoba nuku awatauwan ginebi ge wami lovakun. ¹⁸Kaiwena ku atena mola bwabwatana eliyana iya i pwamolamiu pasikalem yawal toto nige enona waiwaisana i gagan elana, toto i neem tubumiyau elal. Mola bwabwatana

ya nige i oola bugul bolo abwe nihi nak, lololana silba ge gold. ¹⁹Yaa Keliso i yaomal i ola sipi nige ana kasiyebwa, nige nakina etega i gagan, inoke saliyana waiwaisana elana Yehoba i pwamolamiu pasikalem nak elana. ²⁰Yehoba i hile mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, yaa sauga ya, sauga mowamowasena, abwe i masal kaiwemiu. ²¹Inoke Keliso eliyana wami abulilek i gan Yehoba elana. Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i pawasawasa, yaka komiu ku abulilek Yehoba elana ge ginebi wami atimatuwa ku matamatan hauna ni ginol kaiwemiu.

²²Wasa tutunahotina ku henapuan yaka eliyana atemiu ku ul, enowana te ku nunuwana tunahot talimiyau elal. Inoke atemiu bwalibwaligena elana nuku penununuwana-agimiu hoti. ²³Kaiwena Yehoba yawal vavaluna i pewa ge yawal vavaluna ya nige i neneem pwatum toto abwe ni nak. Yawal vavaluna ya i neem pwatum toto nige sauga etega ni nanak, iya Yehoba wana baaba, baaba yawalina gaganina ge mihomihotina. ²⁴He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba: Gamagalau gegewel hi ola mwawin, ge wali waisi i ola mwawin o lanina. Mwawin i yakiwa, yaka lanina i sogu, ²⁵yaa Yehoba wana baaba i mihot.

Baaba ya heiya te Wasa Waiwaisana toto hi papaatena-an eliyamiu.

2Inoke ginol nanakina gegewena, lokalokakawi, lamwa pulowan, loloba ge baaba nanakina gegewena nuku teliek emiwa. ²Wawaya melumelu i wawalem hinana hulina kaiwena. Inoke ni ola al to nuku wawalem hul waiwaisana kaiwena toto yayaluwamiu ni paim, inoke eliyana nuku bwatabwata ana abapwamowasi mwal nuku pwawa. ³Nuku ola o kaiwena iyaka ku atena ge amnana ku anbose age Babala i waisi.

Komiu Hilihili Gamagaliliyau

⁴Ku nem Babala Yeisu elana, iya pat yawalina gaganina toto gamagalau hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, yaa Yehoba i hile kaiwena i waisi. ⁵Nuku talamwagimiu nuku ola pat yawalina gaganina inoke eliyamiu Yehoba wana Limi, toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana abamina, ni ginola. Yaka Limi ya elana Yehoba wana tuwalali bwabwalena nuku ginol, inoke yayaluwamiwa powon waiwaisana nuku ginol Yehoba elana kaiwena ku minaa Yeisu Keliso eliyana. ⁶Nuku nem Babala Yeisu elana kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i ba, “Pat waiwaisana ya hile, inoke ya teli Saiyoni + elana ge i tabwa limi ana ekahiyana kona elana. Inoke henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.”

⁷Pat waiwaisana i waisa te komiu eliyamiu bolo iyaka ku melteli elana. Yaa gamagalau bolo nige hi aabulilek baliya te Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya” ⁸ge “gamagalau aeliya hi tupaana pat ya elana ge hi sogu.” Hi sogu kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana nige hi aabulilek-an. He Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiweliya i ola to.

⁹Yaa komiu hilihili gamagaliliyau, Yehoba, iya wami kin, wana tuwalali bwabwalena ku awaawaginol, ge komiu boda bwabwalena Yehoba elana. Komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, i hilemiu inoke wana waisi nuku lowasawasa-an. Iya i yogaagimiu ku tagilem gogouwa ge ku ulutuk mwananalina waiwaisana elana. ¹⁰Valila komiu nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola, yaa sauga ya komiu wana gamagalau; valila Yehoba nige i aatilomwan-agimiu, yaa sauga ya ku minaa wana atilomwan gamwanaa.

Wami Pagan Ni Sapu ge Tologugui Nuku Awatauwagil

¹¹No heliyamwau, komiu ku mibwabwali panayawiya, inoke ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu bahi nuku oolak nuwatu nanakina bolo tuwamiu nuwana elal, kaiwena sauga gegewena hi lohawayan yayaluwamiu elana. ¹²Wami pagan ni sapu bolo nige Yehoba hi aabulilek-an gamwaliyaa, inoke bwagana nihi baaba kaiwemiu tage komiu nak ana toawaginol, wami ginol waiwaisana nihi kite yaka Yehoba nihi tobalan wana lan nem elana.

¹³Wala Babala kaiwena inoke tologugui gegewel bolo hi logugui-agila wali logugui nuku henapuan: ebo kin, iya logugui i kauni, ¹⁴o ebo tologugui bolo i telel gamagalau nanakil ali lahi nihi pek ge gamagalau waiwaisal nihi tobalagil. ¹⁵Nuku ginol ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nuwana ginol waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol inoke gamagalau sisigal bolo hi awa naknakagimiu bwabwage nihi kite yaka nihi mikekei ya. ¹⁶Tunahot komiu nige gamagal etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina i oola, yaa bahi nuwatu o kaiwena ge nuku babaa, “Ebo nuwama, i bosowaima ya pagan nanakina naha ginol.” Yawalimiu ni ola te komiu Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanina. ¹⁷Gamagalau gegewel nuku awatauwagil, wami pan toabulilek nuku nunuwana-agil, Yehoba nuku lovakanan, ge kin nuku awatauan.

Ta Palahikan Lomwan elana Ni Ola Yeisu

¹⁸Komiu totuwalali, wami tonowakau wali logugui nuku henapuan ge nuku awatauwagil, nige tage bolo wali pagan i meimei ge i waisi awawal, yaa bolo wali logugui i gasisi al ge. ¹⁹Ami abatobal te ebo hi palomwanagimiu bwabwage, yaka Yehoba ku nuwahikan inoke

ku palahikan ya. ²⁰Hauna ana waisi ebo nak nuku ginol ge nihi nibihimiu, inoke nuku palahikan? Yaa ebo waisi nuku ginol ge nihi palomwanagimiu inoke nuku palahikan, he ami abatobal to Yehoba matanaa.

²¹Lomwan ololana o ana palahikan kaiwena te Yehoba i yogaagimiu. He Keliso lomwan i pwawa kaiwemiu, inoke abapankite i teli eliyamiu ge aena mulina nuku toulil. ²²Iya nige gegi etega i giginol, nige ba kakawi etega i tatagila awanaa. ²³Hi ba panapanak-an, yaa nige i babaa lahi. Hi palomwanan, yaa nige i babaa hugahuga elal, yaa gegewena i pek ya Yehoba ni logugui-an, iya Toyatala sasapona. ²⁴Iya tuwana elana wala gegi i kalivai ge i ha kolos elana, inoke gegi paganina elana ta mowasi ge pagan sasapona elana ta minaa. Iya hi nibihi ge hi howa, inoke ana gau mulina elana molu ku pwawa. ²⁵Valila komiu ku ola sipi bolo hi tatayomal, yaa sauga ya Tomatahikan Sipi i ahemiu pasikal elana, iya yayaluwamiu ana tomatahikan waiwaisana.

Toalolon Meluyowau ge Melubolau Baliya

3¹⁻²I ola al, komiu toalolon meluyowau lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan. He lagomiyau melubolau enuna Yehoba wana baaba nige hi hahago, yaa wali logugui nuku henapuan, inoke wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena abwe nuku ahel nihi nem Yehoba nihi abulilek-an. Nige nuku babaa elal, yaa wami henapu ge wami awatauwanihi kite inoke nihi abulilek. ³Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu tuwamiu toto noleleya ana isela kaiwena, ololana kokowamiu nuku huwal sibasiba-an, bobot ali awa waiwaisal nuku pin o ebo kaliko waiwaisal nuku galoil. ⁴Yaa ami isela ni neem awaa, yayaluwamiu ni meimei ge nuku hanalau. Isela toto ya nige ni nanak

ge i waisi nabi Yehoba matanaa. ⁵Isela toto ya heiya te evenakau houhouwel bolo Yehoba hi abulilek-an hi ahe ge hi paisela-agil. Heliya lagoliyau wali logugui hi henapuan, ⁶i ola Sela, iya Abalahama anana i hago ge i awa babala-an. Komiu evenakau, pagan waiwaisana nuku awaawaginal, yaka Yehoba ana mel nuku teli ge bahi lolovakun, inoke komiu nuku ola Sela natunau.

⁷I ola al komiu toalolon melubolau, iyaka ku atena hauna pagan Yehoba nuwana nuku ginol, inoke wami pagan ni ola to lagomiyau elal. Nuku nuwahikan komiu ku gasisi, lagomiyau nige hi gagasisi, ge yawal vavaluna, iya Yehoba wana mulolu, nihi ahe ni ola ya komiu, inoke lagomiyau nuku awatauwagil. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke wami pagan bahi wami awanun Yehoba elana ni kakaus.

Toabulilek Nihi Mibubun

⁸Nuwatu bolo ya baunanagil na kin pamaisena ge na ba ola hiwe: wami nuwatu ni maisena, alomiyau nuku atilomwan-agil, wami pan toabulilek nuku nunuwana-agil, wami pagan ni meimei ge nuku hanalau. ⁹Bolo hi ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi pagan nanakina nuku giginol lahe elal; ge bolo hi ba panapanak-agimiu, bahi nuku ba panapanak-agil, yaa nuku awanun Yehoba ni ba muloluagil. Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagimiu pagan ololana o nuku ginol, inoke abwe ni muloluagimiu. ¹⁰He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Henala ebo nuwana miwaiwaisana ni pwawa
ge yawalina ni yaliyaliyaya,
awana ni matahikan bahi
baaba nanakina ni babaunan,
ge wana baaba ni
matahikan bahi ni lokalokakawi.

¹¹ Ginol nanakina ana en ni pek yaka pagan waiwaisana ni ginol, ni labose nabiyana ga ni ola inoke alonau ge alonau nihi mibubun.

¹² Kaiwena Babala matana i lihikanek tosasapol elal, ge wali awanun i hago, yaa bolo pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol nige i yaliyaya kaiweliya.

Wala Pagan Waiwaisana kaiwena Lomwan Ta Pwawa

¹³ Ebo ginol waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol, tabam nige gamagal etega ni bwewegimiu. ¹⁴ Yaa bwagana ebo wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he komiu toyaliyaliyaya. Gamagalau bahi nuku lolovakun-agil o ebo nuku nuwanuwatu kaiweliya, ¹⁵ yaa atemiwa Keliso nuku awatauan ge nuku awa babala-an. Nuku lovivina-agimiu, yaka sauga ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu ni ba, “Ga i ola ge ginebi wami atimatuwa ku abulilek?” inoke puna nuku pamasal elal. ¹⁶ Yaa nuku ginol alona wami hanalau ge wami awatauan. Ge wami pagan ni sapu ni ola pagan toto ku atena Yehoba nuwana, inoke sauga ebo gamagalau nihi ba panapanak-agimiu ge komiu Yesu ana tototuilil wami ginol waiwaisana nihi awa nanakan, wali baaba o kaiwena abwe nihi puluwawi. ¹⁷ Ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni ola yaka wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he i waisi to. Yaa ebo wami pagan nanakina kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he i nak to.

¹⁸ He Keliso al ge lomwan i pwawa: i yaomal pamaisena ya wala gegi kaiwena. Iya tosapu i yaomal kila togegi kaiwela, inoke ni ahela ta nok Yehoba elana. Tuwana i yaomal, yaa abwe Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana

i lut al. ¹⁹ Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana i nok i na i pa-paatenana yayaluwa elal, bolo hi miminaa dela. ²⁰ Heliya valila Yehoba anana nige hi hahago, sauga toto Nowa waga i awaawaginol ge Yehoba gamagalau wali sauga i talamwan wali gegi ana en nihi pek. Gamagalau nige hi gegewi, ali gewi eit ya, hi ulutuk waga o gamwanaa, inoke wewel elana hi otaota ge mwal hi pwawa. ²¹ He wewel o i ola ba kakanun etega, inoke sauga ya komiu al ge mwal nuku pwawa sauga ebo wewel elana nuku babitaiso. Babitaiso nige i oola tage tuwala elana biki ta ul yoho, yaa ta atena wala gegi Yehoba iyaka i ul yoho inoke ta batelela iya elana. Sauga ta babitaiso inoke Yehoba i pwamwalila Yesu Keliso wana lut al kaiwena, ²² iya iyaka i ha labulabumwa ge i minaa Yehoba nimana labena awonaa, yaka aneloseyau ge yayaluwa gegewel bolo wali gasisi gaganil hi minaa wana logugui gabulanaa.

Nuku Talamwagimiu Yehoba wana Nuwatu elana

4 Keliso tuwana elana lomwan i pwawa, inoke wana kamwasa nuku ahe ge nuku lovivina-agimiu lomwan al nuku pwawa ni ola iya. Kaiwena ebo etega tuwana elana lomwan ni pwawa Keliso alana kaiwena, iya iyaka nige ni miminek gegi paganina elana. ² Inoke yawalina miminana panayawiya nige ni tatalamwanek panayawi paganina elana, yaa ni talamwanek Yehoba wana nuwatu elana. ³ Valila wami ginol i ola gamagalau bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an wali ginol. Ho besena to, inoke sauga ya Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku ginol. Valila yawalimiu ku payaomalek hebabala ge ganawal paganina elana, ku im kokona, ami boda elana ku loloiwim yaka abwe neganega paganina ku awaawaginol, ge ku kululuek yabowaine kakakawel

elal. ⁴Sauga ya bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an ateliya i youagimiu, kaiwena nige al alomiyau ku totoalon ge ku giginol bwagabwaga, inoke hi ba panapanak-agimiu. ⁵Yaa abwe ali kot ni gan Yehoba matanaa, kaiwena sauga kekeisi abwe tomolu ge toliga ni pakotil. ⁶He Yeisu wasana waiwasana hi papaatena-an gamagalau elal bolo iyaka abwe hi aliga, puna kaiwena, bwagana tuwaliya elana lahi hi pwawa toto gamagalau gegewela ta pwawa inoke hi yaomal, he yayaluwaliya elana yawal hot nihi pwawa, yawal toto Yehoba elana.

Ala Gabom Ta Patuwalali

⁷Panayawi ge bugul gegewena kelaubwa nihi mowasi. Inoke wami nuwatu ni sapu ge wami pagan nuku matahikan, inoke bosowaimiu nuku awaawanun Yehoba elana. ⁸Bugul maisena ana nuwatu i bwata hot, heiya te nuku penununuwana bubun maisena ge maisena eliyamiu, kaiwena ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, he wana gegi eliyala iyaka ta nuwaehik to. ⁹Ginebi wami yaliyaya alomiyau nuku yoga pahel nihi minaa wami limiya, ge bahi nuku baaba kaiweliya. ¹⁰Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i muloluagila tomaha ge tomaha ala gabom i pem, inoke nuku ola Yehoba wana mulolu ana tomatahikan waiwasal ge maisena ge maisena ami gabom nuku patuwalali alomiyau nuku label. ¹¹Henala ebo ni papaatena, wana papaatena ni ola Yehoba totona i baaba. Henala ebo ni tabwa totuwalali gamagalau ni label, ni tuwalali alona ge gasisi toto Yehoba i pek elana. Wami ginol ni ola o, inoke gamagalau wami ginol gegewena nihi kite yaka Yeisu Keliso alana elana Yehoba nihi tobalan, iya towasawasa

ge iya togasisi sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Ebo Lomwan Ta Pwawa kaiwena Kila Keliso wana Gamagalau

¹²No heliyamwau, sauga ya lomwan ku pwawa yaka wami abulilek i labose. Yaa bahi nuwamiu nuku aahge ge nuku babaa, “I bwe i ola o?”

¹³Yaa nuku yaliyaya-an te Keliso wana lomwan komiu al ge ku lomwani. Inoke sauga alona ge wana wasawasa ni nem, yaka abwe nuku yaliyaya nabiyang hot. ¹⁴Ebo Keliso alana kaiwena ge hi ba panapanak-agimiu, nuku yaliyaya-an ya, kaiwena i pamasal Yayaluwa toto wana wasawasa gaganina, Yehoba Yayaluwana, i minaa eliyamiu. ¹⁵Bahi tage komiu etegana ni taulol, ebo ni kaoma, ebo logugui ni leke, o ebo ni logugui likalika, ge inoke lahena lomwan ni pwawa. ¹⁶Yaa ebo komiu Kelisitiyani* ge inoke lomwan nuku pwawa, bahi nuku pupuluwawi, yaa Yehoba nuku tobalan kaiwena alan ya hi tun pwatanewa eliyamiu.

¹⁷He yatala ana sauga telipuna iyaka i vin, yaka Yehoba kila wana boda i lalabosela houwan. Ge ebo Yehoba i tetelipunaa eliyala, inoke sauga ebo bolo Wasana Waiwasana nige hi aabulilek-an ni pakotil, nasi ga ni ola eliyalil? Nasi ali lahi ni pulowan hot! ¹⁸I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Ebo tosapu lomwan ge pulowan enaa abwe pwamwal nihi pwawa, he hauna ni gan togegi elal bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an?” ¹⁹Inoke bolo Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwena ge lomwan hi pwawa, waisi paganina nihi ginol hikahikani ge nihi talamwagil ali Toginol nimanaa ni matahikagil, iya sauga gegewena i giginol i ola wana bateli.

*4:16 Alan “Kelisitiyani” ana sapu heiya “gamagalau Kelikelisol.”

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa ge Toekelesiya ali Ba Pagasisi

5 Komiu ekelesiya ana tohouwa, nuwau ami ba pagasisi na baunan. Nau al ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega, nau Keliso wana lomwan ya kite, ge sauga Keliso wana wasawasa Yehoba ni pamasal gamagalau gegewel elal, na minaa wana wasawasa gamwanaa. Ami ba pagasisi i ola hiwe: ²nuku ola sipi ana tomatahikan ge Yehoba wana boda bolo i pewa nuku matahikagil. Bahi tage ami powapowala ya ge nuku mamatahikagil, yaa alomiu wami yaliyaya ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu. Bahi nuku aawa molamola, yaa nuku talamwagimiu hoti nuku tuwalali kaiweliya. ³Bolo Yehoba i pewa ami matamatahikan, bahi wami logugui ni eelolol eliyalil, yaa nuku ola wali abagagayawa. ⁴Inoke sauga Tomatahikan Sipi wali Tobwabwatana ni nem, yaka wasawasa mihomihotina ni pewa eliyamiu ni ola ami hanahana.

⁵I ola al, komiu hevalau wami tohouwa wali logugui nuku henapuan. Gamagalau gegewemiu, ginebi ge wami hanalau nuku totuwalali alomiyau elal, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Bolo tohanaha Yehoba nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya,
yaa bolo hi hanalau i muloluagil.

⁶Inoke nuku hanalau-agimiu Yehoba nimana gasigasisena gabulanaa, inoke sauga toto iya i lovivina-an abwe ni teli heyagimiu. ⁷Wami nuwatu pupulowanina gegewena nuku pek ni kalivai, kaiwena iya ami tonubwinubwi.

⁸Nuku silawa ge nuku matahikagimiu bubun, kaiwena ami topihigelgel Seitani iya i ola bwasumu sosokana laiyon, i nononawanawa ge i loyaloya nuwana gamagal etega ni tinon. ⁹Nuku talmilil gagasisi wami abulilek elana inoke nuku lohawayan elana. Nuku nuwahikan te panayawi labena gegewena elal, wami pan toabulilek heliya al ge lomwan hi pwawa i ola ya te komiu ku pwawa.

¹⁰Yehoba, iya mulolu gegewena puna, i hilemiu nuku ulutuk wana wasawasa mihomihotina elana kaiwena ku minaa Keliso elana. Inoke sauga kakaubwaina ya te lomwan nuku pwawa yaka abwe ni abubunimiu nuku gasisi ge nige nuku lamwalamwaniu. ¹¹Yehoba wana gasisi ni mihot sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Baaba Mowamowasena

¹²Sailasa, iya ya atena talila wai-waisana bosowaina ana mel ta teli, i labeyau te wami leta kaukaubwana ya ya leli. Inoke eliyana Yehoba wana mulolu tutunahotina ya wasaan ge ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu nuku talmilil gagasisi mulolu o eliyana.

¹³Talimiyau bolo ekelesiya Babiloni[†] elana, heliya al ge Yehoba i hilel, hi mulolu eliyamiu. I ola al Mak, iya i ola natu, i mulolu eliyamiu. ¹⁴Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena ku nunuwana-agimiu to.

Komiu bolo ku minaa Keliso elana, ku gewigewi Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

[†]5:13 Babiloni, he tabam Loma bana, i ola wali ba kakanun etega.

Leta Labuina Pita I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Pita wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa inoke leta labuina ya i leli ge i patuna toabulilek bolo hi miminaa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal (1:1 ge 3:1). Topankite kakawel hi gewi pagan nanakina hi awa wawaisi-an ge hi ba kakawi tage Yeisu nige ni sisikalim. Inoke Pita toabulilek i ba pagasisel bahi nihi oolak panpankiti kakakawena o elana.

1 Nau Saimon Pita, Yeisu Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanina ge wana apostolo, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu eliyamiu bolo iyaka ku abulilek i ola ama. Yeisu Keliso, iya wala Yabowaine ge wala Topwamwal, wana waisi kaiwena te wala abulilek i gan, abulilek o amnana i waisi komiu ge ama eliyala.

²Ya awanun sauga gegewena Yehoba ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop kaiwena Yehoba ge wala Babala Yeisu ali aatena iyaka i gan eliyamiu.

Pagan Waiwaisana Nuku Logasisi-agil

³Yehoba towasawasa ge towaisi hot i yogaagila ta tabwa wana gamagalau, inoke ana aatena i gan eliyala. Aatena o eliyana inoke bugul gegewena bolo nunuwala ge yawal wawaluna paganina eliyana ta nanawaa, Yehoba Togasisi iyaka i pem eliyala. ⁴Yehoba towaisi hot ala mulolu bwabwatana iyaka i pem i ola wana bateli, inoke mulolu o eliyana i bosowaimiu te nak toto i neem panayawi ana nuwatu nanakina eliyana nuku lou luwai, ge wami pagan ni ola Yehoba wana pagan.

⁵Kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ginol ola kaiwela, inoke nuku logasisi ge wami

abulilek nuku paetulan pagan wai-waisana elana, ge pagan waiwaisana nuku paetulan nuwatu sasapona elana. ⁶Nuwatu sasapona nuku paetulan to-tomiu nuku kaisemiu pagan nanakina elana. Toto ya nuku paetulan palahikan elana, palahikan nuku paetulan inoke Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku touilil bubun. ⁷Nuku paetulan al inoke nuku heli-heliyam talimiyau elal, ge nuku paetulan ana siga ni na gamagalau gegewel nuku nunuwana-agil. ⁸Ebo pagan bolo o nihi minaa eliyamiu ge nihi bwatabwata, inoke wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ana aatena wana gasisi ge enona ni gan yawalimiu elana. ⁹Yaa ebo gamagal etega pagan bolo o nige i aahe, he iya matana i kaubwa, kaiwena i nuluwan te wana gegi bolo valila i ginolil iyaka Yehoba i ul yoho.

¹⁰Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba iyaka i yogaagimiu ge i hilemiu, inoke nuku logasisi pagan bolo o kaiweliya yaka eliyana ami yoga o nuku patunahot. Kaiwena ebo pagan bolo o nuku mimi awaawaginol, nige nuku sosogu. ¹¹Ge Yehoba alona wana yaliyaya bwabwatana ni ahemiu nuku ulutuk wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso wana abalogugui mihomihotina elana.

Bugul Bolo Ha Wasaan I Tunahot inoke Na Panuwahikagimiu

¹²Bugul bolo ya kaiweliya sauga gegewena na papanuwahikagimiu, bwagana iyaka ku atenal ge wami abulilek i gasisi eliyalil. ¹³I waisi te yawaliu miminana bugul bolo ya kaiweliya na papanuwahikagimiu ge nuku mimi nuwanuwatu-agil, ¹⁴kaiwena ya atena sauga kekeisi abwe panayawi na eguluwai, ni ola to valila wala Babala Yeisu Keliso i baunan eliyau. ¹⁵Inoke ya logasisi ge kamwasa etega na ginol kaiwemiu, yaka sauga ebo

yawaliu ni mowasi, bugul bolo ya nuku nuwahikagil.

¹⁶Iyaka ha wasaan eliyamiu te wala Babala Yesu Keliso alona ge wana gasisi i nem. Wama baaba o puna nige i miminek liwan bolo gamagalau sisibal hi goliwaliwan-an ya, yaa to-toma matama elana wana wasawasa ha kite. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Aloma ha miminaa oyaa, oya bwabwalena, inoke anan etega ha hago i noem labulabumwa ge Yehoba Tomi-hahaina i ba, “Toto ya natu nunuwan-ina hot; ya yaliyaya bubun iya kaiwena.” Inoke sauga o Yehoba Tamala Yesu i ba tobalan ge i pawasawasa.

¹⁹I ola al palopitau wali wasa Keliso kaiwena i gan eliyala, ge wasa o i tunahot. Palopitau wali baaba nuku hago ge nuku nuwanuwatu-an, kaiwena wali baaba i ola mwananal i yana gogouwa ge kamwasa ni pankitemiu, ana siga lan ni gan ge kubwana ni ha[‡] mwananalina atemi ni yane. ²⁰Bugul bwabwatana etega nuku atena houwan, heiya te palopitau wali leleli Buki Bwabwalena elana nige etega i mamasalem totoliya wali nuwatu elana. ²¹Palopitau wali baaba nige gamagal etega wana nuwatu i oola, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nulil inoke Yehoba wana baaba hi baunan.

Topankite Kakakawel Baliya

2 Valila palopitau hi gan, yaa palopitau kakakawel hi gan al gamagalau Isileli gamwaliyaa. He i ola al topankite kakakawel abwe nihi masal gamwamiwa. Heliya panpankiti kakakawena nihi pwananim ge nihi panpankiti-an, inoke wami abulilek nihi apapanak-an. Babala toto i pwamola pasikalil nihi towani, inoke lahena Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agil. ²Toekesiya nihi gewi topankite ya wali ganawal paganina nihi toulil, yaka

wali ginol paganina o gamagalau tola nihi kite ge kamwasa tutunahotina nihi awa nanakan. ³Topankite kakakawel heliya hi nuwa gogomwau, inoke liwan enuna nihi goliwaliwan-an ya yaka eliyana mani bwabwatana nihi ahe eliyamiu. Ali lahi iyaka beyaunana Yehoba i baunan ge elana abwe ni apapanak-agiliya.

⁴Tunahot Yehoba abwe ni lahel, kaiwena aneloseyau bolo sauga houhouwena hi gegi Yehoba nige i aatilomwan-agil, yaa i yoho lowagilieki gol toto milaulauina hot elana, inoke i yowanil ge i teleliek gogou gamwanaa nihi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena. ⁵I ola al gamagalau houhouwel Nowa wana sauga elana, heliya togolu gegetoga, Yehoba nige i nunuwanak-agil, yaa nub bwabwatana elana i pwamowasel. Bolo i pwamwalil iyai ya te Nowa, iya topapaatena sasapona, alonau ge gamagalau enuna al ali gewi seben. ⁶I ola al panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola Yehoba i lahel ge i ton olagil, inoke abapankite i ginol bwaliga ga ni ginol ola togolu gegetoga elal. ⁷Yaa Lote iya maisena wana pagan i waisi inoke Yehoba i pwamwal. Lote amnana i nak nabi gamagalau nanakil o wali ganawal paganina kaiwena. ⁸Iya lan gegewena i miminaa gamwaliyaa, yaka wali ginol nanakina i gagayawa-an ge wali baaba nanakina i hagu hagu, inoke atena i lomwan nabi. ⁹He i ola to, inoke ta atena, sauga ebo tosasapol labose nihi pwawa, Yehoba bosowaina hot ni pwamwalil, ge bosowaina tonanakil ni kukuhikagil nihi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena yaka abwe ni lahel. ¹⁰Tonanakil gegewel baliya te, yaa bolo hi talamwagil tuwan ana hebabala nanakina elana ge logugui

[‡]1:19 Kubwana he Yesu bana. Pankite 22:16 nu kite.

gegewena hi awatautau-an, heliya te ali lahi ni bwata hot.

Topankite kakakawel bolo ya hi hanaha hot, tomilabulabum nige hi aawatauwagil, yaa hi ba panapanak-agil. ¹¹Yaa aneloseyau, bwagana topankite ya hi gasisi lakel, nige hi babaa panapanak-agil Yehoba matanaa. ¹²Heliya hi ola kwasumu nige wali nuwatu sasapona i gagan, inoke bugul bolo ali sapu nige hi aatena hi ba panapanak-agil ya. Gamagalau kwasumu hi libil ge hi apanakil, inoke i ola to Yehoba abwe ni apanakil, ¹³nak bolo hi ginolil ana lahi nihi pwawa. Heliya ali eyaliyaliyaya te lan gamwanaa nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim. Sauga alomiyau ku anan toyawa, heliya wami abapuluwawi hi awaginol, kaiwena nuwaliya ya te nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim. ¹⁴Nuwaliya hot te avaliyau ge yowau nihi gagaganawal. Sauga gegewena gegi ana awaawaginol ana kamwasa hi loyaan. Bolo nige wali abulilek i gagasisi nuwaliya hi gove inoke hi ahel. Heliya tonuwa gogomwau hot. He Yehoba iyaka i ba haba abwe ni lahel. ¹⁵Heliya kamwasa sasapona hi eguluwai, inoke hi nogegegi ge Belami, Beo natuna, wana kamwasa hi toulil.⁴ Belami iya i nuwa mani inoke wana ginol nanakina kaiwena nuwana mani ni ahe, ¹⁶yaa Yehoba i ba lopwali. Bwasumu nige hi baaba, yaa donki etega gamagal analiya i baunan yaka palopita o wana nuwatu sisigana i kaus.

¹⁷Nasi nige labe waiwaisana etega ta pwapwawa eliyalil. Heliya hi ola wewel etega iyaka i kekepa, ge hi ola yaluyalu mana i yu payopayou-an. He Yehoba abaliya iyaka i lovivina-an haba nihi miminaa gogou kubwa gamwanaa.

¹⁸Heliya hi babaa hanahanaha, yaa wali baaba nige enona. Hi ba bosowaina ya ganawal paganina ta ginol, inoke eliyana gamagalau bolo abwe hi lou egona gogou paganina elana, nuwaliya hi gove ge hi ahel. ¹⁹Hi batelel hi ba, “Ama wama kamwasa nuku toulil inoke nige bugul etega ni kakausimiu, nige bugul etega ni lologugui-agimiu.” Yaa age heliya iyaka hi tabwa gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, kaiwena ebo bugul etega gamagal ni logugui-an, he gamagal o iyaka i tabwa bugul o wana tololoyowan. ²⁰Wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso ana aatena eliyana valila panayawi paganina nanakina hi eguluwan, yaa abwe panayawi paganina i yowanil al ge i logugui-agil. Inoke yawaliliya ana minamina valila i nak, yaa sauga ya abwe i nak hot. ²¹Binimala bahi kamwasa sasapona nihi aatena, yaa Yehoba wana logugui toto apostolowau hi panpankiti-an hi atena ga, yaka abwe ana en hi pek al, inoke abwe i nak hot elal. ²²Heliya wali pagan i olaolaek hot te ba gohalibe bolo ya: “Wanuka ni nosikal ni na mamanuvena ni an” ge “Ebo bobu tuwana ta ul yoho, inoke ni sikal ge ni lopweyapweya al.”

Babala I Bateli Abwe Ni Nem Al

3 No heliyamwau nunuwanil, leta labuina te ya leleli ge ya patuna i nowa eliyamiu. Leta ya elal ya ba panuwahikagimiu ge ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku nuwatu pasapu. ²Nuwau baaba bolo valila Yehoba wana palopitau hi baunan nuku nuwahikan, ge i ala logugui bolo wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal i baunan ge wami apostolowau hi pewa eliyamiu nuku nuwahikan.

³Bugul etega nuku atena houwan, heiya te sauga mowamowasena elana

⁴2:15 Namba awalehina 22 i pamasal Mowabi wali kin i bateli mani bwabwatana ni pek Belami elana ebo Belami ni nem ge nuwamut ana palopisai ni baunan Isileli elal inoke tuwaliya ni beyabeaya.

totalatalawasi nihi nem. Totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina nihi toulil, ge nihi talawasi-agimiu ⁴nihi ba, “I bateli tage ni nem al, yaa nige ga i nenem. He iya ga? Tubulau iyaka hi yaomal, yaa bugul gegewena ali awa i maisena nige etega i gegetoga, i telipunaa sauga Yehoba panayawi i ginol ana siga lan ebe.”

⁵Yaa hi nuluwan te valila houhouwena wewel panayawi i yabom, inoke abwe Yehoba i ba labulabum i gan ge panayawi i masalem wewel gamwanaa. ⁶Ge sauga etega al Yehoba i ba nub bwabwatana i ha ge panayawi o i apanak. ⁷Inoke i ola al, Yehoba iyaka i ba haba te labulabum ge panayawi bolo sauga ya ta kikitel, iyaka i teel ginaha kaiwena abwe ni tonil. Labulabum ge panayawi i teli hikagil nihi matamatan ana siga lan toto gamagalau bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an ni pakotil ge ni apanakil.

⁸No heliyamwau nunuwani, bugul etega bahi nuku nunuluwan: Yehoba matanaa lan maisena i ola baliman tausan, ge baliman tausan i ola ya te lan maisena. Nige ali getoga i gagan elana. ⁹Gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Babala i esowal hot, inoke heiya te kaiwena ge wana bateli nige i papaola-laek.” He nige i oola, yaa i palahikan ge i matamatan-agimiu, nuwana gamagalau gegewel wali gegi ana en nihi pek, nige nuwana etega lahi ni pwawa ge ni yaomal.

¹⁰Yaa tunahot Babala wana nem ana lan abwe ni vin, ge wana nem ni ola tokaoma wana vin. Lan o elana butun bwabwatana hot ni gan ge labulabum toto sauga ya ta kikite ni mowasi, nige al ni gagan. I ola al sabwel, waikena ge putum nihi kalas, ge panayawi ginebi ge bugulina gegewel nihi tomwamwaol.

¹¹⁻¹²Yehoba bugul gegewena ni apanakil ni ola to, inoke komiu wami pagan ga ni ola? Komiu iyoho alomiu

ge wami yaliyaya ku matamatan Babala ni nem Yehoba wana lan elana, inoke wami pagan ni sapu ge Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku toulil bubun. He lan o labulabum toto sauga ya ta kikite, ni kalas ge ni tohaba, ge ginaha wawaina kaiwena sabwel, waikena ge putum nihi wayui. ¹³Yaa Yehoba wana bateli i gan eliyala, inoke ta matamatan labulabum wawaluna ge panayawi wawaluna kaiweliya. He bolo tosasapol ya te nihi miminaa o.

Pagan Waiwaisana kaiwena Nuku Logasisi ge Nuku Matahikagimiu

¹⁴Inoke no heliyamwau, sauga komiu iyoho ku matamatan bugul bolo ya nihi gan, pagan waiwaisana kaiwena nuku logasisi, inoke nige wami nak ni gagan Yehoba matanaa ge alomiu nuku mibubun. ¹⁵Nuku nuwatu te Babala alona ge wana palahikan i matamatan kaiwena nuwana mwal nuku pwawa. Talila nunuwani Pol, Yehoba nuwatu sisibana i pek elana inoke valila wami leta i ginol ge i ba i ola to eliyamiu. ¹⁶I ola al wana leta gegewel elal, sauga ebo i baaba Yeisu wana sikalim kaiwena, he i ba i ola to. Leta o gamwaliyaa, baaba enuna iyoho ali aatena i pulowan. Inoke gamagalau bolo nige wali aatena ge wali abulilek nige i gagasisi, baaba o, ge i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba enuna al, hi pil getogaan. Inoke toto o eliyana totoliya ali nak hi awaawaginol ge nihi yaomal.

¹⁷No heliyamwau nunuwani, iyaka ku atena to, inoke nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagalau bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi towani nihi nunul pagegemiu ge wami abatamilil gasigasisena nuku mimiluwai. ¹⁸Bahi nuku oola, yaa nuku bwatabwata ya wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu eliyana, ge ana aatena ni bwatabwata ya

eliyamiu. He iya towasawasa sauga ya ge
sauga gegewena! Ibwe. I ola.

Leta Houwan Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli heiya Diyon, Sebedi natuna. Iya Yeisu wana apostolo etega ge iya al buki Diyon ana toleleli.

Diyon leta ya i ginol kaiwena topankite kakakawel enuna hi gan ekelesiya elana. Heliya hi ba tage panayawi bugulina toto bosowaina ta pihikan heliya nak ana labi, yaa yayaluwa bugulina toto nige bosowaina ta pihikan heliya waisi ana labi. Inoke hi ba Yeisu i getoga, Keliso i getoga. Hi ba Yeisu iya gamagal—he panayawi bugulina to, nak ana labi. Ge hi ba Keliso iya yayaluwa—he yayaluwa bugulina to, waisi ana labi. Hi ba Keliso i neem Yehoba elana ge i tuk i holaviya gamagal Yeisu elana. Yaka hi ba Yeisu nige Yehoba Natuna i oola, nige Keliso o ebo ta ba Mesaiya i oola. Nuwatu gegegna o kaiwena, inoke Diyon leta ya i ginol ge toekelesiya i ba pagasisel panpankiti toto abatelipuna elana hi hago nihi kukuhkan (ololana 2:24). Ge i ba Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, toto i nem panayawi ge i tabwa gamagal (2:22; 4:2, 14-15; 5:1,6).

Topankite kakakawel enuna hi ba tage Yeisu wana babitaiso elana yayaluwa Keliso i nem i miminaa gamagal Yeisu elana, ge tage yayaluwa Keliso gamagal Yeisu i eguluwai ga mulaa abwe i yaomal. Inoke awalehina 5 puna 6 elana Diyon wali nuwatu i ba pasapu i ba, “Yeisu Keliso iya gamagal hot, i babitaiso ge wana tuwalali i ginol i na ana siga i yaomal. Iya maisena ya ge tuwana hot elana i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena.”

Topankite kakakawel hi ba al hauna ginol ta giginol nige ana nuwatu i nonoek yayaluwala ana pwamwal elana,

kaiwena ginol ta ginol iya panayawi bugulina, yaa pwamwal iya yayaluwa bugulina. Yaa Diyon toekelesiya i ba pagasisel bahi gegi paganina nihi giginol (ololana 2:1; 3:7-8), yaa Yehoba wana logugui nihi henapuan (2:3-4).

Etega al, topankite kakakawel hi ba heliya wali aatena misusumena etega i gan ge i teli pagetoga-agil wali pan Kelisitiyani gegewel al elal. Yaka heliya hi pihigelgel awaliyau al elal. He nuwatu bwabwatana etega Diyon i leli leta ya gamwanaa, heiya toabulilek taliliyau ge nuliyau nihi nunuwana-agil (ololana 3:14; 4:20-21).

Baaba toto Yawalila I Pem Bana

1 Baaba toto yawalila i pem ha wasawasa-an eliyamiu. Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi gan, iya iyoho i gan. He ama anana ha hago, ha kiteya matameya, ha gayawaan ge ha pihikana nimameya. ²Gamagal toto yawalila i pem i masal. He toto yawal mihomihotina i gana elana ha kite, inoke ha wasawasa-an ge ha papaatena-an eliyamiu. He valila alona Tamana hi mina, yaa abwe i masal eliyama. ³Gamagal toto ha kite ge anana ha hago, iya te ha wasawasa-an eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwama alomeyau komiu ta heliheliyam pamaisena avalau Tamala ge Natuna Yeisu Keliso. ⁴Ge leta ya ha leleli eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwama alomeyau komiu yaliyaya ta kalaopopwi.

Ta Nanawaa Mwananala

⁵Wasa toto ha hagowa Yeisu Keliso elana ge ha wasawasa-an eliyamiu i ola hiwe: Yehoba iya mwananal ge nige gogou etega i gagana elana. ⁶Inoke ebo ta ba, “Aloma ha heliheliyam,” ge ta nanawaa gogouwa, he wala baaba ge wala ginol elana kila tokakawi. ⁷Yaa ebo ta nanawaa mwananala ni ola iya iyoho mwananala, inoke avala iya ta

helihiyam, yaka avalau ge avalau ta heliheliyam ge Natuna Yeisu saliyana wala gegi gegewena i ulul yoho ge ta yanayana.

⁸Ebo ta ba, “Nige no gegi i gagan,” he totola ta kakawela ge nige baaba tutunahotina i gagana eliyala. ⁹Yaa ebo wala gegi ta pamasal Yehoba elana, iya wana pagan i sapu, ge bosowaina ana mel ta teli, inoke wala gegi ni nuwayoho, ge wala pagan nanakina gegewena ni ul yoho ge ta yanayana.

¹⁰Ebo ta ba, “Nige gegi etega ya giginol,” he Yehoba ta awa tokakawi-an to,[§] ge wana baaba nige ta aahe i miminaa eliyala.

2 He natuwau, leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu kaiwena nuwau bahi gegi nuku giginol. Yaa sauga ebo kila etega gegi ni ginol, he ala Tolabe etega i gan, iya tosasapona Yeisu Keliso, i baaba Tamala elana kaiwela. ²Iya wala gegi powonina. He nige tage i yaomal kila ya wala gegi kaiwena, yaa i yaomal gamagalau panayawiya gegewela wala gegi kaiwena.

Logugui ana Henapuan ge Nunuwana Paganina Bana

³Ebo Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan, inoke eliyana wala aatena i gan te iya ta atena. ⁴Ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba ya atena” ge nige wana logugui ni hehenapu-an, he iya tokakawi ge nige baaba tutunahotina i gagana elana. ⁵Yaa ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana logugui ni henapuan, he wana nunuwana Yehoba elana iyaka i paolaolaek. Ta atena te ta minaa Yehoba elana ni ola hiwe: ⁶ebo ta

ba tage ta minaa elana, he yawalila ana nawanawa ni ola Yeisu wana nawanawa.

⁷No heliyamwau nunuwani, logugui toto ya leleli eliyamiu** nige logugui vavaluna i oola. He iya logugui bebeyau-nana toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek hi baunan eliyamiu. Iya pankiti toto iyaka hi baunan eliyamiu ge ku hago. ⁸Yaa i ola al, logugui toto ya leleli eliyamiu i vavaluna. Ana vavaluna o ana patunahot ta kiteya Keliso elana ge i ola al eliyamiu. He i vavaluna, kaiwena gogou ana sauga i momowasi ge mwananal tutunahotina iyaka i yana.

⁹Ebo etega ni ba, “Nau ya minaa mwananal gamwanaa” ge ebo i pi-higelgel talina elana, he iya iyoho ya gogou gamwanaa. ¹⁰Ebo etega talina i nunuwana-an, iya i minaa mwananal elana, he nige nak i gagana elana ge tage alona ni pagegi. ¹¹Yaa ebo etega i pi-higelgel talina elana, iya i minaa gogou gamwanaa. I nanawaa gogou gamwanaa ge nige i aatena te ga i nonoek, kaiwena gogou matana i pakai.

Bahi Panayawi ge Bugulina Ona Nuku Nunuwana-agil

¹²Natuwau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu, kaiwena Keliso alana elana Yehoba wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho.

¹³Tonowakau ge nevenakau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu, kaiwena Keliso, iya iyoho i gan abatelipuna elana, iyaka ku atena haba.

Hevalau ge gamainau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu, kaiwena tonanakina

§1:10 Yehoba iyaka i ba haba gamagalau gegewel gegi hi giginol, lolana Aiseya 53:6 ge 64:6.

****2:7** Yeisu wana baaba toto Diyon 13:34 elana Diyon i nuwatan inoke i baaba logugui i vavaluna ge i beyaunana bana. Yeisu i ba, “Logugui vavaluna sauga ya na pewa: nuku penunuwana-agimiu.” He logugui o bana te Diyon i baaba puna 7 ge 8 elal, ge i ola al puna 9 ana siga 11 elal.

Seitani iyaka ku pakokove.

¹⁴Natuwau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu, kaiwena Tamamiu

labulabumwa iyaka ku atena haba.

Tonowakau ge nevenakau,

baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,

kaiwena Keliso, iya iyoho

i gan abatelipuna elana, iyaka ku atena haba.

Hevalau ge gamainau,

baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,

kaiwena ku gasisi. Yehoba wana baaba i minaa eliyamiu inoke

tonanakina Seitani iyaka ku pakokove.

¹⁵Bahi panayawi ge bugulina ona nuku nunuwana-agil. Ebo

nuku nunuwana-agil, he Tamamiu labulabumwa nige ana nunuwana

i gagan eliyamiu. ¹⁶He panayawi bugulina hi ola hiwe: pagan bolo

tuwala nuwana, bugul bolo ta kitel ge nuwala i noek, gogomwau ge wasawasa

ana hanahanaha. Bugul gegewena bolo ona ya nige i neneem Tamala elana,

yaa i neem panayawiya. ¹⁷Panayawi ge bugul gegewel hi minaa gamwanaa

bolo gamagalau nuwaliya, heliya hi momowasi, yaa gamagal toto i ginol

i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu ni mihot sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

Nuku Matahikagimiu Keliso ana Topihigelgel kaiweliya

¹⁸Natuwau, sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelakelaubwa. Iyaka ku hago te

Keliso ana Topihigelgel iya i nenem. He Keliso ana topihigelgel hi gewi iyaka hi

masal, inoke eliyana ta atena te sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelakelaubwa.

¹⁹Valila hi minaa wala boda elana ge abwe hi eguluwagila. Yaa heliya nige

wala boda gamagaliliyau hot i oola. Binimala heliya wala boda gamagaliliyau

hot, he heliya iyahe avalau ta minamina.

Yaa iyaka hi eguluwagila, inoke iyaka ta kitel te gegewel nige wala boda gamagaliliyau i oola.

²⁰Yaa gamagal bwabwalena Keliso, iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin komiu

eliyamiu, inoke baaba tutunahotina ku atena. ²¹Nige tage baaba tutunahotina

nige ku aatena ge kaiwena leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu. Yaa leta ya ya leleli

eliyamiu kaiwena baaba tutunahotina iyaka ku atena, ge ku atena ya te kakawi

nige i neneem baaba tutunahotina elana.

²²Henala tokakawi? Tokakawi iya te gamagal toto i ba, “Yeisu iya nige

Mesaiya i oola.” Gamagal toto i ba ola o, he Yehoba Tamala ge Natuna

i towaagil, inoke iya Keliso ana topihigelgel. ²³Gamagalau bolo Natuna

hi towani, he Tamana nige i gagana elal. Yaa gamagalau bolo wali abulilek

Natuna elana hi ba pamasal hi ba, “Iya Mesaiya,” he Tamana al i gan elal.

²⁴He baaba tutunahotina, toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek

hi baunan ku hago, ni minaa komiu atemiwa. Ebo ni minaa atemiwa, inoke

komiu nuku mina Yehoba Natuna Yeisu alona ge Tamana elal. ²⁵Ge

Yeisu iya iyaka i bateli elala te yawal mihomihotina ni pem.

²⁶Baaba bolo o ya lelelian eliyamiu ge na baewa eliyamiu bolo nuwaliya

nihni pagemiu kaiweliya. ²⁷Yaa Keliso Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin komiu

eliyamiu, ge iya iyoho i minaa eliyamiu. Inoke nige bosowaina topankite

getoga etega al nuku loyaan ge ni panpankiti eliyamiu. He Yayaluwa

Bwabwalena bugul gegewena i panpankiti eliyamiu, ge wana panpankiti

eliyamiu i tunahot, nige i kakakawi. Inoke nuku minaa Keliso elana ni

ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitemiu.

Kila Yehoba Natunau Inoke Pagan Sasapona Ta Awaawaginol

²⁸He natuwau, nuku minaa Keliso elana, inoke sauga ebo ni sikalim, atela ni matuwa ge bahi ta pupuluwawi te ta talmilil matanaa. ²⁹He ku atena te Keliso iya tosasapona hot, inoke nuku atena te gamagalau gegewel bolo pagan sasapona hi awaawaginol heliya Yehoba natunau.

3 Ku nuwatu ga! Tamala wana nunuwana eliyala ana bwata geb o ge i awa Yehoba natunau-agila. Ge tunahot kila ta ola to. Yaa panayawi gamagaliliyau nige hi aatenala, puna kaiwena Yehoba nige hi aatena.

²No heliyamwau nunuwani, sauga ya kila Yehoba natunau, yaa nige ga i p-pankitela bwaliga ga ta ola. Yaa ta atena te sauga ebo Keliso ni sikalim, nasi ta kite ana awa hot elana, inoke kila ta ola iya. ³He gamagalau gegewel bolo ginebi wali atimatuwa hi matamatan Keliso nihi kite, heliya wali pagan hi matahikan i yanayana, i ola Keliso i yanayana. ⁴Yaa gamagalau bolo gegi paganina hi giginol, heliya Yehoba wana logugui ana tolekaleka. He gegi paganina heiya te Yehoba wana logugui ta leke.

⁵Ku atena te Keliso i masal puna te wala gegi ni leke yoho, ge ku atena nige sauga etega gegi i giginol. ⁶Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Keliso elana nige gegi paganina hi awaawaginol. Yaa gamagalau bolo gegi paganina hi giginol, nige sauga etega hi kikite ge nige hi aatena.

⁷Natuwau, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemi. Henala ebo pagan sasapona i awaawaginol, he iya gamagal sasapona, i ola Keliso iya gamagal sasapona. ⁸Yaa henala ebo gegi paganina i awaawaginol, he iya Seitani natuna, kaiwena abatelipuna elana ge i nem ana siga sauga ya Seitani iyoho i gegegi.

He Yehoba Natuna i masal puna te Seitani wana tuwalali ni apanak ge ni pwamowasi.

⁹Gamagalau bolo hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige gegi paganina nihi awaawaginol, kaiwena yawal toto i neem Yehoba elana i minaa elal. He nige bosowailiya gegi paganina nihi awaawaginol, kaiwena Yehoba te Tamaliya. ¹⁰Inoke Yehoba natunau ge Seitani natunau ali euna i ola hiwe: ebo gamagal etega nige pagan sasapona ni giginol, he iya nige Yehoba natuna i oola. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega nige talina ni nunuwana-an, he iya nige Yehoba natuna i oola.

Ta Penunuwana-agila Ni Ola Keliso wana Logugui

¹¹He panpankiti toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek ku hago, i ba ola hiwe: nuku penunuwana-agimiu.

¹²Bahi wami pagan ni oola Keni, iya tonanakina Seitani natuna, yaka talina i tagapaaliga. Ge hauna kaiwena talina i tagapaaliga? Kaiwena iya wana ginol hi nak ge talina wana ginol hi sapu.

¹³Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, bahi atemiu ni yoyou ebo panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi pihigelgel-agimiu.

¹⁴Ebo talilau ta nunuwana-agil, inoke ta atena te yaomal ana labi iyaka ta eguluwan ge ta kalapanetim yawal ana labi elana. Yaa ebo gamagal etega talina nige i nunuwana-an, iya iyoho i minaa yaomal elana. ¹⁵Kaiwena henala ebo talina i pihigelgel-an iya totaulol, ge ta atena te totaulol nige yawal mihomihotina i gagana elal.

¹⁶Keliso yawalina i talamwan kaiwela, inoke wana ginol o eliyana nunuwana ana pagan ta atena. Inoke kila al ge bosowaina yawalila ta talamwan talilau ge nulau kaiweliya. ¹⁷Ebo gamagal etega bugul gegewena i olaolaek elana, ge ebo talina i kite bugul enuna

i kalaan, yaa nige ni aatilomwan-an ge ni lalabe, he nige Yehoba ana nunuwana i gagana elana. ¹⁸Natuwau, bahi tage hohopela ya elana ta nunuwana, yaa ta nunuwana tunahot ginebi ge wala ginol.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ebo talilau ta nunuwana-agil, inoke eliyana ta atena kilau baaba tutunahotina natunau. Inoke bwagana atela elana ta nuwatu tage kila nige ta wawaisi, he atela ta pamatuwa ge ta nuwa laumwal Yehoba matanaa. Kaiwena Yehoba wana atilomwan atela wana nuwatu i bwata lake ge Yehoba atela i atena haba. ²¹Inoke no heliyamwau nunuwaniil, iyaka ta nuwa laumwal ge nige atela elana ta nunuwatu tage kila nige ta wawaisi, inoke atela i matuwa nige ta pupuluwawi ta nok Yehoba elana. ²²Inoke hauna gun ebo ta awanuni elana, i pem elala, kaiwena wana logugui ta henapuan ge pagan toto i yaliyaya-an ta giginol. ²³He wana logugui i ba ola hiwe: Natuna Yeisu Keliso ta abulilek-an ge ta penununuwana-agila ni ola logugui toto i baunan elala. ²⁴Bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi henapuan, hi minaa elana ge iya i minaa elal. Ge Yayaluwana iyaka i pem i holaviya elala, inoke eliyana ta atena te iya i minaa elala.

Palopitau wali Baaba Nuku Hile

4 No heliyamwau nunuwaniil, palopitau kakakawel hi gewi iyaka hi tagilan hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal. Inoke gamagalau bolo yayaluwa etega i pabaaba-agil, bahi gegewel nuku aabulilek-agil, yaa yayaluwa ona nuku hilel ga, inoke nuku atena te ebo hi neem Yehoba elana o ebo nigeya. ²Yehoba Yayaluwana ana aatena nuku atena ni ola hiwe. Ebo yayaluwa etega gamagal ni pabaaba ni ba, “Yeisu Keliso i nem i tabwa gamagal,” he Yayaluwa o i neem Yehoba elana. ³Yaa ebo yayaluwa etega gamagal ni pabaaba ge nige ni babaa ola

o Yeisu kaiwena, he yayaluwa o nige i neneem Yehoba elana, i neem Keliso ana Topihigelgel elana. Iyaka ku hago te iya i nenem, he iyaka i nem haba iyehe i tuwatuwalali panayawiya.

⁴He natuwau, komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, ge palopitau kakakawel iyaka ku gasisi luwagil. Kaiwena Yayaluwa toto i minaa eliyamui i gasisi hot, yayaluwa toto i minaa panayawi gamagaliliyau elal nige i gagasisi. ⁵He palopitau kakakawel heliya panayawi ana gamagalau, inoke panayawi ana nuwatu elana te hi baaba ge analiya panayawi gamagaliliyau hi hago. ⁶Yaa kilau Yehoba wana gamagalau, inoke wana nuwatu elana te ta baaba ge bolo Yehoba hi atena anala hi hago. Yaa bolo nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola anala nige hi hahago. Inoke toto o eliyana bosowaina baaba tutunahotina ana Yayaluwa ge baaba kakakawena ana yayaluwa ali getoga ta atena.

Yehoba Iya Tonunuwana Inoke Kila Ta Nununuwana

⁷No heliyamwau nunuwaniil, ta penununuwana-agila, kaiwena nunuwana paganina i neem Yehoba elana. Henala ebo i nunuwana, he iya Yehoba natuna ge Yehoba ana aatena i gan elana. ⁸Henala ebo nige ni nunuwana, iya Yehoba nige i aatena, kaiwena Yehoba iya tonunuwana. ⁹He Yehoba wana nunuwana eliyala iyaka i pankitela i ola hiwe: Natuna maisena hot i patuna i lau panayawiya inoke iya eliyana kila yawal ta pwawa. ¹⁰Nige tage nunuwana hot paganina ta kiteya kila wala nunuwana Yehoba elana, yaa ta kiteya iya i nunuwana-agila ge Natuna i patuna wala gegi powonina. ¹¹No heliyamwau nunuwaniil, Yehoba i nunuwana-agila nabiyani i ola to, inoke bosowaina kila ta penununuwana-agila.

¹²Nige sauga etega gamagal etega Yehoba i kikite, yaa ebo ta penunuwana-agila, Yehoba i minaa elala ge wala nuuwana Yehoba elana iyaka ta paolaolaek. ¹³Ta atena te kila ta minaa Yehoba elana ge iya i minaa elala, kaiwena Yayaluwana i pem elala. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna,” he Yehoba i minaa elana ge iya i minaa Yehoba elana. (He ama ha kite ge wasana ha wasaan te Yehoba Tamala Natuna i patuna panayawi ana Topwamwal.) ¹⁶Ge i ola al, henala ebo i nunuwana, he iya i minaa Yehoba elana ge Yehoba i minaa elana, kaiwena Yehoba iya tonuwana. He kila ta atena ge iyaka ta abulilek-an te Yehoba i nuuwana-agila.

¹⁷Wala nuuwana Yehoba elana i bwatabwata ge i olaolaek, inoke lan yatala elana kila atela ni matuwa ge nige ta pupuluwawi. He bosowaina atela ni matuwa, kaiwena wala minamina panayawiya wala pagan i ola Keliso wana pagan. ¹⁸Ebo Yehoba ta nuuwana-an ge iya i nuuwana-agila, he nige ta lolovakun-an. Ebo kila wala nuuwana i bwata ge i olaolaek, he nuuwana paganina lovakun amnanina i ahek yoho, kaiwena lovakun i masalem te ebo Yehoba wana lahi ta nuwanuwatu an. Yaa gamagal toto i lolovakun, ta atena te wana nuuwana nige ga i bwabwata ge i oolaolaek.

¹⁹Kila Yehoba ge gamagalau ta nuuwana-agil, kaiwena Yehoba i nuuwana-agila houwan. ²⁰Ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba ya nuuwana-an” ge talina i pihigelgel-an, he iya tokakawi. Kaiwena ebo talina toto i kiteya matanaa nige i nuuwana-an, he ta atena Yehoba toto nige i kikite nige i nuuwana-an. ²¹Ge

logugui ya i pem elala i ba, “Henala ebo Yehoba i nuuwana-an, he talina al ni nuuwana-an.”

Ebo Yeisu Ta Abulilek-an He Yawal Mihomihotina Ta Ahe

5 Gamagalau bolo hi abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, heliya Yehoba natunau. He ebo tamala ta nuuwana-an, nasi talilau ge nulau al ta nuuwana-agil. ²Inoke ta atena te sauga ebo Yehoba ta nuuwana-an ge wana logugui ta henapuan, he iya natunau al ta nuuwana-agil. ³He ebo Yehoba ta nuuwana-an, wana logugui ta henapuan. Yaa wana logugui nige i pupulowan elala, ⁴kaiwena kila Yehoba natunau gegewela panayawi wana gasisi ta pakokove. He ta abulilek Yehoba elana, inoke eliyana te panayawi wana gasisi ta pakokove. ⁵Henalau bosowailiya panayawi wana gasisi nihi pakokove? He iyai ya te gamagalau bolo hi abulilek te Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna.

⁶Yeisu o iya Yeisu Keliso toto i nem panayawiya, yaka i babitaiso wewel elana ge i yaomal saliyana i lau. Nige tage i nem ya te ge i babitaiso wewel elana, yaa i nem yaka i babitaiso wewel elana ge i yaomal al saliyana i lau.†† I ola al, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i wasa tunahot Yeisu Keliso kaiwena, kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iya tobaaba tunahot. ⁷Inoke towasa ali gewi eton hi wasa Yeisu kaiwena: ⁸Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, wana babitaiso wewel elana, ge wana yaomal saliyana. Ge towasa bolo eton o wali wasa i olaolaek.

⁹Kilau ebo gamagalau bugul etega hi wasaan inoke ta abulilek-an. Yaa Yehoba wana wasa gamagalau wali wasa i bwata lake, inoke binimala ta abulilek-an. He iya iyaka i wasa Natuna kai-

††5:6 Baaba Houwan nu kite.

wena. ¹⁰Henala ebo i abulilek Yehoba Natuna elana, he Yehoba wana wasa iyaka i ahe ge i kukuhikan atena. Yaa henala Yehoba nige i aabulilek-an, he iya Yehoba i awa tokakawi-an, kaiwena Yehoba wana wasa Natuna kaiwena nige i aabulilek-an. ¹¹He Yehoba wana wasa i ola hiwe: Yehoba yawal mihomihotina iyaka i pem elala, ge yawal ya puna heiya te Natuna. ¹²Henala Yehoba Natuna i ahe, he iya yawal ya i ahe; henala Natuna nige i aahe, he yawal ya nige i aahe.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹³Leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu kaiwena nuwau nuku atena te yawal mihomihotina iyaka ku ahe—komiu bolo ku abulilek Yehoba Natuna elana.

¹⁴Atela i matuwa nige ta pupuluwawi ta nok Yehoba elana, kaiwena ta atena te ebo iya wana nuwatu elana ta awanun bugul etega kaiwena, inoke wala awanun ni hago. ¹⁵He ta atena te sauga ebo ta awanun elana wala awanun i hahago, inoke ta atena al te hauna gun iyaka ta awanuni elana, iya i pem.

¹⁶Ebo komiu etega talina o ebo nuna ni kite gegi i giginol, gegi lololana yayaluwana nige ni papayaomal, he ni awa-

nun Yehoba elana togegi o kaiwena, inoke Yehoba yawal ni pek elana. Bolo gegi hi giginol toto lololana yayaluwaliya nige ni papayaomal, he heliya baliya te ya babaa. Gegi i gan toto bosowaina gamagal yayaluwana ni payaomal,^{‡‡} ge nige ya babaa tage nuku awanun Yehoba elana gegi lolol o kaiwena. ¹⁷Ginol nanakina gegewena he gegi, yaa gegi enuna i gan toto nige gamagal yayaluwana ni papayaomal.

¹⁸Ta atena te gamagalau bolo hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige gegi nihi mimi awaawaginoli, kaiwena Yehoba Natuna i matahikagil, inoke tonanakina Seitani nige ni pipihikagil.

¹⁹Ta atena te kilau Yehoba natunau, yaa panayawi gegewena tonanakina Seitani i logugui-an.

²⁰Ta atena al te Yehoba Natuna i nem panayawi ge aatena i pem elala inoke Yabowaine tutunahotina ta atena. Kila ta minaa Yabowaine tutunahotina elana ge ta minaa Natuna Yeisu Keliso elana. Iya Yabowaine tutunahotina ge iya yawal mihomihotina puna.

²¹Natuwau, bahi nuku kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, yaa ali en nuku pek.

^{‡‡}5:16 Gegi toto bosowaina gamagal yayaluwana ni payaomal, ana sapu heiya lololana ebo ta ba Yeisu iya nige Mesaiya Yehoba Natuna i oola, o ebo toto ta atena i tunahot ta awa nanakan ge ta ba gegetoga-an. Gamagal lololana o nige wana abulilek i gagan, yaa gamagal toto i abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana, Yehoba bosowaina wana gegi gegewena ni ul yoho nige ni yayaomal.

Leta Labuina Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli nige alana i lumen, i ba ya te “Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa.” Yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba toleleli heiya Diyon, Sebedi natuna. I ola al, nige i papamasal henalau elal ge i patuna, i ba ya te “ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana hilihili yovana alomwau ge natumwau eliyamiu.” Tabam yova hot etega alonau ge natunau, yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba tabam ekelesiya etega ana ba kakanun te Diyon i ba pwatanek yova elana, ge natunau he toekelesiya baliya. Diyon leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal, inoke i ba pagasisi-agil nunuwana paganina elana nihi nanawaa ge nihi matahikagil topankite kakakawel kaiweliya.

1 Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana hilihili yovana alomwau ge natumwau eliyamiu.[¶] Ya nunuwana-agimiu hoti, ge nige maiseu ya i oola, yaa gamagalau gegewel bolo baaba tutunahotina hi atena hi nunuwana-agimiu al. ²Ha nunuwana-agimiu kaiwena baaba tutunahotina i minaa elala ge ni mihot elala sauga gegewena.

³Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Natuna Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagila, nihi atilomwan-agila ge wali nuwa laumwal atela ni pakalaopop, kaiwena baaba tutunahotina ta abulilek-an ge ta nunuwana.

Ta Nunuwana

⁴Ya yaliyaya nabi kaiwena wasa ya hago natumwau enuna baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana hi nanawaa, i ola Tamala wana logugui

elala. ⁵Inoke yova nunuwana, ya awanun elam te kila maisena ge maisena ta penununuwana-agila. He logugui toto ya baunan eliyam ya, nige logugui vavaluna i oola, yaa logugui toto abatelipuna elana sauga ta abulilek hi baunan elala ta hago. ⁶Ta nunuwana heiya Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan ge eliyana ta nanawaa. He wana logugui, toto abatelipuna elana hi baunan ku hago, i ola hiwe: nunuwana paganina elana nuku nanawaa.

Panpankiti Tutunahotina Ta Pihikan Momol

⁷Tokakawi hi gewi iyaka hi tagilan hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal. Heliya hi ba Yeisu Keliso i nem panayawi nige i tatabwa gamagal. Gamagalau ololal o heliya tokakawi ge heliya Keliso ana topihigelgel. ⁸Nuku matahikagimiu gamagalau o kaiweliya, inoke bahi wami tuwalali enona nuku papayaomal, yaa molamiu nuku ahe paolaolaek. ⁹Henala ebo nige ni miminaa Keliso wana panpankiti elana, yaa ni eguluwan ni na panpankiti getoga elana, Yehoba nige i gagana elana. Yaa henala ebo ni minaa Keliso wana panpankiti elana, he Yehoba Tamala alona ge Natuna hi gan elana. ¹⁰Ebo gamagal etega ni nowa ge panpankiti ya nige ni pwapwataniwa, bahi nuku babaa mulolu elana o ebo nuku yoyoga pahe wami limiya. ¹¹Ebo komiu etega ni ba mulolu elana, he iya iyaka i tabwa ana tolabe wana tuwalali nanakina elana.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹²No nuwatu hi gewi iyoho bosowaina na pamasal eliyamiu, yaa nige nuwau pepa ge pen na patuwalali-agil. Ya nuwatu te na nowa na kitemiu, inoke maninila ta pahanalivaso ge ta liwali-

[¶]1:1 Baaba Houwan nu kite.

wan, inoke alowau komiu yaliyaya ta
kalaopopwi.

¹³Talim, Yehoba wana hilihili
yovana,^{§§} natunau hi mulolu eliyam.

^{§§}**1:13** Tabam ekelesiya toto Diyon i miminaa bana.

Leta Etonina Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Diyon leta ya i leli ge i patuna tau etega alana Gaiyas elana. Diyon Gaiyas i tobalan kaiwena wana pagan te topapaatena nawanawa ni ahel ni matahik-agil wana limiya ana siga nihi nok al nihi na panuwa etega al elana. Abwe Diyon Gaiyas i ba pagasisi bahi ni giginol ni oola tau etega alana Diyotilipes. He Diyotilipes iya ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega labi o elana, yaa iya i pihigel-gel topapaatena nawanawa elal. Yaka abwe Diyon tau etega al Demitiliyas ana awa wawaisi i baunan Gaiyas elana. Ana awa i ola Demitiliyas iya topapaatena nawanawa etega ge Diyon nuwana ni pamasal Gaiyas elana inoke Gaiyas ni labe. Tabam Demitiliyas leta ya i noahe.

1 Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Gaiyas eliyam, owa no heliyam nunuwanina ya nunuwana-agiwa hoti.

²No heliyam nunuwanina, ya awanun te nu molu bubun ge bugul gegewena ni waisi eliyam, ni ola yayaluwam elana bugul gegewena i waisi. ³Ya yaliyaya nabi, kaiwena talilau enuna hi nem no wasa hi pem owa baaba tutunahotina u toulil, hi ba, “Baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana i nanawaa.”

⁴He sauga ebo wasa ya hago natuwau baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana hi nanawaa, inoke ya yaliyaya nabi, yaliyaya o no yaliyaya gegewena i bwata lake.

Keliso wana Totuwalali Ta Label

⁵No heliyam nunuwanina, tuwalali waiwaisana te u awaawaginol, kaiwena talilau bolo topapaatena nawanawa u lalabel, bwagana ebo nige u aatenal.

⁶He heliya wam nunuwana wasana

iyaka hi wasaan tokelesiya labi ya elal. Inoke sauga ebo tonawanawa ololal o nuwaliya nihi novevehe al, nuwau nu label wali nawanawa kaiwena, ni ola te Yehoba u lalabe o. ⁷Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena te hi tagil ge hi nawanawa, ge nige ali labe hi aaheya bolo nige toabulilek i oola elal. ⁸Inoke kila tokelesiya gamagalau ololal o ta label, inoke kila ta ola wali totuwalali baaba tutunahotina ana tuwalali elana.

Bahi Nu Giginol Ni Oola Diyotilipes, Yaa Demitiliyas Nu Labe

⁹Ekelesiya wali leta etega valila ya ginol, yaa Diyotilipes wama baaba nige i hahago, kaiwena iya nuwana te ni logu-logugui ya. ¹⁰Inoke sauga ebo na nowa, wana ginol gegewena na ba pamasal. He iya baaba nanakina i baubaunan ge i loloba kaiwema. Yaa nige tage i loloba ya te kaiwema, yaa talilau bolo topapaatena nawanawa nige i yoyoga pahel. Ge i ola al ebo alonau enuna nuwaliya nihi yoga pahel, he i lolopwalil ge i papatuna owaowa-agil hi tatagil ekelesiya elana.

¹¹No heliyam nunuwanina, bahi pagan nanakina nu aawapupune, yaa pagan waiwaisana nu awapupune. Henala ebo pagan waiwaisana ni awaawaginol, he iya Yehoba natuna. Henala ebo pagan nanakina ni awaawaginol, he iya nige sauga etega Yehoba i kikite ge i aatena.

¹²Gamagalau gegewel Demitiliyas hi awa wawaisi-an iya gamagal waiwaisana. He iya baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa i toulil, inoke toto ya i pamasal al te iya gamagal waiwaisana. I ola al, wana pagan ama ha awa wawaisi-an, ge u atena ama wama wasa i tunahot.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹³No nuwatu hi gewi iyoho bosowaina na pamasal eliyam, yaa nige nuwau

pepa ge pen na patuwalali-agil. ¹⁴Ya nuwatu te sauga kekeisi abwe na nowa na kitewa, inoke maninila ta pahanalivaso ge ta liwaliwan.

¹⁵Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal ni minaa atemwa.

Wam heliyamwau labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyam. Nau no mulolu nu baunan no heliyamwau maisena ge maisena elal labi ei elana.

Yuda wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli alana Yuda, o ebo ta ba Yudasa. He alan maisena, yaa ana lumelumen i labui. He Yudasa hi gewi Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba leta ya ana toleleli heiya Yudasa toto Yeisu talina etega (Mataiyo 13:55). He iya al Yemesa, toto toekelesiya Yelusalema wali tohouwa, talina (puna 1).

Yuda leta ya i ginol ge i patuna toekelesiya enuna elal, kaiwena topankite kakakawel enuna iyaka hi tuk gamwaliyaa. Inoke Yuda i ba, “Nuwau na ba pagasisi-agimiu abulilek ana lohoveyan nuku lohoveyani ge bolo panpankiti sasapona hi pihigelgel-an nuku ba pasapol. Abulilek o Yehoba i pek wana gamagalau elal, ge nige bosowaina ta pil getogaan” (puna 3).

1 Nau Yuda, Yeisu Keliso wana to-tuwalali loloyowanina ge Yemesa talina etega, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu bolo Yehoba i yogaagimiu eliyamiu. He Yehoba Tamala i nunuwana-agimiu ge Yeisu Keliso i matahikagimiu.

²Ya awanun Yehoba sauga gegewena ni atilomwan-agimiu, wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop, ge nuku minaa wana nunuwana kalakalaopopwina gamwanaa.

Topankite Kakakawel wali Gegi ge ali Lahi Bana

³No heliyamwau nunuwani, walila no nuwatu hot tage wami leta na ginol ge pwamwal toto gegewela ta pwawa kaiwena na baaba, yaa sauga ya ya nuwatu bosowaina hot bugul etega al kaiwena na baaba. Nuwau na ba pagasisi-agimiu abulilek ana lohoveyan nuku lo-

haveyani ge bolo panpankiti sasapona hi pihigelgel-an nuku ba pasapol. Abulilek o Yehoba i pek wana gamagalau elal, ge nige bosowaina ta pil getogaan. ⁴He gamagalau enuna bolo Yehoba nige hi aawatauwan, iyaka hi ulutuk sumi wami boda gamwanaa. Heliya wala Yehoba wana mulolu wasana ana nuwatu hi pil wali epaepakuna hi ginoliya, inoke hi ba tage bosowaina neganega paganina ta awaawaginol ge Yehoba ni mumulolu-agila ya. Heliya Yeisu Keliso, iya maisena ya wala Tonowak ge wala Babala, hi towani. He sauga houhouwena Buki Bwabwalena iyaka i pamasal haba gamagalau ololal o lahi nihi pwawa.

⁵Ku atena Babala wana gamagalau i pwamwaliliem Itipita, yaa mulaa abwe bolo nige hi aabulilek i apanakil. He liwanina iyaka ku atena haba, yaa nuwau na panuwahikagimiu al ge nuku nuwatu. ⁶Ge aneloseyau nuku nuwat-uagil, bolo abamina toto Yehoba i pek elal nige nuwaliya i oola, inoke hi ginol likalika ge abaliya hi miluwai. He Yehoba i yowanil sen mihomihotina elal, ge i teleliya gogou gamwanaa nihi matamatan wana yatala ana lan bwabwatana kaiwena. ⁷Ge i ola to, Sodoma ge Gomola ge panuwa bolo hi minaa gegeliliyaa, hi gaganawal ge hi talamwagil loneganega paganina gegetogana toto nige ana ginol i oola, hi awaawaginol. Ali lahi ginaha i ton olagil, inoke hi ola abaatena te Yehoba abwe gamagalau ni lahel ginaha mihomihotina elana.

⁸Yaa topankite kakakawel bolo hi ulutuk sumi wami boda gamwanaa, pagan toto maisena o heiya te heliya al hi giginol. Hi golugoluwa ali kenonou elana, yaka tuwaliya hi apapanak-an ge hi papabiki-an gegi paganina elana. Yehoba wana logugui hi awatautau-an, ge aneloseyau hi ba panapanak-agil.

⁹He anelose wali tobwabwatana Maikol alona Seitani hi ba apwaapwanawa hi awabalgig henala ge Mosesse tuwana ni ahe. Saugena o Maikol nige nuwana Seitani ni wole panapanak-an, iyai te i ba, “Babala ni laheva.” ¹⁰Yaa topankite kakakawel ya, bugul bolo ali sapu nige hi aatena hi ba panapanak-an ya. He bugul enuna hi atena, yaa amnan ya te eliyana ge hi atena, hi ola kwasumu nige wali nuwatu sasapona i gagan, yaka aatena o yawaliliya i apanak.

¹¹Ali nak geb o! Heliya hi olak Keni wana pagan eliyana ge hi nawaa wana kamwasaa. Hi nuwa mani inoke hi talamwagil Belami wana gegi eliyana.* Heliya hi lohoveyan Yehoba elana i ola Kola Mosesse wana logugui i towani ge i lohoveyan elana. Inoke Yehoba ni apanakil ni ola Kola alonau ge wana boda i apanakil.

¹²Sauga ebo ekelesiya ana heliheyliyam enowana ku an,† heliya wami abapuluwawi hi awaginol, kaiwena nige hi pupuluwawi te hi im nabinabi ge hi an nabinabi. He totoliya kaiweliya ya te hi nuwanuwatu. Heliya hi ola yaluyalu mana i yu yoyohi, nige kehena. Heliya hi ola ebwakil bwagana wali sauga enon, yaa nige hi eenon. Hi ola ebwakil hi pulut yohil ge hi aliga hot. ¹³Heliya hi ola bagol bwabwatal ateliya hi peloli, ge wali ginol pulupuluwawena i ola bagol polona. Hi ola putum hi nogegi ge abaliya hi sogu luwan. He Yehoba abamina gogogouina hot iyaka i lovivina-an kaiweliya, inoke nihi na nihi mihot abamina o elana.

¹⁴Inok, iya Adama tubutubunina heyana sebenina, i ba palopisai gamagalau ololal ya kaiweliya. I ba, “Ku kite! Babala i nenem alonau ge wana aneloseyau ali gewi tausan ge

tausan, ¹⁵inoke togegi gegewel bolo Yehoba hi awatautau-an ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni baunan. Kaiwena alona wali awatautau ginol gegena hi awaawaginol ge baaba nanakina hi babaunane elana.” ¹⁶Gamagalau ya avaliyau hi awa naknakagil ge hi lovehawol-agil. Totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina hi toutoulil. Totoliya hi ba heyagil, ge avaliyau nuwaliya hi gove ge nihi ahel wali nuwatu elana nihi noek.

Ba Pagasisi Enuna

¹⁷No heliyamwau nunuwani, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana apostolowau wali baaba toto valila nuku nuwahikan.

¹⁸Hi baewa eliyamiu hi ba, “Sauga mowamowasena elana gamagalau enuna nihi masal ge wami abulilek Yehoba elana nihi talatalawasi-an. Heliya Yehoba nige nihi aawatauwana, yaa totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina nihi toulil.” ¹⁹Gamagalau ya wami ekelesiya hi kukuwaliwali-an, ge hi olak panayawi nuwatuina elana, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminaa elal.

²⁰No heliyamwau nunuwani, wami abulilek waiwaisana hot toto i neem Yehoba elana, iya ami wauwau, inoke yawalimiu nuku tal pagasisi wauwau o eliyana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana nuku awaawanun.

²¹Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiu, inoke wami pagan nuku matahikan nuku minaa wana nunuwana o gamwanaa. Ge nuku matamatan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alona wana atilomwan yawal mihomihotina ni pewa eliyamiu.

²²Alomiyau enuna nuwaliya i lalabui ge wali abulilek i pweyata, he nuku atilomwan-agil ge nuku label. ²³Enuna al hi ola hi miminaa ginaha gamwanaa,

*1:11 2 Pita 2:15 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

†1:12 1 Kolinita 11:20 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

he nuku oel ge nuku pwamwalil. Enuna al tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, he nuku atilomwan-agil, yaa ginebi wami lovakun nuku matahikagimiu bahi wali gegi paganina ni kakalapanet eliyamiu ge ni papabikemiu. Wali gegi paganina nuku lovakunan, ni ola Yudiya kaliko toto i minaa toyaomal tuwanaa hi lovakunan eba ni pabikel.

Yehoba ana Ba Tobal

²⁴ Yehoba iya bosowaina ni matahikagimiu nige nuku sosogu, ge bosowaina

ni ahemiu ni telemiu iya Towasawasa manininaa nige wami gegi ni gagan ge yaliyaya nuku kalaopopwi. ²⁵ Iya maisena ya Yabowaine tutunahotina ge iya wala Topwamwal, inoke Yeisu Keliso wala Babala alana elana ta tobalan ta ba iya Towasawasa, Tomihahaina, Togasisi ge Tologugui Hot, iya i ola sauga houhouwena elana, sauga ya elana, ge sauga i nenem nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Yeisu Keliso wana Pankite

Diyon elana

Baaba Houwan

Diyon toto apostolo, Sebedi natuna, iya buki ya i leli ge i patuna ekelesiya ali gewi seben elal bolo hi minaa polobins Eisiya elana. Saugena o Loma wali logugui i gasisi panayawi labena o elana, ge toabulilek hi palomwanagil. Kin etegana Kelisitiyani i palomwanagil heiya Sisa Nilo, iya wana sauga logugui baliman 54 i na ana siga baliman 68. Kin etega al ge Kelisitiyani i palomwanagil heiya Domitiyan, iya wana sauga logugui baliman 81 i na ana siga baliman 96. Puna bwabwatana ge Kelisitiyani hi palomwanagil i ola hiwe. Loma hi ba wali kin i ola yabowaine etega inoke gamagalau nihi kululu eliyana. Yaa Kelisitiyani hi towa hi ba, “Keliso iya wama Babala ge iya ya te eliyana naha kululu.” Inoke Loma wali tologugui Kelisitiyani hi pihigelgel-agil ge enuna hi lolil (2:10; 2:13; 3:10; 6:9).

Loma Diyon al ge hi padibula taval Patmos elana (1:9). Buki ana toatena hi gewi hi ba kin Domitiyan wana sauga elana te, tabam baliman 95 elana. Diyon iya iyoho Patmos ge ana pankite elana Yeisu bugul enuna i pankite ge ni wasaan.

Diyon Kelisitiyani wali wasa i pek Seitani wana palopalomwan tokelesiya elal ni bwatabwata, yaa heliya nihi talmilil gagasisi bwagana ebo yaomal nihi pwawa (12:11). Nuwatu bwabwatana etega heiya nihi palahikan (2:7; 13:10; 14:12). Diyon i pamasal Keliso ni sikalim inoke ana topihigelgel ni pakokovel. Bolo wali pagan nanakina ali lahi ni pek, yaa toabulilek nihi ulutuk panayawi vavaluna ge labulabum vavaluna ana waisi elana (21:7-8).

1 Buki ya Yeisu Keliso wana pankite liwanina. Yehoba bugul bolo ya i pek eliyana inoke ni pamasal kilau wana totuwalali eliyala hauna gun abwe sauga kekeisi ni gan. Yaka Keliso wana anelose i patuna i nem nau wana totuwalali Diyon eliyau ge o pankite elana bugul bolo ya i pankiteyau. ²Inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya kitel na wasaan al eliyamiu. Yehoba wana baaba ge Yeisu Keliso wana pamasal wasana na wasaan. ³Henala ebo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa ni vasili gamagalau elal, Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan, ge bolo buki ana baaba nihi hago ge nihi henapuan Yehoba ni muloluagil. He nige sauga ni yayapu inoke bugul bolo ya nihi masal.

Diyon I Ba Mulolu Ekelesiya Seben elal

⁴Nau Diyon, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa ekelesiya seben eliyamiu bolo ku minaa labi Eisiya elana.

Ya awanun Yabowaine toto i gan sauga ya, sauga houhouwena, ge sauga i nenem elal, ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop. I ola al Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya i ola yayaluwa seben i miminaa Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana awonaa, ⁵alona ge Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop. Yeisu iya Yehoba wana baaba ana towasa sasapona, iya lut al i gamauni, ge iya panayawi ana kin ona wali tobwabwatana.

Yeisu iya i nunuwana-agila, wana yaomal elana i sokalila ge wala gegi i ul yoho, ⁶inoke i telela wana abalogugui ana gamagalau, kila ta totuwalali bwabwalena wana Yabowaine ge Tamana kaiwena. Yeisu iya ta awa wasawasa-an ge ta awa togasisi-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

⁷Ku kite! Iya i nenem yaluyalu pwatanaa, yaka gamagalau gegewel mataliya ni nok nihi kite, ge bolo valila hi howa ge i yaomal heliya al nihi kite. Gamagalau gegewel panayawiya nihi kahin iya kaiwena. Tunahot! Ibwe. I ola.

⁸Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i gan sauga ya, sauga houhouwena, ge sauga i nenem elal, i ba, “Nau Alepa ge Omega,[‡] nau Abateliguna ge Abapwamowasi.”

Diyon Yeisu I Kite

⁹Nau talimiu Diyon, Yeisu eliyana alowau komiu lomwan ta pwawa toyawe, alowau komiu ala pulowan ta palahikan, ge alowau komiu kila Yeisu wana abalogugui ana gamagalau. Yehoba wana baaba ge Yeisu wana panpankiti tutunahotina ya papaatena-an gamagalau elal, inoke toto o kaiwena hi yowanau ge hi teleyau ya miminaa taval Patmos elana. ¹⁰Wala Babala wana lan elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau, inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hagoek ewa i ola bwagigi anana. ¹¹I ba i ola hiwe, “Bugul bolo nasi abwe nu kitel nu leli lowagil buki elana, inoke nu patuna ni nok ekelesiya bolo hi minaa panuwa seben elal ge nihi vasili. Panuwa bolo o heliya Epeso, Simeina, Pegamam, Tayataila, Sadis, Piladelpiya ge Leodisiya.”

¹²Inoke ya tagena sikal nuwau na kite henala ge i baaba eliyau, yaka odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben ya kitel. ¹³Gamwaliyaa, awa etega ya kite “i ola gamagal natuna,”[¶] holahola

yayapona i galoi i na ana siga aenaa, ge babagalina ana nuwalabwal-abwa gold elana hi ginoliya i pahavala painan. ¹⁴Kokowana i wawakeki i ola apwayowa pupunoliya o ebo yaluyalu wakewakekena, ge matana i ola ginaha memena. ¹⁵Aena i namanamal i ola kopa hi ton namanamalina ge anana ana hago i ola banata i sani loem hivana butuna. ¹⁶Nimana labi awonaa putum ali gewi seben i pihikagil, ge haveyan kilepana imomona matana labui i tagilem awanaa. Maninina i namanamal i ola alalati sabwelona.

¹⁷Sauga gamagal o ya kite, inoke ya soguwa aenaa ya ola toyaomal etega. Yaka nimana awona i teliya tuwau elana ge i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Nau Abateliguna ge Abapwamowasi. ¹⁸Nau Gamagal toto Yawalina Gaganina, valila ya yaomal, he iyaka yawaliu i gan ge ya mihot sauga gegewena. Yaomal ge Tuma ali ki ya logugui-an. ¹⁹He bugul bolo nu kitel, bolo hi gan sauga ya ge bolo abwe nihi masal sauga i nenem, wasaliya nu leli lowan. ²⁰Putum seben bolo u kikitel nimwau labeu awowa ge odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben ali sapu i ola hiwe: putum ali gewi seben heliya aneloseyau bolo ekelesiya ali gewi seben ali tomatahikan, ge odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben heliya ekelesiya bolo ali gewi seben.”

Toekelesiya Epeso wali Wasa

2 Yaka gamagal o i baem eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Epeso, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto putum seben i pihikagil nimana labena awonaa, ge

[‡]**1:8** Alepa heiya Gilik wali buki matana ana leta houhouwena, ge Omega heiya ana leta mowamowasena. Kila eliyala leta houhouwena heiya A ge leta mowamowasena heiya Z.

[¶]**1:13** He i olaolaek Daniyela ana pankite Daniyela 7:13 elana. He Yeisu bana.

i nonopapain odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben gamwaliyaa, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ²Wami pagan iyaka ya atena, wami tuwalali gagasisi alona ge wami palahikan. Iyaka ya atena nige kekeisi etega ku yayaliyaya gamagalau nanakil kaiweliya. Heliya hi ba, 'Ama apostolo,' yaa age nige hi oola. Wali baaba iyaka ku hile ge ku pwawal age heliya tokakawi. ³Iyaka ya atena alau kaiwena lomwan ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge nige ku pwepweyata.

⁴Yaa bugul etega ya awa nanakan eliyamiu, heiya te sauga ya nige ku nunuwana-agau bubun i oola valila. ⁵Nuku nuwatu ga wami nunuwana toto valila, inoke nuku atena wami sogu ana yapu ga i ola. He wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, ge wami pagan ni ola toto valila. Ebo nige wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pepeki, nasi na nowa eliyamiu, yaka wami odam alona ge abana na ahok yoho. ⁶Yaa bugul etega ya yaliyaya-an eliyamiu, heiya te boda Nikolaita wali pagan nige nuwamiu i oola, i ola te nau nige nuwau i oola.

⁷Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i bauan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na talamwagil yawal ana ebwakil toto i talmilila Yehoba wana eyowaa enona nihi an."

Toekelesiya Simeina wali Wasa

⁸Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, "Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Simeina, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto iya Abatelipuna ge iya al Abapwamowasi, valila i yaomal ga ge iyaka i lut al yawalina i gan, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ⁹Wami

lomwan ge wami gulagula iyaka ya atena, yaa Yehoba matanaa komiu ku gogomwau. Iyaka ya atena te Yudiya gamagaliliyau enuna hi ba panapanak-agimiu. Heliya hi ba, 'Ama ya te Yehoba wana boda,' yaa nige hi oola, age heliya Seitani wana totapwalolo. ¹⁰Bahi nuku lolovakun palopalomwan kaiwena, toto abwe ni masal eliyamiu. Wami wasa na pewa, Seitani abwe ni ba inoke komiu enuna nihi libimiu ge nihi telemiu dela, inoke wami abulilek nihi labose. He nasi lomwan bwabwatana nuku pwawa lan ana gewi elulutega, abwe palopalomwan o ni mowasi. Yaa nuku talmilil gagasisi wami abulilek elana, bwagana ebo yaomal nuku pwawa, inoke nau abwe wami palahikan molana na pewa yawal mihomihotina.

¹¹Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i bauan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, heliya nige yaomal labuina ana lomwan kekeisi etega nihi pwapwawa."

Toekelesiya Pegamam wali Wasa

¹²Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, "Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Pegamam, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto lohoveyan kilepana matana labui imomona i minaa eliyana, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ¹³Ya atena panuwa toto elana ku minaa, panuwa ei Seitani i logugui-an. Yaa komiu iyoho ku mipalalem eliyau. Ge wami abulilek kaiweu nige ku aalahan, bwagana valila no towasa waiwaisana Antipas hi taga-paaligaa panuwa toto elana ku miminaa, panuwa ei Seitani wana abamina i minaa.

¹⁴Yaa bugul enuna ya awa nanakan eliyamiu, heiya te ami boda gamwanaa gamagalau enuna iyoho Belami wana panpankiti hi toutoulil. Belami Mowabi wali kin Belaki i pankite Isileli ni pagegel aanan toto Mowabi hi pakakanunek wali yabowaine elana nihi an, ge avaliyau Mowabi ganawal paganina nihi awaawaginol. ¹⁵He i ola al te ami boda gamwanaa, boda Nikolaita wali panpankiti iyoho gamagalau enuna hi toutoulil. ¹⁶Pagan bolo o ali en nuku pek. Ebo nige ali en nuku pepepe, he sauga kekeisi na nowa eliyamiu, inoke lohaveyan kilepana toto i tagilem awau elana, eliyana na lohaveyan gamagalau bolo ei elal.

¹⁷Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i bannan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, aanan manna enuna, iya sauga ya i misumi, abwe na pek nihi an. Ge i ola al, pat wakewakekena na pek maisena ge maisena elal, pat o tuwanaa alan vavaluna ya leli, alan o nige gamagal etega ni aatena, toto ni ahe ya te ni atena.”

Toekelesiya Tayataila wali Wasa

¹⁸Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Tayataila, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Yehoba Natuna, iya matana i ola ginaha memena ge aena i namanamal i ola kopa namanamalina, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ¹⁹Wami pagan iyaka ya atena, wami nunuwana,

wami abulilek, wami tuwalali ge wami palahikan. Ya atena valila wami pagan i waisi, yaa sauga ya iyaka i waisi hot.

²⁰Yaa bugul etega ya awa nanakan eliyamiu, heiya te yova Yesebel,[§] iya i ba tage iya Yehoba wana palopita, ku talamwan i minaa eliyamiu. No totuwalali i pankitel pagegel, inoke ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal hi an. ²¹Wana sauga ya pek tage wana ganawal paganina ana en ni pek, yaa nige nuwana i oola. ²²Inoke ana lahi na pek lomwan ni pwawa ge ni kenukenuwa wana abakenuwa. I ola al, ebo bolo alonau ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol nige wana pagan ana en nihi pepepe, na palomwanagil nabiyau. ²³Natunau al ge na lolil nihi aliga. Yaka toekelesiya gegewel nihi atena nau gamagalau ateliya ge wali nuwatu ya hihile, inoke abwe maisena ge maisena molamiu na pewa ni ola hauna toto ku ginol.

²⁴Yaa komiu Tayataila ku gewi al nige ku oolak panpankiti nanakina o elana, ge panpankiti toto heliya hi ba ‘Seitani wana nuwatu limwalimwanina’ nige ku totoulil. He nige ami pulowan etega al na pepewa, iyai te na ba ola hiwe, ²⁵‘Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka ku ahe nuku matahikan bubun ana siga na sikalim.’

²⁶⁻²⁷Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, ge no nuwatu hi awaawaginol i na ana siga sauga mowamowasena elana, he logugui

§2:20 Isileli wali kin houhouwena etega alana Ehabi, lagona alana Yesebel. Yesebel iya yova nanakina hot ge pagan nanakil hi gewi Isileli i pankitel. (1 Kin 16:31; 18:4 ge 19; 2 Kin 9:22) Tabam yova etega, boda Nikolaita yovana, iyoho Tayataila pagan nanakina i panpankiti-an, inoke alan Yesebel Yesu i tun pwatanek elana.

ana gasisi toto valila Nam i pem eliyau na pek al elal, inoke heliya wali gasisi ni gan labi gegewena gamagaliliyau elal. Wali logugui elal ni gasisi nabi, ge nihi apanakil ni ola gamagalulun i tagagebage-balan. ²⁸I ola al mweluluga putumwina alana kubwana na pek elal. ^{**} ²⁹Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

Toekelesiya Sadis wali Wasa

3 Yaka gamagal o i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Sadis, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto putum ali gewi seben i pihikagil ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyana, Yayaluwana o i ola yayaluwa seben, wana baaba i ola hiwe. Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Wasamiu i ola hiwe, tage komiu ekelesiya yawalina gaganina, yaa ya atena yayaluwamiu iyaka i aliga. ²Besemiu kenu! Nuku lut ge pagan waiwaisana nuku pagasisi eliyamiu ge bahi ni yayaomal hot, kaiwena iyaka ya pwawamiu wami pagan nige ga i sasapu no Yabowaine matanaa. ³Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka valila ku hago ge ku ahe nuku nuwahikan. Inoke nuku toulil, ge wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek. Ebo nuku mimi kenukenu ya ge nige nuku lulut, he nasi na nowa eliyamiu. Nige nuku aatena hauna sauga ge na nowa, yaa no vin eliyamiu ni ola tokaoma wali vin. ⁴Yaa komiu Sadis gamagaliliyau

enuna ami kaliko nige ku papabiki, nige ku aapanak-agimiu gegi paganina elana. Wami pagan i sapu, inoke bwaliga kaliko wakewakekena nuku galoi ge alowau komiu ta notoyawa.

⁵Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, kaliko wakewakekena nihi galoi ni ola al to. ^{††} Alaliya nige na leleke yoho yawal ana buki gamwanaa, yaa Nam alonau ge wana aneloseyau mataliyaa na ba pamasalil na ba, ‘Heliya no gamagalau.’ ⁶Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

Toekelesiya Piladelpiya wali Wasa

⁷Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Piladelpiya, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto i bwabwalena ge i baaba tunahot, wana baaba i ola hiwe. Nau Yelusalema vavaluna ana abauluulutuk ana ki ya logugui-an, i ola te sauga houhouwena kin Deibid gamagalau wali ulutuk Yelusalema elana i logugui-an. Ebo nog na ki pwela, he nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaus, ge ebo nog na ki kaus, nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pwela. ⁸Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Ya atena te bwagana nige ku gagasisi hot, yaa no panpankiti ku toulil bubun ge alau nige ku aalahan. Inoke nog iyaka ya pwela maninimiwa ge nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaus. ⁹He Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi ba ‘Ama ya te Yehoba wana boda’ yaa hi kakakawi, heliya

^{**}2:28 Ana sapu te ta lut al ge lan toto waiwaisana ge mihomihotina ta pwawa.

^{††}3:5 Ana sapu te Yehoba ni awa sapsapu-agil ge nige al wali gegi etega ni gagan.

nige Yehoba wana boda i oola, he-liya Seitani wana totapwalolo, abwe na ahel nihi nem eliyamiu ge na ba nihi loepwakoku aemi u gabulanaa, yaka abwe nihi atena age ya nunuwana-agimiu. ¹⁰Valila ya ba nuku palahikan ge no ba pagasisi o iyaka ku toulil, inoke sauga ebo palopalomwan ana sauga ni vin ge tomipanayawi gegewel ni labosel, nau abwe na matahikagimiu. ¹¹Sauga kekeisi na nowa eliyamiu. Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka ku ahe nuku matahikan bubun, inoke bahi gamagal etega wami palahikan molana ni aahe yoho eliyamiu.

¹²Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na telel nihi tabwa no Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena ana kokola, inoke sauga gegewena nihi miminaa to Yehoba manininaa. Alan eton na leliya elal: no Yabowaine alana, wana panuwa alana, ge nau alau vavaluna. He no Yabowaine wana panuwa heiya Yelusalema vavaluna toto abwe ni loem labulabumwa iya eliyana. ¹³Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

Toekelesiya Leodisiya wali Wasa

¹⁴Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Leodisiya, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto alana hi ba ‘Emen,’[‡] iya Yehoba wana baaba ana towasa sasapona ge tutunahotina, ge iya bugul gegewena Yehoba i ginolil wali

abamasal, wana baaba i ola hiwe.

¹⁵Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Ya atena nige ku tutultul ge nige ku wawaiwai. Nige ku totowaagau, yaa nige tage alona wami yaliyaya ge anau ku hago bubun. Binimala nuku tultul o ebo nuku waiwai.

¹⁶Yaa komiu bwawaiwaimiu ya, nige ku tultul ge nige ku waiwai, inoke na koyapuli yohimiu. ¹⁷Ku ba, ‘Ama ha gogomwau ge wama bugul hi gewi, nige bugul etega ha kakalaan.’ Yaa age nige ku aatena te ku miloloyowan ge gamagalau ateliya i lomwanagimiu. Komiu ku gulagula, matamiu i kai ge ku bokaboka. ¹⁸Inoke na ba pagasisi eliyamiu, gold hot nuku pwamolaa eliyau, toto hi ton haba ginaha elana ge mumusana i mowasi, yaka eliyana abwe nuku gogomwau. Kaliko yayanana nuku pwamolaa eliyau, yaka nuku galoi inoke bobokamiu nuku kaus ge ami puluwawi ni mowasi. I ola al, matan ana sawasawal nuku pwamolaa eliyau, yaka nuku holek matamiwa inoke matamiu ni mwananal.

¹⁹Bolo ya nunuwana-agil, ya haveyanagil ge ya pahenapol wali pagan nanakina kaiwena. Inoke pagan waiwaisana nuku logasisi-an ge toto nanakina ana en nuku pek. ²⁰Ku kite! Nau te ya talmilil nog elana ge ya pitiptiti e. Ebo etega anau ni hago ge nog ni pwela eliyau, inoke na ulutuk elana ge alou naha anan toyawa.

²¹Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na talamwagil alowau naha tologugui toyawa ge naha minaa no abamisiyo

[‡]3:14 Ta ba “Emen” o ebo ta ba “Ibwe. I ola.” Yeisu iya toba tunahot ge iya Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwela i patunahot, inoke bosowaina ta ba iya alana “Emen.”

wawasana elana, ni ola nau valila nak ya gasisi luwai ge sauga ya alou Nam ha mitoyawa wana abamisiyo wawasana elana. ²²Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

Diyon Yabowaine I Kite wana Abamisiyowa

4 Sauga gamagal o wana baaba i pwamowasi, inoke matau ya lihin ge ya kite labulabum ana nog i mwapwela. Yaka anan toto ya hahago houwan i ola bwagigi anana i ba, “U heem hiwe natiya e, ge na pankitewa hauna gun mulaa abwe ni gan.” ²Sauga o Yayaluwa wana gasisi i aheyau, inoke abamisiyo wawasana etega ya kite labulabumwa, gamagal etega i misiyowa. ³Gamagal o ana awa i namanamal i ola pat diyaspa ge pat keketina alana kaneliyan namanamalina. Yaka liliyal etega ya kite i namanamal i ola pat alaawana alana emelold, gamagal o wana abamisiyo i howa painan. ⁴Abamisiyo wawasana ali gewi tuwenti po al abamisiyo toto o hi mipainan, ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po kaliko yayanana hi galoi ge ali hanahana gold hi teliya kokowaliyaa hi misiyowa to abamina bolo o elal. ⁵Pipinamal ge gulumwawa butuna i nemnem to abamisiyo bwabwatana elana. Abamisiyo o awonaa odam ali gewi seben hi tautau, odam o Yehoba Yayaluwana, iya i ola yayaluwa seben. ⁶Ge bugul etega al iyoho abamisiyo awonaa ana awa i ola hoga matana i kanakana hot i ola gelasi matana.

I ola al kwasumu esopali ya kitel, mataliya tuwaliya bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop, maniniliyaa ge eliyaa, ge

abamisiyo toto gamagal i misiyowa hi mipainan. ⁷Bwasumu etegana ana awa i ola laiyou, eluwana ana awa i ola bulumakau, etonina maninina ana awa i ola gamagal, ge esopalena ana awa i ola magisubu i youyou. ⁸He kwasumu esopali maisena ge maisena opeliya ali gewi sikis, ge mataliya tuwaliya bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop, i ola al opeliya gabulanaa. Lan ge bulin hi wonawona nige hi weveyaho, hi ba,
“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i bwabwalena,
i bwabwalena, i bwabwalena,
iya i gan sauga houhouwena,
sauga ya ge sauga i nenem elal.”

⁹Sauga ebo kwasumu bolo o awa wasawasa, awatauwan ge ba tobal nihi baunan toto yawalina mihomihotina i misiyo abamisiyo wawasana elana, ¹⁰inoke tonowakau bwabwatal ali toto tuwenti po nihi loepwakokuwa maninina ge nihi tapwalolo elana. Ali hanahana nihi teliya abamisiyo wawasana awonaa toto gamagal i misiyowa, ge nihi wonawona nihi ola,

¹¹“Wama Babala ge wama Yabowaine, i bosowaina naha awa wasawasa-agiwa, naha
awatauwagiwa ge wam gasisi naha tobalan,
kaiwena bugul gegewena u ginolil inoke wam nuwatu elana hi masal.”

Sipi Natuna I Na Pepa Yayapona I Ahe

5 Inoke pepa yayapona etega ya kite gamagal toto i misiyo abamisiyo wawasana elana nimana labi awonaa. Pepa o ana leleli i gan labi labui, iyaka hi bili haba inoke hi papi kaus paseben. ^{¶¶}
²Yaka anelose gasigasisena etega ya kite i baaba anana i bwata nabi i ba, “Henala alana i gan ge bosowaina epa-

^{¶¶}5:1 Sauga houhouwena pepa yayapona hi bili ge pap etega alana wekis hi ahe hi papi kaus, ge tonbugul wana etotohi ni ginol pap o tuwanaa. Nige bosowaina gamagal bwagabwaga ni pwela, toto alana i gan ya te ni pwela.

pap ni kukuleke, pepa ni anal ge ni vasili?" ³Yaa nige etega i gagan labulabumwa, panayawiya o ebo Tuma tage alana i gan ge bosowaina pepa ni anal ge gamwana ni kite. ⁴Inoke ya kahin nabi hot, kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega nihi pwawa tage alana i gan ge bosowaina pepa ni anal ge gamwana ni kite. ⁵Yaka abwe tonowakau bwabwatal avaliya etega i baem eliyau i ba, "Bahi kahin! U kite, Kin Deibid tubu-tubunina toto alana bwabwatana, i neem Yuda ana un elana, iya topihigelgel wali gasisi i lake, ge iya wana gasisi i ola kwasumu laiyoni, inoke iya bosowaina te epapap ali gewi seben ni kukuleke ge pepa ni anal."

⁶Inoke matau ya lipwatanik ge Sipi Natuna etega ya kite, ana awa i ola valila hi tagapaaliga ga, i talmilila abamisiyo wawasana labenaa, ge kwasumu bolo esopali avaliyau ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po hi mipainan. Sipi Natuna o ana hon seben ge matana ali gewi seben. Matan o Yehoba Yayaluwana, iya i ola yayaluwa seben, Yehoba i patuna i na panayawi labi gegewena elal. ⁷Inoke Sipi Natuna i na pepa i ahe gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana nimana labi awonaa. ⁸Sauga pepa i ahe, inoke kwasumu bolo esopali avaliyau ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po hi loepwakokuwa manininaa. Tonowakau bwabwatal maisena ge maisena wali egalagalawenu hapi i gan, ge mwaha gold elana hi ginoliya hi pihikagil, gamwaliyaa, bugul etega hi ton bwalena waiwaisana i kalaopop. Bwalen o i ola Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun. ⁹Yaka wona wawaluna etega hi wonaan Yeisu kaiwena hi ba:

"Owa wam gasisi i gan bosowaim pepa nu ahe
ge ana epapap nu kukuleke,

kaiwena valila hi tagapaaligawa,
ge saliyam elana gamagalau un tomaha
ge tomaha,
anan tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha
ge tomaha,
ge panuwa tomaha ge tomaha u
pwamola pasikalil Yehoba kaiwena.
¹⁰Yaka u telel wam
abalogugui ana gamagalau bwabwalel,
inoke heliya hi totuwalali wala
Yabowaine kaiwena,
ge heliya abwe panayawi nihi logugui-
an."

¹¹Inoke matau ya lipwatanik aneloseyau hi gewi ya kitel, ali gewi tausan ge tausan, miliyon ge miliyon, abamisiyo wawasana, ge kwasumu esopali avaliyau tonowakau bwabwatal hi milil painanagil. ¹²Yaka hi wona, analiya i bwata ya hago, hi ola,

"Sipi Natuna toto valila hi tagapaaliga ga, iya bosowaina wana waisi ta wonaan, iya Tobwabwatana, iya Togogomwau, iya Tosiba, iya Togasisi, iya ta awatauwan, ta awa wasawasa-an ge ta tobalan."

¹³Yaka bugul yawaliliya gaganil gegewel, labulabumwa, panayawiya, bilibili gamwanaa ge hogaa, bolo o gegewel analiya ya hago hi wona hi ola,
"Gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, alona ge Sipi Natuna, ta tobalagil, ta awatauwagil, ta awa wasawasa-agil ge ta awa togasisi-agil, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi."

¹⁴Yaka kwasumu esopali hi ba, "Ibwe. I ola." Ge tonowakau bwabwatal hi loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo elal.

Sipi Natuna Pepa ana Epapap I Kukuleke

6 Inoke Sipi Natuna ya kite pepa ana epapap ali gewi seben gamwaliyaa, epapap houwan i kukuleke. Yaka kwasumu bolo esopali avaliya etega i baaba anana i bwata ya hago i ola gulumwawa

butuna, i ba, “U nem!”² Sauga o elana hosi yayanana etega ya kite i notagil, ge toto i heya pwtananaa egipoyo etega i pihikan. Yehoba asiyala ali hanahana i pek elana inoke i tagil ni na ni lohoveyan ge panuwa ni gewi ni pakokovel.

³Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap labuina i kukuleke yaka bwasumu bolo esopali aloliya eluwana anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!”⁴ Inoke hosi tuwana keketina hot etega i notagil, yaka toto i heya pwtananaa Yehoba gasisi i pek elana iya haveyan ni palut panayawiya, ge gamagalau nihi petautaulol-agil. He Yehoba elohaveyan kilepana bwabwatana etega i pek tau o elana.

⁵Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap etonina i kukuleke, yaka bwasumu bolo esopali avaliya etonina anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!” Sauga o elana hosi bibikena etega ya kite, ge toto i heya pwtananaa sikel etega i pihikan.⁶ Inoke anan gowanina etega ya hago i neem bwasumu bolo esopali gamwaliyaa, ana hago i ola gamagal anana, i baik toto i heya hosi pwtananaa elana i ba, “Witi nu luvi ana pulowan kiloglem maisena ya, molana ni ola lan maisena ana tuwalali molana, ge bali nu luvi ana pulowan kiloglem eton ya, molana ni ola lan maisena ana tuwalali molana.”^{§§} Yaa olibe enonona alona ge oine bahi nu aapapanak-agil.”

⁷Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap esopalena i kukuleke, yaka bwasumu bolo esopali avaliya esopalena anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!”⁸ Sauga o elana hosi etega ya kite tuwana ana awa i mwaleli. Toto i heya pwtananaa alana Aliga, ge enaa Tuma* iyoho alona hi notoyawa. Inoke Yehoba gasisi i pek eliyalil ge bosowaina panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan kwota (1/4) nihi lo-

lil. Gamagalau enuna haveyan elana nihi aliga, enuna galebu bwabwatana kaiwena, enuna kasiyebwa bwabwatana kaiwena, ge enuna bwasumu bekikil nihi talil ge nihi aliga.

⁹Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap nimala panunana i kukuleke, yaka bolo gamagalau hi tagapaaligal kaiwena Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an, yayaluwaliya ya kite abapowon punaa.¹⁰ Inoke hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Babala Mihahaina, owa u bwabwalena ge u baaba tunahot, sauga ana yapu ga ni ola yaka abwe panayawi gamagaliliyau nu pakotil ge ali lahi nu pek kaiwena hi lolima?”¹¹ Yaka maisena ge maisena holahola yayapona i wawakeki Yehoba i pek elal, inoke i baik elal i ba, “Nuku matamatan sauga kekeisi al ga, ana siga alomiyau ge talimiyau wami pan totuwalali, bolo abwe gamagalau nihi lolil ni ola komiu, ami gewi ni olaolaek.”

¹²Inoke Sipi Natuna ya kite epapap sikisina i kukuleke. Yaka mwaniknik gasigasisena etega i masal. Sabwelu i gogou i ola kaliko matana bibikena hot, waikena matana gegewena i ket i ola saliya,¹³ ge putum hi lolobabalem labulabumwa ge hi tala panayawiya, i ola te kalehe enona hi lolobabalem lamwanaa ebo mana gasigasisena ni tulu.¹⁴ Labulabum i uluegon i ola ebo mwegan ta bibili, ge oya ge taval gegewel hi lamwalamwaniu inoke abaliya hi miluwai.

¹⁵Yaka panayawi ana kin ona, tologugui ona, tolohoveyan wali tobwabwatal, togogomwau, ge bolo alaliya bwabwatal, avaliyau ge gamagalau hi gewigewi, bolo totuwalali loloyowanil ge bolo sokasokalil, hi lou hi na hi bunsumi pat golinaa ge gabulanaa.¹⁶ Inoke

§§6:6 Witi ge bali Yudiya aliya bwabwatana. Mola bolo ya hi ha hot kaiwena galebu bwabwatana i masal. **Witi** ge **Bali** nu kitel *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* elana.

*6:8 Tuma heiya toaliga wali abamina, hi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena.

hi yoga nok oya ge pat elal hi ba, “Nuku maguli ge nuku yabomwima, inoke gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana bahi ni kikitema, ge i ola al Sipi Natuna wana huga bahi ni nenem eliyama. ¹⁷Nuku yabomwima kaiwena wali lahi ana lan bwabwatana iyaka i vin, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega wali huga ni gasisi luwai.”

**Gamagalau ali Gewi
144,000 ali Etotohi I Gan**

7 Toto o enaa aneloseyau esopali ya kitel hi taltalmilil panayawi labena esopali elal, ge panayawi ana mana esopali hi pikausil bahi nihi totowa noek panuwaa, ebo hoga pwatanaa, o ebo ebwakil elal. ²Yaka anelose etega al ya kite i neem labi nati Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana logugui ana etotohi i noahe. Inoke i yoga anana i bwata, i yoga nok aneloseyau esopali elal bolo Yehoba gasisi i pek panuwa ge hoga nihi apanakil. ³I ba, “Bahi ga panuwa, hoga ge ebwakil nuku apanakil, nuku mata-matan ga ana siga wala Yabowaine wana etotohi naha teliya wana totuwalali lamwaliyaa.” ⁴Yaka ya hago bolo ali etotohi i gan lamwaliyaa ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausand (144,000), hi neem Isileli ali un gegewel elal.

⁵Tuwel tausand (12,000) hi neem un Yuda,

12,000 hi neem un Lubeni,

12,000 hi neem un Gada,

⁶12,000 hi neem un Aseli,

12,000 hi neem un Napitalai,

12,000 hi neem un Manasa,

⁷12,000 hi neem un Simiyon,

12,000 hi neem un Libai,

12,000 hi neem un Isaka,

⁸12,000 hi neem un Sebuloni,

12,000 hi neem un Yosepa,

ge 12,000 hi neem un Beniyamina.

**Diyon Boda Bwabwatana I
Kitel ali Kaliko I Wawakeki**

⁹Toto o enaa matau ya lihin, yaka boda bwabwatana hot nige bosowaina ta vasilel ya kitel, hi neem panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha ge anan tomaha ge tomaha elal. Inoke hi talmilil gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana alona ge Sipi Natuna awoliyaa, holahola yayapona i wawakeki hi galoi, ge wali yaliyaya kaiwena ebwakil lalana hi pihikan nimaliyaa. ¹⁰Hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Pwamwal i neem wama Yabowaine toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, alona ge Sipi Natuna elal.”

¹¹Aneloseyau gegewel abamisiyo wawasana ge tonowakau bwabwatal avaliyau kwasumu esopali hi milil painanagil. Yaka aneloseyau hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu abamisiyo wawasana awonaa maniniliya i tupa bilibiliya, inoke hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ¹²hi ba, “Ibwe. I ola! Wala Yabowaine ta tobalan, ta awa wasawasa-an, ta ba iya Tosiba, iya Tobwabwatana ge iya Togasisi, ta pata ateu owa eliyana ge ta awatauwana, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola!”

¹³Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal avaliya etega i nel elau i ba, “Gamagalau bolo ya ali holahola yayapona i wawakeki, tab u atena henalau o ge ga hi neem?”

¹⁴Anana ya lahe ya ba, “Tonowak, nige ya aatena, owa te u atena.”

Yaka i baem elau i ba, “Bolo ya hi noem miloloyowan bwabwatana gamwanaa, toto i masala panayawiya.

Sipi Natuna saliyana elana ali holahola iyaka hi ul i wawakeki.[†]

¹⁵Inoke heliya hi miminaa Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana awonaa, lan ge bulin hi totuwalali elana wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa; ge gamagal toto i misiyo abamisiyo wawasana elana avaliya hi mina ge iya i libuagil.

¹⁶Nige al nihi gagalebu, nige al nihi wawalem, ge

sabwelu kalakalasin nige ni lololil,

¹⁷kaiwena Sipi Natuna, iya i miminaa luwaluwala

abamisiyo wawasana labenaa,

i matahikagil i ola te

tomatahikan sipi wana sipi i matahikagil,

i nulil hi na hi im wewel toto i bwanab-wana pitpit

ge yawalina gaganina elana.

Ge matanunuliya

gegewena Yehoba iyaka i abut yoho.”

Sipi Natuna Epapap Sebenina I Leke

8 Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap sebenina i kukuleke, yaka nige al butun etega i gagan labulabumwa sauga ana yapu i ola auwa awalehina.

Anelose Etega Bugul Bwalena Waiwaisana I Ton

²Inoke aneloseyau ali gewi seben bolo hi talmilila Yehoba manininaa ya kitel, yaka Yehoba bwagigi ali gewi seben i pek elal.

³Anelose etega al mwaha etega gold hi ginoliya i noahe, i nem i talmilila abapowon elana. Bugul bwalena waiwaisana hi gewi Yehoba i pek elana i na i ton Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awa-

nun ana etulan, i tona abapowon gold toto i miminaa abamisiyo wawasana awonaa. ⁴Inoke bugul bwalena waiwaisana kasona, alona ge Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun, hi ha, hi neem anelose nimanaa, toto i talmilila Yehoba awonaa. ⁵Yaka anelose mwaha i ahe, i na abapowona ge kiyal i usan, inoke i ligin lowan panayawiya, yaka gulumwawa butuna, pipinamal ge mwaniknik i gan.

Aneloseyau Esopali wali Bwagigi Hi Yu

⁶Inoke aneloseyau ali gewi seben wali bwagigi ali gewi seben hi lovivina-an ge nihi yu.

⁷Inoke anelose etega wana bwagigi i yu, yaka sauga o kehe papatina ge ginaha alona saliya hi vikuhu Yehoba i ligin lowan panayawiya. Inoke panayawi awalehina etegana, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) i kalas, yaka ebwakilina alona ge mwawin waiwaisana gegewena hi kalas.

⁸⁻⁹Inoke anelose labuina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka bugul etegana i ola oya bwabwatana iyoho i tautau i soguek hogaa. Inoke hoga awalehina etega, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), i tabwa saliya, motena hi loaliga ge wagana hi nak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Inoke anelose etonina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka putum bwabwatana i tau i ola wita hi ton i soguem labulabumwa, i na i tal wewel sanisani ge wewel tubtub hi gewi elal. He putum o alana lelam. Inoke wewel gegewel gamwaliyaa awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), amnaliya i lelelam, ge gamagalau hi gewi wewel lelelamwina hi im yaka abwe hi aliga.

[†]7:14 Ana sapu heiya te hi abulilek Yeisu wana yaomal eliyana inoke Yehoba iyaka i awa sapsapu-agil, nige al wali gegi etega i gagan.

¹²Inoke anelose esopalena wana bwagigi i yu, yaka sabwelu, waikena ge putum hi nak, inoke sauga enuna nige hi yayana. Inoke lana sauga i yapu nige sabwelu, ge bulina sauga i yapu waikena ge putum nige mwanaliliya. Inoke lan ge bulin ali sauga awalehina i gogou, awalehina o ana bwata wan ted (1/3).

¹³Inoke matau ya lihin, yaka magisubu i youyouwa hawawal ali luwaluwala ya kite, ge anana i bwata ya hago i ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Nasi gamagalau panayawi nihi nak, sauga toto bwagigi nihi kahin, bwagigi bolo aneloseyau eton al abwe nihi yu.”

Anelose Nimala Panunana wana Bwagigi I Yu

9 Inoke anelose nimala panunana wana bwagigi i yu, yaka putum toto valila i soguem labulabumwa ge i tala panayawiya ya kite. Inoke Yehoba gol toto milaulauina hot[‡] ana ki i pek putum o elana. ²Inoke gol o ana heguna i pwela, yaka kasu i ola ginaha bwabwatana kasona i heyaniem gamwanaa. Gol toto milaulauina kasona ana balu kaiwena yaka sabwelu i gogou. ³Inoke sagagai[¶] hi tagilem kasu gamwanaa hi lau panayawiya, ge Yehoba i talamwan elal wali petal amnana ni ola kapilu. ⁴Yehoba i lopwalil bahi mwawin o ebo ebwakil o ebo bugul etega siusiumina nihi aapanak, gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba wana etotohi i gagan lamwaliyaa ya te nihi apanakil. ⁵Yehoba nige i tatalam tage nihi alapaaligal, yaa nihi papalomwan-agil sauga ana

yapu ni ola waikena nimala panuna. Wali palopalomwan lomwanina ni ola ebo kapilu ni talila. ⁶He sauga o elana gamagalau o lomwan kaiwena nihi ba, “Naha yaomal ya,” yaa nige bosowailiya; nuwaliya te nihi aliga, yaa aliga ni lou luwagil.

⁷Sagagai bolo o ali awa i ola hosi iyaka hi lovivina-agil haveyan kaiwena. Bugul etega ana awa i ola hanahana gold elana hi ginoliya hi teliya kokowaliyaa, ge maniniliya ana awa i ola gamagal maniniliya. ⁸Kokowaliya pupunona i ola yowau kokowaliya pupunona, ge niniliya i ola laiyni niniliya. ⁹Babagaliliya ana eteli kaus i gan, ana awa i ola babagalin ana eteli kaus bolo aiyan elana hi ginoliya, ge opeliya butuna i ola waga momomol hi gewi butuliya avaliyau wali hosi hi patalelu nok haveyan kaiwena. ¹⁰Uliliya i alapepetal i ola kapilu uliliya. Uliliya i gasisi ge eliyana bosowailiya gamagalau nihi papalomwan-agil sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena nimala panuna. ¹¹Wali kin i gan i houwaagil, iya gol toto milaulauina hot ana anelose, alana pana Hibilu hi ba Abadon, ge pana Gilik hi ba Apoliyon, ali sapu heiya “Toapapanak.”

¹²Nak houwan iyaka i mowasi; nak labui al iyoho abwe nihi nem.

Anelose Sikisina wana Bwagigi I Yu

¹³Inoke anelose sikisina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka anan etega ya hago i neem abapowon gold buhuna esopali elal, toto i miminaa Yehoba awonaa. ¹⁴I baek anelose sikisina wana bwagigi gaganina elana i ba, “Aneloseyau esopali u sokalil bolo hi yowanil ge hi miminaa wewel bwabwatana Yupeleitis elana.”

[‡]9:1 Aneloseyau bolo valila Yehoba wana logugui hi pihigelgel-an, heliya yayaluwa bibikel, hi gewi Yehoba i yowanil hi miminaa gol toto milaulauina hot elana, hi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena.

[¶]9:3 Sagagai bolo ya heliya yayaluwa bibikel, Seitani wana boda. Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”.

¹⁵Yaka i na aneloseyau esopali i sokalil, bolo Yehoba i yowanil hi matamatan ana siga sauga hot o, lan o gamwanaa, waikena o ge baliman o. Inoke hi nok hi na panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) nihi lolil ge nihi aliga. ¹⁶Wali tolohaveyan hi heya hosi pwataliyaa, ge ali gewi wasana ya hago ana bwata i ola tu handeled miliyon.

¹⁷O pankite elana hosi ge bolo hi heya pwataliyaa ali awa ya kite i ola hiwe. Gamagalau babagaliliya ana eteli kaus i gan, ali awa hi ket, hi bulu ge hi yelo. Hosi kokowaliya ali awa i ola laiyni kokowaliya, ge ginaha, kasu ge pat salpa tatauina[§] i tagilem awaliyaa.

¹⁸Panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) hi aliga nak eton o kaiweliya, bolo hi tagilem hosi awaliyaa. ¹⁹Awaliya ana gasisi i gan gamagalau nihi lolil, ge i ola al uliliya. He uliliya ali awa i ola mwata ge kokowaliya i gan, inoke uliliya eliyana gamagalau hi papalomwan-agil.

²⁰Yaa bwagana nak eton ya hi gan, he gamagalau bolo nak ya nige i lololil nige hi gogoluwa, heliya iyoho ya kakanun bolo nimaliya elana hi goginolil nige ali en hi pepep. Nige hi veveyaho tapwatapwalolo yayaluwa bibikel elal ge kakanun bolo gold, silba, kopa, pat ge ebwakil elana hi ginoliya. Bugul bolo o nige bosowailiya gagayawa, nige bosowailiya hagu hagu ge nige bosowailiya nawanawa. ²¹I ola al, gamagalau o wali taulol, wali kukula, wali ganawal, ge wali kaoma nige ali en hi pepep.

Anelose Etega Pepa Yayapona Kekeisi I Pihikan

10 Inoke anelose gasigasisena etega al ya kite i laulau i neem

labulabumwa. Yaluyalu i palilipainan tuwanaa i ola holahola yayapona, liliyal kokowana i howa painan, maninina i namanamal i ola sabwelu, ge aena ana awa i ola ginaha i milil i ola kokola.

²Pepa yayapona kekeisi iyaka i mwapwela haba i pihikan nimanaa. Aena toto labi awonaa i pulihikanek hogaa, ge toto labi gegebanaa i pulihikanek datuwa, ³yaka i yoga anana i bwata ana hago i ola laiyni wana ganlolou. I yoga i mowasi, yaka gulumwawa seben anana hi lahe hi baaba. ⁴Sauga gulumwawa seben hi baaba, inoke nau tage analiya na leleli, yaka anan etega ya hago i neem labulabumwa i ba, “Hauna toto gulumwawa seben hi baunan ni minaa ya nuwamwa, bahi nu leleli lowan buki gamwanaa.”

⁵Yaka anelose toto ya kite aena i pulihikanek hogaa ge datuwa, nimana toto labi awonaa i latahin ge i huliek labulabumwa, ⁶ge i papasila Yehoba alana elana, iya yawalina mihomihotina, iya labulabum ginebi buguliliyau, panayawi ginebi buguliliyau, ge hoga ginebi buguliliyau ali toginol. I papasila ge i ba, “Matamatan ana sauga iyaka i mowasi! ⁷Sauga anelose sebenina wana bwagigi ni yu, Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena ni ginol pwamowasi, i ola valila i pamasal wana totuwalali palopitau elal.”

⁸Inoke anan toto ya hahago i neem labulabumwa, i baem al eliyau i ba, “U nok, u na pepa yayapona u ahe, i mwapwela haba ge i miminaa anelose toto aena i pulihikanek hogaa ge datuwa nimanaa.”

⁹Inoke ya nok ya na anelose elana ge ya ba pepa yayapona kekeisi ni pem. Yaka i baem elau i ba, “U ahe u an. Gamwamwa amnana ni luvi ni ola

[§]9:17 Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot.

luvi uleya, yaa sauga nu tinon ni na tinemwa amnana ni lelelam.”¹⁰ Inoke pepa yayapona kekeisi ya ahe ya an. Gamwawa amnana i luvi i ola luvi uleya, yaa sauga ya tinon i na tinewa, amnana i lelelam.

¹¹Inoke Yehoba i baem elau i ba, “Nu palopisai al gamagalau hi gewi baliya, un tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha, ge anan tomaha ge tomaha, ge i ola al kin ona baliya.”

Yehoba wana Towasa Labui Wasaliya

11 Inoke anelose etega suki i pem i ola eluviluvi, ge i baem elau i ba, “U nok u na ga Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ge abapowon ali luvi nu ahe, ge bolo hi tapwatapwalolowa o ali gewi al nu ahe.² Yaa bakubaku ona bolo hi miminaa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa nu luvi luwagil. Bahi ali luvi nu aae, kaiwena Yehoba i talamwanek bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal nihi ahe. Heliya panuwa bwabwalena, Yelusalema, nihi pulilolowan sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena ali gewi poti tu.³ Inoke sauga o no towasa labui na telel, kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona hi ginoliya nihi galoi ge nihi palopisai no baaba nihi baubaunan, lan ali gewi wan tausan tu handeled sikisti (1,260).”^{**}

⁴Towasa labui ya heliya hi ola ebwakil olibe bolo labui^{††} ge odam labui ginebi abaliya hi talmilila panayawi ana Babala manininaa.⁵ Ebo gamagal etega ni labose tage ni apanakil, ginaha ni tagilem awaliyaa ge ali topihigelgel ni tonil. Toto nuwana ni apanakil, he wana yaomal ni ola to.⁶ Wali gasisi i

gan bosowailiya labulabum nihi kaus bahi kehe ni lalau wali sauga palopisai gamwanaa. Wali gasisi al i gan bosowailiya wewel nihi pil nihi tabwa saliya, ge hauna sauga ebo nuwailiya bosowailiya panayawi nihi palogabola logabola tomaha ge tomaha.

⁷Yehoba wana baaba nihi wasaan haba, inoke bwasumu bekikina toto i neem gol toto milaulauina hot elana ni lohaveyan elal, ni pakokovel ge ni tagapaaligal,⁸ yaka tuwailiya ni kenuwa awan alana bwabwatana ana kamwasa gamwanaa. Awan o ana ba kakanun alana hi ba Sodoma o ebo Itipita,^{‡‡} ge awan o eliyana towasa labui wali Babala gamagalau valila hi lokolosan.⁹ Gamagalau tuwan tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha ge panuwa tomaha ge tomaha nihi nem, inoke lan eton ge awalehina tuwailiya aligana nihi gagayawanan ge nige nihi tatalam tage tuwailiya nihi yamwi.¹⁰ Panayawi ana tomina nuwailiya ni waisi towasa labui wali yaomal kaiwena. Inoke yaliyaya nihi ginol ge mulolu ona nihi pempewa avaliyau elal, kaiwena palopitau labui valila lahi hi pek panayawi ana tomina elal ge lomwan hi pwawa.

¹¹Lan eton ge awalehina i mowasi, abwe Yehoba yawal i yana papanet elal ge yawaliliya i gan, yaka hi milil. Gamagalau bolo hi kitel hi lovakun nabi.¹² Inoke towasa labui anan bwabwatana etega hi hago i neem labulabumwa, i baek elal i ba, “Ku heem hiwe natiya e.” Inoke yaluyalu etega gamwanaa, hi

^{**}11:3 Lan ali gewi 1,260 heiya te waikena ali gewi poti tu.

^{††}11:4 Nuwatu i neem Sakalaya awalehina 4. Yudiya olibe enonona hi ahe wali odam ali wewel, inoke kakanun ya i pankitela towasa labui wali gasisi i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.

^{‡‡}11:8 Panuwa o alana hi ba Sodoma kaiwena gegi paganina iyoho i bwata hot gamwanaa, ge hi ba al Itipita kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau iyoho hi papaloloyowan-agil.

haha labulabumwa ge ali topihigelgel hi gagayawa-agil.

¹³Inoke sauga o elana mwaniknik bwabwatana etega i masal, yaka panuwa o limena awalehina hi maguli, awalehina o ana bwata i ola wan tent (1/10). Gamagalau ali gewi seben tausand (7,000) hi aliga mwaniknik kaiwena, ge bolo hi molu alona wali lovakun bwabwatana labulabum ana Yabowaine wana gasisi hi tobalan.

¹⁴Nak labuina iyaka i mowasi, nak etonina iyoho sauga kekeisi ni nem.

Anelose Sebenina wana Bwagigi I Yu

¹⁵Inoke anelose sebenina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka tomilabulabum analiya i bwata ya hago hi ba, “Panayawi ana logugui iyaka i minaa Yehoba wala Babala alona ge wana Mesaiya elal, ge Yehoba iya ni tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.”

¹⁶Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po, bolo hi miminaa wali abamisiyo wawasana elal Yehoba manininaa, hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu maniniliya i tupa bilibiliya, ge hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ¹⁷hi ba:

“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, owa u gan sauga ya ge sauga houhouwena elal,

ha ba mulolu eliyam kaiwena wam gasisi iyaka u ahe

ge u tabwa panayawi ana tologugui.

¹⁸Am topihigelgel hi huga nabi eliyam yaa wam huga ana sauga iyaka i nem.

Sauga iyaka i vin ge bolo hi aliga nu pakotil,

ge bolo panayawi hi apanak nu apanakil.

Sauga iyaka i vin ge wam

totuwalali palopitau nu pwamolal,

ge wam gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awatauwagiwa,

bolo alaliya bwabwatal ge bolo alaliya kekeisi, molaliya nu pek.”

¹⁹Yaka Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena labulabumwa i mwapwela, inoke Bateli ana Dedewaga^{¶¶} ya kite wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Yaka pipinamal, gulumwawa butuna, mwaniknik ge kehe papatina i masal.

Mwata Bwabwatana alona ge Yova Baliya

12 Inoke etotohi gegetogana ge bwabwatana etega ya kitek labulabum tuwanaa. Yova etega ya kite, ana kaliko i ola sabwelu, waikena i minaa aena gabulanaa, ge ana hanahana putum elulutega eluwa i minaa kokowanaa. ²I liyan, ge i yowalu wawaya matana lomwanina kaiwena.

³Inoke etotohi etega al ya kitek labulabum tuwanaa. Mwata bwabwatana keketina etega ya kite, kokowana ana gewi seben ge ana hon ana gewi elulutega, ge kokowana maisena ge maisena ana hanahana i gan. ⁴Ulina eliyana putum awalehina, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), i hala palolobalem labulabumwa hi lau hi tala panayawiya. Yaka i na i talmilil yova toto wana sauga ab awonaa, ge i matamatan sauga natuna ni masal inoke ni tinon. ⁵Yova i ab natuna melutau, ge wawaya ya alona wana gasisi bwalibwaligena labi gegewena gamagaliliyau ni logugui-agil. Wawaya o aneloseyau hi ahe i ha Yehoba eliyana, iya i miminaa wana abamisiyo wawasana elana. ⁶Yova i lou i na labi kekevana elana, labi o abamina etega iyoho to Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwena, inoke nihi matahikan lan ali gewi wan tausand tu handeled sikisti (1,260).

^{¶¶}11:19 Bateli ana Dedewaga i ola Yehoba i miminaa wana gamagalau gamwaliyaa ana etotohi. **Bateli ana Dedewaga nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.**

⁷Yaka haveyan i masal labulabumwa. Maikol^{§§} alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi lohoveyan mwata elana, inoke mwata alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi tagalahi. ⁸Yaa mwata nige i gagasisi, inoke Maikol wana boda mwata alonau ge wana boda hi takel tagilagil labulabumwa. ⁹Yaka mwata bwabwatana alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi alilowagil hi lau panayawiya. Iya mwata houhouwena, alana hi ba Debol o ebo Seitani,* ge iya panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel i pagegel. ¹⁰Inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hago labulabumwa i ba:

“Yehoba wana gamagalau iyaka i pwamwalil, wana gasisi iyaka i ahe ge i tologugui, ge wana Mesaiya wana logugui ana gasisi iyaka i pankitela, kaiwena talilau ali towoliwoli, iya lan ge bulin i wolel wala Yabowaine matanaa, iyaka aneloseyau hi alilowanem labulabumwa.

¹¹Talilau wali gasisi i neem Sipi Natuna saliyana elana, heliya wasa waiwaisana hi wasaan gagasisi, ge yawaliliya hi talamwan yoho, inoke toto o eliyana ali topihigelgel Seitani iyaka hi pakokove.

¹²Tomilabulabum ku gewigewi nuku yaliyaya!
Yaa hauna nak geb komiu tomipanayawi ge komiu bolo ku miminaa hogaa eliyamiu, kaiwena Seitani iyaka i lowa eliyamiu!

Iya iyaka i huga nabi, kaiwena i atena wana sauga iyaka i kaubwa.”

¹³Sauga mwata i atena age iyaka hi alipalo panayawiya, inoke i lopetaki nuwana yova ni lib, yova toto i ab natuna melutau. ¹⁴Yaa Yehoba mag-isubu bwabwatana opena labui i pek yova elana, inoke i you i na abamina toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwena labi kekevana elana, ge ana bwaga ni yapu mwata elana. Inoke hi matahikan sauga ana yapu ni ola baliman eton ge awalehina.†

¹⁵Mwata wewel i koyapuli-an i tagilem gamwanaa i ola wewel i sasani, inoke tage wewel o yova ni yale yoho. ¹⁶Yaa bilibili yova i labe, bilibili awana i tanal, inoke wewel toto mwata i koyapuli-an i tinon. ¹⁷Yaka mwata i huga nabi yova elana, ge i nok i na haveyan ni ginol yova tubutubunau gegewel al elal, bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi henapuan ge Yeisu wana panpankiti hi toulil.

¹⁸Inoke mwata i na i talmilil talbwasiya.

Bwasumu Etega wana Gasisi I Gan ge Bosowaina Ni Ba Hanaha

13 Inoke bwasumu bekikina etega ya kite i hopitem hogaa. Ana hon ana gewi elulutega ge kokowana ana gewi seben. Ana hon maisena ge maisena ana hanahana i gan, ge kokowana maisena ge maisena alan etega hi leleliya, alan o Yehoba i ba likalika-an. ²Bwasumu bekikina toto ya kikite o ana awa i ola bwasumu etega alana lepad,‡ aena i ola bwa-

§§12:7 Maikol iya aneloseyau wali tohouwa bwabwatana etega, ge iya boda Isileli ali tomatahikan, iyoho i pamasal Daniyela 12:1 elana.

*12:9 “Debol” pana Gilik, ge “Seitani” pana Hibilu, ali sapu te “Towoliwoli” o ebo “Topihigelgel.”

†12:14 Baliman eton ge awalehina, he lan ali gewi 1,260 to, i ola puna 6 ana baaba.

‡13:2 Lepad iya bwasumu sosokana, ana awa i ola pusi, yaa ana bwata i ola bulumakau natuna.

sumu beya⁴ aena, ge awana i ola laiyoni awana. Yaka mwata wana logugui ana gasisi i talamwan kwasumu bekikina o elana, inoke kwasumu o i tabwakin ge panayawi i logugui-an i ola iya. ³ Bwasumu bekikina kokowana etegana popotina i gan, ana awa i ola valila hi gopaaliga ga, yaa abwe ana haveyan kilepana mulina i mwau al. Inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge kwasumu bekikina o hi toulil. ⁴ Gamagalau hi kululuek mwata elana, kaiwena wana logugui ana gasisi i pek kwasumu bekikina elana. I ola al, hi kululuek kwasumu bekikina elana ge hi ba, “Nige etega i oola te kwasumu ya! Nige etega bosowaina ni pakokove!”

⁵ Yehoba i talam kwasumu bekikina ni ba hanaha ge Yehoba ni awatautauan, ge Yehoba i pek elana ni logugui waikena ali gewi poti tu. ⁶ Awana i pwela ge Yehoba i ba panapanak-an. I ola al Yehoba alana, wana abamina ge tomilabulabum gegewel i ba panapanak-agil. ⁷ Yehoba i talam haveyan ni ginol wana gamagalau elal ge ni pakokovel, ge Yehoba i talam gamagalau gegewel ni logugui-agil, un tomaha ge tomaha, panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha ge tuwan tomaha ge tomaha. ⁸ Gamagalau panayawiya nihi kululu eliyana, yaa bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, heliya nige nihi kukululuek kwasumu bekikina elana. He buki o Sipi Natuna toto valila hi tagapaaliga ga wana buki.

⁹ Ebo tanamiu i gan, he nuku laegan. ¹⁰ Ebo Yehoba i talam wana gamagalau etega nihi yowan, he nasi nihi yowan. Ebo Yehoba i talam wana gamagalau etega haveyan kilepana elana nihi lol, he nasi haveyan kilepana elana nihi

lol. Inoke toto ya kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau alona ge wali abulilek nihi palahikan.

Bwasumu Labuina I Totuwalali Bwasumu Houwan kaiwena

¹¹ Inoke kwasumu bekikina etega al ya kite i heem bilibili gamwanaa. Ana hon eluwa i ola sipi natuna ana hon, yaa i baaba i ola mwata wana baaba. ¹² Inoke alona kwasumu bekikina toto houwan hi mitoyawa, ge kwasumu bekikina toto houwan wana logugui ana gasisi gegewena i papanet elana. Inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel i ba palawakikil ge nihi kululuek kwasumu bekikina toto houwan elana, iya valila i aliga ga, yaa abwe ana haveyan kilepana mulina i mwau al. ¹³ Ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi ona i ginolil, ge i ola al gamagalau mataliyaa i ba ginaha i loem labulabumwa i lau panayawiya. ¹⁴ Yehoba i talamwan ginol yawiyawi ona ni ginola kwasumu bekikina houwan manininaa, inoke eliyana panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel nuwaliya i gove ge i kakawel. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Bwasumu bekikina toto valila haveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaliga ga, yaa sauga ya yawalina i gan, kakanununa nuku pamilil ana awatauwan kaiwena.”

¹⁵ Yehoba i talamwan kwasumu bekikina labuina yawal ni yana papanet kwasumu bekikina toto houwan kakanununa elana, inoke kakanun o bosowaina ni baaba, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo nige hi kukululuek elana bosowaina ni lopaaligal. ¹⁶ Gamagalau gegewel, bolo alaliya bwabwatal ge bolo alaliya kekeisi, togogomwau ge togulagula, totuwalali loloyowanil ge gamagalau sokasokalil, kwasumu bekikina labuina i palawakikil ali etotohi ni gan, ni minek

⁴13:2 Beya iya kwasumu sosokana. Beya i bwata ge i gasisi, ge aena i lotut.

nimaliya awoliyaa o ebo lamwaliyaa. ¹⁷Ebo gamagal etega nige ana etotohi i gagan, nige bosowaina bugul etega ni pwamola o ebo bugul etega ni palian. Etotohi o heiya kwasumu bekikina toto houwan alana o ebo namba toto alana i pamasal.

¹⁸Ebo nuku siba te alan ya nuku pwawa. Ebo etega nuwana i sapu, inoke kwasumu bekikina alana ana namba ni wasili loyaan, kaiwena namba i pamasal tau etega alana. Alana ana namba iya hiwe: 666.[§]

Sipi Natuna wana Boda Wona Vavaluna Hi Wonaan

14 Inoke matau ya lipwatanik Sipi Natuna ya kite, i talmilila Oya Saiyoni pwatanaa, alonau ge gamagalau bolo iya alana ge Tamana alana hi leliya lamwaliyaa, ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausand (144,000). ²Yaka analiya ya hago i noem labulabumwa i ola banata i sani loem hivana butuna, ge gulumwawa butuna bwabwatana. He analiya ana hago i ola hapi ana tololol hapi hi lol anana. ³Heliya hi talmilil awoliya i noek abamisiyo wasana elana, kwasumu esopali elal, ge tonowakau bwabwatal elal, ge wona vavaluna etega hi ahe hi wonawona. Wona o nige bosowaina gamagal etega al ni atena ge

ni wonaan, iyai te gamagalau ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausand (144,000) bolo Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalil panayawi gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa. ⁴Heliya nige hi papabikel ganawal paganina elana, yaa hi yanayana. Ebo Sipi Natuna ga ni noek heliya nihi toulil. He Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalil panayawi gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, ge heliya hi tabwa boda houwan Yehoba ge Sipi Natuna elal. ⁵Nige ba kakawi etega i tatagilem awaliyaa, ge nige ali woliwoli i gagan.

Aneloseyau Eton Wali Wasa

⁶Inoke anelose etega al ya kite i youyou hawawal ali luwaluwala, wasa waiwasana mihomihotina i ahe ge ni wasaan gamagalau panayawi panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha elal. ⁷Inoke i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Yehoba nuku lovakunan ge alana nuku tobalan, kaiwena sauga iyaka i vin ge gamagalau ni payatalal. Nuku tapwalolo elana, kaiwena iya labulabum, panayawi, hoga ge wewel tubtub ali toginol.”

⁸Inoke anelose labuina i you nem toto i houwa enaa ge i ba, “Babiloni,** panuwa alana bwabwatana, iyaka i samwalekaleka, iyaka i samwalekaleka.

[§]13:18 Valila pana Hibilu ge pana Gilik nige wali namba i gagan, inoke leta maisena ge maisena hi papatuwalali wali namba kaiwena. Leta “a” i ola namba 1, leta “b” i ola namba 2. Ho hi ginol ola to leta gegewel kaiweliya. Inoke ebo gamagal etega alana ta leli pana Hibilu o ebo pana Gilik elana, bosowaina alana ana leta maisena ge maisena ta tuwalali-an ge abwe leta ali namba ta wasili livaso. Buki ana toatena wali talisi i gewi namba 666 kaiwena, yaa hi gewi hi ba tage Diyon i baaba Sisa Nilo kaiwena. Sisa Nilo iya tau etegana bolo alaliya ana namba 666 gamwaliyaa, ge iya Loma wali kin etega valila toabulilek i apapanak-agil.

**14:8 Sauga houhouwena panuwa Babiloni gogomwau gegewena i kalaopopwi ge gamagalau wali pagan nanakina kaiwena wasana i bwata. Panuwa Babiloni i samwalekaleka baliman ehila iyaka i mowasi te abwe Diyon buki ya i leli. Inoke panuwa etega ana ba kakanun Diyon i ba pwatanek panuwa Babiloni elana. Buki ana totalisi hi gewi hi ba panuwa Loma bana, heliya Diyon wana sauga elana hi pihigelgel toabulilek elal. Enuna al hi ba panuwa gegewel panayawiya baliya, bolo hi pihigelgel Yehoba elana ge pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol.

Iya wana ganawal paganina i ola oine gasigasisena gamagalau gegewel hi im ge i apanakil.”

⁹Yaka anelose etonina i you nem bolo hi houwa eliyaa ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Bolo hi kululuek bwasumu bekikina elana ge kakanununa elana, o ebo ana etotohi ni gan lamwaliyaa o ebo nimaliyaa, ¹⁰Yehoba wana huga amnana nihi anbose. Wana huga o i ola oine gasigasisena hot iyaka i hol ana kom elana ge ni pek nihi im. Heliya lomwan nihi pwawa ginaha toto pat salpa tatauina elana, anloseyau bwabwalel ge Sipi Natuna mataliyaa. ¹¹Yaka ginaha toto i papalomwan-agil kasona ni haha sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. He bolo hi kululuek bwasumu bekikina elana ge kakanununa elana, o ebo alana ana etotohi i gan elal, bulin ge lan nige nihi veveyaho lomwan.” ¹²Inoke toto ya kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau, bolo wana logugui hi henapuan ge Yeisu hi abulilek-an, nihi palahikan.

¹³Inoke anan etega ya hago i noem labulabumwa i ba, “U leleli ni ola hiwe: I telipunaa sauga ya ge ni nok maninilaa, bolo nihi yaomala Babala wana tuwalali elana Yehoba ni muloluagil.”

Yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba, “Ibwe, heliya nihi veyahoem wali logasisi elana, kaiwena wali tuwalali molana nige ni kakala, iyoho elal.”

Panayawi ana Sauga Lovetomwa

¹⁴Inoke matau ya lipwatanik yaluyalu wakewakekena etega ya kite, ge toto i misiyowa pwatanaa ana awa i ola gamagal natuna, ana hanahana gold hi ginoliya i minaa lamwanaa, ge kilepa witi ana etomwatomwa, matana imomona, i pihikan. ¹⁵Yaka anelose etega al i tagilem Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena elana, ge i yoga nok toto i misiyowa yaluyalu pwatanaa anana i bwata i ba, “Panayawi enona iyaka i

matuwa. Wam kilepa u ahe u tomwa, kaiwena lovetomwa ana sauga iyaka i vin.” ¹⁶Yaka toto i misiyowa yaluyalu pwatanaa wana kilepa i patuwalaliek panayawiya, inoke panayawi ana lovetomwa i pwamowasi.

¹⁷Inoke anelose etega al ya kite i tagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana labulabumwa, iya al ge kilepa etomwatomwa, matana imomona, i pihikan. ¹⁸Yaka anelose etega al, iya ginaha ana tomatahikan, i neem abapowona, ge i yoga nok alona toto wana kilepa matana imomona elana, anana i bwata i ba, “Wam kilepa matana imomona u ahe, oine ana haka u gotomwal ge u bugulagilem panayawi ana oine puna elana, kaiwena enona iyaka i boisi.” ¹⁹Inoke anelose wana kilepa i patuwalaliek panayawiya, ge panayawi ana oine enona i gotomwal ge i bugulagil. Yaka i yoho lowagiliek suina ana abapotipoti bwabwatana elana, abapotipoti o iya i ola Yehoba wana huga. ²⁰Yaka oine enona hi poti lowan suina ana abapotipoti elana panuwa tolinaa, inoke saliya i sani tagilem abapotipoti o elana, ana sani ana yapu i ola tili handeled kilomita, ge ana milau kelaubwa ni ola tu mitas.

Aneloseyau Seben Logabola Nihi Pwatanim Panayawiya

15 Inoke etotohi bwabwatana ge ana awa gegetogana, etegana al ya kitek labulabumwa: aneloseyau seben logabola ana gewi seben nihi pwatanim panayawi, logabola o Yehoba wana huga mowamowasena.

²Yaka bugul etega ya kite ana awa i ola hoga matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, alona ge ginaha hi vikuhu. Yaka gamagalau bolo bwasumu bekikina hi pakokove, nige hi kukululuek kakanununa elana ge etotohi toto alana ana namba nige i gagan elal, ya kitel hi

talmilila hoga o labenaa. Inoke hapi toto Yehoba i bugul pek elal hi pihikan, ³ge Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosesa ana wona ge Sipi Natuna ana wona hi wonaan hi ba:

“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, wam ginol bwabwatal abanuwa ahi. Panuwa gegewel wali Kin owa, wam pagan i sapu ge i tunahot. ⁴Yehoba, gamagalau gegewel nihi lovakunagiwa, ge alam nihi lowasawasa-an, kaiwena owa maisem u bwabwalena. Panuwa gegewel nihi nem ge nihi tapwalolo eliyam, kaiwena wam ginol sasapona iyaka hi kite.”

⁵Sauga gamagalau o hi wona haba, yaka matau ya lipwatanik labulabumwa ge Limi Bwabwalena, iya Petupatupa Limena, ya kite i mwapwela. ⁶Inoke aneloseyau seben bolo logabola ana gewi seben nihi ahe, hi tagilem Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Kaliko wai-waisana namanamalina hi galoi, ge ali nuwalabwalabwa gold hi pahavala painan babagaliliyaa. ⁷Yaka kwasumu bolo esopali avaliya etega, mwaha gold ana gewi seben i pek aneloseyau seben elal. Mwaha o gamwaliyaa, Yabowaine yawalina mihomihotina wana huga i kalaopop. ⁸Inoke Yehoba wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa i ola kasu, Limi Bwabwalena i pakalaopop, he nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni ulutuk gamwanaa, ana siga ebo aneloseyau seben wali logabola seben nihi ginol haba.

Logabola Seben Aneloseyau Hi Ligin Lowan Panayawiya

16 Yaka anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem Limi Bwabwalena elana, i baek aneloseyau seben elal i ba, “Ku na Yehoba wana huga toto i minaa mwaha seben gamwaliyaa ku ligin lowan panayawiya.”

²Inoke anelose houwan i na wana mwaha enona i ligin lowan bilibiliya, ge gamagalau bolo kwasumu bekikina ana etotohi i gan elal ge hi kululuek kakannununa elana, gegewel bon nanakina ge lomwalomwanina i masal elal.

³Yaka anelose labuina wana mwaha enona i liginek hogaa, inoke hoga i saliya i ola toaliga saliyanana, ge bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganina hi minaa hogaa, gegewel hi aliga haba.

⁴Anelose etonina wana mwaha enona i liginek wewel sanisani ge wewel tuhtub elal, inoke hi tabwa saliya. ⁵Yaka abwe anelose, wewel ali tomatahikan, anana ya hago i ba, “Yabowaine Bwabwalena, owa u gan sauga ya ge sauga houhouwena elal, lahi bolo ya u ginol pasapu. ⁶Tomipanayawi wam gamagalau ge wam palopitau hi lolil saliylaliya i lau, inoke amwahika owa saliya u pek nihi im.” ⁷Inoke anan etega ya hago i neem abapowon elana i ba, “Ibwe, Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, wam lahi i tunahot ge i sapu.”

⁸Yaka anelose esopalena wana mwaha enona i liginek sabwelu elana. Inoke Yehoba i talam sabwelu ni waiwai nabi ge kalakalasinana gamagalau tuwaliya ni ton. ⁹Kalakalas gamagalau tuwaliya i ton, ge toto o kaiwena Yehoba alana hi ba panapanak-an, iya logabola bolo o i logugui-agil. He bwagana o, nige wali gegi ana en hi pepepe ge inoke nihi tobalan.

¹⁰Inoke anelose nimala panunana wana mwaha enona i liginek kwasumu bekikina wana abamisiyo wawasana elana, yaka wana abalogugui i gogou. Gamagalau memeliya hi alahikahikanaan, lomwan kaiwena, ¹¹inoke Yabowaine labulabumwa alana hi ba panapanak-an, kaiwena hi lomwan ge hi youbonbon. Yaa bwagana o, nige wali gegi ana en hi pepepe.

¹²Inoke anelose sikisina wana mwaha enona i liginek wewel bwabwatana Yu-peleitis elana. Yaka wewel i kekepa ge kamwasa i gan bosowaina labi nati wali kin ona nihi nem. ¹³Yaka yayaluwa bibikena eton ya kitel ali awa i ola pwagali, hi ulutagilem mwata bwabwatana awanaa, kwasumu bekikina awanaa, ge palopita kakakawena^{††} awanaa. ¹⁴Yayaluwa bibikel o heliya ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ge nihi na panayawi ana kin ona aloliyau ge wali toloveyan nihi bugul papahel. Inoke heliya nihi lovivina avaliya Yehoba nihi lohaveyan Yehoba Togasisi Hot wana lan bwabwatana elana.^{‡‡}

¹⁵Babala i ba, “Ku kite! No nem ni ola tokaoma wali nem! Henala ebo ni silawa ge ana kaliko ni lovivina-an nonowe, he nasi waisi ni pwawa, inoke nige ni bokaboka ge ni pupuluwawi gamagalau mataliyaa.”

¹⁶He yayaluwa bibikel kin gegewel hi bugul papahel panuwa alana pana Hibilu hi ba Amagedon^{¶¶} elana.

¹⁷Yaka anelose sebenina wana mwaha enona i liginek hawawala. Inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa abamisiyo wawasana elana, i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi.”

¹⁸Yaka i pipinamal ge gulumwawa butuna i gangan, ge mwaniknik gasigasisena i masal. I telipunaa sauga Yehoba gamagalau i telel panayawiya ana siga sauga o, nige sauga etega mwaniknik ololana o i mamasal, yaa mwaniknik toto o i gasisi nabi hot. ¹⁹Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, i

maleli labena eton, ge labi gegewena ali awan bwabwatal, hi samwalekaleka. He Yehoba Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, i nuwahikan ya, inoke wana kom gamwanaa oine i kalaopop i pek i im, oine o iya wana huga. ²⁰Taval gegewel ge oya gegewel hi miyao-mal. ²¹Kehe kalakalapatina ona ali pulowan i ola pipti kiloglem (50 kg) hi soguem hawawala ge hi tala gamagalau pwataliyaa. Inoke gamagalau Yehoba alana hi ba panapanak-an mwasiyal o baena, kaiwena i nak hot.

Yova Toganawal I Misiyowa Bwasumu Pwatanana

17 Inoke aneloseyau seben bolo mwaha seben hi ahe, aloliya etega i nem i baem eliyau i ba, “U nem ge na pankitewa Yehoba yova toganawal hot ga ni lahe ola, iya i minaa wewel hi gewi pwataliyaa. ²Panayawi ana kin ona aloliya ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge tomipanayawi wana oine hi im kokona-an, oine o i ola wana ganawal paganina.”

³Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau ge anelose i kalivaiyau ya na labi kekevana elana. Yaka yova etega ya kiteya to i misiyowa bwasumu bekikina etega tuwana keketina pwatanana. Bwasumu o kokowana ana gewi seben ge ana hon elulutega. Alan tomaha tomaha hi leli tuwana gegewena elana, alan bolo o Yehoba hi ba likalika-an. ⁴Yova o, towasawasa wali galogaloi, kaliko matana pepol ge matana keketina, i galoi, ge tuwana ana isela gold, pat ali

^{††}16:13 Palopita kakakawena heiya bwasumu bekikina labuina, iya i ola bwasumu bekikina houwan wana palopita. Pankite 13:11-16 nu kite.

^{‡‡}16:14 Pankite 19:11, 19-21 nu kite.

^{¶¶}16:16 Amagedon ana sapu etega heiya Magido oyana. Magido iya panuwa etega Isileli wali labi elana, ge panuwa o labenaa haveyan bwabwatal hi gewi hi masala, ololana Debola alona ge Sisela (Toasiyala 5:19) ge Itipita wali kin alona ge Yosaiya (1 Kin 23:29-30). Tabam Diyon i ba panuwa hot o bana, o ebo i ba kakanun ya haveyan mowamowasena iya haveyan bwabwatana bana.

awa namanamalina, ge kepu molaliya bwabwatana. Kom gold elana hi ginoliya i pihikan, gamwanaa, wana pagan nanakina ge wana ganawal paganina bwaibwaikikinina i kalaopop.⁵ Alan etega hi leliya lamwanaa, alan o ana aatena i misumi, i ola hiwe: “Babiloni,^{§§} panuwa alana bwabwatana, toganawal gegewel ge nak gegewena panayawiya hinaliya.”⁶ He ya kite yova o Yehoba wana gamagalau ge Yeisu wasana ana towasa saliyaliya i im kokona-an.

Sauga ya gagayawa-an, yaka nuwau ya ahe hoti.⁷ Inoke anelose i nel eliyau i ba, “Ga i ola ge nuwam u ahe? Yova alona ge kwasumu bekikina toto i heya pwananaa, kwasumu o kokowana seben ge ana hon elulutege, ali aatena misusumena na talisian nu hago.⁸ Bwasumu bekikina toto u kite iya sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, ge abwe al ni neem gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa. He i nana ana pwamowasi kaiwena. Gamagalau panayawiya kwasumu bekikina nihi kite inoke nuwaliya nihi ahe ge nihi kululu elana, kaiwena sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, he sauga i nenem ni masal al. Yaa bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, heliya nige nihi kukululuek kwasumu bekikina o elana.

⁹Ebo nuku siba ge wami nuwatu ni sapu te bugul bolo hiwe ali sapu nuku atena. He kwasumu bekikina kokowana ana gewi seben, heliya hi ola oya seben toto yova i misiyowa pwananaa. Ge kowakowa seben o heliya al hi ola kin ali gewi seben,¹⁰ nimala panuna iyaka hi mowasi, he maisena iyoho i logugui, sebeniliya nige ga i nenem. Sauga ebo ni nem ge ni talmilil, he wana logugui

ana sauga nige ni yayapu.¹¹ Bwasumu bekikina toto sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, iya kin bolo ali gewi seben eitiliya to. He i nana ana pwamowasi kaiwena.

¹²Hon ali gewi elulutege bolo u kitel, heliya hi ola bolau ali gewi elulutege, abwe nihi tabwa kin ge avaliya kwasumu bekikina nihi logugui toyawa. Yaa wali logugui ana sauga nige ni yayapu.¹³ Kin bolo o wali nuwatu nihi pamaisena, inoke wali gasisi ge wali logugui nihi talamwan kwasumu bekikina elana.¹⁴ Inoke avaliya Sipi Natuna nihi lohawayan, yaa Sipi Natuna alonau ge ana tototoulil, bolo Yehoba i hilel ge i yogaagil ge hi abulilek gasisi elana, nihi pakokovel. Kaiwena Sipi Natuna iya babalau wali Babala, ge kinyau wali Kin.”

¹⁵Inoke anelose i baem al eliyau i ba, “Wewel bolo u kitel yova toganawal i misiyowa pwataliyaa, heliya hi ola panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, boda tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha ge anan tomaha ge tomaha.¹⁶ Ge hon bolo u kitel ali gewi elulutege, avaliya ge kwasumu bekikina nihi pihigelgel yova toganawal elana. Inoke nihi apapanak-an ge wana bugubugul nihi ahe egonan, ge bobokana ya nihi tataluwan. Yaka tuwana nihi an haba, ge ginaha elana nihi ton yoho.¹⁷ He Yehoba kin ali gewi elulutege wali nuwatu ni logugui-an, inoke nihi ginol ni ola iya wana nuwatu. Wali nuwatu ni maisena, inoke wali logugui nihi talamwan kwasumu bekikina elana, ana siga Yehoba wana baaba ni tabwa tunahot.¹⁸ He yova toto u kite, iya i ola panuwa alana bwabwatana toto panayawi ana kin ona i logugui-agil.”

^{§§}17:5 Pankite 14:8 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

Yehoba Panuwa Babiloni Ni Pasamwalekaleka

18 Sauga anelose wana baaba i pwamowasi, inoke anelose etegana al ya kite i loem labulabumwa. Logugui gasigasisena i minaa elana, ge wana wasawasa mwananalina panayawi i yane. ²Inoke i yoga anana i bwata hot i ba, “Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, iyaka i samwalekaleka, iyaka i samwalekaleka! Iyaka i tabwa yayaluwa bibikel wali panuwa, ge bwatumu wali pagan nanakil bolo hi youyou wali abamina. ³Kaiwena wana ganawal paganina i ola oine gasigasisena gamagalau gegewel hi im ge i apanakil. Panayawi ana kin ona aloliya ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge tolobisnes wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawa, kaiwena bugubugul ali awa waiwaisal i viyeyaagil.”

⁴Inoke anan etegana al ya hago i loem labulabumwa i ba:

“Komiu no gamagalau, panuwa ei ku tagil luwai!

Bahi wana gegi paganina nuku aahe, inoke bahi ana lahi etega ni nonowa eliyamiu.

⁵Kaiwena wana gegi pwatana i pate i na i tupa labulabumwa, ge wana pagan nanakil

Yehoba i nuwahikan ya, abwe ni lahe.

⁶Tolohaveyan komiu, wana ginol gamagalau elal nuku ginol lahe eliyana.

Hauna toto i ginol, molana nuku lahe pwatana al.

Iya oine gasigasisena i pek gamagalau hi im,

inoke oine gasigasisena hot nuku hol ge nuku pek ni im.

⁷Totona alana i teli heyana, ge i miminaa abamina waiwaisana elana,

he lahena nuku

papalomwani nabiyan ge ni kahikahin.

Totona i ba,

‘Nau kuin ya misiyowa

no abamisiyo wawasana elana,

nau nige abuabul i oola,

ge nige sauga etega na

kahikahin ni oola abuabul wali pagan.’

⁸Toto o kaiwena, he inoke lan etega gamwanaa

abwe ana logabola nihi masal, lolana kasiyebwa, kahikahin ge galebu

bwabwatana.

Inoke iya ni kalas ginaha eliyana,

kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine,

toto ana lahi i ginol, iya Togasisi Hot.”

⁹Panayawi ana kin ona, bolo avaliya hi miminaa abamina waiwaisana elana ge ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, wana kalas kasona nihi kite, inoke baena nihi kahin nabi. ¹⁰Nihi lovakun eba wana lomwan heliya al nihi pwawa, yaka nihi talmiilek laha hot ge nihi ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana ge panuwa gasigasisena, sauga kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa am lahi iyaka i vin.”

¹¹Tolobisnes panayawiya heliya al ge Babiloni baena nihi kahin nabi, kaiwena iyaka nige gamagal etega wali gogomwau ni pwapwamola. ¹²Wali gogomwau hi paliagil i ola hiwe: gold, silba, pat ali awa waiwaisal ge kepu; kaliko waiwaisana, kaliko matana pepol, silk ge kaliko matana keketina; abwakil bwalena waiwaisana, bugubugul bolo elepent ana sala elana hi ginoliya, bugubugul bolo abwakil molana bwabwatana elana hi ginoliya, bolo kopa elana hi ginoliya, bolo aiyan elana hi ginoliya ge bolo pat ana awa lelemwana elana hi ginoliya; ¹³sina-mon, enonu bwalena waiwaisana, enonu meya ge plenkinsens; oine ge olibe enonona; witi ge pwalawa; bulumakau, sipi, hosi ge waga momomol; ge gamagalau totuwalali loloyowanil. ¹⁴Tolo-

bisnes nihi baek elana nihi ba, “Wasawasa buguliliyau, bolo u nuwanuwatu kaiweliya tage ni gan eliyam, iyaka hi yaomal haba, ge wam gogomwau ge wam wasawasa gegewena iyaka hi teli luwagiwa, nige bosowaina al nu ahe pasikalil.”

¹⁵Tolobisnes bolo hi lolopalipali elana ge wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawa, nihi lovakun eba wana lomwan heliya al nihi pwawa. Yaka nihi talmililek laha hot, ge nihi kahin nabi ¹⁶nihi ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, valila kaliko wai-waisana, kaliko matana pepol ge matana keketina u galoi, ge tuwam ana isela gold, pat ali awa namanamalina, ge kepu molaliya bwabwatana. ¹⁷He sauga kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa am lahi i vin, inoke wam wasawasa buguliliyau bolo o hi yaomal haba.”

Waga ali toyabyab gegewel, avaliyau ge bolo hi gaiha wagaa, waga ana to-tuwalali, ge bolo wali mani ana abanem hoga ana tuwalali elana, nihi talmililek laha hot. ¹⁸Wana kalas kasona nihi kite, inoke nihi yoga nabi nihi ba, “Tab sauga etega panuwa etega i ola panuwa alana bwabwatana e?” ¹⁹Yaka papakova nihi yoho heheyan kokowaliyaa ge nihi kahin nabinabi nihi ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, tonwaga gegewel wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawaa wam wasawasa elana. He sauga kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa wam gogomwau gegewena hi yaomal haba!”

²⁰Komiu tomilabulabum, ku yaliyaya! Komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, alomiyau apostolowau ge palopitau, ku yaliyaya, kaiwena nak toto Babiloni i ginol eliyamiu, lahena

Yehoba iyaka i ginol pasikal elana.

²¹Yaka anelose gasigasisena etega pat bwabwatana i ola pwalawa ana

ewowowol i ahe i alihinek hogaa, ge i ba:

Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, abwe nihi alipalowa ni ola to,

ge nige al gamagalau nihi kikitewa.

²²Nige al egalagalavenu ololana hapi, igo ge

bwagigi analiya ni gagan eliyam.

Bolo wali aatena gaganina tuwalali tomaha ge

tomaha kaiweliya, nige al nihi miminaa eliyam.

Pwalawa ana abawowowol butuna nige al

gamagalau nihi hahagowa eliyam.

²³Odam mwananalina nige al ni yayana eliyam,

ge toalolon melutauina alona ana kawakawalolu,

analiya nige al gamagalau nihi hahagowa eliyam.

Am lahi ni ola to, kaiwena valila wam tolobisnes

alaliya hi pwabwata panayawiya,

ge wam kukula eliyana

gamagalau gegewel panayawiya u kakawel.

²⁴Yehoba ni lahewa, kaiwena wana palopitau ge wana gamagalau u tagapaaligal,

totapwalolo gegewel

panayawiya ali taulol ana lahi ni nowa eliyam.

Tomilabulabum Yehoba Hi Tobalan

19 Toto o enaa, boda bwabwatana analiya i bwata nabi ya hagoek labulabumwa hi ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan! Pwamwal ge wasawasa ge gasisi i minaa wala Yabowaine eliyana, ²kaiwena wana yatala i tunahot ge i sapu. Yehoba iyaka yova gaganawalina hot i payatala ge ana lahi i pek, kaiwena wana ganawal paganina eliyana panayawi i apapanak-

an. Yehoba wana totuwalali i lolil, inoke lahena i ginol pasikal eliyana.”

³Yaka hi yoga palabuina al hi ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan! Babiloni i kalas ge kasana ni haha sauga gegewena.”

⁴Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po aloliyau ge kwasumu esopali hi loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, iya i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana. Inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Ibwe. I ola. Yehoba ta tobalan!”

Yehoba wana Totuwalali Gegewel Yehoba Hi Tobalan

⁵Inoke anan etega ya hago i neem abamisiyo wawasana elana i ba, “Komiu Yehoba wana totuwalali gegewemi bolo ku awatawan, bolo alamiu kekeisi ge alamiu bwabwatana, wala Yehoba nuku tobalan!”

⁶Yaka boda bwabwatana hot analiya ya hago i ola banata butuna ge gulumwawa butuna, hi ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan! Kaiwena wala Yehoba, iya Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i tologugui.

⁷Ta yaliyaya, nuwala ni waisi, ge Yehoba ta awa wasawasaan! Kaiwena Sipi Natuna wana alolon ana sauga iyaka i vin, ge ana kawakawalolu iyaka i lovivina alolon kaiwena. ⁸He Yehoba kaliko yayanana ge namanamalina i pek elana i galoi.” (Kaliko yayanana o ana sapu te Yehoba wana gamagalau wali ginol sasapona.)

⁹Inoke anelose i baem eliyau i ba, “U leleli ni ola hiwe, ‘Bolo Yehoba i yogaagil ge hi ulutuk Sipi Natuna wana alolon hagalena elana, Yehoba i mulolugagil.’” Inoke i ba vevehe al, “Baaba o heliya wasa tutunahotina i neem Yehoba elana.”

¹⁰Sauga i ba ola o, inoke ya loepwakokuwa aenaa tage na tapwalolo elana. Yaa i baem eliyau i ba, “Bahiwa!

Nau totuwalali ya, ya ola ya te owa alomwau ge wam pan toabulilek bolo Yeisu wasana hi wasaan. He nu tapwaloloele te Yehoba elana. Kaiwena puna hot ge palopitau hi palopisai heiya nuwaliya Yeisu wasana nihi wasaan.”

Gamagal Etega I Heya Hosi Yayanana Pwatanana

¹¹Inoke ya kite labulabum i mwapwela ge hosi yayanana etega i notagil. Toto i hey a pwatanana alana hi ba, “Tosapona ge Tobaaba Tunahot.” Ebo gamagalau ni payatalal o ebo ni lohaveyan, he alona ge wana ginol sasapona. ¹²Matana i ola ginaha memena ge hanahana hi gewi i minaa kokowanaa. Alan etega hi leliya tuwanaa, alan o nige gamagal etega i aatena, iyai te iya maisena. ¹³Ana holahola yayapona i pasasaliya ge alana heiya, “Yehoba wana Baaba.” ¹⁴Tolohaveyan bolo labulabumwa hi tatauliulil enaa, heliya kaliko yayanana ge waiwaisana hi galoi ge hi hey a hosi yayanal pwataliyaa. ¹⁵Elohaveyan kilepana matana imomona i tagilem awanaa, inoke eliyana ni lohaveyan ge panuwa gegewel ni pakokovel, ge alona wana gasisi bwalibwaligena ni logugui-agil. Iya oine enona ni poti lowan suina ana abapotipoti elana, oine suina o i ola Yehoba Togasisi wana huga bwabwatana. ¹⁶Ana holahola elana ge nagilina elana alan etega hi leliya to, alan o i ola hiwe, “Kinyau wali kin ge babalau wali Babala.”

¹⁷Inoke anelose etega ya kite i talmilila sabwelu gamwanaa, ge i yoga nok kwasumu gegewel elal bolo hi youyou hawawala, anana i bwaya i ba, “Ku nowanim ge ku migogo Yehoba wana hagali bwabwatana kaiwena. ¹⁸Yaka kin, ivan* ana toematana ge

*19:18 Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.”

tolohaveyan bunumwiliya nuku an, hosi aloliyau ge bolo hi heya pwataliyaa bunumwiliya nuku an, ge gamagalau gegewel, bolo sokasokalil ge bolo loloyowanil, bolo alaliya kekeisi ge bolo alaliya bwabwatana, bunumwiliya al nuku an.”

¹⁹Inoke bwasumu bekikina ge panayawi ana kin avaliyau wali tolohaveyan ya kitel hi nogogo, ge hi haveyan toto i heya hosi pwatanaa alonau ge wana tolohaveyan elal. ²⁰Yaa bwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena hi libil ge hi yowanil. He palopita kakakawena valila ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol bwasumu bekikina kaiwena, ge eliyana gamagalau i kakawel, bolo bwasumu bekikina ana etotohi i gan elal ge hi kululuek kakanununa elana. Inoke bwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena ginebi ge yawaliliya hi yoho lowagilieki ginaha ana opop gamwanaa, toto pat salpa[†] elana i tautau. ²¹Inoke toto i heya hosi pwatanaa wali tolohaveyan i gopaaligal kilepa eliyana, toto i tagilem awanaa. Yaka bwasumu bolo hi youyou, gegewel hi nem bunumwiliya hi anan ana siga ali luvi hi pwawa.

Seitani Hi Yowan Hikan Baliman Tausan Maisena

20 Inoke anelose etega ya kite i laulau i neem labulabumwa, gol toto milaulauina hot ana ki i pihikan ge sen bwabwatana i noahe. ²Yaka i nok i na mwata bwabwatana i lib, iya mwata houhouwena, alana hi ba Debol o ebo Seitani,[‡] inoke i yowan hikan sauga ana yapu baliman tausan maisena.

³Yaka i alipaloek gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa, inoke i kaus ge epapap i teli ana heguna elana.[¶] Yaka Seitani ni minaa ga o baliman tausan maisena ge bahi labi gegewena gamagaliliyau ni kakawel. Baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi, yaka abwe nihi sokal, yaa wana sauga nige ni yayapu.

⁴Yaka abamisiyo wawasana enuna ya kitel. Gamagalau bolo Yeisu wasana ge Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an ge abwe hi tagapaaligal, yayaluwaliya al ya kitel. Heliya nige sauga etega hi kukululuek bwasumu bekikina alona ge kakanununa elal, ge nige ana etotohi i gagan lamwaliyaa o ebo nimaliyaa. Yaka yawaliliya i gan ge hi misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana pwataliyaa, kaiwena Yehoba gasisi i pek elal nihi logugui. Inoke aloliya Keliso hi logugui baliman tausan maisena. ⁵He toyao-mal wali lut houwan te. Yaa toyaomal gegewel al nige hi lulut to sauga o elana, ana siga baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi abwe nihi lut. ⁶Toyaomal bolo hi lut houwan Yehoba ni payaliyaya-agil ge ni muloluagil. Heliya yaomal eluwana wana gasisi nige nihi pwap-wawa, yaa nihi totuwalali bwabwalena Yehoba ge Keliso kaiweliya. Inoke heliya aloliya ge Keliso nihi logugui baliman tausan maisena.

Seitani Nihi Alipaloek Ginaha ana Opop gamwanaa

⁷Baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi, inoke gol milaulauina hot nihi pwela ge Seitani nihi sokal, ⁸yaka ni tagil ni na panayawi bebena esopali elal gamagalau boda gegewel, heliya Gog ge Ma-

[†]19:20 Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot.

[‡]20:2 Pankite 12:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

[¶]20:3 Epapap toto hi teli heguna elana ana sapu te nige bosowaina gamagal bwagab-waga ni na gol o ni pwela.

gog,⁸ ni kakawel. Inoke ni bugul papahel haveyan kaiwena, ali gewi ni ola hoga gilesana. ⁹Inoke Seitani alonau ge wana tolohaveyan panayawi nihi notomwa nihi na Yehoba wana gamagalau wali abaholavi, panuwa toto i nunuwana-an, nihi mipainan. Yaa ginaha ni loem labulabumwa ge ni ton habal. ¹⁰Yaka Seitani, gamagalau o ali tokakawi, nihi alipaloeok ginaha ana opop gamwanaa, toto pat salpa elana i tautau. He bwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena iyaka walila hi yoho lowagilik to. Heliya avaliya Seitani bulin ge lan wali lomwan nige ni momowasi.

Yatala Mowamowasena

¹¹Inoke Yabowaine ya kite i misiyowa wana abamisiyo bwabwatana ge wakewakekena pwatanaa. Yaka manininaa, panayawi ge labulabum hi miyao-mal, nige al ta kikitel. ¹²Yaka toyaomal ya kitel, bolo walila panayawiya alaliya bwabwatana ge bolo alaliya kekeisi, hi talmilila abamisiyo wawasana awonaa. Inoke aneloseyau buki ona hi lopwelaan, yaka Yehoba toyaomal i payatalal i golugoluwa wali ginol wasana toto buki hi wasaan. Ge buki etega al hi pwela, buki o yawal ana buki. ¹³He gamagalau bolo hi yaomalek hogaa ge bolo hi miminaa Yaomal ge Tuma elana, heliya hi nowanik hi talmil kot kaiwena. Inoke maisena ge maisena Yehoba i payatalal i ola wali ginol. ¹⁴Inoke Yehoba Yaomal ge Tuma i alipaloeok ginaha ana opop gamwanaa. Ginaha ana opop o heiya yaomal eluwana. ¹⁵Ebo gamagal etega nige alana hi pwapwawa yawal ana buki gamwanaa, he hi aalipaloeok ginaha ana opop gamwanaa.

Yelusalema Vavaluna

21 Inoke labulabum vavaluna ge panayawi vavaluna ya kitel. Labulabum houhouwena ge panayawi houhouwena iyaka hi mowasi, ge hoga nige al i gagan. ²Panuwa Bwabwalena, Yelusalema vavaluna, ya kite i laulau i loem labulabumwa Yehoba eliyana. Iya i ola toalolon meluyovana, toto alolon kalikona i galoi ge iyaka i lovivina alona ana kawakawalolu nihi alolon. ³Anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem abamisiyo wawasana elana, i ba, “Ku kite! Yehoba wana abamina iyoho gamagalau elal, iya ni minaa gamwaliyaa. Heliya nihi ola iya wana gamagalau, inoke Yehoba totona ni miminaa elal, ge iya ni ola wali Yabowaine. ⁴Matanunuliya gegewena ni abut yoho. Aliga nige al ni gagan, nige al kahikahin ge nige al lomwan, kaiwena bugul bebeyaunal iyaka hi mowasi.”

⁵Toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana i ba, “Ku kite! Bugul gegewena ya giginol pavavaluna-agil!” I ba al, “Baaba bolo o u leli lowagil, kaiwena hi tunahot ge bosowaina gamagalau nihi abulilek-an.”

⁶Yaka i baem eliyau i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi. Nau Alepa ge Omega,** nau Abateliyana ge Abapwamowasi. Bolo hi walem na talamwagil nihi imwimwa wewel bwanapitpit elana, toto yawal ana wewel, wewel o nige molana ni gagan. ⁷Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, waisi bolo o gegewena na talamwan elal; ge nau na ola wali Yabowaine ge heliya nihi ola natuwau. ⁸Bolo hi lovakun ge hi sikalek eliyaa, bolo nige hi aabulilek,

⁸20:8 Isikel awalehina 38 ge 39 i liwanan Gog alonau wana boda Magog heliya nihi lohoveyan Yehoba wana boda elal, inoke Yehoba ni lahel. Dyon gamagalau gegewel panayawiya bolo Seitani hi toulil i ba papatiniek Gog ge Magog elal.

**21:6 Pankite 1:8 nu kite.

bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi giginol, totaulol, togaganawal, tokukula, bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, ge tolokalokakawi gegewel, bolo ya abaliya ginaha ana opop toto pat salpa elana i tautau. He ginaha o iya yaomal eluwana.”

⁹Aneloseyau seben bolo mwaha seben hi ahe, bolo logabola mowamowasel hi kalaopopwi, aloliya etega i nem i baem elau i ba, “U nem ge tokawakawalolu meluyovana, iya Sipi Natuna lagona, na pankitewa.”

¹⁰Inoke Yayalua Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau ge anelose i kalivaiyau ya na oya bwabwatana ge mihahaina pwanana. Yaka i pankiteyau Panuwa Bwabwalena, Yelusalema, i laulau i loem labulabumwa Yehoba eliyana.

¹¹Yehoba wana wasawasa panuwa o i panamanamal, ge namanamalina i bwata i ola pat molana bwabwatana diyaspa, toto matana i kanakana i ola gelasi matana. ¹²Panuwa o ana gana i bwata ge i miha, ana nog ali gewi elulutega eluwa, ge aneloseyau elulutega eluwa heliya nog ali tomatahikan. Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa un bolo o maisena ge maisena alana hi leleliya nog maisena ge maisena tuwanaa. ¹³He buhuna nati ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, buhuna pai ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, buhuna nol ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, ge buhuna mal ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton. ¹⁴Pat gasigasisel elulutega eluwa hi ahe gana gunina abana, ge Sipi Natuna wana apostolowau elulutega eluwa maisena

ge maisena alana hi leleliya pat maisena ge maisena o tuwanaa.

¹⁵Anelose toto i baaba eliyau, wana eluviluvi gold elana hi ginoliya i gan ge panuwa alona ge ana gana ge ana nog ali luvi ni ahe. ¹⁶Panuwa bebena gegewena hi olaolaek nige hi hanahanal, ge ana yapu i olaolaek ya te ana magaga. Eluviluvi i ahe panuwa i luvi, ana yapu i ola tuwel tausan (12,000) siteidiya,^{††} ge ana magaga ge ana miha i ola ya te ana yapu. ¹⁷Panuwa ana gana al i luvi, ana balu i ola wan handeled poti po (144) kubit.^{‡‡} He anelose eluviluvi toto sauga gegewena gamagalau hi papatuwalali heiya te eliyana ge i luviluviya. ¹⁸Pat diyaspa hi ahe ana gana hi ginoliya, ge gold enona hot, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, hi ahe panuwa gamwana hi taliya. ¹⁹Pat molaliya bwabwatal tomaha ge tomaha hi ahe hi teliek gana gunina ana isela. Pat houwan toto gana gunina abana heiya pat diyaspa, eluwana heiya pat sapaya, etonina heiya ageit, esopalena pat alaawana emelold,²⁰ nimala panunana heiya pat onikis, sikisina heiya kaneliyan, sebenina heiya pat kuwot, eitina heiya pat belil, naenina heiya pat topas, elulutegana heiya pat kasedoni, lebenina heiya pat tekuwois, ge elulutega eluwana heiya pat keketina ametis. ²¹Panuwa ana nog ali gewi elulutega eluwa heiya kepu, bolo molaliya bwabwatal, ali gewi elulutega eluwa. He nog maisena ge maisena kepu maisena ge maisena elana hi ginoliya. Gold enona hot, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, hi ahe panuwa ana kamwasa hi ginoliya.

^{††}21:16 Siteidiya heiya bolo houhouwel wali eluviluvi matana etega. He 12,000 siteidiya ana yapu kila ta ba 2,400 kilomita o ebo 1,500 mael. Yaa tabam namba 12,000 ba kakanun etega. Namba 12 i panuwahikagila Yehoba wana hilihili kaiwena, ge namba 1000 i panuwahikagila te panuwa i bwata.

^{‡‡}21:17 Kubit heiya bolo houhouwel wali eluviluvi matana etega. He 144 kubit ana yapu kila ta ba 65 mita o ebo 216 pit. Yaa tabam namba 144 ba kakanun etega. Namba 144 heiya 12 taimis 12.

²²Nige limi bwabwalena etega ya kikite panuwa gamwanaa, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot alona ge Sipi Natuna heliya te panuwa o ana limi bwabwalena. ²³Panuwa nige ana sabwelu ge nige ana waikena i gagan ge tage mwananal nihi pek elana, kaiwena Yehoba wana wasawasa namanamalina i pwamwananal, ge Sipi Natuna iya i ola ana odam. ²⁴Gamagalau labi tomaha ge tomaha nihi nanawaa panuwa ana mwananal elana, ge panayawi ana kin ona wali wasawasa buguliliyau nihi bugul pwatanim elana. ²⁵Lan bwalibwaligena panuwa ana nog nihi mwapwela. Nige sauga etega nihi kakaus, kaiwena panuwa o nige ana bulin. ²⁶Gamagalau labi gegewena wali wasawasa buguliliyau ge wali bugul ali awa waiwaisal nihi bugul pwatanim elana. ²⁷Yaa bugul nanakina ge bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol o ebo hi lokalokakawi, nige etega ni uulutuk panuwa gamwanaa, iyai te gamagalau bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana, buki o Sipi Natuna wana buki.

22 Yaka anelose wewel sanisani, yawal ana wewel, i pankiteyau, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, i sani noem Yehoba alona ge Sipi Natuna wali abamisiyo wawasana elana, ²ge i sani noek panuwa ana kamwasa bwabwatana ana luwaluwala. Wewel bebena labui, yawal ana ebwakil i talmilila, iya waikena maisena ge maisena ni enoenon, inoke baliman maisena gamwanaa ni enon paelulutega eluwa. Ebwakil lamwana labi gegewena gamagaliliyau i pwamolol. ³Ge bugul bolo Yehoba i towaagil nige nihi gagan.

Yehoba alona ge Sipi Natuna wali abamisiyo wawasana ni minaa panuwa o gamwanaa, ge Yehoba wana totuwalali nihi tapwatapwalolo eliyana. ⁴Maninina nihi kite ge alana ni gan lamwaliyaa.

⁵Nige al bulin ni gagan, ge odam mwananalina ge sabwelu mwananalina nige al wali tuwalali ni gagan, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine iya wali mwananal. Ge heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali nihi tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

Liwan ana Ekaukaus

⁶Yaka anelose i baem eliyau i ba, “Wasa bolo o hi tunahot ge bosowaina gamagalau nihi abulilek-an. Babala, iya Yabowaine toto komiu palopitau yay-aluwamiu i papalut ge wana baaba ku baubaunan, nau wana anelose i patu-nau, inoke na pamasal wana totuwalali eliyamiu ge nuku atena hauna gun abwe sauga kekeisi ni gan.”

⁷Babala i ba, “Ku kite! Sauga kekeisi na sikalim!”

Bolo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa nihi henapuan, Yehoba ni muloluagil.

⁸Nau Diyon bugul bolo o ya kitel ge baaba o ya hago. He sauga ya kite ge ya hago haba, yaka ya loepwakokuwa anelose toto bugul o i pankiteyau aenaa, ge tage na tapwalolo elana. ⁹Yaa i baem elau i ba, “Bahiwa! Nau totuwalali ya, ya ola ya te owa alomwau ge talimwau wam pan palopitau, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo buki ya ana baaba hi henapuan. He nu tapwaloloek te Yehoba elana!”

¹⁰Yaka i baem elau i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa bahi nu susume gamagalau elal, kaiwena sauga iyaka i mikelaubwa.

¹¹Ebo etega gegi i awaawaginol, he ni awaawaginol ya! Ebo etega pagan nanakina i awaawaginol, he ni awaawaginol ya! Yaa ebo etega pagan sasapona i awaawaginol inoke ni mimi awaawaginol, ge ebo etega i bwabwalena Yehoba elana inoke ni miola to.”

¹²Babala i ba, “Ku kite! Sauga kekeisi na sikalim. Molamiu na pwatanim, inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena molana na pek, na golugoluwa wana ginol elana. ¹³Nau Alepa ge Omega.”[¶] Nau ya houwa ge ya mulaa. Nau Abatelipuna ge Abapwamowasi.

¹⁴“Bolo ali holahola hi ul i yanayana, Yehoba ni muloluagil. Heliya bosowailiya yawal ana ebwakil enona nihi an, ge bosowailiya nihi ulutuk nog elana nihi na panuwa gamwanaa. ¹⁵Yaa bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi giginol, tokukula, togaganawal, totaulol, bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, ge bolo kakawi paganina hi nunuwana-an ge hi awaawaginol, heliya nihi miminaa panuwa tolinaa.

¹⁶“Nau Yeisu no anelose ya patuna i nowa ge bugul bolo o i wasaan eliyamiu, komiu bolo ku miminaa ekelesiya elal. Nau Deibid wana boda tubutubunina, ge nau mweluluga putumwina kubwana, matana bwabwatana.”^{§§}

¹⁷Yayaluwa Bwabwalena alona ge Sipi Natuna ana kawakawalolu hi ba, “U nem!”

Komiu gegewemiu bolo wasa ya ku hago nuku ba, “U nem!”

Henala ebo ni walem ge nuwana wewel, he ni nem ge yawal ana wewel ni im bwabwage, nige molana i gagan.

Baaba Mowamowasena

¹⁸Ya ba pagasisi gamagalau gegewemiu eliyamiu, bolo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa ku hago. Ebo gamagal etega nuwatu gegetogana eliyana buki ya ana baaba ni paetulan, he Yehoba gamagal o ana lahi ni paetulan al logabola bolo buki ya i baunagil eliyalil. ¹⁹Ge ebo gamagal etega baaba enuna ni ahe yoho palopisai ana buki ya elana, he Yehoba waisi bolo buki ya i baunagil ni ahek yoho eliyana, nige ni tatalam yawal ana ebwakil enona ni an ge ni ulutuk panuwa bwabwalena eliyana.

²⁰Yeisu, iya bugul bolo o wasaliya i wasaan, i ba i ola hiwe: “Tunahot, sauga kekeisi na sikalim.”

Ibwe. I ola! Babala Yeisu, u nem!

²¹Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

[¶]22:13 Pankite 1:8 nu kite.

^{§§}22:16 Kubwana, matana bwabwatana, ana nuwatu i noek te Yeisu iya sauga kekeisi abwe lan toto waiwaisana ge mihomihotina ni pwatanim.